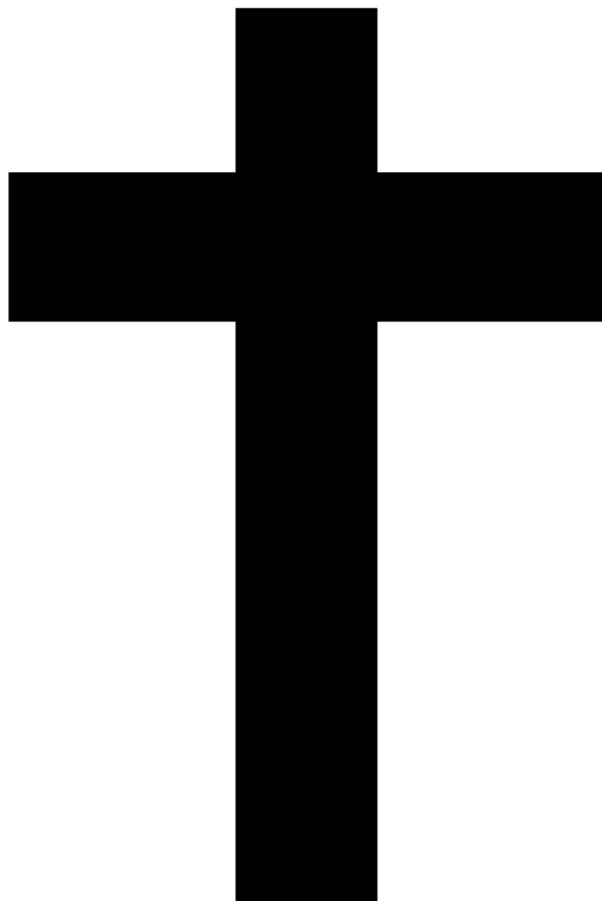


YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO

IVAGUNA Bona Iduna



The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea

YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO IVAGUNA Bona Iduna
The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Iduna long Niugini

copyright © 1983, 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Iduna

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 4 Mar 2019 from source files dated 1 Dec 2018
73458371-ad55-5c77-8b6b-5eca8d58f667

Contents

MADIU	1
MAKI	62
LUKE	99
YONI	160
AFOSITOLO	208
LOMA	268
1 KOLINITA	301
2 KOLINITA	334
GALESIYA	353
EFESO	365
FILIFAI	376
KOLOSI	384
1 TESALONAIIKA	392
2 TESALONAIIKA	398
1 TIMOTI	402
2 TIMOTI	411
TAITASI	417
FILIMONI	421
HIBELIU	423
YEMESA	452
1 FITA	460
2 FITA	469
1 YONI	475
2 YONI	483
3 YONI	485
YUDA	487
HAWAVEMOGATALA	490

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MADIU gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Madiu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana kadu ana egana velugana Livai. Yana faisewa ma takesi ana toyaudi Loma kabemani fa'idiya tu Yesu gikovana be givetomuliya.

Madiu tauna yana yo'o miYuda fa'idiya yana buki gi'etoladina. Badi miYuda hinuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona Yaubada yana Tovegida yadi tokaiwabu amine badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Taudiyao bonadi Hibeliu againe hivewagana Mesaiya tu bona Gilika againe Keliso. MiYuda adi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena, kadu yo'oyo'o Bana fa'ine nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Madiu nuwanuwana Yesu velemona Keliso kadu miYuda adi Tokaiwabu ma ginavehawaledi fa'ina, Yesu ana ita vaita tokaiwabu amine giseyemaunena. Kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe moy'aia Yaubada yana Tovegida fa'ina guyakahina be Yesu yana gugai againe gilakayemu velemo'ena ma gigaheyena. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yana laumamala Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina, kadu yana gahetalahobuhobu moy'aia mena Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gi'etoladina. Ada Yaubada yana abavehimeya tova adamoya kaliva ase'asedeya ma fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'ina.

Luke 3:23-38

¹ Yesu Keliso ana yo'o kahihina hidede amine, higa Bana Devida ana yo'oya gitubuyemu ada Devida Abelahamo ana yo'oya gitubuyemu.

² Bana Abelahamo natuna Aisake
ada Aisake natuna Yakobu,
ada Yakobu natuneyao bana Yuda watobohiyaneyao.

³ Bana Yuda natuneyao Felesi kadu Sala tu hinadi ma Tema,
ada Felesi natuna Hesiloni,
ada Hesiloni natuna Lamu,

⁴ ada Lamu natuna Aminadabu,
ada Aminadabu natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,

⁵ ada Salamoni natuna Bowasi tu Bowasi hinana ma Leyabi,
ada Bowasi natuna Obedi tu Obedi hinana ma Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Yes,

⁶ ada Yeso natuna Kini Devida.

Ma bana Devida natuna Solomoni tu Solomoni hinana ma boi nagona Yulaiya ginagidi.

⁷ Ada Solomoni natuna Lehobowamu,
ada Lehobowamu natuna Abaiya,
ada Abaiya natuna Esa,

⁸ ada Esa natuna Yehosafadi,
ada Yehosafadi natuna Yolama,
ada Yolama natuna Asaya,

⁹ ada Asaya natuna Yotama,
ada Yotama natuna Ehasi,
ada Ehasi natuna Hesekaiya,

¹⁰ ada Hesekaiya natuna Manasa,
ada Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Yosaiya.

¹¹ Ada Yosaiya natuneyao Yekonaiya watobohiyaneyao badi himiyami miBabiloni hi'ela milsileli tufoidi moy'aidi hikive'avid be yadifafali againe hinauwedi ana toveya.

¹² Atu miBabiloni milsileli hinauwedi gihavaina, Yekonaiya natuna Saladiyeli gitubuga,
ada Saladiyeli natuna Selubabela,
¹³ ada Selubabela natuna Abayada,

ada Abayada natuna Elayakimu,
 ada Elayakimu natuna Eso,
¹⁴ ada Eso natuna Sedoki,
 ada Sedoki natuna Ekimu,
 ada Ekimu natuna Eliuda,
¹⁵ ada Eliuda natuna Eliyasa,
 ada Eliyasa natuna Matani,
 ada Matani natuna Yakobu,
¹⁶ ada Yakobu natuna Yosefa Meli moganedi
 ada Meli Yesu hivenatunena Bana hivewagana Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida.
¹⁷ Ada au Yesu Keliso bwaneneyao ana loi hidede amine. Bana Abelahamo hinunauwena Devida againe ma adi loi fotini. Kadu bana Devida bwaneneyao hinunauwena miBabiloni hi'ela miIsileli hikive'avidu ana toveya ma adi loi fotini. Kadu miIsileli yadi miyavehaila Babiloni againe ana toveya hinunauwena Keliso Tauna gitubuga ma adi loi fotini.

Yesu Keliso yana tubuga fa'ina.

Luke 2:1-7

¹⁸ Tu Yesu Keliso yana tubuga kahihina hidede amine. Hinana Meli Yosefa gisetago-mo'ena tu aimo keke buye hidamiyami buye hidadauda tu bana kwamayoku wahifugana ma gi'ayaunena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena. ¹⁹ Ada moganena Yosefa kaliva yamumuna, yana dewa gi'ita'itave'avina. Bana keke nuwanuwana Meli yo'o matadiya ginakivewowomumuni fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita ginakilowekauyena, higa keke ginavekotuni. ²⁰ Aimo hidedemi ginuwanuwa tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Yosefa, Devida bwanenena o'eni. Bana Meli fa'ina keke unamatauta. Au unanagina be ya manuwuya unanauwena, fa'ina kwamana giwahiwahina-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehifugena. ²¹ Ada kadu aimo natuna kaliva ginavenatunena, ada unavewagana Yesu higa tokbababala, fa'ina yana yo'o yadi dewa koyona againe ginakibababaledi." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

²² Tu mena gaitoma moy'a'ina gilakayemu be gavaimi tuwaina Kaiwabu bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, meda anafaiweya ginayemu velemo'ena. ²³ Bana to'awatalatalaina gigahe gigayo, Wa'ita, ulaulatanina sa'eyana ginavehifuga be natuna kaliva ginavenatunena. Ada kwamana hinavewagana Imanuweli.

Hidedemi gigahe tu mena egana ana kaivila ma Yaubada ide buye kamimiyami. ²⁴ Ada au Yosefa gi'enovilana againe gimidi be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyena amine gihuлуva. Gina Meli givega'aulena be yana manuwuya ginauwena. ²⁵ Buye himiyami tu keke buye hidadauda tu natudi kaliva hivenatunena. Ada Yosefa kwamana givewagana Yesu.

Ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana.

¹ Tu bana Helodifafali ana egana Yudiya againe givehivehimeya ana toveya, Yesu Yudiya melalina ana egana Bedelihema againe gitubuga. Gimiyami tu ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya lauhanaga amine hi'ela Yelusalema againe hilakayemu. ² Hiyemu hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Omi miYuda ami kini a gitubuga-ma hai gimimiyami? Yuwa amiyami tu badibadi sa'eyana higa bana kwamanai-nadi ana aituha lauhanaga amine a'itana fa'ina a'ela be anahawadavadavana." Hidemi higahe.

³ Tu Kini Helodi yadi gahe kini velugana fa'ina ginogalina againe ase'asena gi'akolukoluna, kadu miYelusalema moy'a'idi himatamatauta higa vaita Helodi ginanuwakoyo lakahina. ⁴ Au Helodi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala gikovavaga'auhidi be gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Gava melala

againe Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginatubuga?" ⁵ Badi higayo, "Bedelihema Yudiya anafafali againe ginatubuga, fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana yana buki againe gi'etoladi gigayo,

⁶ Ho miBedelihema, Yudiya anafafali againe wamimiyami. Yami melala kabi'ona tu ana egana lakahina Yudiya ana tonagona matadiya, fa'ina tovehimeya lakahina omi agaimiya ginatubuyemu, be yaku yo'o milsileli gina'itave'avid. To'awatalatalaina yana gahe hidede amine."

⁷ Tu Helodi mena gahe-nadi ginogalini-yo ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya giyowanikauyedi, ada gitoliyedi be higa vaita gava badibadi-nadi gimidiyemu ma ginahalamane-hagihagiyena. ⁸ Gihalamani tu Bedelihema againe gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gi-gayo, "Wanana be kwamana wanalele-hagihagiyena ada ahe wanantuhabana againe, wanayewa'ela be wanavenuwa'ataku be kadu iya akufaiweya ganana ganahawadavada-vana."

⁹ Badi tonuwahuya Kini buye hilukahihi gihavaina, hilowoga. Hinauna tu mena badibadi-nadi yana yemu lauhanaga amine himidi'itana-ma hi'ita-havagilena. Hi'ita'i-tani ginagonagoyedi tu kwamana yana abamiya getane gi'lovena. ¹⁰ Ada badibadi hi'i-tana againe, nuwadi gi'ayauyauna be hivemwamwala keke kabi'ona. ¹¹ Ada manuweya hiluku kwamana hinana Meli buye himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada au hi'ibo'ula-mo'a kwamana hihawadavavada-vana. Hidavadavani-yo adi fose hi'iyauga be yadi lokolokofou hivelena, gola kadu vanedimodimo luhei adi egana falanikisenisi ada mulo, fatadi lakahina. ¹² Tu Yaubada avayauna againe gihawatadi be keke Helodi againe hinayewadi fa'ina mali edeya hinauna tu hiywadi yadi melaleya.

Yosefa kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be

Idifita againe hi'ota.

¹³ Badi tonuwahuya hina tu Yosefa Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be yuwafafali ana egana Idifita againe wana'ota. Yuwadedei wanamiyami tu aimo iya ganavenuwa'ata amine wanayewami. Yuwa wanamiyami, fa'ina bana Helodi kwamana ginalelelena be ginaluve'alikana fa'ina."

¹⁴ Tovenuwa'ata hidemedi gigahe tu Yosefa gitowamidi, bogi nafone kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita gava lauveya gihobuyedi. ¹⁵ Yuwadedei himiyami himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika. Ada au Idifita againe hina himiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,
Natuku Idifita againe gayowanina be gi'ela.

Tolugaviya we'owe'o hiluve'alikadi.

¹⁶ Badi hina Idifita tu bana Helodi ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'aikau ma gi'ayaunena againe gi'ago'uga-mo'a. Yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be hinana we'owe'o kaliva moy-a'aidi Bedelihema melala againe kadu awa'awana melalai-dina agaidiya hinaluve'alika'-owodi. We'owe'o kaliva adi malamala luhei kadu tufoidi aimo'u, mena tovai-nadi badibadi yana yemu tonuwahuya agaidiya gihalamana-ma amine. ¹⁷ Meda we'owe'o hiluve'alika'-owodi fa'ina, Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

¹⁸ Melala ana egana Lama againe vevine agodi hinogalina, hitagitagi hilulaukuhi Litiyeli bwanenediyao natudiyao hitagitagigidi. Hitagitagigidi tu hawavemoluva hikilowe-mo'ena, natudiyao hi'alika'-owoga fa'ina.

Hidedemi Yelemayi gigaheye-vagahina.

Yosefa Meli kwamana buye Nasaledi hiywadi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Himiymi tu Helodi gi'alika au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Idifita againe Yosefa gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be Isileli anafafaliya wanayewami, fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi kwamana hinaluve'alikana-ma a hi'alika."

²¹ Au Yosefa gitowamidi kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Isileli anafafaliya hiywadi. ²² Hilakayemu tu Yosefa bana Akileyo valeyana ginogalina, higa bana tamana Helodi ana hilafa Yudiya againe givehivehimeya. Hidedemi ginogalini-yo gimatauta be keke nuwanuwana medede againe hinamiya. Kadu ana avayauna sa'eyana againe hawata ginogalina fa'ina, hilowoga be hina Galili anafafali againe hitogavehaila. ²³ E, Yosefa gina melala ana egana Nasaledi againe gimiymi. Nasaledi againe gimiymi fa'ina, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe tuwai-mo'ena hiyakahi-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena. Tokibababala fa'ina higahe higayo, Bana'e hinavewagana kwanami Nasaledi.

3

Yoni Tobafitaiso gilulumamala.

Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

¹ Tu medema tovai-nadi Yoni Tobafitaiso gilakayemu ada givebutu Yudiya wala'aiya gilulumamala. ² Gigahe gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagav-ilami, fa'ina Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyi be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya." ³ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya hida kaliva Yoni fa'ine gigahey-vagahina gigayo,

Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna, yana eda ase'asemiyawana kidewedewena.

Hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

⁴ Tu bana Yoni yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'avana amine. Ana aikeva ma kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona, ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafilina againe hiyogona-ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma, kadu ana bwai ma ma'awa gufadi. ⁵ Au kaliva moy'a'aidi bana againe hi'ela, miYelusalema be Yudiya anafafali kalivadi, kadu gufa ana egana Yolidani anafafali kalivadi moy'a'aidi hi'ela. ⁶ Yadi dewa koyona hiyaua be Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebaftaisoyedi.

⁷ Tu miYuda yadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Sadusi moy'a'aidi hi'ela'ela be hinabafitaiso. Yoni gilitadi-yo gidakeyedi gigayo, "Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. ⁸ Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. ⁹ Ada keke wanauwanuwa vaita taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina, kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. ¹⁰ Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.

¹¹ Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebaftaisoyemi higa iya'iyaya vaita yami dewa koyona wadavenikohiyena be wadahagavilami. Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa ganawahini. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebaftaisoyemi be ginavemagami tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebaftaisoyemi ma higa ginavematahiwadiyemi.

¹² E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abav-agakolukolu againe ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina." Hidedemi Yoni gilumamala.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.

Maki 1:9-11 Luke 3:21-22 Yoni 1:32-34

¹³ Tu Yesu Galili anafafaliya gitauya ada Yolidani againe gilakayemu be Yoni gi-nakivebafitaisoyena fa'ina. ¹⁴ Yoni ma nuwanuwana ginahawatana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo iya agaikuya u'ela be unabafitaiso? Iya kwamana kabisoku be vaita O againiya gada'ela gadabafitaiso."

¹⁵ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Auwe keke unanuwanuwa. Adamoya unakivebafitaisoyeku be au Yaubada kaliva givehimeyeda amine kanahuluva." Hidedemi gigahe-yo Yoni givenogala be gikivebafitaisoyena.

¹⁶ Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, avaleya gilaka ada auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalina, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine gihobuhobu tu Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana. ¹⁷ Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena."

4

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.

Maki 1:12-13 Luke 4:1-13

¹ Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso, muliya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyena be ginauwena babigaga againe gilakavena be Setani gina'aladibidibiyena fa'ina. ² Ada uyadayada foti kadu bogi foti agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani-yo mafu gilauna. ³ Au to'aladibidibi Setani Bana againe gilakayemu ada gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyedi be hinave'a'a."

⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini, tu Yaubada bonana tova moy'a'ina giveleveleme-ma againe yawaimi wanavaivaina."

Au hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

⁵ Kadu'e Setani Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauwena, manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena. ⁶ Ada gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.

⁷ Tu Yesu Setani againe gigahe gigayo, "Tu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina kadu gigahe gigayo, Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani."

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁸ Kadu'e, Setani oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakavena, ada yo'o moy'a'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu againe givehawale-'owodi, kadu yo'oi-dina moy'a'aidi adi kikaiwabu givehawalena. ⁹ Givehawaleni tu gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i iya agaikuya una'ibo'ulam-o'a be unahawadavadavaku amine o, yaku abavehimeya hida yo'o moy'a'aidi agaidiya ganavele." Hidedemi Setani gigahe.

¹⁰ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Setani, auhe una. Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana." Hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

¹¹ Ada au Setani ginuyabuyabuni tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hiyemu be hilemena.

Yesu yana faisewa Galili againe givebutu.

Maki 1:14-15 Luke 4:14-15

¹² Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogaliniyo gilowogafafali ana egana Galili againe gina. ¹³ Ada yana melala Nasaledi againe giyemu tu keke medede againe gidamiya, au kadu gilowoga be gina Kafeneumi melala againe gimiyami. Hida melala tobu ana egana Galili liline, fafali adi egana Sebuloni kadu Nafitalai agaidiya gidauda. ¹⁴ Hida fafali-dina agaidiya gina gimiyami be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe boi tuwai-mo'ena gigaheyeyagahina ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana Aiseya gigahe gigayo,

¹⁵ Fafali ana egana Sebuloni kadu fafali ana egana Nafitalai medema tobu ana egana Galili wa'amine Yolidani yuwa fafaline hidauda. Kadu fafali ana egana Galili ma keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma medede againe himiyami. ¹⁶ Au hida fafali moy'a'ina kalivai-dina tova uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami tu mahalina lakahina hina'itana. Ada badi gaveyao yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami kadu alu'aluwadi vaita ali'likadiyao amine gimimiyami, medema mahalina badi to'uyuyu ginatuvemahalidi nuwadi kadu alu'aluwadi ginamahalina.

Au hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

¹⁷ Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya giywana ana toveya, givebutu gilulumamala gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivahimeya."

Yesu tobayauma laufuli gikovadi be hinamuliyena.

Maki 1:16-20 Luke 5:1-11

¹⁸ Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni kadu ana egana velugana Fita, kadu taina ana egana Anidulu. Ada elevatu hisehobuyen tu gi'itadi, fa'ina badi tobayauma. ¹⁹ Gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayaua ganavehawalemi." ²⁰ Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi elevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

²¹ Kadu ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi, adi egana Yemesa kadu Yoni Sebedi natuneyao. Au badi tamadi Sebedi buye waka againe hihiyoto yadi elevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena. ²² Au Yesu gikovadi ada auhe'ama yadi waka kadu tamadi buye hinuyabuyabudi tu Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu gilulumamala kadu to'aulolo gisisiveyawadi.

Maki 3:7-8 Luke 6:17-19

²³ Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya ginunuwalililiuga, miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu kaliva yadi to'aulolo moy'a'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. ²⁴ Ada au Bana valeyana Siliya ana fafali matatabuna againe ginauna fa'ina yadi to'aulolo moy'a'aidi Bana againe hi'aliyedi. E, to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina hi'aliyedi, kadu badi yadi aulolo againe hikoyomo'a higa badi wayafunedyao kadu toletolediyao kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-mo'a be nau hifaniyena amanadi hi'aliyedi ada Yesu gisiveyawadi. ²⁵ Ada au kaliva moy'a'aimo'edi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, miGalili kadu melala teni matatabudi adi egana lakahina Dekafolisi kalivadi, kadu miYelusalema miYudiya kadu fafali Yolidani yuwa fafaline kalivadi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o.

Yesu oyafafaline vemwamwala velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala.

Luke 6:20-23

¹ Tu Yesu yo'o gi'itadi-yo oyafafaline gilaka, au givetogana ada ana tomuliyamomo Bana againe hivaga'auta. ² Hivaga'auta-yo au givebutu givehawaledi gigayo,

³ Gaveyao taudiya nuwadiya hihawavekoyokoyoyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehive-himeya.

⁴ Gaveyao yadi watagiya himimiyami, medema aimo yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna.

⁵ Gaveyao umaumadiyao, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au babi lobama ana matatabuna adi du'u hinanuhagana.

⁶ Gaveyao nuwanuwadi lakahina yadi nuwanuwa ginayegayega kaliva mafulauga o ka'i agotaina fa'ina nuwanuwadi lakahina a'a o gufa amine, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa amine ginaveledi, nuwanuwa yegayegana ase'asediya ginase-'owona.

⁷ Gaveyao tobohiyadiyao hihinekalikaliyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Kadu Yaubada badi'iyao ginahinekalikaliyedi.

⁸ Gaveyao ase'asedi yegayegana, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada hina'italamanena.

⁹ Gaveyao kaliva yadi vekwageya againe hikukuyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada ginahawavenatunedi.

¹⁰ Gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hidibudibumuhigena ada hidema fa'ina mali kaliva hikivekoyodi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehive-himeya.

¹¹ Ka'i kaliva hinahawavelaigemi kadu hinakivekoyomi omi wamulimuliuku fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Kadu ka'i gaitoma moy'a'ina fa'ina hinahawavekoyoyemi tu hinafwaya amine, ka'i hidedemi agaimiya hinahuluva omi aku tomuliya fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

¹² Au nuwami ginayamumu kadu wanavemwamwala fa'ina aimo lobameya ami laufata lakahina wananhagana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hikivekoyodi-yo adi laufata yamumuna lobameya hinuhagana amine, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao kaliva yadi kivekoyo fa'ina ami laufata lobameya wananhagana.

Yesu lehaga kadu mahala fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 9:50 Luke 14:34-35

¹³ Omi vaita lehaga amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Lehaga kevakeva yana madukoyo gihawatana amine, meda omi'iyao dewa koyona ana tubuga wanahawatana. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. Ada ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga keke, kadu yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena be kaliva hidavagavebabina.

¹⁴ Kadu omi vaita mahala amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Ka'i melala oya kabune hinave'alahina amine, keke adafaiweya yadi manuwa hinasevaueni, au kabu'avane gidauda. ¹⁵ Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna amine, keke avaeka againe ginavetalabodani,

keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be moy'a'idi manuwuya ginatuvemahalidi. ¹⁶ Meda anafaiwuya yami mahala, higa yami dewa yamumuna, kabu'avane wanasena be kaliva moy'a'idi hina'itana. Yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo au Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma ana egana hinakilakahina.

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

¹⁷ Kadu'e keke wanunuwanuwa vaita Iya gahobu'ela be Mosese yana vehimeya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala ganahawatani, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ganaseyemaune-'owona ada au gana'alakakikakilina. ¹⁸ Gagahe velemo'ena lobama be babi ginaduva-vagata amine, meda hida vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ginaduva-vagata. E, keke tamo vehimeya kabi'ona o ka'i vehimeya kali'uhona hinahawatani, au ana nuwanuwa matatabuna ginalakayemu-'owoga. ¹⁹ Ada au gava kaliva hida vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kabi'omo'ena keke ginadibumuuhigeni, o ka'i kaliva ginavehawaledi be kadu badi keke hinadibumuuhigeni, au medema ana egana kabi'ona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Tu gava kaliva hida vehimeya ginadibumuuhigena kadu mali kaliva ginavehawaledi be hinadibumuuhigena, medema ana egana lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. ²⁰ Kadu gagahemi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kebuladiya hihuluhuluva tunutunugina. Ka'i yami huluva tunutunugina badi kalivai-dina yadi huluva keke ginatubuhegeni digo, keke amifaiwuya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanalu.

Yesu nuwakoyo fa'ina gilukahihi.

²¹ Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyo agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Keke kaliva unaluve'alikana, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi kaliva ginaluve'alikana, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi. ²² Hidemi vehimeya gigahe tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginanuwakoyo amine, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi, fa'ina nuwakoyo kadu luve'alika au sa'eyana Yaubada matane. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginagayo, O kwavakwawa kwavakwawa-mo'e, medema abavedewayauga lakahina againe ginakotu. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana ginahawave'iyohoyohoyena, medema ai gi'alata-vagata againe hinahegena.

²³⁻²⁴ Medema fa'ina ka'i manuwa-tafalolo againe unaluku be unavebutu tolama againe ya velekawowo Yaubada matane unasesi tu tobohiya o againiya ginuwakoyo-ma nuwa gina'afolena amine, au ya velekawowo ginamiya tu nagona unana tobohiya buye wanaveyao. Wanaveyao ginahavaina, o unayewa ya velekawowo unasesi be Yaubada unahawadavavina.

²⁵ Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana o ginavekotu amine, unagaluvaluva abavedewayauga ana eda againe wananauna tu wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginahegenauwe ada tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginasesi be deliya hinanauwe. ²⁶ Gagahe velemo'ena keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-'owona, muliya hinayau.

Yesu kelele kadu viholili fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 10:11-12 Luke 16:18

²⁷ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wahalamanena. Higahe higayo, Keke unakelele. ²⁸ Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva kwamayoku gina'italuvadigena be higa vaita buye hinadauda, medema ase'asene ahe gikelele. ²⁹ Ka'i mata i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, mata unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ³⁰ Kadu ka'i nima i'ataginiya

koyona againe ginavebe'u, nima unabobona be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

³¹ Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma higahe higayo, Ka'i kaliva vavinenenina ginakilowedi amine, bana anafaiweya yadi fefe ginaveledi, higa bana tauna yadi nagi gidabana-ma ana iya'iyaya. ³² Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowe-kawowodi, medema yana kilowa fa'ina badi vaita nagi ana vehimeya keke hida'abini, higa ka'i kwamayoku hinanagi-havagi, au badi adi egana to'udo. Kadu kaliva velugana ginanagidi-ma bana ana egana to'udo.

Yesu wonadabadaba lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

³³ Kadu'e, tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyo agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Yami wonadabadaba wana'itave'avina, au gavaimi Kaiwabu againe wawonadabadaba, medema wanahuluvina. ³⁴ Tu Iya gagahemi yami gahe againe keke Tomiyagetane ana egana wanayakahini. E, yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke lobama ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina lobama medema Yaubada yana didiga'u'u. ³⁵ Kadu keke babi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada agena ana abasewadi. Kadu keke Yelusalema ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada yana melala kikaiwabuna. ³⁶ Meda anafaiweya yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke u'umi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina omi'iyao keke amifaiweya u'umi kukwauhina sa'eyana wanakivesiuni o ka'i siusiuna sa'eyana wanakivekwauhini, au hidedemi Yaubada anakaibe ana tagalowalowa. ³⁷ Auwe, ka'i nuwanuwami yami gahe velemo'ena ma tovanenega hinahalamanena, au wanagaheye-mo'ena. Ka'i ehe digo, "Ehe." Ka'i keke digo, kadu "Keke." Ka'i Tamada ana egana buye wanayakahina, medema dewai-nadi inubana Setani againe.

Yesu koyona ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 6:27-31

³⁸ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma ahe wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Ka'i tamo hakwadi o mata ginakifuwana, au kadu bana matana unakifuwana. Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi o nigo ginakimwanuna, au kadu bana nigona unakimwanuna, higa nimana unafatana. ³⁹ Tu Iya gagahemi ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke nimana wanafatani. Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami i'atagimiya ginatafina, au navanavami i'imawamiya wanahawahegena be ginatafina. ⁴⁰ Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana ginavekotumi be ami seti ginavaina fa'ina, au ami seti kadu ami aikeva vewabana buye wanavelena. ⁴¹ Kadu ka'i tolugaviya sa'eyana ginakive'avimi be yana lokoloko omi ginave'avalami, higa vaita bai sa'eyana wanawahina, au bai luhei wanawahina. ⁴² Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tamo gavadi fa'ina ginave'o'olemi, au wanavelena. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana nuwanuwana tamo gavadi yami lokoloko fa'ina ginave'o'ola be aimo ginaveleyewena au wanahawahegena.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

⁴³ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Badi buye wavetobohiyana-ma wanunuwakabubuyedi tu badi hitalahagiyemima wanakilowedi. ⁴⁴ Tu Iya gagahemi badi hitalahagiyemima-wanunuwakabubuyedi ada badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. ⁴⁵ Hidede amine wanahuluva be kaliva hinahalamanena omi Tamami lobameya nunune wananauna. Au Bana givehimeya be yana kauwana tokoyona kadu toyamumu meda sa'eyana gituvemahalidi, ada wehi gi'veninisena be toyegayegana kadu tokoyona meda sa'eyana agaidiya gihobuhobu. ⁴⁶ Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga adi loi wanunuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wanunuwakabubuyedi, keke hida huluva fa'ina laufata yamumuna

Yaubada nimane wanunuhanagani. Au takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afudiyao tu hidedemi taudiyo tobohiyadiyo hinuwakabubuyedi. Tu omi'iya ma yami nuwakabubu badi takesi ana toyaudi yadi nuwakabubu gidatubuhegena.⁴⁷ Kadu ka'i tobohiyamiyaogaga wanalusiuleyedi tu kaliva-kawowo keke wanalusiuleyedi, keke wanunuwanuwa vaita yami huluva yamumu-mo'ena. Au yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina amanadi tu hidedemi tobohiyadiyaogaga hilusiuleyedi.⁴⁸ Au Tamami lobameya yana nuwanuwa mahamahali-'owogina ada meda gilubodami be yami nuwanuwa ginamahali-'owona.

6

Yesu veluga koyokoyo agaidiya fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹ Tu wana'itave'avimi. Keke omi ve'anuwanuwalakamiyao kaliva matadiya wanatafafatalolo be higa badi hinahaweyamumuyemi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine wanahuluva digo, keke ami laufata yamumuna Tamami lobameya ginavelemi. ² Au ka'i koyokoyo wanunuwakabubuyedi amine, keke kabu'avane kaliva matadiya wanavelugadi. Badi meyadi luhei koyokoyo hivelugadi againe, hiulega hiyvena be kaliva moy'a'adi tomatawabuwabu hinavaga'auta. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hinavaga'auta be meyadi luhei yadi nuwakabubu hina'itana, adi egana hinakilakahina. Keke badi'iya amine omi wanahuluva fa'ina gagahemi velemo'ena, badi meyadi luhei adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihaweyamumuyedi. ³ Tu ka'i omi'iya ma koyokoyo wanunuwakabubuyedi amine, tobohiyamiyao keke-mo'a wanavenuwa'atadi. ⁴ E, keke kaliva matadiya yami nuwakabubu wanaseyemauneni, au Tamami anakaibe matane wanunuwakabubuyedi be Bana'e ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

*Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihi.**Luke 11:2-4*

⁵ Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, keke badi meyadi luhei amine wanahuluva. Badi'iya ma nuwanuwadi lakahina manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya o ka'i didigeya hinamidi hinave'o'ola be kaliva moy'a'adi hina'itadi. Gagahe velemo'ena adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva adi egana hikilakahina. ⁶ Tu omi'iya ma Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, yami manuwa vetawana againe amikaibe wanalu, wana wanafalina be Tamami veuveuna againe wanave'o'ola, ada Tamami ase'asemi gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

⁷ Kadu'e wanave'o'ola againe, keke ve'o'ola-fa'il aimo luhifufu-kawowo wanayakahini, badi yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma hiyakahina amine. Badi hinuwanuwa vaita yadi ve'o'ola-fa'il fa'ina Yaubada ginavenogaledi. ⁸ Au keke badi yadi dewa amine omi wanahuluva, fa'ina Tamami gavadi againe wakali'uhu-ma ahe gihalamana. Aimo keke wadave'o'ola tu Bana'e yami nuwanuwa ahe gihalamana.

⁹ Auwe wanave'o'ola againe, hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo, Tamama lobameya umimiyami, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

¹⁰ Ya abavehimaya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya. Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine, meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.

¹¹ Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.

¹² Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona avenuauluyena amine,

meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuauluyena.

¹³ Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawahegema tu

kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.

Au hidede amine wanave'o'ola. ¹⁴ Ka'i omi tobohiyamiyo yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma wanavenuwauluyena, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ¹⁵ Tu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyo yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma keke wanavenuwauluyeni, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona keke ginavenuwauluyeni.

Yesu labewaviyo ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

¹⁶ Kadu'e, omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanabelabewaviyo againe, keke badi meyadi luhei amine magigimi wana'ivebwanebwankeneni. Badi adi bela hikivekoyona be moy'a'aidi hinahalamenena higa hilabelabewaviyo. Gagahe velemo'ena badi'iyao ma adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu ka'i omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanabelabewaviyo amine, magigimi wanakolana ada wowomi wanabunamina be walabelabewaviyo ma kaliva keke hinahalameneni fa'ina. Bana Tamami anakaibe ginahalamenena, Bana veuveuna amanadi, ada Tamami ase'asemi ana nuwanuwa gj'ita'itana-ma ami laufata ginaveleme.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihiji.

Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

¹⁹ Kadu'e, keke lokoloko moy'a'aina hide'i babiya wanavagakokoni, fa'ina tumotumo hinakivekoyona o ka'i lokoloko ginabugaga o ka'i tokai'afu adifaiweya hinaluku hinaki'afuna. ²⁰ Au lokoloko haghagina lobameya wanavagakokona, fa'ina wesede againe tumotumo o ka'i bugaga keke ginakivekoyoni, kadu tokai'afu keke adifaiweya hinaluku hinavai-kawowowoni. ²¹ Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moy'a'ina.

²² Kadu'e, matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana, au nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. ²³ Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana, au nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. Ada ka'i yami nuwahinage vaita uyuyu amine, au nuwami gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

²⁴ Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa haghagina. Kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina, tu sa'eyana gina'itatagonia. Au keke amifaiweya wanunuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwanuwa'eya.

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.

Luke 12:22-31

²⁵ Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani, o ka'i gava bwai wanayuyuni. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi. Gavadi wai ginagona-ma wanunuwenuweni. Ka'i yawaimi o ka'i a'a? Kadu ka'i wowomi o ka'i kaleko? Au yawaimi wai ginagona tu a'a wai gimulina, kadu wowomi wai ginagona tu kaleko wai gimulina. ²⁶ Manuga hiyaveyavegama wana'itadi. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogonijo a'a hidasesewadhi, tu au ai'adi Tamami lobameya adiga giveleveledi. Ada Tamami yana itave'avina omi agaimiya yana itave'avina manuga agaidiya gitubuhegena. ²⁷ Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakive-tubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya.

²⁸ Ada gavadi-yo ami aikeva fa'ina wanavenuwanauna? Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wanunuwenuwadi. Keke hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. ²⁹ Tu gagahemi, bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida

falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau hitubuhegena. ³⁰ E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyo ma gaitoma lakahimo'ena fa'ina gina'itave'avi-mo'emi, ami vaigau ginavelelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. ³¹ Au keke wanavenuwanauna wanagayo, Gavadi kana'ani? o, Gavadi kanayuni? o ka'i, Gavadi againe kanavelifi? ³² Au badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivaidina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moy'a'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyo ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya haghagina fa'ina Tamami lobameya a gihalamanena. ³³ Yaubada yana abavehimaya ana gaitoma againe wanamidihawahegemi kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wanamidilelena, ada au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi be amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelelelemi, au wanamiyami haghagina. ³⁴ Ada au keke bogiyadi fa'ina wanavenuwanauna vaita gava vita ginalakayemu. Tova adamoya ana vita au amifata. Keke tova adamoya ana vita bogiyadi ana vita wanave'atutamo'aini.

7

Yesu dewa ana ailaga fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 6:37-42

¹ Kadu'e, keke tovehimaya amine yo tobohiya yana dewa unalagani be Yaubada kadu o keke ginalaga. ² Au gavaiya'amine tobohiya uhawavekoyoyena, medede amine Yaubada ginahawavekoyoye. Kadu gavaiya'amine kaliva unaveledi, medede amine Yaubada ginavele.

³ Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani, tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuweni? ⁴ Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda, keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mataniya ganavaihegena. ⁵ O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-haghagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuetununa.

⁶ Tu Yaubada yana gaitoma keke kaliva koyodiyao yadi huluva vaita galu'eta amine wanaveledi. Ka'i badi agaidiya wanakukahihiyena, au hinahagaviladi be hinakivekoyomi. Ka'i odo'odo yamumu-mo'ena bawe agaidiya wanahegena, au agediya hinavagagol-ogolohina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i Yaubada bonana kaliva koyodiyao agaidiya wanahawavemogatalena, au hinahawave'iyohoyohoyena.

Yesu ve'o'ola toyogina fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 11:9-13

⁷ Kadu'e, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelelemi. Wanalelele be wanahuagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. ⁸ Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna. ⁹ Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyo hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, ma'i a'a, ka'i kabala wadaveledi? Keke. ¹⁰ O ka'i hidave'ove'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ka'i oloto wadaveledi? Keke. ¹¹ Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu yamumuna natumiyo waveleveledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e nuwakabubu yamumu-mo'ena ginavelelelemi. ¹² Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. Moses yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala au hidede amine.

Yesu eda luhei fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 13:22-24

¹³ Kadu'e, eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanalu, fa'ina abaga koyona ana eda'awana lalafana kadu ana eda lakahina, ada kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi againe hinanauna. ¹⁴ Tu yawai-vagata ana eda'awana au kabi'ona kadu eda vitana, ada keke kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi hidanuhagani.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosen.

Luke 6:43-45

¹⁵ Kadu'e, wana'itave'avimi be badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao wanahalamaned. Kebuladiya sifi amidiya hihuluva higa vaita Yaubada yana kaliva tu kaliva-mo'edi yadi nuwanuwa vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyo adi egana wolivi amine. ¹⁶ Au guwadi againe wanahalamaned. Kelefi keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu fiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni. ¹⁷ Ka'i ai yamumuna, au guwana yamumuna. Ka'i ai koyona, au guwana koyona. ¹⁸ Ai yamumuna keke koyona ginaveguweni, kadu ai koyona keke yamumuna ginaveguweni. ¹⁹ Hai ai guwana keke yamumuna, medema hinatalana be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegena. ²⁰ Ada au to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao, guwadi againe wanahalamaned.

Tobona'abi gagana lobameya hinaluku.

Luke 13:24-27

²¹ Tu keke wanunuwanuwa vaita kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi aku egana hiyakayakahina higagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku, keke. Au gaveyao Kamaku lobameya bonana hi'abi'abina, badi'iyaogaga Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku. ²² Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hinagahe hinagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, a eganeya Yaubada bonana alumamalena, kadu a eganeya yafune awavidi, kadu a eganeya aituha fifiwalana moya'aina afifaisewana. ²³ Hidedemi badi hinagahe tu Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi keke gadahalamanemi. Omi tokoyona, au wana.

Yesu manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu fa'idiya gilukahihi.

Luke 6:47-49

²⁴ Ada au gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina. ²⁵ Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina. Tu manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina fa'ina, keke gidabe'u. ²⁶ Tu gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema vaita kaliva kwavakwavana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. ²⁷ Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina, au manuwa gibe'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona.

²⁸ Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe ada gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga. ²⁹ Keke yadi buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'asedi gi'onana.

8

Yesu tovedawodawowo gisiveyawana.

Maki 1:40-45 Luke 5:12-16

¹ Tu Yesu oyeya gihobu'ela ada yo'o keke kabi'ona hivebwa'uliyena. ² Au tovedawodawowo sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana."

³ Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, "Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu." Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina. ⁴ Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Unogali. Keke tamu hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna ada wovo unavehawalena. Gina'ita-yo manuga luhei kadu

sifi higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moy'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.

Luke 7:1-10

⁵⁻⁶ Gina tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giluku ada Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Kauveya, aku agetoga manuweya gidadauda, gi'aulolo lakahina waloga gisi'uwana ada givedivediwe."

⁷ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Gana'ela be ginasiveyawana."

⁸ Bana togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Keke Kauveya, iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Au hidedei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. ⁹ Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gahalamanena. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa."

¹⁰ Ada Yesu togiyomatana yana gahe ginogalini-yo giyaulowoga, ada kaliva hivebwa'uliyena-ma gigahedi gigayo, "Biya! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanalsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hidevama kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine. ¹¹ E, gagahemi tova mulina kaliva moya'aidifafali tulina tulina walaube'uya kadu wa'oyeya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga. Ide milsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu badi buye hinavetoga Yaubada yana avemwamwala hina'ana lobameya. ¹² Tu ide omi milsileli vaita Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi tu keke wadavetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina kabu'avane hinahegembe umalovaneya wanamiyami, ada medede againe wanatagitagi lakahina kumimi wana-hobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo."

¹³ Ada Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Unana ya manuweya ada gavadi fa'ina uvetumaganeku amine, au hidedemi ginalakayemu." Ada au medema kauwanai-nadi togiyomatana ana agetoga giyamumu.

Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

Maki 1:29-34 Luke 4:38-41

¹⁴ Bana togiyomatana gina tu Yesu Fita yana manuweya giluku, ada Fita lawana gi'itadi adi iviya hidadauda wowodi vaita ai. ¹⁵ Au nimadi gi'abina ada wowodi auhe'ama gituluna, au himidi be hivebutu Yesu anaga hikidewedewena. ¹⁶ Ada mala gilavina kaliva moya'aidi yafune hiluvaiyedi-ma tobohiyadiyo Yesu againe hi'aliyedi, ada yana vehimeya againe yafune giwavid. Kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawawo'wodi. ¹⁷ Ada hidedemi gifaisewa be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya giyakahina-ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena fa'ina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

Bana Tauna yada aulolo moya'aina givaihegena, kadu ada vita gihawatana be ginhavaina.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

Kaliva adi'iselu Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.

Luke 9:57-62

¹⁸ Tu Yesu yo'o lakahidi himidififina-ma gi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be badi Bana buye tobu yuwafafaline hinana. ¹⁹ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana."

²⁰ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana."

²¹ Kadu kaliva velugana, higa ana tomuliya sa'eyana, gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu bana kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye."

²² Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma auhe'ama unamuliyeku."

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'lovena.

Maki 4:35-41 Luke 8:22-25

²³ Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, wakeya giyage ana tomuliya buye'i. ²⁴ Ada auhe'ama mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu, bolimanakouko gimadu ada lefo lakahina waka tabone gi'ayavalina. Tu bana Yesu ma gi'enonuwaulu. ²⁵ Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna gigahena higayo, "Kauveya, unalugolegoleda, kabi'ona kana'alika."

²⁶ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine? Yami vetumagana au kabi'ona." Au gimidi bolimana lefo gihawatadi, ada au gi'love-'owona.

²⁷ Ada tomuliya hiyaulowoga au hive'agahegahe higayo, "Biyo! Bana hima gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!"

Yesu kaliva adi'iselu wayafunedyao gikiveyamumudi.

Maki 5:1-20 Luke 8:26-39

²⁸ Tu Yesu miGadala yadifafali yuwa tobu fafaline gilakayemu, ada kaliva adi'iselu wayafunedyao edeya himaduhagana. Badi yadi abamiyami tomohuyehuyeya, ada yafune hiluvaiyedi fa'ina badi manimaninidiyao, au kaliva vevine moy'a'idi himatausedi fa'ina keke medema edai-nadi againe hidanauna. ²⁹ Yesu hi'ita-yo hikova'awafatafata higayo, "O'eni Yaubada Natuna. Gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ime ya-fune ama vematahiwadi ana tova au aimo tova mulina tu ka'i O u'ela be unamadukivetavetagigma?" Hidedemi higahe.

³⁰ Tu yuwa oyafafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele. ³¹ Au yafune Yesu againe hive'o'oladona higayo, "Ka'i unawavima digo, udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe moy'a'idi adaluvaiviedi."

³² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Au wana." Ada au kaliva hinuyabuyabudi-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika. ³³ Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melaleya, bawe valeyadi kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena, kadu kaliva wayafunedyao agaidiya gavadi gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena.

³⁴ Ada au kaliva moy'a'idi hinu-'owoga be Yesu hina'itana. Ada hiyemu hi'itana againe, higaheya'aya'alina be yadifafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

9

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.

Maki 2:1-12 Luke 5:17-26

¹ Tu Yesu wakeya giyage tobu yuwa fafaline giyewana, ada Tauna yana melala againe giyemu. ² Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walolina gi'a'uwanama gimiyami. Kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Natuku, keke unamatauta, au ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

³ Hidedemi gigahe-yo au Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi nuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakabe koyona adi to'aiyawela."

⁴ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa a gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hidedemi nuwanuwa koyona ase'asemiyagidadauda? ⁵ Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawava vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyo amifaiweya wana'i-tahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawava keke akufaiweya. ⁶ Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana

be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela ana wavehimeya be babiya kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuwuya." ⁷ Au tovefela gimidi be gina yana manuwuya. ⁸ Ada yo'o hi'ita-yo himatamatauta tu Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Taumadi! Yaubada hida abavehimeya lakahina, higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela, tomiyababi giveledi."

Yesu Madiu gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.

Maki 2:13-17 Luke 5:27-32

⁹ Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Madiu. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, "Unamuliyeku." Au bana Madiu gimidi be gimuliyena.

¹⁰ Muliya Madiu yana manuwuya Yesu giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moy'a'idi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao hi'ela, ada Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. ¹¹ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi hi'itadi-yo au ana tomuliya agaidiya higahe higayo, "Gavai'ona-yo yami tovehawala wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao buye hi'a'au'a?"

¹² Bana Yesu yadi gahe ginogalina ada yadi dewa fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. ¹³ Tu omi'iyo ma wanana Yaubada bonana sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanalelena be wanahalamanena higa gigayo, Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wanamunudiyo abaveyao wanafaisewani, keke. Au Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi. Au hidemi Yaubada bonana. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina."

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.

Maki 2:18-20 Luke 5:33-35

¹⁴ Himiyami tu Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime'eyao kadu badi Falisi alabelabewaviyo be anave'o'ola fa'ina tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidabelabewaviyo?"

¹⁵ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be kanave'atutamo'aini.

Maki 2:21-22 Luke 5:36-39

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko ivaguna aimo keke gufeya gidakola-yo gidakabi'o-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine ginabwadina, aikeva ana bwadi gina'akaninina, ada au kaliva ana aikeva ginakoyo-mo'a. ¹⁷ Kadu anafaiweya keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina agaidiya ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. Au oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hihiwana, ada au oine ginadauda yamumuna kadu kwafilidi keke ginakoyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tonagona natuna kwamayoku kahihina kadu kwamayoku

Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena-ma kahihina.

Maki 5:21-43 Luke 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela Bana agene tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, "Adamoya natuku kwamayoku yawaina a gihavaina, tu uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be yawaina gidadune-havagilena."

¹⁹ Au Yesu gitowamidi be givebwa'uliyena, ada ana tomuliya buye hina.

²⁰ Tu ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu muline gi'ela digo ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. Bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. ²¹ Au bana gi'ela gikibwa'ena fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i ana kaleko bwatana ganakibwa'ena amine o ganayamumu." ²² Gikibwa'eni-yo Yesu gihagavilana be gi'itana ada gigahena gigayo, "Natuku keke unamatauta. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina." Ada auhe'ama kwamayoku giyamumu.

²³ Kadu ginauna tu tonagona yana manuwuya guyemu-yo, alika ana butubutu gino-galina, yo'o hive'alulaukuhi kadu tovekulele kwamana ali'alikana ana aitauna fa'ina yadi kulele hiyuveyuvena. ²⁴ Ada Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Moya'aimi wana. Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu." Tu badi hivelaigena. ²⁵ Au Yesu yo'o giwavidi be hihobu tu Bana giluku vetawaneya, kwamana nimane gi'abina ada au gimidi. ²⁶ Ada kwamana yana mididi-havagi valeyana medemafafali matatabuna againe ginauna.

Yesu tomatakoyo adi'iselu gisiveyawadi.

²⁷ Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu tomatakoyo adi'iselu hivebutu himuliyena, ada hikova'awafatatafata higayo, "Devida bwanenena O Yaubada yana Tovegida, unahineka-kaliyema."

²⁸ Ada Yesu manuwa hinagene giluku-yo tomatakoyo adi'iselu Bana againe hi'ela, ada gitoliluvvelovedi gigayo, "Iya akufaiweya ganasiveyawami ma ka'i velemo'ena wavetumaganena?"

Ada badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya."

²⁹ Au Yesu matadi gikibwa'ena gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wavetumaganeku amine, yami yamumu wanuhagana." ³⁰ Yesu gigahe-yo matadi gi'aleleyena. Ada gigahedonedi gigayo, "Yami yamumu inubana keke tamo hakwadi againe wanlukahiihiyeni." ³¹ Tu badi adi'iselu hilowoga ada kaliva moy'a'idi agaidiya hilukahiihiyena, ada au Yesu valeyana medemafafali againe ginauna.

Yesu kaliva awana gi'abodana-ma gikiveyamumuna.

³² Badi kaliva adi'iselu hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Bana yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. ³³ Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au moy'a'idi hiyalowoga higayo, "Keke tamo gavadi hidede amine boi hidede Isileli againe gidalakayemu."

³⁴ Tu badi Falisi higayo, "Bana yafune yadi tovehimeya faiwala givelena be anafaiweya yafune ginawavidi."

Yesu kaliva vevine moy'a'idi gihinekalikaliyedi.

³⁵ Tu Yesu melala lakahidi kadu kabi'odi moy'a'idi agaidiya ginuwaliuga, ada yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu to'aulolo moy'a'idi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. ³⁶ Ada yo'o gi'itadi againe gihinekalikaliyedi, fa'ina sifi adi to'itave'avina keke amanadi yadi nuwanuwa amine, meda badi yadi nuwanuwa gifani kadu higakowakowa. ³⁷ Hidedemi gi'itadi fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "A'a moy'a'aina faha againe giboyalina, higa kaliva nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu toyaudi higa tolaumamala keke moy'a'idi. ³⁸ Hidema fa'ina

faha ana Tovehimeya againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi ada kibababala ana eda hinavehawaledi."

10

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo adi egana.

Maki 3:13-19 Luke 6:12-16

¹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune hinawavidi, kadu aulolo tulina tulina hinahawatana ada to'aulolo moyo'aldi hinayamumu.

² Ada afositolo tuwelo higa bonana ana towahidadana, adi egana hidede amine. Nagona Saimoni tu ana egana velugana Fita kadu taina Anidulu, Yemesa kadu taina Yoni badi Sebedi natuneyao, ³ Filifi kadu Batolomiu, Tomasi kadu Madiu, bana takesi ana toyaudi amanadi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna kadu Tadiyasi, ⁴ Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo yadi faisewa giveledi.

Maki 6:7-13 Luke 9:1-6

⁵ Hida kalivai-dina tuwelo Yesu gi'iveninisedi be bonana hinawahidadanena, ada hidedemi givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Keke yo'o tulidiyao yadi melala agaidiya wanana, kadu keke miSameliya yadi melala agaidiya wanana. ⁶ Au Yaubada yana sifi tonaufani miIsileli agaidiya wanana. ⁷ Wananauna tu wanalulumamala wanagayo, Yaubada yana aituba a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. ⁸ Au hidedemi wanagahedi kadu to'aulolo wana-siveyawadi, to'alika wanasisvemidididi tovedawodawowo wanakiveyamumudi kadu yafune kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma wanawavidi. Hida faiwala gavele-kawowomi fa'ina, kadu yami veluga wanavele-kawowodi, keke laufata wanavaini. ⁹ Keke tamo mani, fefe o ka'i kabala wananauwensi. ¹⁰ Keke vainuwana yamina fa'ina wananauwensi, kadu keke ami aikeva ana hilafa o ka'i ami ageyafayafa o ka'i aiwala wananauwensi. Ka'i tofaisewa ginafaisewa haghagina amine o badi givelugadi-ma hida'itave'avina, anaga o ka'i yana gava'adi hidavelena.

¹¹ Tu ka'i melala lakahina o ka'i kabi'ona againe wanaluksi amine, kaliva nuwana yamumuna wanalelena ada bana againe wanamiyami tu wanalogha-havagi ana toveya.

¹² Ada manuweya wanaluksi againe, tonimanuwa wanamadulusiuleyena. ¹³ Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwana yamumuna be ginavetobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena agaidiya ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke hinavetobohiyanemi digo, yami lusiule au kadu wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. ¹⁴ Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi keke ginavetobohiyanemi o ka'i bonami keke hinavenogaleni digo, bana kalivainadi o ka'i melalai-nadi wanahegedi againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. ¹⁵ Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma kadu miGomola dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi velemo'ena badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma kadu miGomola adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegen aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.

Kaliva koyodiyao Yesu yana tofaisewa hinakivekoyodi.

Maki 13:9-13 Luke 21:12-17

¹⁶ Wanogali! Galu'eta manimanimidiyo adi egana wolivi sifi hikudayauyauledi. Au vaita sifi wolivi hinafadiya amine omi kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya ga'iveninisemi. Oloto yadi ota amine, omi kadu wanawanuwa-haghaghi be vita keke wanahanuhagani. Kadu bunebune amine wanahuluhuluva-haghaghi be keke tamo hakwadi wanakivekoyoni.

¹⁷ Kadu wana'itave'avimi, fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahege-nauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. ¹⁸ Ada kabemani kadu kini agaidiya hinahegenauwemi, ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. Tu omi badi kini agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya agaidiya Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁹ Tu hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanavenuwanauna vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe o ka'i gava bonalaufata wanagaheyeni. Au medema tovai-nadi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi be wanagaheyena. ²⁰ Ada hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Tamami Alu'aluwana awamiya ginalukahihi.

²¹ Au kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao hinadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be alika tamadiyao hinadiyao hinanuhagana fa'ina. ²² Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'adi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ilavagata, au Yaubada ginakibababalemi. ²³ Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe hinakivekoyomi amine, au wana'otayabuyabudi be melala velugana againe wanana. Ada gagahemi velemo'ena miIsileli melalidi moya'aina agaidiya aimo keke wanana waliliugi-'owoni tu Iya Tohobu'ela ganayemu.

²⁴ Bana tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhegeni, kadu tofaisewa keke yana tovehimeya gidakaiwabuhegeni. ²⁵ Ka'i tosikulu yana tovehawala amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana, kadu ka'i tofaisewa yana tovehimeya amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana. E, ka'i Iya yami yo'o ana tonagona hi'ihawadamaneku hivewagaku Biyelisibili, higa yafune adi tokaiwabu, au omi yaku yo'o hina'ihawadamanemo'emi.

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.

Luke 12:1-9

²⁶ Tu keke hida kalivai-dina wanamatausedi. Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevasevauyana au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu, kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo kaliva moya'adi hinahalamana. ²⁷ Hida bonaku ami loi agaimiya vaita uyuyuya amine gadalukahihieni-ma aimo uyadeyadeya yo'oya wanahawavemogatalena, ada gavadi omi yaku yo'ogaga gavehawalemi-ma aimo didigeya wanalulumamalena. ²⁸ Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi. Badi wowomi ka'i hinaluve'alikana tu keke adifaiweya alu'aluwami hinakivekoyoni. Bana Yaubada wowomi kadu alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe anafaiweya ginaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana'e wanamatausena. ²⁹ Manuga mukumukudiyao luhei yabune amine fatadi wani toe, tu ka'i Tamami keke nuwanuwanu hina'alika, au keke sa'eyana babiya ginabe'uyo gina'alika. ³⁰ Tu omi'iyao ma utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi Yaubada matane. ³¹ Ka'i Yaubada manuga mukumukudiyao gi'ita'itave'avid, au omi kaliva gina'ita'itave'avimo'emi, fa'ina keke wanamatauta.

³² Ada hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. ³³ Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

Yesu ana vetomuliya againe venibaina kananuhagana.

Luke 12:49-53, 14:25-27

³⁴ Keke wanunuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya gadaseni. Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. ³⁵ E, Iya fa'ikuya

kaliva tamana againe ginavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku hinadi agaidiya hinavivenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. ³⁶ Ada au kaliva nibaineyao tauna ana yo'o agaidiya hinatowamidi.

³⁷ Hai tomuliya tama o ka'i hina wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. Kadu hai kaliva natu kaliva o kwamayoku wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. ³⁸ Kadu hai tomuliya keke nuwanuwa tavagikuya una-nunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika unanuhagani, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. ³⁹ Ada hai kaliva nuwanuwa yawaini tauni unalugolegolena, au yawaini unanuhegena. Tu hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya kaliva nimadiya yawaini unanuhegena, au yawai-vagahi unanuhagana.

Yesu laufata yamumuna fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 9:41 Yoni 13:20

⁴⁰ Kadu'e, gaveyao omi yaku kaliva hinavetobohiyanemi, medema vaita Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, ada gaveyao Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma hinavetobohiyaneni. ⁴¹ Kadu gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hinavetobohiyanena bana Yaubada yana kaliva fa'ina, au to'awatalatalaina ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. Kadu gaveyao kaliva yegayegana hinavetobohiyanena bana yana huluva yegayegana fa'ina, au kaliva yegayegana ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. ⁴² Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gufa abayuyu yaku kwamana kabisona sa'eyana unavelena bana yaku kaliva fa'ina, au wona velemona a laufata unavaina." Au hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

11

Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya tufoidi

Yesu againe gi'iveninisedi.

Luke 7:18-23

¹ Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikivetuvetunudi gihavaina, gilowoga be gina Galili melalai-dina agaidiya givehavehawala ada Yaubada bonana gilulumamaledi.

² Tu Yoni Tobafitaiso deliya gimiyyami, ada Keliso yana faisewa valeyana ginogalini-yo ana tomuliya tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinatoliluveluvena. ³ Badi hi'ela Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Yoni gigahema vaita kaliva sa'eyana higa Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?"

⁴ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana ada gavaimi wanoganogalina kadu wa'ita'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana. ⁵ E, wanagahena higa vaita tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina tovefela hinunudadana tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. ⁶ Kadu Yoni yana toliluvaluva in-ubaku fa'ina wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 7:24-35, 16:16

⁷ Badi Yoni ana tomuliya hilowoga be hinauna tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, "Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanunuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? ⁸ Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina

kaliva adi vaigau hagihagina ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami.
⁹ Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wada'itani? Ka'i wana be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itana? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni to'awatalatalaina moya'aldi gikaiwabuhegedi. ¹⁰ Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,

U'ita, yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
 be bana wai ginanagona,
 ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

¹¹ Au gagahemi velemo'ena Yoni Tobafitaiso kaliva moya'aldi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema bana Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena. ¹² E, Yoni Tobafitaiso tomiyababi moya'aldi gikaiwabuhegedi, fa'ina omi gaveyao kaliva koyomiyao yana laumamala fifiwalana ase'asemi gi'onana be nuwanuwami lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanalu. Nuwanuwami lakahina wanalu fa'ina wayo'oyo'o wafifaiwala alu'aluwami givedivediwe be higa vaita Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanalu. Ada au Yoni givebutu gilumamala ana toveya hidedemi wahuluhuluva wanunauwena adamoya Iya yaku toveya. ¹³ Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aldi kadu Mosey yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina hilulukahihi be hinunauwena Yoni yana toveya. ¹⁴ Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina moya'aldi higaheye-vagahina vaita aimo tova mulina to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana vaita Elaiya amine ginalakayemu. Ada ka'i nuwanuwami yaku venuwa'ata wanavetumaganena digo, au hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yoni au vaita bana Elaiya amine. ¹⁵ Kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu. Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wadatagitagiya. Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Hidede amine we'owe'o higahe.

¹⁸ Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. ¹⁹ Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana kadu oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'il a oine ana toyu-fa'il, kadu takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao givetobohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena afaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.

Luke 10:13-16

²⁰ Kadu'e, melala tufoidi agaidiya Yesu yana aituha fifiwaladi moya'ai-mo'edi gifaise-wadi tu kaliva yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo hidahagaviladi, fa'ina Yesu givebutu melalai-dina gihawavekoyoyedi. ²¹ Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBeda-saida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu higa yadi nuwvilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. ²² Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBeda-saida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. ²³ Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana

wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi. Ka'i hida yaku aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miSodoma hinafadiya boi tuwai-mo'ena gadafaisewadi digo, miSodoma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina keke hidakwaha-'owoga, au tova adamoya aimo hidamiyami. ²⁴ Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKafeneumi ami matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegen, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Veyawai Yesu againe kananuhagana.

Luke 10:21-22

²⁵ Tu medema tovai-nadi Yesu Yaubada againe gilukahihi gigayo, "Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. ²⁶ Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa yamumuna amine au ahe uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

²⁷ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moya'aidi nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna gidahalamaneku, au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku, ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku gidahalamaneni, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena.

²⁸ Au gaveyao moya'aimi wafaisewa-fa'ila be vainuwana vitana wawahiwahina fa'ina wowomi gilogilogi, au Iya agaikuya wana'ela be wanaveyawai. ²⁹ Yaku vehimeya vaita ewa amine. Yaku ewa unavaina be vainuwana buye kana'avalana, higa yaku vehimeya ana itave'avina againe ganavelugami. Iya kaliva umaumaku, ada keke Tauku aku egana gadakilakahini fa'ina halamana Iya agaikuya wanavaina, ada ase'asemi ana vainuwana ganavetaigina. ³⁰ Yaku ewa higa yaku vehawala keke vitana, kadu yaku vainuwana higa yaku vehimeya au ihayana." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

12

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Maki 2:23-28

¹ Muliya sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinunudadana, ada badi mafu gilaudi fa'ina hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be hi'au'a. ² Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi againe Yesu higahena higayo, "U'ita, a tomuliyamomo sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini."

³⁻⁴ Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo buye hi'ana. Mena a'ainadi badi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.

⁵ Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa sabati againe yada buki-vehimeya againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Badi manuwa-tafalolo againe hififaisewa sabati ana toveya. Sabati ana hawata faisewa fa'ina hiyaweyawelina nonogana adi vita keke. Meda anafaiweya aku tomuliyamomo adi vita keke. ⁶ Wanogali! Manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu lakahina tu tokaiwabu sa'eyana gilakayemu-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu gitubuhegen. ⁷ Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni, gigayo,

Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva aku abaveyao fa'ina wanakabukabudi. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi.

Ka'i mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma'i wadahalamanena digo, yaku kaliva adi vita keke amanadi keke wadahawavekoyoyedi, au wadahinekalikaliyedi. ⁸ Au Iya Tohobu'ela sabati

ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Maki 3:1-6 Luke 6:6-11

⁹ Tu Yesu faheya amine gi'ela gina yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. ¹⁰ Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana gifwalele-vagata. Kadu kaliva tufoidi himiyami, nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi koyona Yesu yana dewa againe hinanuhaganiyo hinahawavekoyoyena, fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Yada buki-vehimeya kaliva ana siveyawa fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya? Ka'i adafaiweya sabati againe kaliva kana-siveyawana o ka'i keke?"

¹¹ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Tamo hakwadi agaimiya ya sifi kahuya sabati againe ginabe'u, ka'i unana unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Sabati againe nonogana unasilakahina.

¹² Sifi au gaitoma lakahina tu kaliva ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva sabati againe tobohiyana ginalihagihagiyena, medema sabati ana vehimeya gi'itave'avina."

¹³ Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Nima utune." Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu nimanafafalina yamumuna amine. ¹⁴ Tu badi Falisi hilowoga be hina buye hivevai be higa Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Yesu Yaubada yana tofaisewa.

¹⁵ Tu Yesu Falisi yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena againe, mena melala gihegena. Yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina ada yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. ¹⁶ Gisiveyawadi tu gihawatadi be Bana'e yadi tosiveyawa keke kaliva agaidiya hinalukahihiyeni.

¹⁷ Gihawatadi be higa Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma a ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Bana Yesu fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

¹⁸ Wa'ita, Bana hidevama yaku tofaisewa gavegidena amanadi, yaku nuwanuwa Bana againe gasena ada Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.

Alu'aluwaku Bana againe ganasena be ginafaiwalavelena, ada yaku vehimeya tunutunugina yo'o tulidi tulidi ginavehawaledi.

¹⁹ Keke kaliva ginavekwageyedi o ginagahe'awafatafata.

Keke tamo hakwadi Bana agona melaleya ginanogalini, fa'ina Bana umaumana.

²⁰ Badi kowakowadiyao isisi'u gi'afilina-ma amine keke ginakilowedi, au ginavelugadi, kadu badi matadi adobona lamufa noya'aina gilewalewa-ma amine yawaldi keke ginaluvekwe'uni, au ginavelugadi.

E, yana faisewa againe ginafifaiwala ginafifaiwala tu Yaubada yana vehimeya tunutunugina mali nuwanuwa ginatubuhegen.

²¹ Yo'o tulidi tulidi adi kibababala fa'ina Bana'e hinavetumaganena. Au hidem Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina.

Falisi higahe vaita Biyelisibili higa Setani Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Maki 3:20-30 Luke 11:14-23

²² Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami wayafunena fa'ina givematakoyo kadu agona gisebodana. Kaliva tufoidi bana kalivai-nadi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada gisiveyawana, au awana git'a'ala be givebutu gilukahihhi kadu matana giyamumu be gi'italele. ²³ Kaliva moya'aidi hiyau lowoga hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, "Ka'i Bana hidevama Devida bwanenena higa Yaubada yana Tovegida?"

²⁴ Tu Falisi kaliva yadi gahe hinogalini-yo buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva keke Tauna yana faiwala againe yafune gidawavidi. Au yafune adi tovehimeya ana egana Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe giwavid."

²⁵ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Haifafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai melala o ka'i yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivelkwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be melala o ka'i yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. ²⁶ Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune giwaviwavid digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. ²⁷ Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawavidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawavidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwavid? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyo yami kalivamomo hinavenuwa'atami. ²⁸ Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yafune gawavidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya. ²⁹ Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuwuya ginamiyami tu mali kaliva anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaina? Keke-mo'a. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiye.

³⁰ Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku. Kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavidi be keke hinamulyeku. Iya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune gawavidi tu omi wagahe vaita Setani yana faiwala againe gadawavidi. ³¹ Medema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, o ka'i yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuauluyena. Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. ³² Hai kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina. Atu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona tova adamoya kadu tova mulina Yaubada keke ginayawelini, au yana kyonai-nadi ginaduva-vagata.

³³ Kadu'e, ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana yamumuna, kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena yamumuna. O ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana koyona kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena koyona. Fa'ina ai ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma guwana againe kahalamanena amine, kaliva ka'i yamumuna o koyona yana dewa againe wanahalamanena. ³⁴ Omi vaita oloto koyodi amine. Omi kaliva koyomi fa'ina keke amifaiweya gahe hagihagina wanalukahiihiyeni, keke-mo'a. Gavadi ase'asemiya gidadauda medema awamiya ginalakayemu. ³⁵ Kaliva yamumuna gidewadewa yamumuna bana nuwana yamumuna fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya kaliva koyona gidewadewa koyona bana nuwana koyona fa'ina. Au nuwada yada dewa givehimeyena. ³⁶ Tu gagahemi, aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya kaliva yadi gahe-kawowo tulina tulina fa'ina Yaubada againe hinakotu. ³⁷ Ka'i yami gahe au velemo'ena digo, Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Ka'i yami gahe au fwaya amine digo, Yaubada ginahawavekoyoyemi. E, yami gahe fa'ina ginavedewayaugimi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana.

Maki 8:11-12 Luke 11:29-32

³⁸ Tu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yesu higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, nuwanuwama O nima ana iya'iyaya unafaisewana be a inuba anahalamanena."

³⁹ Yesu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina, fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa

iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine. ⁴⁰ E, bana Yona igana lakahina kamone aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye gidauda amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela babi hinagene aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye ganamiyami. ⁴¹ Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni. ⁴² Kadu'e, tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveyafafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be milsileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananolalini."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.

Luke 11:24-26

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa gina'itana mena kakawana, ada manuwa yegayegana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyo. ⁴⁵ Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni ginavega'auledi be badi moya'adi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyomo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'adi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami au ginakoyo-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami ginakoyo-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu gigae.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Maki 3:31-35 Luke 8:19-21

⁴⁶ Yesu aimo yo'o agaidiya gilulukahihhi tu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi nuwanuwadi hina'itana. [⁴⁷ Kaliva sa'eyana givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina kadu taimomo buye wade melaleya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi yadi nuwanuwa hinalukahihiyena."] ⁴⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?" ⁴⁹ Gigahe-yo ana tomuliyamomo givenimatunetuneyedi gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. ⁵⁰ Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Kamaku lobameya yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

13

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Maki 4:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

¹ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi Yesu manuweya gihobu gina tobu fafalone givetoga be higa ginavehawala. ² Kaliva moya'adi hiyo'oyo'o ada himidififina fa'ina, waka againe giyage be givetoga tu yo'o taliyeha himidimidi. ³ Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi. Gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena. ⁴ Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁵ Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina witi nafona gimadukabu. ⁶ Tu kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. ⁷ Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. ⁸ Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Witi guwana ma tufona hanaledi (100) amine, tufona sikisiti (60)

amine kadu tufona teti (30) amine. ⁹ Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.

Maki 4:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰ Tu badi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Gavana fa'ina yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine uvehawaledi?”

¹¹ Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu badi kaliva-kawowo agaidiya keke gidayauni. ¹² Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna be Yaubada ana halamana bana againe ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. ¹³ Yaku nuwanuwa hi'ita'itana tu keke hida'itahalamenaneni. Yaku gahe hivanevanenegena tu keke hidavenogaleni o ka'i hida'halamaneni. Keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, yaku nuwanuwa gahetalahobuhobu amine gavehavehawaledi.

¹⁴ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya badi tomiya-kawowo fa'idiya gigaheyeye-vagahina ada tova adamoya gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo, Tova moya'aina bonaku wanoganogalina

tu keke ana nuwanuwa wanahalamenaneni.

Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamenaneni.

¹⁵ Fa'ina hida yo'o taudiya nuwadi hikivefanina tagadi hil'vekuluna matadi hikive'uyuyuna.

Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalina o ka'i tagadi ganakifolena o nuwadi ganakiyauna.

Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

¹⁶ Tu omi aku tomuliya ma matami sinasinahina, kadu tagami folefolegina fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! ¹⁷ Au gagahemi velemo'ena, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu kaliva yegayegadiyo moya'aidi nuwanuwadi lakahina yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini.”

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu babi tulina tulina fa'ina

gikivetuvetunudi.

Maki 4:13-20

¹⁸ Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Au wanogali. Gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula ana nuwanuwa wanahalamenaneni. ¹⁹ Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i kaliva laumamala Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina ginogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa gidahalamenaneni amine o bana againe kaliva koyona gi'ela be gavadi tolaumamala kaliva ase'asene gifahaha-ma gilemana. ²⁰ Kadu nafona babi dabodabona againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be yana wavemwamwala ase'asene gisena. ²¹ Tu bonana keke gidanuwa-nunauyen'i ada walamina keke ase'asene gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga gi'atuvefa'il. Ka'i tova vitana bana againe ginalakayemu o ka'i yana hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, yana hawahega Yaubada againe au ginamadunuwayewa. ²² Kadu nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givevenuwauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina fa'ina mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwana keke. ²³ Atu nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada

bonana ginogalina be ana nuwanuwa gihalamenanena, ada au yana dewa againe guwana giseseyemaunena. Kaliva sa'eyana guwana ka'i hanaledi (100) amine, kadu sa'eyana sikisiti (60) amine, kadu sa'eyana teti (30) amine." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu faha ana yogo fa'ina.

²⁴ Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahiiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yamumuna yana faheya gi'iyauyaulena. ²⁵ Tu bogi sa'eyana moy'aidi hidaua tu kaliva nibaina gi'ela yogo nafona witi ana iviya kadu gi'iyauyaulena au gina. ²⁶ Himiyami tu witi gitabo a'a-mo'ena gisena au kadu yogo gitabo.

²⁷ Tu tofaha yana tofaisewa bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, Kauveya, witi nafona yamumuna ya faha againe ufhana. Gavadi-yo yogo gikabu?

²⁸ Bana gigayo, Medema nibaiku nimana. Badi tofaisewa hitoliluvaluva higayo, Ka'i ime anana yogo anahabuna?

²⁹ Bana gigayo, Auwe, fa'ina ka'i yogo wanahabuhabuna amine kadu witi tubuvaguna buye wanahabuna. ³⁰ Au witi kadu yogo buye ginadauda tu a'a-mo'ena ana aitalaga ana tova ginayemu. Medema tovai-nadi badi to'aitalaga ganavenuwa'atadi be higa vaita yogo hinamidiyaudi ada hina'itavani-yo hinakabuna. Muliya witi hinatalana be yaku kweda againe hinasena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Yaubada yana itave'avina masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.

Maki 4:30-32 Luke 13:18-21

³¹ Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahiiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ai ana egana masitada nafona givaina be yana faha againe gifahana. ³² Mena masitada nafona ma kabikabi'ona nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe. Kabikabi'ona nonogana ginakabu againe ana tubuga lakahina. E, ginave'aihala be manuga hina'ela laganina againe hinave'uba." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³³ Tu Yesu gigahe-yo kadu gigahetalahobuhobu-havagi gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu yo'o gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi.

Maki 4:33-34

³⁴ Yesu mena gaitomai-dina moy'aina givehawaledi. Ada gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Keke gahe-mo'ena amine gidavehawaledi, au yana vehawala gahetalahobuhobugaga amine. ³⁵ Medede amine gihuluva be higa gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Yesu yana vehawala fa'ina gigaheye-vagahi, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,
Gahetalahobuhobu amine ganavehawaledi,
gaitoma sevasevauyana babi ana abave'inuba againe
tova adamoya ganalukahiiyena.

Yesu yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuetunudi.

³⁶ Tu Yesu yo'o gihegedi tu manuwuya giluku. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina unakivetuetunuma."

³⁷ Yesu gigayo, "Bana kaliva witi nafona yamumuna gifahana-ma vaita Iya Tohobu'ela amine. ³⁸ Faha ma vaita tomiyababi amine, ada nafona yamumuna vaita kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya amanadi

amine. Yogo ma vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma amine. ³⁹ Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. ⁴⁰ Yogo hiyaudi be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe ginalakayemu. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu tobohiyadiyo koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo. ⁴³ Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi tu yegayegadiyo Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be kauwana give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Gahetalahobuhobu tulina tulina.

⁴⁴ Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi hawahega hidede amine. Tuwaimo'ena tamo hakwadi mani lokoloko haghagina bokesiya giseni tu gava babi hinagene yana faheya gisevauyena. Gidauda ma kaliva sa'eyana gifahafaha tu ginuhagana. Ginuhagani-yo givetaubodana au yana wavemwamwala gina yana lokoloko moy'a'ina gikimonevedamaneni tu giyewana be mena fahai-nadi gikimonena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵ Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami yadi hawahega hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ginana odo'odo haghagina gina'unena. ⁴⁶ Gina'une'une tu odo'odo haghagi-mo'ena fatana lakahina ginanuhagani-yo ginana yana lokoloko matatabuna ginawahi be odo'odo-nadi ginakimonena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁷ Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa vaita elevatu tobuya hihegehobuyen-ma amine. Elevatu hihegehobuyen-ko igana tulidi tulidi hinabayaumidi. ⁴⁸ Elevatu ginamaga againe tobayauma avaleya hinataina au hinavetoga igana yamumudi foga againe hinadododi tu igana koyodi hinahegedi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hinahobu'ela kaliva koyodi kaliva yamumudi hinafadiya hinamiyami-ma hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo.”

⁵¹ Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu ana tomuliya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Ka'i mena gahetalahobuhobu moy'a'ina galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena?” Badi higayo, “Ika, ahalamanena.”

⁵² Au Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ita, hai Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala agaikuya give-tomuliya be Bana Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa againe gakivetuvetununa, medema vaita tonimanuwa yana wakikaiwabu amine. Yaubada yana vehawala tuwaina kadu yaku vehawala ivaguna yana foseya gi'l'ihobuna be kaliva givehavehawaledi.”

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Maki 6:1-6 Luke 4:16-30

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Tu Yesu hida yana gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gihavaina, menafafali gihegena gina Tauna yana melala againe giyewana. Au yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku yo'o givehavehawaledi, ada badi kaliva hiyaulowoga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hai yana nuwahuya givaini? Kadu hakwadi faiwala givele-ko hida abaveyaulowoga gifaisewadi?

⁵⁵ Ide Bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana hida manuwa ana to'aiyogona natuna tu hinana adi egana Meli. Kadu tobohiyaneyao kahalamanedi Yemesa Yosefa Saimoni Yudasi. ⁵⁶ Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami. E, bana hinafadeya gilakata tu hai

yana kaiwabu givaini?" ⁵⁷ Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena. Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena, tu tauna yana melala kadu tauna yana yo'o kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁵⁸ Ada badi yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, kadu keke aituha fifiwalana moya'aina badi hinafadiya gidafaisewani.

14

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.

Maki 6:14-29 Luke 9:7-9

¹ Tu medema tovai-nadi Helodi, fafali ana egana Galili adi tovehimeya, Yesu valeyana ginogalina. ² Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi gigayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi valeyana kanogalina-ma au Yoni Tobafitaiso. Gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina abaveyauelowoga valeyana kanogalina-ma anafaiweya gififaisewana."

³⁻⁴ Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. Helodi tobohiyana Filifi vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina, bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Badi kwamayoku-dina un-agidi fa'ina nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina Helodi Yoni deliya gisena. ⁵ Ada Helodi nuwanuwana Yoni ginaluve'alikana, tu yo'o yadi nuwakoyo gimatausena fa'ina badi Yoni hive'amohimohinena higa vaita bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Helodi giga-wayoga.

⁶⁻⁷ Himiyami tu Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Hivemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi gimamatatawabuwabu tu nuwana giyamumu-mo'a fa'ina kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganevele." ⁸ Au ulaulatanina hinana Helodiyasi Yoni yana dakeya hi'ago'ugena fa'ina natudi hihawaveleveni-yo gigayo, "Udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni-yo nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana."

⁹ Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, givehimeya be Yoni u'una hinavelena.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi be hina deliya Yoni u'una hinikehegena, nau'a againe hi'aliyena ulaulatanina hivelena ada au hinana agaidiya ginauwena. ¹² Ma Yoni ana tomuliya hi'ela Yoni wowona hivaini-yo hinauwena be hitauna. Hitauna gihavaina, hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

¹³ Tu Yesu Yoni yana alika valeyana ginogalini-yo yo'o gihegedi tu gina wakeya giyage, tobuya gidamana be melalagaga sa'eyana againe ginahobu anakaibe ginamiyami. Atu yo'o Yesu ahe gina ma hinogalina againe, yadi melala tulina tulina hihegedi be agediya Yesu himuliyena. ¹⁴ Bana Yesu wakeya ginauna tu gidamana'ela gihobu tu yo'o lakahidi gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyedi ada yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

¹⁵ Tu mala gilavina againe ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami ada mala gibogibogi. Au yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena."

¹⁶ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Auwe hinamiya. Omi wanave'adi."

¹⁷ Badi higayo, "Gavaiya'amine ime anave'adi? Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya."

¹⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Wa'aliyeni we'ai." ¹⁹ Ada au yo'o givehimeyedi be isisi'u againe hinavetoga. Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi ada badi yo'o

agaidiya hifolakena. ²⁰ Ada au moy'a'idi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada tomuliya hina adi tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. ²¹ Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Maki 6:45-52 Yoni 6:16-21

²² Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwafafaline hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna gimiya be yo'o gina'atuhedgedi. ²³⁻²⁴ Ada ahe gi'atuhedgedi-yo anakaibe oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola. Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu anakaibe gimihami tu badi tomuliya ma wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna, ada bolimana lakahina gimadu be giluluveyeveyewana fa'ina lefo waka giluvilavilana.

²⁵ Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela ni'u getane ginunudadana. ²⁶ Badi tomuliya ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hil'ita-yo himatautave'ine hitatawayana higayo, "Iyo! Mene balauma." ²⁷ Atu auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

²⁸ Au Fita gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i velemo'ena O'eni, au ugahe be ni'u getane O againiya gana'ela."

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, "U'ela." Gigahe-yo Fita wakeya gihobu ni'u getane Yesu amine ginudadana. ³⁰ Atu matana gidavelowona ma bolimana gi'itana au yana matauta giyemu, ada givebutu gikamokamomola-yo gikova gigayo, "Kauveya unakibababaleku."

³¹ Ada auhe'ama Yesu nimana gitunena digo gisilakahina be gigahena gigayo, "O ya vetumagana kabi'ona ma gavana fa'ina ase'ase gi'amalakibo?"

³² Ada waka againe hiyemu-yo hiyage tu bolimana gi'atagona. ³³ Au tomuliya wakeya himiyami-ma Yesu hihawadavadavana higayo, "Wona velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna."

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.

Maki 6:53-56

³⁴ Tu tobuya hidamana-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu. ³⁵ Ada miGenesaleda Yesu hil'itayakahina againe, venuwa'ata medema awa'awana melalina moy'a'ina agaidiya hi'iveninisena be kaliva yadi to'aulolo Bana againe hi'aliyedi. ³⁶ Au hihawayafeyafena be to'aulolo adifaiweya ana aikeva bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada au gaveyao moy'a'idi hikibwa'ena-ma hiyamumu.

15

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.

Maki 7:1-13

¹⁻² Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yelusalema hitauya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke hida'itave'avini? Au ana toveya keke nimadi hida'ikolakola-yo hida'au'a, au hi'a'a-kawowo."

³ Yesu gigayo, "Kadu omi'iyao ma gavadi-yo taumiyo yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avini-yo Yaubada yana vehimeya wayaweyawelini? ⁴ Wa'ita, Yaubada givehimayedea gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika.

⁵⁻⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena fa'ina keke omi ganavelugami. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, ana vehimeya tamana o hinana adi veluga fa'ina gihavaina, au keke yana veluga againe ginave'amohimohinedi. Omi hidemedi wagahe tu yami gahe keke gidalubodani, fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyo o hinamiyo adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyo yami

vehawala wanakilakahina. ⁷ Omi meyami luhei. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina ada au gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,

⁸ Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

⁹ Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.

Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."

Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda, medema gikivekoyona.

Maki 7:14-23

¹⁰ Tu Yesu yo'o gikovadi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, "Wanogali be wanahalamanena. ¹¹ Gavadi awamiya giluku-ma keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi. Gavadi gavadi koyona awamiya giyemuyemu, medema Yaubada matane gikivekoyomi."

¹² Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Ka'i uhalamanena mena ya gahe againe Falisi u'ive'ago'ugadi?"

¹³ Yesu gigayo, "Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana Kamaku lobameya keke Tauna gidadahani-ma ganahabuna be ginahavaina. ¹⁴ Au badi Falisi fa'idiya keke wanunuwanuwa. Badi tokivetuvetunu nonogana hivematakoyo, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke hida'itahalamaneni. Ka'i tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyena, au adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u."

¹⁵ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Mena gahtalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma."

¹⁶ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A! Ka'i omi tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? ¹⁷ Wanogali! A'a gavadi gavadi awamiya giluku, medema kamomi againe gihobu be wala'aiya wahegena.

¹⁸ Atu gavadi gavadi awamiya hiyemuyemu, medema ase'asemiya hiyemuyemu ada medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. ¹⁹ Fa'ina gavadi gavadi koyona nuwahinagemiya wanuwenuwedi, medema yami dewa againe aimo wanaseyemaunedi, higa luve'alika kelele udo tulina tulina kai'afu gahe-kawowo kaliva yadi dewa fa'ina kaduveyaina. ²⁰ Mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. Atu ka'i wanimab-wanenemi a'a wana'ana, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi."

VinemKenani Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.

Maki 7:24-30

²¹ Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe. ²² Mena fafali-nadi gimiymi tu vinemiKenani sa'eyadi yo'o tulidi keke Yuda kwamayokuna Bana againe hi'ela hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Ho Kauveya, O'eni Devida bwanenena ma udahinekalikaliyema. Natuku kwamayoku wayafunena gimimiyami, u'una gikoyo-mo'a."

²³ Kwamayoku hikovakova tu Yesu give'amasedi. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Au yadi ve'o'ola unavenogalena be adifaiweya hinana yadi manuweya. Fa'ina himulimuliyeda tu hikovakova'awafatafata be dibuda hivetoyogina."

²⁴ Yesu badi mali yo'o kwamayokuna fa'idiya gigayo, "Yaubada keke yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gida'iveniniseku. Au miIsileli yami yo'o agaimiya gi'iveniniseku, gaveyao vaita sifi nunuhegediyo hi'abi'abinauna amine."

²⁵ Gigahe-yo kwamayoku hi'ela Yesu againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a higayo, "Kauveya, udav-elugama."

²⁶ Gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

²⁷ Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta nonogana wagadi adiga kwadakwadana babiya gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

²⁸ Hidedemi higahe-yo au Yesu gigayo, “Omi kwamayoku yami wavetumagana. Au omi wave'o'oleku amine ginalakayemu.” Ada medema kauwanai-nadi kwamayoku natudi guyamumu.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

²⁹ Tu Yesu menafafali-nadi gihegena tu gina Galili ana taliya againe ginudadana. Ginauna tu oyeya gilaka be givetoga. ³⁰ Ada yo'o lakahidi Bana againe hi'ela yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi hi'aliyedi, tovefela tomatakoyo totubukoyo to'agoseboda Yesu agene hisedi be Yesu gisiveyawadi. ³¹ Badi yo'o ma hiyaulowoga. To'agoseboda hilulukahihi totubukoyo hiyamumu tovefela hinunudadana tomatakoyo hi'ita'italele ma hi'itadi-yo hiyaulowoga, ada au miIsileli yadi Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina.

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.

Maki 8:1-10

³² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovadi be hi'ela-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Mene yo'o aiyeta tohiye Iya buye kamyami tu adamoya adiga keke fa'ina gahinekalikaliyedi, keke nuwanuwaku mafu ginalaulaudi ma gana'atuhegedi. Ka'i mafu ginalaulaudi tu hinanauna, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u.”

³³ Ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againe a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?” Badi higayo, “We'a a'a seveni kadu igana kabi'odiyao tufoidi.”

³⁵ Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. ³⁶ Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni kadu igana givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikhinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hifolakena. ³⁷ Moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana hiyaudi feyawa seveni hivemagana. ³⁸ Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. ³⁹ Ada au Yesu yo'o gi'atuhegedi gihobu wakeya giyage gina Magidala anafafali againe gidamana.

16

Yesu kaliva yadi ve'o'ola aituha fifiwalana fa'ina

keke gidavenogalen.

Maki 8:11-13 Luke 12:54-56

¹ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi yo'o luhei, Falisi kadu Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinavebauna. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba.

² Yesu gigayo, “Mala gibobogi omi wagagahe wagagayo, Mala giyabelina fa'ina, bogiyadi mala yamumuna. ³ Kadu mala gilalaulauna wagagayo, Mala giyabelina tu uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina, wehi ginalugaga. Hidedemi mala ana iya'iyaya wa'itahalamenanena, tu Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya higa gavadi gavadi hida tova againe ginalakayemu-ma keke wada'itahalamaneni. ⁴ Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine, aiyeta tohiye bogi tohiye.” Hidedemi gigahe tu gihegedi be gina.

Falisi Sadusi yadi gahe vaita isi amine.

Maki 8:14-21

⁵ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye tobuya hidamana tu badi tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni. ⁶ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiya wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”

⁷ Badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke tamo beledi kada'aliyen fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”

⁸ Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva yami vetumagan gavakabi'o. Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? ⁹ Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? Boi kaliva faifi tausani a'a faifi againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwen o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? ¹⁰ Kadu kaliva fowa tausani a'a seveni againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwen o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami. ¹¹ Gavadi-yo yaku gahe keke wadahalamaneni? Keke a'a-mo'ena fa'ina gadagahe. E, taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini. Hidedemi gagahetalahobuhobu.” ¹² Gigahe-yo au hihalamanena higa keke vaita isi falawa againe hivilana-ma fa'ina taudiyao hina'itave'avid. Au Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

Maki 8:27-30 Luke 9:18-20

¹³ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Sisaliya-Filifai anafafaliya hilakayemu-yo gitolilivelovedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”

¹⁴ Badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yelemiya o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”

¹⁵ Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagae?”

¹⁶ Saimoni-Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso. O Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Natuna.”

¹⁷ Yesu gigayo, “Saimoni Yona natuna, o'eni kaliva ya wavemwamwala. Inubaku uyakahina-ma keke tamo kaliva o againiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma gihawavemogatalena. ¹⁸ Kadu Iya ganagahe. O'eni Fita, a egana ana kaivila ma kuga. O unave'ogola ada tovetumagana ami yo'o higa yaku manuwa mena kuga give'ogola-ma againe ganakivemididimi. Aba'alika ana tofaiwala koyodiyao nuwanuwadi yaku manuwa hinaluyaweyawelimi tu keke adifaiweya, hinaga-wayoga.

¹⁹ Kadu yaku manuwa ana kihi higa yaku yo'ogaga yadi luku o una'itave'avina. Gava dewa babiya unahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya unahawahegen, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegen.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁰ Kadu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaineni.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.

Maki 8:31-33 Luke 9:21-22

²¹ Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu gavadi aimo Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi gigahedi gigayo, “Aku vehimeya gavaina higa ganana Yelusalema againe kaliva lakahidiyo ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya aulolo tagiya moy'a'ina gananuhagna. E, nibaikweyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku.” Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

²² Tu bana Fita Yesu gisi'aliyena ada givebutu gidakeyena gigayo, “Kauveya, keke hidedemi unanuwanuwa. Au Yaubada ginahawatadi. Mena aulolo alika ulukahihiyena-ma keke unanuhagani, keke-mo'a.”

²³ Tu Yesu gihagavilana Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Setani, o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina yaku eda usebodana. Au o unuwanuwa tomiyababi hinuwanuwa amine.” Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.

Maki 8:34-38 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

²⁴ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. ²⁵ Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moy'a'ina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ²⁶ Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya haghagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya yamumuna ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginasesi-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. ²⁷ Fa'ina aimo Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana kikaiwabu ganavaini-yo ganahobu'ela-havagi. E, yaku tovenuwa'ata buye anahobu'ela be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa amine badi agaidiya ganalaufata. ²⁸ Kadu gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananhagani tu nagona Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wa'abavehimaya ganayemu ma wanamidi'itaku.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

17

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.

Maki 9:2-13 Luke 9:28-36

¹ Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itoto ginauvedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. ² Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu, magigina kauwana amine give'akinamanamalena ada ana kaleko mahalina amine gikwaya-mo'ena. ³ Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyamima adi egana Moses kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

⁴ Au Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ime hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o vada tohiye ganayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya sa'eyana Moses fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine.”

⁵ Aimo gilulukahihi tu buhibuhi mahamahalina tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada ago'ago sa'eyana buhibuhi hinagene hinogalina gigayo, “Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au bonana wanavenogalena.”

⁶ Atu tomuliya hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine babiya hivetala'ubo'ubo. ⁷ Tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela gikibwa'edi gigayo, “Wamidi. Au keke wanamatauta.” ⁸ Au hil'italele tu Yesu anakaibe hi'itana, badi velugadiyao a hina.

⁹ Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu givehimeyedi gigayo, “Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena.”

¹⁰ Ma ana tomuliya hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?”

¹¹ Yesu gigayo, “Makewa bana Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiyu ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina givenuwa'ata. ¹² Atu Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva hifaniyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoy-on. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela vita tulina tulina badi nimadiya gandanuhagana.”

¹³ Ada au ana tomuliya hihalamanena bana Elaiya giyakahina-ma higa vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ine gidalukahihi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.

Maki 9:14-29 Luke 9:37-45

¹⁴ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu be yo'o agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela tugana give'etodonena gigayo, ¹⁵ "Kauveya, natuku kaliva toletolena uda'itanuwakabubuyena, yana aulolo lakahi-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina aiya o ka'i gufeya gibe'ube'u. ¹⁶ A tomuliya agaidiya ga'aliyena tu keke adifaiweya hidasiveyawani."

¹⁷ Yesu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi omi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai." ¹⁸ Gi'aliyeni tu Yesu yafune gidakeyena be kwamana ginuyabuyabuna, ada auhe'ama giyamumu.

¹⁹ Tu muliya ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluveluvuena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?"

²⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Yami vetumagana aimo kabikabi'ona fa'ina keke amifaiweya wadawavini. Tu gagahe velemo'ena, ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya mena oya againe wanagahe wanagayo, Una yuwa unamidi, ada au ginana. E, yami vetumagana medede amine ginakabukabu-yo gaitoma moya'aina ami tagalowalowa. [²¹ Atu mena yafune adi loi ma yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ilu kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.] "

Yesu yana alika yana yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

Maki 9:30-32 Luke 9:44-45

²²⁻²³ Tu muliya Galili anafafaliya tomuliya Yesu againe hivaga'auta-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya nuwadi gikabubu.

Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi fa'ina.

²⁴ Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hilakayemu, ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi ana toyaudi Fita againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Ka'i Bana yami Tovehawala manuwa-tafalolo ana takesi giseusena o ka'i keke?"

²⁵ Fita gigayo, "Ika, giseusena." Gigahe-yo gina giluku manuwuya tu takesi fa'ina keke tamo gidagahe. Au Yesu giminidigahe gigayo, "Saimoni, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Babi ana tovehimeya ma gaveyao agaidiya takesi tulina tulina hivivaini? Ka'i natudiyao agaidiya o ka'i mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina?"

²⁶ Fita gigayo, "Mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina." Yesu gigayo, "Ugahe velemo'ena. Fa'ina tovehimeya natudiyao takesi keke hidaseuseni. ²⁷ Meda anafaiweya gilubodaku be keke takesi Kamaku yana manuwa fa'ina ganaseni. Atu keke nuwanuwa mena toyaudi kana'ive'ago'ugadi fa'ina, unana tobuya unavemain. Au igana ginamidi'alata-ma unataina ada awana unakila'ana be mani unanuhagana. Mani-nadi unanauwena be yada takesi unasesa, medema au ada'iselu adafata."

18

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Maki 9:33-37 Luke 9:46-48

¹ Tu medema tovai-nadi ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Hakwa'adi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena?"

² Yesu kwamana kabi'ona giyowanina be gi'ela ada ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena.

³ Kwamana gimidi tu Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i keke wanawanuwalami be kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine wanawanuwa, kadu keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanalu, keke-mo'a. ⁴ Fa'ina hai kaliva ginanuwahobu be hida kwamana

keke yana wakikaiwabu amine ginanuwanuwa, medema Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gikaiwabu-mo'a. ⁵ Kadu hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana meneva'ama amine aku eganeya ginasive'ayuena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'ayukku.

Keke koyona againe kaliva kanavebe'udi.

Maki 9:42-47 Luke 17:1-2

⁶ Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wanahuagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe wanahuagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.

⁷ Hoiyoi! Tova moya'aina aladibidibi tulina tulina tomiyababi agaidiya gilakalakayemu-yo hibe'ube'u. Wona velemona koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu badi gaveyao koyona againe kaliva hina'aladibidibiyedi, medema vita lakahina hinahuagana. ⁸ Ka'i nima o age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima o agefafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei o age luhei unamiyami tu ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe hinahege, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁹ Kadu ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i matafafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona. Atu ka'i mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona ai'ala'alata againe hinahege, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

Kaliva yana sifi ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 15:1-7

¹⁰ Kadu'e, badi vaita yaku we'owe'o amine ma keke tamo wana'awalavedi. Gagahemi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata yaku we'owe'o adi to'itave'avina fa'ina gisedi, ada tova moya'aina Kamaku matane lobameya himimiyami ada we'owe'o-dina hilulugolegoledi. [¹¹ Ada au Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganakibababaledi.]

¹² Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Kaliva sa'eyana yana sifi wani hanaledi (100) hinamiyami tu sifi sa'eyana ginu-kawokawowo. Ka'i yana sifi naeniti-naeni (99) oyuluabe'una againe adiga hilelele-ma ginanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginu-kawokawowo ma ginalelena o ka'i keke? Au ginalelena. ¹³ Ada ka'i ginahuagana amine, wona velemona bana sifi sa'eyana fa'ine ginavemwamwala-mo'a tu sifi velugadiyao fa'idiya yana vemwamwala keke lakahina. ¹⁴ Meda anafaiweya Tamada lobameya gimimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana yana kwamana sa'eyanaga ginanuhegeni.

Kaliva gikoyo-ma ana kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

¹⁵ Ka'i tobohiya o againiya ginakivekoyo, unana yana koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa. Keke yo'o matadiya unagaheni, au ami'iseluga wanaluahihiyena. Ka'i ginavenogale, au tobohiya ase'asena ahe unakiviviyena be wanaveyao. ¹⁶ Atu ka'i keke ginavenogale, au kaliva sa'eyana o luhei unanauwedi be gavadi gavadi tobohiya buye wanavek wageyena, medema to'ita luhei o ka'i tohiye hinanogalina be aimo ya gahe fa'ina adifaiweya hina'alakakila. ¹⁷ Kadu ka'i yadi gahe keke ginavenogaleni, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi matadiya unalukahihiyena. Ada ka'i kadu yadi kivetuvetunu keke ginavenogaleni, au wanakilowena be bana vaita tomiya-kawokawowo o takesi ana toyaudi koyona amine omi matamiya ginamiyami.

¹⁸ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava dewa babiya wanahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya wanahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena.

¹⁹ Kadu wanogali! Ka'i ami'iselu omi tovetumagana agaimiya tamo gavadi fa'ina yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanave'atutamo'aina be hidei babiya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami nuwanuwa amine ginavelemi. ²⁰ Fa'ina ka'i

ami'iselu o ami'itoto aku eganeya wanavaga'auta, au Iya omi buye kanamiyami." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

Kaliva tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona keke gidayawelini-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 17:3-4

²¹ Tu Fita Yesu againe gi'ela gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Kauveya, tova gavaiyehi tobohiyaku iya agaikuya ginakivekoyo tu yana koyona ganavenuwauluyeni? Ka'i tova seveni o ka'i gavaiya'amine?"

²² Yesu gigayo, "Ganagahe. Keke tova sevenigaga, au tova seveniti (70) kadu seveniti a gavaiyehi yana koyona unavenuwauluyena.

²³ Hidedemi kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena fa'ina omi Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami tu ase'asemiy a givehivehimeya-ma yami miyami ganalukahihiyena. Kini sa'eyana gimiyami tu nuwanuwana yana tofaisewa adi buki hinafatana. ²⁴ Givebutu giyowanidi tu kaliva sa'eyana hivega'aulena ana buki lakahi-mo'ena vaita wani hanaledi tausani kina (K100,000) a gavaiyehi amine. ²⁵ Au bana tofaisewai-nadi keke anafaiweya ginalaufata fa'ina yana taubada gigahe gigayo, Gavaimi be wakalivana sa'eyana mena kaliva kadu vavinena natudiyao, yadi yomuyomu yadi lokoloko matatabudi ginakimone-'owodi yo yaku mani ganavaina?

²⁶ Hidedemi givehimeya tu tofaisewai-nadi yana taubada againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a give'o'ola gigayo, Ho Kauveya, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata be ganaluyabuna. ²⁷ Au tofaisewa yana taubada gihinekalikaliyena, ana buki giyawelini tu gihawahegena be gina.

²⁸ Gina tu tobohiyana tofaisewa velugana gi'itana bana againe gibuki kabi'ona ma vaita kina hanaledi sa'eyana (K100) amine. Gi'ita-yo odone gikive'avina be givebutu agona gikikibahina gigayo, A buki unamadufatana.

²⁹ Au tobohiyana bana againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata.

³⁰ Tu yana ve'o'ola keke gidavenogalen. Au gina deliya gihegenauwena be ginamiyami tu ana buki ginalulaufata. ³¹ Badi tofaisewa velugadiyao gavadi gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, ase'asedi gi'u'aulolo lakahina ada hina yadi taubada tofaisewa koyona yana dewa matatabuna fa'ina hivenuwa'atana.

³² Au kaliva lakahina yana tofaisewa giyowanina be gi'ela gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo-mo'e. Uve'o'oleku toyogina fa'ina a buki lakahi-mo'ena au matatabuna gayawelina. ³³ Iya gahinekalikaliye amine, o'eni tobohiya udahinekalikaliyena. Gavadiyo keke udanuwakabubuyeni? ³⁴ Au yana taubada ginuwakoyo keke kabi'ona, ada deli ana to'itave'avina manimaninidiyo nimadiya gisena be vita hinavelena. Hidedemi hinanunauwena tu ana buki matatabuna ginalaufata-'owoga."

³⁵ Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i omi'iyao mena tofaisewai-nadi amine keke tobohiyami wanahinekalikaliyeni-yo yana koyona wanayawelini, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma meda anafaiweya vita lakahina ginavelemei."

19

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.

Maki 10:1-12 Luke 16:18

¹ Tu Yesu koyona adi aiyawela fa'ina gilukahihhi gihavaina, Galili anafafali gihege tu gina Yudiya anafafali Yolidani yuwa wafafaline gimiyami. ² Yo'o lakahidi hibwa'ulina ada medede againe yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

³ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela ana vebau fa'ina. Hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimiunuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana gavadi gavadi fa'ina vavinena ginakilowena ma yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegen o ka'i keke?"

⁴ Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada bonana nagi fa'ina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya Yaubada kaliva gibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. ⁵ Kadu gigahe gigayo,

Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

⁶ Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi."

⁷ Badi Falisi higayo, "Yamumuna tu gavadi-yo Mosesehi vehimeya giseni higa vaita kaliva kilowa ana fefe vavinena ginaveledi-yo ginawavidi?"

⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosesehi vehimeya againe gihawahegemi be vavinemiyao wanakilowedi. Atu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva vevine giminidibubudi ana toveya, keke kilowa fa'ina gidahawahegemi. ⁹ Ada Iya gagahemi, hai kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo."

¹⁰ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada kwamayoku yadi kelelegaga fa'ina kaliva gihawahegen be anafaiweya ginakilowedi digo, au gilubodana kaliva keke ginanagi."

¹¹ Bana gigayo, "Mena gahe higa vaita kaliva keke ginanagi ma keke moy'aidi adifaiweya hinamulyeni, tu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada mena vehimeya gisena medema adifaiweya hinamulyena. ¹² Nuwanuwa tulina tulina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi keke hinanagi. Tufoidi hitubuga-ma tubudamadamadiyao be keke adifaiweya hinanagi. Kadu tufoidi mali kaliva hikivetabovihilidi be keke adifaiweya hinanagi-yo kwamana hina'ivetubugini. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina taudiyo nagi hikilowena. Gaveyao mena yaku gahe adifaiweya hinamulyena, medema hinamulyena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Maki 10:13-16 Luke 18:15-17

¹³ Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'aliyedi be nimana badi agaidiya ginase tu ginave'o'oledi. Atu ana tomuliya badi to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁴ Bana Yesu gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivahimeya." ¹⁵ Gigahe-yo nimana we'owe'o agaidiya giseni tu gilowoga be gina.

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.

Maki 10:17-27 Luke 18:18-27

¹⁶ Tova sa'eyana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu againe gi'ela gigayo, "Tovehawala, gavadi yamumuna ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

¹⁷ Yesu gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina gavadi yamumuna ma Iya agaikuya utoliluvaluva? Kaliva sa'eyana giminimiyami, Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. Ka'i nuwanuwa yawai-vagahi againe unamiyami, au Yaubada yana vehimeya una'ita'itave'avina."

¹⁸ Bana gigayo, "Hadema vehimeyai-dina?" Yesu gigayo, "Keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. ¹⁹ Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, kadu tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."

²⁰ Bana kwanatubulakahina gigayo, “Mena vehimeyai-dina matatabudi ga'ita'itave'a-vidi. Kadu gava dews aimo keke gadamuliensi-yo gadayegayega-mo'a?”

²¹ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unayegayega-mo'a, au unana ya lokoloko moy'a'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata haghagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”

²² Au kwanatubulakahina Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo yana wanuwavita gina fa'ina yana lokoloko moy'a'ai-mo'ena.

²³ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁴ Kadu ganagahe. Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Tu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

²⁵ Tomuliya mena gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”

²⁶ Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyo adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu Yaubada ma kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moy'a'aina au ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 10:28-31 Luke 18:28-30

²⁷ Tu Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ita, ime gaitoma moy'a'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya. Yama hawahega ana laufata aimo gavaimi ananuhagani?”

²⁸ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moy'a'aina ivaguna kadu haghagina ginalakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela yaku didiga'u'uya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga ana toveya, omi aku tomuliya kadu didiga'u'u tuwelo agaidiya wanavetoga be milsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi. ²⁹ Kadu gaveyao moy'a'aidi yadi manuwa o ka'i noudiyao o tobohiyadiyao o tamadiyao o hinadiyao o natudiyao o yadi babi Iya fa'ikuya hinanuyabuyabudi, medema adi laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna hinavaina, kadu yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.

³⁰ Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

20

Faha ana tofaisewa adi gahetalahobuhobu.

¹ Kadu'e Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku hidede amine. Tonifaha lakahina gimiyami tu mala gilauna gihobu be gina yana faha ana tofaisewa ginaleledi.

² Kaliva tufoidi ginuhagadi-yo adi laufata buye hilukahihiyena higa vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ginaveledi, ada au yana faha againe gi'iveninisedi.

³ Gimiyami tu kauwana gilaka au gina kaliva velugadiyao melaleya himiyamiyakawowo ma gi'itadi. ⁴ Gigahedi gigayo, Kadu omi'iyao ma wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa be fata haghagina ganavelemei.

⁵ Au badi hina tu kauwana getadeya kadu kauwana giwahivekenana amine gina kaliva givaidi. ⁶ Ada mala gilavina amine kadu gihobu kaliva tufoidi melaleya himiyamiyakawowo gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, Gavadi-yo wamiyamiyakawowo tu mala a gilavina?

⁷ Badi higayo, Keke tamo hakwadi faisewa gidavelema. Bana gigayo, Au kadu omi wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa.

⁸ Badi hina tu mala a gibogi-yo tonifaha yana tofaisewa adi to'itave'avina gigahena gigayo, Tofaisewa unayowanidi be adi laufata unaveledi. Badi wai himulina-ma unamidi-veledi unanunauwena tu badi wai hinagona-ma muliya unaveledi.

⁹ Au badi wai himulina-ma hi'ela be aiyeta sa'eyana fatana aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. ¹⁰ Atu badi wai hinagona-ma hi'ela be yadi mani hinavaina againe, hin-uwauwu vaita adi laufata gina'alalaka tu kadu badi aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. ¹¹⁻¹² Yadi mani hivaini-yo hivebutu tonifaha againe hi'alawoluwolu higayo, Hida hima kaliva wai himulina-ma bai sa'eyanaga hifaisewa tu ime'eyao ma malalaugeya avebutu anunauwena kauwana lakahina gikabuma tu ama laufata badi adi laufata amine.

¹³ Tonifaha tofaisewa sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, unogali. Keke o againiya gadakivekoyo. A laufata buye kalukahihiyena tu kagahe vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ganavele. ¹⁴ Au ya mani uvaini be una. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina-ma aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ya mani amine ganavelena. ¹⁵ Yaku mani gavadi gavadi againe ganaseni-ma iya tauku akufaiweya ganavehimeyena. Gavadi-yo iya gafolafolaka fa'ina o uga'uma'uma?"

¹⁶ Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu kadu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Au badi wai hinagona-ma wai hinamulina tu badi wai himulina-ma wai hinanagona."

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 10:32-34 Luke 18:31-34

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu ana tomuliya tuwelo gisi'aliyedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hinahegeku. ¹⁹ Nuwanuwadi alikeya hinahegeku fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinahawavelaigeku kadu hinamunukoyokoyoku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku. Atu tova anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididiku." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hinadi hive'o'ola be natudiyo hinakaiwabu.

Maki 10:35-45

²⁰ Tu medema tovai-nadi Sebedi vavinena wanatudiyo Yesu againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ulamo'a be higa tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'ola.

²¹ Bana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Badi higayo, "Udavehimeya be tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe, hida natukweyao adi'iselu buye wadakaiwabu higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya hidavetoga."

²² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamen. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke?" Badi higayo, "Ime amafaiweya anayuyena."

²³ Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa againe wanayu tu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Kamaku mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina."

²⁴ Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni Sebedi natuneyao adi'iselu yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe hinuwakoyoyedi. ²⁵ Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wahalamanena yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avid, kadu yadi tokaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. ²⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. ²⁷ Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanave'agetoga. ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moy'a'mi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tomatakoyo adi'iselu hiyamumu.

Maki 10:46-52 Luke 18:35-43

²⁹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye melala ana egana Yeliko hilowolowoga tu yo'o lakahidi hivebwa'uliyena. ³⁰ Tomatakoyo adi'iselu edeya hihiyoto tu Yesu lilidiya ginauna ma hinogalini-yo hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'i-tanuwakabubuyema.”

³¹ Kaliva yo'yo'o agaidiya hidakeyedi be higa hinave'amata. Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovadona higayo, “Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema.”

³² Au Yesu ginumidi ada giyowanidi be hi'ela ada gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”

³³ Badi higayo, “Kauveya, matama gida'italele.”

³⁴ Au Yesu gihinekalikaliyedi matadi gikibwa'ena ada auhe'ama matadi gi'ita'italele ada Yesu himuliya.

21

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

¹ Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Bedefegi oya Olive againe hiyemu. Mededei hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona.

² Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wanaganona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada doniki wanatudi ai againe hiluhifodi-ma wanamadu'itadi. Au wanayaudi be Iya agaikuya wana'aliyedi. ³ Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe vaita gavadi wanagani, au wana-gahedi wanagayo, Yama Kauveya nuwanuwana me'ama. Ada au ginahawahegedi be wana'aliyedi.”

⁴ Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina gigaheye-vagahina, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

⁵ MiSaiyoni unagahedi unagayo,

Wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu omi agaimiya gi'ela'ela,
Bana'e kaliva umaumana doniki kwaune ginanauna.

E, yana wanuwahobu doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.

Hidedemi to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.

⁶ Tu tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu givehimyedi amine hidewa. ⁷ Doniki wanatudi hi'aliyedi, adi aikeva kwaudiya hiyavelina be Yesu giyage. ⁸ Kadu yo'o lakahi-mo'edi hi'ela, tufoidi adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina kadu tufoidi ai laganina hikuyana be edeya hiyaveyavelina. ⁹ Ada yo'o tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,

“Hosana, Devida bwanenena O adavadava.

Kaiwabu ana egane ya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

Kadu tomiyalobama O hinadavadava,

yadi vesiule hinayakahina.”

¹⁰ Hinauna tu hidedemi hikovakova, ada Yesu Yelusalema againe giluku-yo melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hiyo'yo'o hilahalahaga higayo, “Bana hima hakwa'adi?”

¹¹ Badi yo'o Yesu hibwa'ulina-ma higayo, “Bana hidevama Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yesu, kwanaNasaledi Galili anafafaliya gitauya.”

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

¹² Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavid, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi

abavetoga gituwabwatavilana. ¹³ Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa. Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana.” Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

¹⁴ Bana manuwa-tafalolo againe gimihami tu tomatakoyo kadu tovefela Bana againe hi'ela be gisiveyawadi. ¹⁵ Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala abaveyaulowoga Yesu gifaisewadi-ma hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo. Kadu we'owe'o hi'itadi, manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluku hikovakova higayo, “Hosana, Devida bwanenena kanadavadavana.” Ada hinogali-yo meda hinuwakoyo.

¹⁶ Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “We'owe'o yadi gahe unogalina o ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “E, Iya ganogalina tu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo, We'owe'o kadu fwefweya u'alaveleveledi be hinahawadavada-mo'e.”

¹⁷ Au Yesu ginuyabuyabudi be gina Yelusalema gihegena tu melala ana egana Bedani againe gina ginauda.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.

Maki 11:12-14,20-24

¹⁸ Bogi gida tu mala gilauna Yesu gi'lenohobu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu mafu gilauna. ¹⁹ Ai ana egana fiki edeya gi'ita-yo gina guvana gilele tu lukuminaga gidauda. Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo, keke-mo'a.” Auhe'ama ai gimadu'awa'ulona.

²⁰ Ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Gavaiya'amine fiki gimadu'awa'u-loni?”

²¹ Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i wanavetumaganeku be keke ase'asemi gina'a-malakibo, au fiki againe gafaisewana-ma amine aimo kadu omi amifaiweya wanafaisewana. Kadu keke mededemagaga. Au hida oya againe amifaiweya wanagahe wanagayo, Una lehageya utowa, ada au ginana ginatowa. ²² Ka'i yami wavetumagana Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au gavaimi wave'o'ola medema wananhagana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvana.

Maki 11:27-33 Luke 20:1-8

²³ Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giyewana giluku givehavehawala tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela hitoliluvaluva higayo, “O ugahema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele?”

²⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Kadu yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o Iya kadu yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami.

²⁵ Yoni Tobafitaiso yana faisewa ma hakwadi abavehimeya Yoni givele-yo kaliva gikive-bafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”

Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivek wageya higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagaheda ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? ²⁶ Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba, au yo'o kamatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyoda, fa'ina moy'a'idi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.”

²⁷ Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva hidemi hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.” Bana gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.

Kaliva natuneyao luhei adi gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁸ Ganagahe tu wanavanenega. Kaliva sa'eyana gimiymi natuneyao kaliva luhei. Gina tomo'ainagona gigahena gigayo, Natuku, adamoya unana yaku faha againe unafaisewa.

²⁹ Bana gidibutoyoga be gimiymi tu muliya nuwana gi'avilana be gina gifaisewa.

³⁰ Au kaliva gina kwamaneya meda anafaiweya gigahena vaita ginana faheya. Bana gigayo, Yamumuna, ganana. Tu keke gidana.

³¹ Hadema kaliva tamana yana nuwanuwa gi'itave'avini?" Badi higayo, "Bana gimidigahena-ma."

Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadadiyo omi tonagona tafatafalolomiyo hitubuhegemi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himidiluku. ³² Wa'ita, Yoni Tobafitaiso omi agaimiya gilakayemu be eda yegayegana ginavehawalemi, tu yana laumamala keke wadavetumaganeni. Atu badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadadiyo hivetumaganena. Badi hivetumaganena be omi wa'itadi, tu au ai'adi keke-mo'a wadanuwavilani-yo wadavetumaganeni." Hidedemi Yesu kaliva lakahidiyo gigahedi.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Maki 12:1-12 Luke 20:9-19

³³ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Gahetalahobuhobu kadu sa'eyana wanagalina. Kaliva lakahina ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwa fu'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufodi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina malifafaliya ginunudadana.

³⁴ Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova guyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisedi be ana guwa hinavaina.

³⁵ Badi to'itave'avina agetoga hikive'avid, sa'eyana himunukoyokoyona, sa'eyana hiluve'alikana kadu sa'eyana hitutuve'alikana. ³⁶ Au kadu agetoga velugadiyo tufona moyo'aidi gi'iveninisedi tu to'itave'avina meda anafaiweya hikivekoyodi. ³⁷ Muliymo'ané natuna badi agaidiya gi'iveninisena. Gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinen.

³⁸ Tu to'itave'avina tonifaha natuna hi'ita-yo taudiyo hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi kanavaina. ³⁹ Au hikive'avina ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana. ⁴⁰ Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badi to'itave'avina gavaimi ginahuluvidi?"

⁴¹ Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi kaliva lakahidiyo hifatana higayo, "Makewa wadema kaliva koyo-mo'edi ginamunukoyokoyodi tu hina'alika. Ada to'itave'avina velugadiyo ginavegidedi be yana faha hina'itave'avina, ada tova tova guwana ginaboyalina amine ana guwa hinavelevelena."

⁴² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma'i wahawa-hawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma

au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu,

ada medema gilubode-mo'ena ide matadeya."

⁴³ Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina tu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Gagahemi Yaubada omi miYuda ginahawatami be yana faha ginalemami. Au yo'o tulidi ginavegidedi be Yaubada yana faha hina'itave'avina, higa badi guwadi yamumuna yadi dewa againe hinaseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dina. [⁴⁴ Gava kaliva mena ogolai-nadi againe ginabe'u, medema luluna gina'adobona, atu gava kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema luluna gina'amuhumuhuna.] " Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵ Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hinogalina againe, badi fa'idiya gilulukahihi ma hi'ayaunena. ⁴⁶ Au eda hilelena be higa hinakive'avina, tu moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yesu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina fa'ina yo'o himatausedi, au higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya.

22

Nagi ana avemwamwala ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 14:15-24

¹⁻² Tu Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine kadu givehawaledi gigayo, “Kaliva yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hidede amine. Tokaiwabu sa'eyana natuna kaliva ginanagi ada ana avemwamwala gikidewedewena. ³ Gikidewedewena gihavaina, yana tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi-ma hina'ela tu hidibutoyoga.

⁴ Au yana tomaduyowayowana kadu velugadiyao gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma hinavenuwa'atadi hinagayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena. Bulumakau lakahidi kadu bulumakau natudiyo gaveve'ahiyauwadi-ma ahe himunudi be hivekamoga. Gaitoma moya'aina ahe hikidewedewena. Au natuku yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe wana'ela.

⁵ Hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi tu yadi gahe keke hidavenogalen, au yadi faiseweya hi'abinauna. Kaliva sa'eyana gina yana faheya, kadu sa'eyana gina yana sitoweya.

⁶ Kadu kaliva tufoidi tokaiwabu ana agetoga hikive'avidi-yo himunukoyokoyodi be hiluve'alikadi. ⁷ Bana tokaiwabu valeyadi ginogalini-yo gi'ilila'a. Au yana tolugaviya gi'iveninisedi be mena toluve'alika hiluve'alikadi ada yadi melala hikabuna.

⁸ Badi tolugaviya hina tu ana agetoga kadu giyowanidi be gigahedi gigayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gakidewedewena tu badi gayowanidi-ma hidibutoyoga fa'ina iya kadu gadibutoyogedi, keke adifaiweya hina'ela. ⁹ Au eda lakahina melala hinafane wanana be gaveyao moya'aidi wanunuhaagadi, medema yaku avemwamwala againe wanayowanidi. ¹⁰ Hidedemi gigahedi tu badi tomaduyowayowana hilowoga be eda lakahina againe hina kaliva moya'aidi yamumudiyo kadu koyodiyao hivega'auledi be avemwamwala ana manuwa-abavaga'auta hivemagana.

¹¹ Atu bana tokaiwabu giluku be yana wakawaka gida'itadi ma kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana nagi ana vaigau keke gida'oseni. ¹² Au gigayo, Tobohiyaku, gavadi-yo nagi ana vaigau keke uda'oseni tu yaku avemwamwala againe uluku? Kaliva meyana gibou.

¹³ Au tokaiwabu ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Nimana agena wanayogona be melaleya umalovana againe wanahegena. Medede againe ginatagitagi lakahina, kumina gina-hobe'uwana be nuwana ginavekubokubo.”

¹⁴ Kadu Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Yaubada moya'aidi giyowanidi tu tufoidi moya'aidi keke hidavenogalen fa'ina tufoidi giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku.”

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvana.

Maki 12:13-17 Luke 20:20-26

¹⁵ Tu badi Falisi Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo hilowoga hina hivelvai be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena. ¹⁶ Adi tomuliya kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Ada keke kaliva udamatausedi fa'ina kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi. ¹⁷ Au anatoliye be ya nuwanuwa sa'eyana anahalamanena. KwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?”

¹⁸ Tu Yesu yadi ve'lololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Omi kaliva meyami luhei, gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? ¹⁹ Kabala yami takesi fa'ina wanasena-ma wanavehawaleku." Au kabalai-nadi hivehawalena. ²⁰ Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?"

²¹ Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa." Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena."

²² Ada au yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. Au hihegena be hina.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Maki 12:18-27 Luke 20:27-40

²³ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ²⁴ Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Kal'i kaliva sa'eyana natuna keke tu gina'alika, au tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya. ²⁵ Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni ime agaimeya himiyami. Tomo'ainagona ginagi tu gi'alika ada natuna keke fa'ina, taina yana vayasi ginagina. ²⁶ Meda anafaiweya taina natuna keke tu gi'alika ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. ²⁷ Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. ²⁸ Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?"

²⁹ Atu Bana Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala keke wadahalameneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. ³⁰ Tova mulina to'alika yadi mididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinavenavenagi. ³¹ Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada omi agaimiya gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? ³² Gigayo, Iya'eku Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada."

³³ Ada au yo'o hivanevanenega-ma mena yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Hadema vehimeya wai ginago?

Maki 12:28-34 Luke 10:25-28

³⁴ Tu Falisi Yesu yana bonalaufata haghagina againe badi Sadusi yadi gahe givet-ufagolohina ma hinogalina againe buye hivaga'auta. ³⁵ Bana Falisi sa'eyana buki-vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ma yana toliluvaluva sa'eyana guyakahina be higa Yesu ginavebauna. ³⁶ Gigayo, "Tovehawala, yada buki-vehimeya againe hadema vehimeya wai ginago?"

³⁷ Yesu gigayo, "Ase'ase matatabuna, kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. ³⁸ Mena vehimeyai-nadi wai ginagona kadu vehimeya lakahimo'ena. ³⁹ Kadu vehimeya lakahina anavelu ma vehimeya nagona ana nuwanuwa amine, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. ⁴⁰ Mena vehimeyai-dina luhei au vehimeya lakahina. Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala matatabuna againe vehimeyai-dina matana matana fa'ina hikivetuvetunuda."

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Maki 12:35-37 Luke 20:41-44

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tu badi Falisi aimo se'eyaine hivaga'auta tu Yesu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso fa'ina gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Bana'e hakwadi bwanenena?” Badi higayo, “Bana'e Devida bwanenena.”

⁴³ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Bana'e Devida bwanenena au gavadi-yo tauna bwanenena aimo ginatubuyemu-ma givewagani Kaiwabu? Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe Devida gigahe gigayo,

⁴⁴ Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

⁴⁵ Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?” ⁴⁶ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bonana gidafatani, au hive'amata. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

23

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao yadi ve'alololo fa'ina

Yesu givenuwa'ata.

Maki 12:38-39 Luke 11:43,46, 20:45-46

¹⁻² Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi au Mosese ana hilafa, yana vehimeya fa'ina kaliva hikivetuvetunudi. ³ Badi Mosese ana hilafa fa'ina gavadi gavadi hivelawala, medema wanavenogalena be wanamuliyena. Atu gavaimi hidewadewa medemi keke wanamuliyeni, fa'ina kebuladiya higahe yamumuna tu ase'asedi tulina fa'ina keke hidewadewa yamumuna. ⁴ Yadi vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina u'umiya hidaseni tu taudiyao mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita hidavelugami.

⁵ Gavadi gavadi hififaisewadi, medemi hidewadewa be kaliva hina'ita-yo adi egana hinakilakahina. Walitadi, vehimeya sa'eyana himuliyena higa Yaubada yana vehimeya tufona hi'etoladini tu foseya hidodona be u'udiya o nimadiya hiluhifona. Tu badi adi fose ma lakahina hi'osena be kaliva hina'itadi. Kadu adi aikeva mata'olo'olona tunugimo'ena hisena be kaliva hinagayo, Velemodi. ⁶ Nuwanuwadi avemwamwala againe kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. ⁷ Kadu nuwanuwadi kaliva abakimokimone againe hinalusiuleyedi kadu yadi wawowomumu hinavewagadi kauveya.

⁸ Tu omi'iyao ma moy'a'imi yami yo'o sa'eyana ada Iya'eku yami Kaiwabu lakahina fa'ina keke wanuwanuwa be higa vaita hinahawavelakahiyemi. ⁹ Kadu Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma sa'eyanaga fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi gava babiya wanahawavetamaneni. ¹⁰ Kadu yami tovehawala sa'eyanaga higa Iya'eku Keliso fa'ina keke wanuwanuwa be higa vaita kaliva hinavewagami tovehawala. ¹¹ Gava kaliva agaimiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema omi agaimiya anafaiweya gidave'agetoga. ¹² Hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.

Yesu Falisi meyadi luhei gihawavekoyoyedi.

Luke 11:39-42,44,52

¹³ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanuwanuwa. Fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku be ase'asediya ginavehimeya-ma magigidi wanubodana. Omi

taumiya keke wadaluku kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinaluku-ma wahawatadi. [¹⁴ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyo yadi lokoloko walemadi ada wave'ove'o'ola-fa'il a be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyemi. Yami koyona ve'o'ola-fa'il a againe wakevana fa'ina ami vita gavatubuga wanahuagana.]

¹⁵ Hoiyoi, Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanahuagana. Yamina avaleya kadu lehageya lauva lakahina wanunauwena be higa vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga wanahuagani-yo omi agaimiya ginavetomuliya ada yami dewa tuwaina gina'ita'itave'avina. Ada ahe wanavehawaleni-yo yana dewa koyona yami dewa koyona ginatubuhegen. Ai'ala'alata againe omi vita lakahina wanahuagana, tu bana ami tomuliya gikoyo-mo'a ma vita lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

¹⁶ Hoiyoi omi tokivetuvetunu matami uyu'uyuyuna ma vita lakahina wanahuagana! Fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana vaigau ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. ¹⁷ Omi kaliva natuneyao. Gahe wananolalina kadu matami ginamahalina. Manuwa-tafalolo gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, ana vaigau kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i vaigau o ka'i manuwa-mo'ena? ¹⁸ Kadu wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva abaveyao manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga againe gidauda-ma ginayakahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe. ¹⁹ Omi kaliva matami abodana. Manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga gaitoma sevesevehailana. Ka'i keke sevesevehailana digo, abaveyao atudidiga againe gidauda-ma kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i abaveyao o ka'i atudidiga-mo'ena? ²⁰ Au wanogali! Gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga guyakahina, medema atudidiga-mo'ena tu kadu abaveyao atudidigeya gidauda-ma guyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. ²¹ Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo guyakahina, medema manuwa-tafalolo mo'ena tu kadu Bana'e manuwa-tafalolo againe gimimiyami-ma guyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. ²² Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe lobama guyakahina, medema Yaubada yana abamiyami kikaiwabuna tu kadu Yaubada Tauna guyakahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

²³ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivehimala fa'ine wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, kaliva keke wada'itanuwakabubuyedi kadu gavaimi gavaimi wagahegahe medema keke wadanuwanuayeni. Mena vehimeyai-dina lakahina, nuwanuwa tunutunugina, itanuwakabubu, gahe ana nuwanunauya wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena. ²⁴ Omi tokivetuvetunu matami abodana. Dewa kabi'ona wa'ita'itave'avina tu dewa lakahina keke ma'i wadanuwenuweni. Omi keke nuwanuwami kevakeva koyodi wana'ani fa'ina, ka'i namokilikili ami bwaiya ginatowa, au wamaduvaihegena tu ka'i kevakeva ana egana kameli bwaiya ginatowa, kevakeva koyona nonogana watonona. Mena gahetalahobuhobu gayakahina-ma yami dewa gihawavemogatalena.

²⁵ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana

tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu mata'alalaka againe gimaga. ²⁶ O Falisi mata abodana. Nagona gowa nau'a hinagena unakolana ada au kadu kwauna yegayegana ginayemu.

²⁷ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananaugahana. Fa'ina yami dewa vaita lahi kaliva hivewigauna amine. Getana ana ita yamumuna tu lahi hinagene to'alika luluna kadu magana koyona gidadauda. ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya omi ami ita vaita yegayegamiyo kaliva matadiya tu nuwahinagemiya ve'alololo dewa koyona tulina tulina gidadauda.

Yesu Falisi adi matahiwadi gilukahihiyena.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananauhagana. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaimo'ena hi'alika-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao adi lahi wavevigauna wagayo, Ka'i ide'eyao bwanenedeyao yadi toveya kadamiyami digo keke badi amine kadahuluva, au keke to'awatalatalaina kadaluve'alikadi. ³¹ Hidede amine wagahe fa'ina au taumiyo wahawavemogatala higa vaita omi badi to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi-ma bwanenediyao. ³² Bwanenemiyao hivebutu Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi. Au wamadu bwanenemiyao yadi faisewa wavaini be waluyabuni, to'awatalatalaina wanaluve'alika-'owodi.

³³ Omi vaita oloto amine. E, omi oloto koyodiyao adi yo'o. Wana'ota tu keke amifaiweya koyona ana laufata wana'otabayabuni, keke-mo'a. Au aimo abaga koyona againe wanaluku. ³⁴ Hidema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tonuwahuya kadu yaku vehimeya ana tovehawala omi agaimiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi aimo wanaluve'alikadi o ka'i kelose againe wanatutuvefosedi. Tufoidi yami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya bulava againe wanalaudi, kadu tufoidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya wanavenevenegadi. ³⁵ Ada au badi Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao moya'adi hiluve'alikadi-ma adi matahiwadi omi miYuda agaimiya ginalakayemu. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Keni tobohiyana yana dewa yegayegana ana egana Ebeli giluve'alikana. Bana againe luve'alika give'inuba ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu omi miYuda Sakalaiya Belekaiya natuna atudidiga lilne manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya waluve'alikana. ³⁶ Wanogali! Mena luve'alika moya'aina ana laufata omi tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma agaimiya ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.

Luke 13:34-35

³⁷ Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyo hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakovavaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku. ³⁸ Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be amikaibe wanamiyami ami tolugolagola keke. ³⁹ Au gagahemi aimo keke-mo'a wana'ita-havagileku. Wanamiyami wanunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeyga gi'ela-ma kanahawadavavana." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

24

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahih.

Maki 13:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

¹ Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobu, ada ginauna tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela be higa manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona tulina tulina vewaga hinavehawalena.

² Bana gigayo, "Wadema manuwa ana ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe

hikivetala tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyaualena."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.

Maki 13:3-20 Luke 21:7-24

³ Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga tu ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, "Unavenuwa'atama gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Ya yewa'ela-havagi kadu hida tova ana lauyabu ginaluveda'ufu againe, gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-haghagiyeni?"

⁴ Yesu gigayo, "Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁵ Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinna'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Iya'eku Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ⁶ Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wanagalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wanagalina. Atu wanogali! Keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. ⁷ Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadufafali sa'eyana malifafali buye hinalulugaviya. Loka ada li'uli'u lakahinafafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu. ⁸ Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufu againe, kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu. Meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe, aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

⁹ Tova ana lauyabu ana aituha kadu sa'eyana ma au hinakive'avimi hinahegenauwemi be vita lakahina kadu alika wanahuagana. Kadu Iya wavetumaganeku fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinavenivenibaina. ¹⁰ Ada medema tovai-nadi tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vetumagana hinahegena be hinanuwayewa. Ada tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi kadu hinavenikohiyedi. ¹¹ Ada falofita fwayafwayadiyao moy-a'aidi hinalakayemu be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ¹² Ada koyona tulina tulina ginave'aliyahega fa'ina, tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yadi hawahega tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya ginahavaina. ¹³ Atu hai kaliva gina'atuvefa'il be Yaubada againe ginamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ganakibababalena. ¹⁴ Ada yaku kaliva hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. E, kaliva hinavenuwa'atadi be higa Yaubada yana itave'avina againe adifaiweya hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'ata-'owodi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu tova ana lauyabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹⁵ Kadu gigayo, "Au aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe ginamidi-ma wana'itana. Medema tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Daniyela gigaheye-vagahina. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.)

¹⁶ Abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe wana'itana againe, omi Yudiya anafafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. ¹⁷ Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁸ Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaina. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁹ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hivahuvehuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuagana.

²⁰ Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana tova o sabati againe ginalakayemu. Naudadana sabati againe hawata gidadauda fa'ina, ka'i sabati o wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? ²¹ Kadu medema tovai-nadi vita lakahim'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuagani. ²² Tu Yaubada mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma ana

aiyeta gidabana be ginakali'aho. Ka'i keke gidababani digo, kaliva moya'adi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi ginadabana hinafane be ginakali'aho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Maki 13:21-23 Luke 17:23-24

²³ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wa'ita, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wa'ita. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²⁴ Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita. Aituha fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagalaluvaluva vaita Yaubada yana kaliva ka'i yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagalaluvaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. ²⁵ Wanogali! Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.

²⁶ Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, Wanana bana yuwava'ama givekeliso be wala'aiya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana, ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke wanana wana'itani. O ka'i ginagahe ginagayo, Bana givekeliso-ma mene vetawaneya gimimiyami, au keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²⁷ Keke wanavetumaganeni fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela nama gisinamana amine ganahobu'ela-havagi. Nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobamafafalina fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda Iya kaliva moy-a'adi matadiya ganahobu'ela-havagi. ²⁸ Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusio hinavaga'auta." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.

Maki 13:24-31 Luke 21:25-33

²⁹ Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena tovai-nadi ana vita lakahi-mo'ena ginahavainiyo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

³⁰ Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela aku aituha lobameya ginalakayemu, ada tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi watagiya kumidi hinahobe'uwana. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi tabone lobameya gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. ³¹ Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ganavehimayena be hiulega ginayuvedonena, ada yaku tovenuwa'ata moya'adi gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadiyo yana yo'ogaga againe hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya, lobama inubane kadu ana lauyabu againe hinava-ga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auledi.

³² Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wanunuwenwena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluvedaveda'ufu. ³³ Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela giluveda'ufu-mo'a. ³⁴ Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'adi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'adi hinalakayemu. ³⁵ Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi

gidahalameneni.

Maki 13:32-37 Luke 17:26-27,30-31,35

³⁶ Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalameneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalameneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalameneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamenena. ³⁷ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa

yana toveya kaliva vevine hidewadewa amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva hinadewadewa. ³⁸ Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena mala aimo keke gidatuwa-mo'a kaliva vevine himiyami a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuu hinaginagi hivenavenagi au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. ³⁹ Nowa giyage tu gavadi ginalakayemu-ma keke hidanuwenuweni. Au himiyami-kawowo tu mala gituwa'afufudi-yo moy'aidi hibwavi'-owoga. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine hinadewadewa. ⁴⁰ Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. ⁴¹ Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ilivilila tu sa'eyadi gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya.

⁴² Gava tova Iya yami Kaiwabu ganayewa'ela be yaku kaliva gananauwedi ma keke wadahalamani fa'ina, ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. ⁴³ Atu hidede amine wanahalamana. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya. ⁴⁴ Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamani. Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 12:41-48

⁴⁵ Tofaisewa kahihina ganalukahihiyena be wanunuwenuweni. Gavaimi gidewadewa bana fa'ine higahe higayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya givegidena be gigahena gigayo, Iya ganana tu o aku age-toga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi. ⁴⁶ Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagna. ⁴⁷ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. ⁴⁸ Atu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi au kaliva koyona o nuwahinagene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu lakahina. Ka'i keke ginamadu'ela. ⁴⁹ Ada au ginavebutu tobohiyaneyao higa tofaisewa velugadiyao ginamunumunudi, ada badi gufa koyona ana toyu-fa'ila buye hina'au'a hinayuyu. ⁵⁰ Ka'i hidede amine bana tofaisewai-nadi ginahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamani tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela. ⁵¹ Au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi meyadi luhei adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana. E, bana badi buye hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu.

25

Ulaulatana adiveteni adi gahetalahobuhobu.

¹ Tu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya yadi ihuluhuluva hidede amine. Ulaulatana teni himiyami tu yadi lamufa hivaidi ada hilowoga be hina, tonagi yana kwamayoku tamana yana manuweya ginavega'aulena-ma hinabodabodana. ² Vevine faifi kwavakwavadiyao tu faifi nuwanuwahuyadiyao. ³ Badi kwavakwavadiyao yadi lamufa hinauwena tu keke gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hidanauweni. ⁴ Badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao ma yadi lamufa kadu gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hinauwena. ⁵ Tonagi givekwalu lakahina fa'ina vevine edeya hibodaboda tu matadi gineganega ada au hi'enonuwaulu.

⁶ Hidauda tu bogi nafone kaliva agodi hikovadona higayo, Tonagi giyemuyemu. Wa'ela be wamadubodeboden. ⁷ Au ulaulatana himidi yadi lamufa hikilakahidi.

⁸ Badi kwavakwawadiyao tobohiyadiyao nuwanuwahuyadiyao higahedi higayo, Ali ma'i gufa yama lamufa gikwe'ukwe'u.

⁹ Badi higayo, Keke. Ka'i hima omi'iyao ime'eyao keke adafata. Au wanana sitowa againe yami gufa wanakimonena.

¹⁰ Badi hinauna yadi gufa hinakimonena tu tonagi a giyemu. Ulaulatana ahe hikidewadewa-ma bana buye hiluku be avemwamwala hina'ana. Ada au wana hifalina.

¹¹ Muliya velugadiyao hilakayemu hikova higayo, Kauveya, Kauveya, wanafali uyu ime ayemu.

¹² Tu bana gigayo, Gagahe velemo'ena keke gadahalamanemi."

¹³ Ada au Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Wanogali! Yaku yewa'ela ana tova o ka'i ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina wanalulauboda."

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 19:11-27

¹⁴ Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiymi be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi ihuluhuluva ganalukahiiyena. Kaliva lakahina mali fasali againe ginana fa'ina, yana tofaisewa giyowanidi be yana lokoloko nimadiya gisena higa hina'itave'avina. ¹⁵ Kaliva sa'eyana K5,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K2,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K1,000 amine givelena. Gavaimi gavaimi adifaiweya hinafaisewa, medemi giveledi. Gifolaka gilowoga be gina. ¹⁶ Gina tu tofaisewa K5,000 givelena-ma gififaisewa gififaisewa tu yana ve'atutamo'ai kadu K5,000 ginuhagana. ¹⁷ Meda anafaiweya tofaisewa anavelu K2,000 givelena-ma yana faisewa againe kadu K2,000 give'atutamo'aina. ¹⁸ Atu tofaisewa K1,000 givelena-ma gina kahu giyalana be yana taubada yana mani gikumulina.

¹⁹ Himiyami lauva tunugina tu mena tofaisewai-dina yadi taubada giywana ada giyowanidi be yadi faisewa fa'ina hinavenuwa'atana. ²⁰ Bana kaliva K5,000 givelena-ma kadu yana ve'atutamo'aina buye gi'aliyena K5,000. Gigayo, Kauveya, K5,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K5,000 ganuhagana.

²¹ Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa haghagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-haghagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moy'a'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

²² Kadu bana kaliva K2,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, K2,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K2,000 ganuhagana.

²³ Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa haghagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-haghagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moy'a'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

²⁴ Au bana kaliva K1,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, a gahalamane. O kaliva nuwa koyona. Keke udafahafaha tu u'i'aiyala-kawowo. Keke udafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo. ²⁵ Medema fa'ina gamatauta. Gana ya mani kahuya gasevauyena. U'ita, hidei ya lokoloko.

²⁶ Au yana taubada gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo, dibu toyogina. O ugahe vaita udahalamane. Iya keke gadafahafaha tu ga'i'aiyala-kawowo kadu keke gadafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo. ²⁷ Hidede amine iya fa'ikuya unuwanuwa fa'ina, vaita udana yaku mani banika againe udaseni be higa iya gayewa'ela againe, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'aina buye gadavaina. ²⁸ Yaku mani K1,000 gavelena-ma wanavaiyewena be kaliva againe K10,000 gidadauda-ma wanavelena.

²⁹ Hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginave'atutamo'aina be ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gida'itave'avini, medema yana

halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. ³⁰ Ada au wama kaliva koyona keke gidadibudibumuhiaga amanadi, melaleya wanahegehobuyena be umalovaneya ginamiyami. Medede againe kaliva hinatagitagi lakahina kumidi hina-hobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Tova mulina Tokaiwabu Yesu ginavedewayaugida.

³¹ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wamahalina ve'akina-manamalina ganayewa'ela. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Iya buye ana'ela vedewayauga ana abavetogeya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga. ³² Tomiyababi yami yo'o tulina tulina Iya agaikuya wanavaga'auta. Ada yomuyomu adi to'itave'avina yana yomuyomu sififafaline kadu manugosefafaline ginasevehailedi amine, meda Iya tomiyababi yo'o luhei amine ganasevehailemi. ³³ Yaku sifi i'atagikuya ganasedi tu badi manugose ma i'imawakuya ganasedi.

³⁴ Au Iya Tokaiwabu badi i'atagikuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi-ma wa'ela yami abaga kikaiwabuna againe wanaluks be yami wavemwamwala wanamiyami. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo babi keke gidabubuni againe, mena abagai-nadi omi fa'imiya gikidewedewena. ³⁵ Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo a'a waveleku, agoku gitaina-yo bwai waveleku, Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo yami manuweya walukuweku. ³⁶ Aku aikeva keke-yo aikeva waveleku, ga'aulolo-yo wa'i-tave'aviku, deliya gamiyami-yo wa'ela wamadubodaku.

³⁷ Hidede amine kaliva yegayegadiyo ganagahedi tu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau-yo a'a avele, o ka'i ago gitaina-yo bwai avele? ³⁸ Gava tova a'ita O uvekwana hawahawala-yo yama manuweya alukuwe, o ka'i a aikeva keke-yo a aikeva avele? ³⁹ Gava tova a'ita u'aulolo-yo a'itave'avi o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo a'ela amaduboda?

⁴⁰ Iya Tokaiwabu ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya wavelugana, medema vaita Iya wadavelugaku.

⁴¹ Tu badi i'imawakuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Wana, omi Yaubada gi'alatabutabuyemi amanadi wana. Ai gi'alata-vagata againe wanaluks, Yaubada Setani yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye fa'idiya gikidewedewena amanadi. ⁴² Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo keke a'a wadaveleku, agoku gitaina-yo keke bwai wadaveleku. ⁴³ Kadu Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo keke yami manuweya wadalukuweku, aku aikeva keke-yo aku aikeva keke wadaveleku, ga'aulolo be deliya gamiyami-yo keke wada'itave'aviku.

⁴⁴ Hidedemi ganagahedi tu kadu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau o ago gitaina o uvekwana hawahawala o a aikeva keke o u'aulolo o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo keke adaveluga?

⁴⁵ Ada au Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya keke wadavelugani, medema vaita Iya keke wadavelugaku.

⁴⁶ Au badi hinana matahiwadi ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yegayegadiyo hinana yawai-vagata ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

26

Kaliva lakahidiyo hivewai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Maki 14:1-2 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

¹⁻² Tu Yesu hida gaitoma moya'aina givehawala gihavaina, ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Aiyeta luhei kanahegedi-yo tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu ma wahalamanena, ada kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela hinahege-nauweku be kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku."

³ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuwa againe hivaga'auta. Tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. ⁴ Hivaga'auta buye hivewai be higa Yesu hinakive'avikauyena be hinaluve'alinkana. ⁵ Higayo, "Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini."

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.

Maki 14:3-9 Yoni 12:1-8

⁶ Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. ⁷ Saimoni yana manuwuya himiyami tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu liline gi'ela bunama yamumu-mo'ena fatana lakahina gi'aliyena. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada Yesu gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu u'unna gibunamina.

⁸ Tu ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, "Gavadi-yo hidede amine gihiwakawowoni? ⁹ Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi."

¹⁰ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamuyena. ¹¹ Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himiyami tu Iya keke aimo omi buye tova moya'aina kanamiyami. ¹² Tova kabisona gana'alika fa'ina hida bunamai-nadi wowokuya gihiwana be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedewe-vagahiku. ¹³ Gagah velemo'enafafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva haghagina Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina."

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Maki 14:10-11 Luke 22:3-6

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesu gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya, ana egana Yudas-Isikaliyota, gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Yesu omi agaimiya ganahenge'aliyena o mani gavaiyehi wadaveleku?" Au kabala siliva teti (30) hivelena. ¹⁶ Medema tovai-nadi Yudasi givebutu tova yamumuna gilelele be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.

Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:7-13

¹⁷ Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina giyemu, ada ana aiyeta nagona againe tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yada tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya gilurveda'ufu. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?"

¹⁸ Gigayo, "Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya kaliva sa'eyana againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Yaku tova a gilurveda'ufu. Iya'eku aku tomuliya buye ana'ela be Abamaduviviya a'ana ya manuwuya ana'ana." ¹⁹ Au tomuliya Yesu givehimeyedi amine hina be Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

²⁰ Mala gibogi Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela be hina'a. ²¹ Ada hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, "Gagah velemo'ena kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku."

²² Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivelatu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Kauveya, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?" Hidedemi higahe.

²³ Yesu gigayo, "Bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye ana'utuvina-ma kalivai-nadi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku. ²⁴ Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini."

²⁵ Au bana tohawavemogatala Yudasi gigayo, “Tovehawala, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine o'eni.”

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

²⁶ Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku, wavaini be wa'a.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi gigayo, “Moya'aimi wayuyeni. Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya be yadi koyona Yaubada ginayawelina fa'ina, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya iyaya. ²⁹ Gagahemi hida babi ana oine tova adamoya buye kayuyuna-ma aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Kamaku yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna Iya omi buye kanayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyamima fa'idiya ginasena.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

³⁰ Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vaghina.

Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

³¹ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Bogi hidevama moya'aimi Iya fa'ikuya wanamatauta be wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa ada sifi adi yo'o hina'abinauna.

³² Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona.”

³³ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu, keke-mo'a.”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona o tauni unamidivekekeyeku tohiye.”

³⁵ Fita gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye.” Ada tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine higahe.

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.

Maki 14:32-42 Luke 22:39-46

³⁶ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, “Hidedei wanahiyoto tu yuwa ganana ganave'o'ola.” ³⁷ Ada Fita kadu Sebedi natuneyao luhei buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo be givedivediwe. ³⁸ Gigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami Iya fa'ikuya wanavanevanenega.”

³⁹ Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu give'o'ola gigayo, “Ho Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.” ⁴⁰ Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “A! Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya Iya fa'ikuya unavanevanenega? ⁴¹ Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gihawahegen tu wowomi gifwalele.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴² Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi gigayo, “Ho Kamaku, ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa keke afaiweya unamaduvaihegeni tu nagona ganayuyena, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.” ⁴³ Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina hidauda-ma gihagadi. ⁴⁴ Au kadu ginuyabuyabu-havagiledi gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ahe give'o'ola amine.

⁴⁵ Kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Wa'ita, tova ahe gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya

kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku. ⁴⁶ Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu."

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

Maki 14:43-50 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

⁴⁷ Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o lakahina yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. ⁴⁸ Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, "Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivainadi wanakive'avina." ⁴⁹ Ada auhe'ama Yesu liline gimaduna gigayo, "Aku Tovehawala siule!" Gigahe-yo giveyaugina.

⁵⁰ Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kusebo, ya nuwanuwa unamadugana." Gigahe-yo yo'o hi'ela Yesu hikive'avina. ⁵¹ Au kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye himiyami-ma nimana gitunena, yana feto gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna be tagana giluyo'ena.

⁵² Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya feto uvaiyeweni ana foseya useni. Gaveyao moy'aidi feto againe atagidi hiludakana, medema feto againe hina'alika. ⁵³ Ka'i inubaku aimo keke wadahalamaneni? Ka'i nuwanuwaku digo, akufaiweya Kamaku againe ganave'o'ola be auhe'ama lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tausani a gavaiyehi ginal'iveninisedi be hinalugole-goleku. ⁵⁴ Tu ka'i meda anafaiweya lugolagola fa'ina gadave'o'ola digo, gavaiya'amine-yo Veyao Tuwaina ana buki yaku alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina ma gidalakayemu?"

⁵⁵ Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe gahiyoto gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. ⁵⁶ Atu hida gaitoma moy'aina giyemu be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe hi'etoladi, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena." Hidedemi gigahe-yo tomuliya moy'aidi hi'otabayabuna.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

⁵⁷ Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena, tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. Bana againe buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao ahe hivaga'auta. ⁵⁸ Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya au tokaiwabu yana eda'awaneya gi'ela be giluku, tuilala buye hivetoga be gavadi Yesu againe hinagana, medema ginal'itana.

⁵⁹ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moy'aidi togahe-kawowo hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena. Au yadi fwaya againe vaita adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Togahe-kawowo moy'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani. Hinauwena hinauwena kaliva adi'iselu hitowamidi higayo, "Bana hima hida kaliva gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yana manuwa akufaiweya ganayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganakivemididina."

⁶² Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?"

⁶³ Tu Yesu give'amata. Ada bana tokaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Gavehimeye be Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana egana unayakahini-yo ime agaimeya unahawavemogatala. Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Yaubada Natuna, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi o ka'i keke?"

⁶⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku. Atu moya'aimi gagahemi tova gi'ela'ela be Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi tabone lobameya gana'ela'ela ma wana'itaku.”

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, “A! Yaubada gihawatagona. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yana hawatagona a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?” Higayo, “Yaubada gihawatagona fa'ina gida'alika.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸ Au Yesu magagine hikiwakiwala hitutu'atugena, ada tufoidi hitafitafini tu hi-hawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi, wa'ita! O Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?”

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Maki 14:66-72 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹ Tu Fita melaleya gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku bana againe gi'ela gigayo, “Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaGalili buye wamiyami.”

⁷⁰ Atu moya'aidi matadiya givekeke gigayo, “Keke gadahalamane gavaimi ugahegahe.”

⁷¹ Au gina abaluku againe tu agetoga kwamayoku velugana gi'itana be tolauboda agaidiya gigayo, “Hidema kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye himiyami.”

⁷² Kadu givekeke-havagi gigayo, “Yaubada! Kaliva iya keke gadahalamani.”

⁷³ Himiya kabisona tu tolauboda Fita againe hi'ela higayo, “Au makewa o sa'eya agaidiya. Meya ana nogala againe ahalamanen.”

⁷⁴ Au Fita gigayo, “Ka'i keke gadagahe velemo'ena digo, Yaubada gidahawave'aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi keke gadahalamani.” Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage.

⁷⁵ Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye.” Au gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.

27

Yudasi tauna givenuwahegena.

Afositolo 1:18-19

¹ Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao moya'aidi hivaga'auta buye hilulukahihi be higa Yesu alika againe hinahegena. ² Ada au hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hi-hege'aliyena.

³ Tu Yudas Yesu ana tohawavemogatala Yesu alikeya hidahegena ma gi'ita-yo au nuwana gi'avilana be kabala siliva teti abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya gi'aliyena higa gidaveleyewedi.

⁴ Gigahedi gigayo, “Iya gakoyo, fa'ina kaliva haghagina ana vita keke ma nimamiya gahawavemogatalena be gina'alika.” Badi higayo, “Gavadi-yo ime agaimeya u'ela? Tauni a vita unawahina.” Hidedemi higahe.

⁵ Au kabala siliva manuwa-tafalolo againe gihegelukuweni tu gilowoga be gina tauna odona bulava againe gi'l'ina be gisibahina. ⁶ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hina siliva hivaina higayo, “Hida dayaga ana mani fa'ina ka'i velekawowo ana abasewadi manuwa-tafalolo againe kanadodona, medema keke gidalubodani.” ⁷ Ada mena maninadi fa'ina buye hilukahihi ada yadi nuwanuwa againe hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena be higa hawahawala adi didikula fa'ina. ⁸ Mena babi-nadi dayaga ana mani againe hikimonena fa'ina, tuwaina kadu adamoya hivewagana Dayaga ana Babi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Medema tovai-nadi gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

MiIsileli kaliva fatana hisena kabala siliva teti. Ada mena silivai-nadi hivaina be hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena, boi Yaubada givehimeyeku amine.
Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigahe.

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.

Maki 15:1-5 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

¹¹ Tu Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma matane gimidimidi ada tovehimeya gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda yadi tokaiwabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”

¹² Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo hihawavekoy-oyena tu keke tamo bonalaufata Yesu gidagaheye. ¹³ Au Yesu give'amata fa'ina Failato gigahena gigayo, “Yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya, ka'i keke udanogalini?”

¹⁴ Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina tovehimeya nuwana givegafo'uya'uya lakahina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.

Maki 15:6-15 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

¹⁵ Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana toveya tovehimeya kwanaLoma yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema tovehimeya giyauyauna. ¹⁶ Ada medema tovai-nadi yogoyogonina sa'eyana moya'aidi hihalamanena-ma deliya gimiyami, ana egana Balaba. ¹⁷ Au yo'o ahe hivaga'auta-yo Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i hakwadi nuwanuwami ganayauni, ka'i Balaba o ka'i Yesu Bana hivewagana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida?” ¹⁸ Fa'ina gihalamanena badi yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena.

¹⁹ Tu Failato vedewayauga ana abavetoga againe gimiyami tu vavinena venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, “Bogi againe wadema kalivai-nadi a'avayaunena be avedivediwe lakahina. Bana kaliva tunutunugina ana vita keke, fa'ina keke tamo gavadi Bana fa'ine unavehimeye.”

²⁰ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olena higa Balaba ginayauna tu Yesu alika againe ginahegena.

²¹ Bana tovehimeya gigahe gigayo, “Hadema kaliva nuwanuwami ganayauni?” Badi higayo, “Nuwanuwama Balaba.”

²² Failato gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana hivewagana Yaubada yana Tovegida?” Moya'aidi higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”

²³ Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe gida'alika.”

²⁴ Tu Failato gigahe-wayoga ada kaliva hivebutu hive'atalalakalaka ma gi'itana againe, gufa givaina digo yo'o matadiya nimana gikolana gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi ana luve'alika ana vita iya keke ganawahini, au omi taumiyo mena vitai-nadi wanawahina.”

²⁵ Ada kaliva moya'aidi higayo, “Ana luve'alika ana vita au ime anawahina kadu natumeyao hinawahina.”

²⁶ Hidedemi higahe-yo Balaba giyauna be badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.

Maki 15:16-20 Yoni 19:1-3

²⁷ Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi be Yesu himidififina. ²⁸ Ada ana kaleko hivelhalilina be aikeva yabeyabelina tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena. ²⁹ Ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina

be u'une hisena, kadu aiwala nimana i'atagine hive'abina vaita Bana tovehimeya amine. Au Bana magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena be hihawahawavelaigena higayo, "Hoiyoi, siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu!" ³⁰ Au hikiwakiwalitagona, yana aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna. ³¹ Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva yabeyabelina hivelhalilini tu Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena, ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosa.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosa.

Maki 15:21-32 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

³² Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana. ³³ Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'ela. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. ³⁴ Hiyemu tu oine be gufa golagola-mo'ena hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu giyuluvaluvani-yo gikilowena. ³⁵ Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosa gihavaina, kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena. Au hidede amine ana kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena. ³⁶ Hifolakena gihavaina hihiyoto be himiyamiyatagona. ³⁷ Tu ana hawavekoyo fefe againe hi'etoladina be u'una getane hisena. Etoladi gigayo, "Hidevama Yesu miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ³⁸ Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tu kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, "O ugahe vaita manuwa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale. Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna, kelose againe uda'etoyau."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyo buye hihawavelaigena higayo, "Mali kaliva gikbababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakbababaleni. Vaita Bana'e mi-Isileli yada tokaiwabu. Ka'i adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama ginahobu digo, ime anadavana. ⁴³ Yaubada givetuvetumaganena. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana Bana'e, auhe'ama gidakbababalena fa'ina Bana gigayo, Iya Yaubada Natuna." ⁴⁴ Meda anafaiweya tomunugakai'afu Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivelbutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.

Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

⁴⁵ Tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena, uyadayada givebutuna be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. ⁴⁶ Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Elai Elai lama sabakitani?" "Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?" Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

⁴⁷ Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, "Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova." ⁴⁸ Auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena gitunena be higa ginayuna. ⁴⁹ Tu tufoidi higayo, "Au gimiya. Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be ginakbababalena o ka'i keke."

⁵⁰ Yesu kadu gikova'awafatafata-yo alu'aluwana gihawahegehegena.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna, kadu babi gili'uli'una kuga gi'adobona tomohuyahuya gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana kaliva tufoidi moy'a'aidi tuwaina hi'alika-ma himididi-havagi. ⁵³ Au tomohuyahuya hihege tu Yesu ahe giminididi-havagi yo Yelusalema againe hina moy'a'aidi hiyemaunidi.

⁵⁴ Tu bana tolugaviya adi togiyomatana be badi Yesu buye hi'ita'itave'avina-ma li'uli'u kadu gaitoma moy'a'aina gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, himatautave'ine higayo, "Wona velemo'ena Bana hidevama Yaubada Natuna."

⁵⁵ Kadu vevine moy'aidi himidilaauva be hilulauboda, badi Galili againe hitauya Yesu hibwa'ulina be tova moy'aina hi'ita'itave'avina. ⁵⁶ Badi vevine agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa Yosefa hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Sebedi natuneyao hinadi.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

⁵⁷ Tu mala a gibogi kaliva wavaikuwana gi'ela, kwanaAlimadiya ana egana Yosefa, bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. ⁵⁸ Bana Failato againe gina Yesu wowona give'o'olena. Au Failato givehimeya be Yesu wowona Yosefa hinavelena. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Ada wowona givaina digo kaleko kwayakwayana ivaguna againe gifafana be tauna yana tomohuyahuya ivaguna kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena, ada kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodani-yo gilowoga be gina. ⁶¹ Meli vineMagidala kadu wagakoyona buye hihiyoto tomohuyahuya magigine hivehagadi.

Tolugaviya Yesu ana tomohuyahuya hi'itave'avina.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Bogi hida mala gilauna higa Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova a hihegena againe, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Failato againe hivaga'auta higayo, "Kauveya, Bana wama tove'alololo yana gahe nuwama ginunauyena higa aimo yawayawana gimiyyami tu gigayo, Aiyeta tohiye ginahavaina au ganamididi-havagi. ⁶⁴ Kadu gigahe vaita Bana Tauna Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, ada mena yana fwaya koyona. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ana tomuliya hina'ela wowona hinaki'afuna be hinanauweni tu yo'o hinagahedi vaita Yesu gidamididi-havagi digo, mena fwaya wai ginamulina-ma au koyo-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina udavehimeya be ya kalivamomo ana tomohuyahuya aiyeta tohiye hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be ana tomuliya keke adifaiweya wowona hinaki'afuni."

⁶⁵ Failato gigahedi gigayo, "Tolugaviya gahawahegedi. Au wananauwedi ada gavaimi be tomohuyahuya wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyeni, mededemi wanadewadewa. Ana itave'avina aimo taumiyo." ⁶⁶ Au hilowoga tomohuyahuya ana seboda kabala hisedonena bulava againe hisive'ave'avina, ada tolugaviya higahedi be higa hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena.

28

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

¹ Tu sabati higa Satadei a hihegena mala givebutu gilaulauna tafalolo, Meli vineMagidala wagakoyona buye hina be tomohuyahuya hina'itana. ² Ada auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya gihobu'ela kabala give'awawana be tabone gihiyoto. ³ Ana ita'ita vaita nama amine, ana vaigau kwayakwaya-mo'ena vaita howahowa amine. ⁴ Tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tovenuwa'ata fa'ina himatautave'ine hivetatava au hibe'u vaita hida'alika.

⁵ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vevine agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. ⁶ Bana keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi boi gigaheyena amine. Wa'ela be abaga gidauda-ma wa'ita. ⁷ Wana'itaniyo wanamaduna ana tomuliya wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi ada Galili againe wai ginagona, yuwadedei wana'itana. Wanogali, ahe gavenuwa'atami."

⁸ Au tomohuyehuyeya himadulowoga yadi wamatauta tu kadu yadi wavemwamwala keke kabisona. Himadu be Yesu ana tomuliya hinagahedi. ⁹ Hinauna tu auhe'ama Yesu gimaduhagadi be gilusiuleyedi. Au Bana againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, agena hi'abina be hidavadavana. ¹⁰ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Keke wanamatauta. Wanana be tobohiyakweyao wanagahedi hinana Galili againe hina'itaku."

*Tolugaviya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
hivenuwa'atadi.*

¹¹ Badi vevine hinauna tu tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tufoidi hilowoga melala-mo'ena againe hiluku be gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya hilukahiihiyena. ¹² Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo buye hivaga'auta be hivevai. Buye hive'anuwanuwa-yo mani lakahina tolugaviya hiveledi be higa awadi hinave'ibodana. ¹³ Higayo, "Kaliva wanagahedi vaita ana tomuliya bogi againe hida'ela wowona hidaki'a-funi aimo omi wadauda-tu. ¹⁴ Tu ka'i tovehimeya kwanaLoma hidedemi ginanogalina be ginanuwakoyoyemi, ime nuwana ana'iveyamumuna be keke vita ginalakayemu agaimiya." ¹⁵ Au tolugaviya mani hivaina ada hivehimeyedu amine hihuluva. Ada au Yesu wowona ana kai'afu kahihi-nadi miYuda hivebutu hilukahiihiyena be hinunauwena tova adamoya.

Yesu vehawala ana vehimeya ana tomuliya giveledi.

Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

¹⁶ Tu tomuliya ileveni Galili againe hina oyai-nadi boi Yesu giyakahina-ma againe hilaka. ¹⁷ Hiyemu tu Yesu hi'itana againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hidavadavana tu tufoidi ase'asedi gi'amalakibo. ¹⁸ Au Yesu lilidiya gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, "Abavehimeya moy-a'aina lobameya kadu babiya Kamaku givele-'owoku. ¹⁹ Abavehimeya hidede amine giveleku fa'ina, wanana yo'ofafali moya'aina agaidiya wanavehawaledi be hinaveto-muliya. Wanakivebafitaisoyedi Tamada ana eganeya Natuna ana eganeya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana eganeya. ²⁰ Wanavehavehawaledi be vehimeya moya'aina gaveleme-ma hina'itave'avina. Ada wanogali! Tova moya'aina Iya omi buye kanamiyami tova ana lauyabu maka." Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MAKI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Maki, ana egana velugana Yoni-Maki hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine gimidi'etoladina tu muliya Madiu Luke Yoni yadi buki hi'etoladina. Maki keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana tu kaliva halamanidiyo hivaitana Fita yana laumamala againe Maki Yesu kahihina ginogalini-yo gi'etoladina. Atu Yelusalema againe gilakata fa'ina, Yesu yana gugai tauna gi'itana. Ka'i kwanatubulakahina kahihina Maki 14:51-52 againe gidadauda-ma bana Maki tauna. Kadu muliya Folo Banabasi yadi faisewa againe givelugadi.

Tu Maki nuwanuwana badi miLomafafali moya'aina hivehimeyedi-ma Yesu kahihina hinahalamana. Badi miLoma faiwala kadu kaiwabu nuwadi givaina fa'ina, Yesu tofaiwala-mo'a kadu kaliva yana wa'abavehimeya ma Maki yana buki againe giseyemaunena be higa miLoma kadu moya'aida adafaiweya kanahalamana Yesu velemona Yaubada Natuna. Yesu yana aituha fifiwalana moya'aina gilukahihiyena tu yana vehawala tufonaga guyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yafune balauma moya'aidi gifawalahegedi kadu Bana kaliva ada Toveluga ada Tokibababala ma gihawavemogatalena.

Tu buki ana lauyabu againe kahihinamali kaliva gi'etoladina-ma [] hinagene gidadauda.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana ela fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:1-12 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

¹ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso Yaubada Natuna fa'ina hidede amine. ²⁻³ Tuwaimo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya gahe sa'eyana gi'etoladina. Yaubada yana gahe Natuna againe gi'etoladina gigayo, U'ita, hida yaku tovenuwa'ata.

Bana gana'iveninisena be wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

Kaliva agona hinanogalina
wala'aiya ginakovakovadadana ginagayo,
Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna,
yana eda ase'asemiya wana'ihagihagiyena.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

⁴ Ada gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena. Fa'ina Yoni wala'aiya yana ivemogatala gilakayemu gilulumamala gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami-yo wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina." Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala. ⁵ Kaliva moya'aidi Yudiya ana fafali kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hina Yoni yana laumamala hinanogalina. Yadi dewa koyona hiyau-yo gufa ana egana Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi. ⁶ Bana Yoni ma yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'-avana amine. Aikeva kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona-ma gi'osena ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafilnehiyogona ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma kadu ma'awa gufadi amine. ⁷ Ada gilulumamala gigayo, "Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifawalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga be gana'aibo'ula-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. ⁸ Iya gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami." Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala.

Yesu gibafitaiso tu Setani gi'aladibidibiyena.

Madiu 3:13-17, 4:1-11 Luke 3:21-22, 4:1-13

⁹ Himiyami tu Yesu Nasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya be Yoni againe gi'ela, ada Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyena. ¹⁰ Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, gufeya

gi'a'alakahini tu auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalini-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana. ¹¹ Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, "O'eni natu'ase'aseku, nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena."

¹² Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso tu auhe'ama Alu'aluwa Mahalina babigaga againe giwavina. ¹³ Ada aiyeta foti agaadiya babigaga againe gimiyami tu Setani gi'ala'al-adibidibiyena. Ada kevakeva walawala'a hinafadiya gimiyami keke tamo kaliva tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'ela hi'itave'avina.

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinavetomuliya.

Madiu 4:12-22 Luke 5:1-11

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogaliniyo gilowogafafali ana egana Galili againe gina be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena gigayo, "Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivahimeya. Au yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyeni-yo wanahagavilami be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanavetumaganena." Hidedemi Yesu gilulumamala.

¹⁶ Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu Saimoni kadu taina Anidulu gi'itadi. Elevatu hisehobuyen tu gi'itadi fa'ina badi tobayauma. ¹⁷ Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi." ¹⁸ Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi elevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

¹⁹ Kadu ginauna tu matalaviseya Yemesa wataina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao gi'itadi, wakeya hihiyoto yadi elevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena. ²⁰ Ada auhe'ama gikovadi be hinamuliyena. Au tamadi Sebedi yana tofaisewa buye wakeya himiyami-ma hinuyabuyabudi be Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Luke 4:31-37

²¹ Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada sabati againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku givebutu givehawala. ²² Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyauwoga higayo, "Keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'aseda gi'onana." ²³⁻²⁴ Higahegahe tu kaliva wayafunena yadi sinagogi againe giluku gikova'awafatatafata gigayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahali."

²⁵ Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, "Gi'alo. Una, kaliva unuyabuyabuni." ²⁶ Yafune kaliva gikivefavefanina toyogina gitatawayana-yo ginuyabuyabuna.

²⁷ Kaliva moy'aadi hi'ita-yo hiyauwoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima gava'ana? Yana vehawala tuli-mo'ena kadu ana wavehimeya. Yafune nonogana hida kaliva gihawatadi-ma bonana hi'abina." ²⁸ Ada au Yesu valeyana Galili ana fafali matatabuna againe give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moy'aadi gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 8:14-17 Luke 4:38-41

²⁹ Tu Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu-yo gina Saimoni Anidulu yadi manuweya. Ada Yemesa Yoni badi buye hina manuweya hiluku. ³⁰ Saimoni lawana adi iviya hidaua wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu himaduvenuwa'atana. ³¹ Au gina gi'itadi nimadiya gi'abi be gisivemidididi. Wowodi auhe'ama gituluna ada hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

³² Mala gibogi kauwana giholu-yo kaliva yadi to'aulolo moy'aadi kadu wayafunedyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi. ³³⁻³⁴ Melala ana kaliva moy'aadi Saimoni yana eda'awaneya

hivaga'auta-'owoga, ada Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisiveyawadi. Kadu yafune moya'aidi kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma giwavidi, ada yafune Bana inubana hihalamanena fa'ina gihawatadi be keke hinalukahihiyeni.

Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gilulumamala.

Luke 4:42-44

³⁵ Tu aiyeta anavelu mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Yesu gi'enohobu be gina melalagaga sa'eyana againe give'ove'o'ola. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Saimoni tobohiyaneyao buye hina hilelena ada hinuhagana againe higayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi O hilelele."

³⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana mali melaleya be kadu badi agaidiya ganalulumamala. Hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela." ³⁹ Ada au Galili ana melala moya'aina agaidiya ginunuwalil-iuga, yadi manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya gilulumamala, adi yafune giwaviwadi.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:1-4 Luke 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Tu tovedawodawowo sa'eyana gi'ela Yesu againe tugana give'etodonena be gihawayafayafena gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwa digo, afaiweya unakiveyamumuku."

⁴¹ Gigahe-yo Yesu gihinekalikaliyena nimana gitunena kaliva gi'abina gigayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku. Au unayamumu." ⁴² Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina be giyamumu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Giyamumu tu Yesu gimadu'atuhegena ana hawata givelena gigayo, "Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Kadu ya yamumu fa'ina manuga luhei ada sifi, higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uya-mumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."

⁴⁵ Atu kaliva gilowoga be gina yana yamumu valeyana givebutu kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, ada au valeyana ginauna. Moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Yesu keke anafaiweya melaleya ginaluku kaliva matadiya. Au melalagaga agaidiya gimiyyami. Atu kaliva melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'o.

2

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8 Luke 5:17-26

¹ Aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giywana ada valeyana ginauna vaita yana manuweya gidamiyami. ² Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivaga'auta be manuwa vetawana hibabalina, keke tamo abaga, kadu eda'awana keke tamo abaluku. Hidede amine hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu badi agaidiya gilulumamala. ³ Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela kaliva walogina gi'a'uwanma hi'aliyena ana towahi kaliva adivefowa. ⁴ Yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya tovefela Yesu liline hinasesi. Hidema fa'ina hilaka manuwa getane ada hamu Yesu gimiyyami amine hifolena. Manuwa getana hi'etovahivahini-yo tovefela wa'ivina hisehobuyena. ⁵ Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Natuku, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

⁶⁻⁷ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi medede againe hihiyoto-ma Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana tauna koyona adi to'aiyawela? Hima Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakabe koyona ana to'aiyawela."

⁸ Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa ase'asene gimadu'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo medede amine ase'asemiyatoliluvaluva?" ⁹ Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelina, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi a ivi u'avalani be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyo amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa

keke akufaiweya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Atu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela au ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Ganagahe. Umidi a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya."

¹² Au tovefela gimidi ana ivi gimadu'avalani-yo moya'aidi matadiya gina gihobu. Kaliva moya'aidi hil'ita-yo hiyau lowoga Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Boi keke tamo hidede amine gavadi kada'itani."

Yesu Livai ana egana velugana Madiu

gikovana be ginamulyena.

Madiu 9:9-13 Luke 5:27-32

¹³ Tu Yesu kadu gihobu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya gina. Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o ada givebutu givehawaledi. ¹⁴ Ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana ana egana Livai, Alifiyo natuna. Bana Livai takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, "Unamulyeku." Au bana Livai gimidi be gimulyena.

¹⁵ Muliya Livai yana manuweya giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. Fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi himulyena. ¹⁶ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, higa Falisi adi loi, Yesu tokoyona kadu takesi ana toyaudi buye hi'au'a ma hi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya higahedi higayo, "Gavai'ona-yo wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana badi buye hi'a'au'a?"

¹⁷ Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganayowanidi. Au gahobu'ela be tokoyona ganayowanidi be yaku leme againe hinanuwavilana."

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 9:14-15 Luke 5:33-35

¹⁸ Tova sa'eyana Yoni ana tomuliya kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hilabelabewaviyo. Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya kadu Falisi adi tomuliya hilabelabewaviyo be hinave'o'ola fa'ina, tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidabelabewaviyo?"

¹⁹ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hina'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Aimo tonagi buye himimiyami keke adifaiweya hinalabelabewaviyo. ²⁰ Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu yana vehawala ivaguna keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina buye kanave'atutamo'aini.

Madiu 9:16-17 Luke 5:36-39

²¹ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko ivaguna keke gufeya gida'utuvini-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine gidabwadina digo aikeva ana bwadi gida'akaninina, fa'ina kaleko ivaguna gidalautaina ada au kaliva ana aikeva gidakoyo-mo'a. ²² Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidadubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina a gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine kadu manugose kwafilidi gidakoyo. Ka'i oine ivaguna digo, kadu kwafilidi ivaguna." Au hidede amine Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8 Luke 6:1-5

²³ Sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu. ²⁴ Ada Falisi higahena higayo, "U'ita, gavadi-yo a tomuliya sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini?"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu gigayo, "Tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimihami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Abaiyata yana toveya, Devida tobohiyaneyao buye adiga keke be mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi kaliva-kawowo fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana." Hidedemi Yesu bonadi gifatana.

²⁷ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva adi veluga fa'ina Yaubada veyawai ana tova gisena. Keke kaliva gidabubudi veyawai ana tova ana hawata fa'ina. ²⁸ Au Iya Tohobu'ela aku egana tovehimeya, fa'ina Iya kadu sabati ana to'itave'avina. Yaku kaliva sabati ana hawata hina'itave'avina o ka'i keke hina'itave'avina, medema Iya yaku abavehimeya." Hidede amine Yesu gigahedi.

3

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 12:9-14 Luke 6:6-11

¹ Kadu tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimihami, nimana gifwalele-vagata. ² Kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu yana dewa hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, Bana hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ³ Yesu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "U'ela we'ai."

⁴ Ada tolauboda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?" Hidedemi Yesu gitoliluvaluva tu badi hive'amata.

⁵ Ada keke nimakoyo hida'itanuwakabubuyeni fa'ina, Yesu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo ada yana wanuwakoyo gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Nima utune." Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ⁶ Badi Falisi hihobu be hina Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi buye hivaga'auta hivavai be higa gavaiya'amine Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Kaliva Yesu againe hiyo'yo'o Galili ana tobu liline.

⁷⁻⁸ Tu Yesu mena melala gihege tu ana tomuliya buye hina Galili ana tobu liline, ada yo'o lakahi-mo'ena hibwa'ulina. Fafali moyaa'ina agaidiya hitauya, Galili ana fafali Yudiya ana fafali Yelusalema ana melala Idumiya ana fafali kadu melala moyaa'ina yuwa Yolidani fafaline, kadu Taiya Saidoni adi melala moyaa'ina agaidiya hitauya. Gavadi gavadi moyaa'ina gififaisewana-ma valeyana hinogalina againe hivaga'auta. ⁹ Ada yo'o lakahi-mo'edi fa'ina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Waka kabi'ona wana'ihagi-hagiyyena fa'ina kaliva hiyo'yo'o be ka'i hinavetuwahegeku, au ganayage." ¹⁰ Kaliva moyaa'aldi gisiveyawadi fa'ina to'aulolo adi aulolo tulina tulina hivave'atuwahega be hinakibwa'eni-ko hinayamumu. ¹¹ Ada badi wayafunediyo hi'ita-ko agene hibe'u hitatawayana higayo, "Iyo. O'eni Yaubada Natuna." ¹² Atu Yesu gihawatadi toyogina be Bana inubana keke hinahawavemogataleni.

Yesu afositolo tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Madiu 10:1-4 Luke 6:12-16

¹³ Tu Yesu oyega gilaka ada kaliva gaveyao nuwanuwana, medema giyowanidi be Bana againe hilaka'ela. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ada kaliva tuwelo givegidedi ada givewagadi afositolo

higa bonana ana towahidadana. Givegidedi be higa badi Bana buye hinamiyami kadu gina'iveninisedi be hinalulumamala, ada abavehimeya ginaveledi-yo yafune hinawavidi. ¹⁶ Ada kaliva tuwelo givenuwadadanedi-ma adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu ana egana velugana giveledi-ma Fita. ¹⁷ Yemesa kadu taina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao tu adi egana velugana giveledi-ma Bowanedisi, higa ana kaivila atala natuneyao fa'ina yadi gahe vaita atala amine. ¹⁸ Kadu Anidulu Filifi Batolomiu Madiu Tomasi Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, kadu Tadiyasi, kadu Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana. ¹⁹ Kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Biyelisibili higa Setani

Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Madiu 12:22-37 Luke 11:14-23

²⁰ Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo givegidedi gihavaina, giyewana yana manuweya. Kadu'e kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Bana ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hina'a. ²¹ Ma ana unuma hidedemi hinogalina againe, hilowoga be hinavega'aulena fa'ina higahegahe higayo, "Givekabakabaleya."

²² Ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma higahe higayo, "Biyelisibili giluvaiyena. Bana Biyelisibili yafune adi tovehimeya yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi."

²³ Hidede amine higahegahe fa'ina Yesu giyowanidi be hi'ela, gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi gigayo, "Keke Setani tauna ginawavini, keke-mo'a. ²⁴ Haifafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. ²⁵ Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivelwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. ²⁶ Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune ginavekwageyedi be ginawavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. ²⁷ Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaini. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

²⁸ Gagahe velemo'ena, Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, kadu gavadi gavadi yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. ²⁹ Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. Au yana hawatagona ana vita ginawahihagahina." ³⁰ Yesu hidede amine gigahe, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi tu badi kaliva higahe vaita yafune Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Madiu 12:46-50 Luke 8:19-21

³¹ Yesu gimiyami tu hinana kadu tobohiyaneyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi tu kaliva sa'eyana higahena be Yesu ginagahena. ³² Yo'o hitogafifina ada higahena higayo, "Hina kadu tobohiyamomo melaleya himimiyami, nuwanuwadi hina'ita."

³³ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?" ³⁴ Ada badi hitogafifina-ma gilumataviledi-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. ³⁵ Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 13:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

¹ Kadu'e tova sa'eyana Yesu givebutu Galili ana tobu ana taliyeya givehawala. Kaliva moy'a'idi hiyo'yo'o ada himidififina fa'ina, tobuya waka againe giyage tu yo'o avaleya himidimidi. ² Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi, ada yana vehawala againe gigahedi gigayo, ³ “Wanogali. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulema. ⁴ Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulema tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hilana. ⁵ Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina, witi nafona gimadukabu. ⁶ Ada kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. ⁷ Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana, keke tamo guwana. ⁸ Kadu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Gitabotabo tu giboyalina ada witi guwana tufona teti (30) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona hanaledi (100) amine.” Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobu.

⁹ Kadu gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu inubana gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 13:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰ Ada muliya yo'o a hina tu Yesu anakaibe gimihami tu yana yo'o tuwelo kadu tomuliya velugadiyao tufoidi Bana buye himiyami-ma yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitolilueluvema. ¹¹ Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna, tu badi kaliva-kawowo keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hidalku-ma gahetalahobuhobu amine hinogalina. ¹² Gahetalahobuhobugaga hinoganogalina, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gigayo, Tova moy'a'ina bonaku hina'ita'itana tu keke hina'itahalamenanen. Kadu hinanoganogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa hinahalamenanen. Ka'i hidahalamena digo, Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi be yadi koyona gadavenuwauluyena.”

Yesu gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula fa'ina gikivetuetunudi.

Madiu 13:18-23 Luke 8:9-15

¹³ Tu Yesu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe giyakahini-yo au gigahedi gigayo, “Mena gahetalahobuhobu adamoya galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamenanen o ka'i keke? Gavaimi be gahetalahobuhobu velugana aimo ganalukahihiyena-ma wadahalamenanen? Yami halamana givekwalu. Mena gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana fa'ina ganakivetuetunumi. ¹⁴ Guwana ana to'iyauyaula ma vaita Yaubada bonana kaliva ase'asediya gida'iyauyaulema. ¹⁵ Kaliva tufoidi vaita witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu Setani gi'ela be gava nuwanuwa tolaumamala kaliva ase'asediya gifahana-ma givaina. ¹⁶ Kadu meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoidi vaita nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya himadusena. ¹⁷ Atu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyen walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga hi'atuvefa'ilu. Ka'i tova vitana badi agaidiya ginalakayemu o ka'i yadi hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana, au hinamadunuwayewa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kadu tufoidi vaita nafona abodeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moy'a'ina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina ada gavadi tulina tulina hi'ita'italuvadigena fa'ina nuwadi giulu. Au mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwadi keke. ²⁰ Atu tufoidi vaita nafona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be ase'asediya hisena, ada au yadi dewa againe guwadi hiseseyemaunena ka'i 30 o 60 o 100 amine.” Hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosen.

Luke 8:16-18

²¹ Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginasesni, keke-mo'a. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena. ²² Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo moya'aldi hinahalamanena. ²³ Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udav-enogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁴ Kadu gigayo, “Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wanalogalina, wanalogali-hagihagiyena. Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana nogala againe wanadibumuhiga, halamana wanavaina kadu Yaubada yami halamana ginakivetubugina. ²⁵ Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha yana tabo ana gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁶ Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana yana faha againe nafona gi'iyauaulena. ²⁷ Bogi gidada uyadayada gimimiya tu nafona gitabotabo be gilakalaka. Atu gavaiya'amine yana faha gitabo ma keke gidahalamaneni. ²⁸ Au babi tauna faha gikivetabona, nagona gikabu hinafane gitabo muliya a'a-mo'ena gisena. ²⁹ A'a-mo'ena ginaboyalina againe, ilama tubu'oduna againe ginayaudi fa'ina a'a ana yaudi ana tova a gilakayemu.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada

yana tubutubuga amine.

Madiu 13:31-32,34 Luke 13:18-19

³⁰ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine kanalukahihiyeni? Gava gahetalahobuhobu amine kanakivetuvetunu? ³¹⁻³² Masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe masitada nafona kabikabi'ona. Kaliva givaina be gifohana. Babiya gidauda tu gikabu, ada nafona kabikabi'ona nonogana gikabu againe give'aihala. E, laganina lakahina gisena be manuga hi'ela aiwa'une hive'uba.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³³ Ada au Yesu gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina hidede amine kaliva agaidiya gilumamalena. Yadi halamana gavaiya'amine medemi givehawaledi. ³⁴ Yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi, keke gidagahe-mo'edi. Tu Tauna ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina buye himiyami ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'lovena.

Madiu 8:23-27 Luke 8:22-25

³⁵ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela be yuwa kanadamana tobufafaline.” ³⁶ Yesu wakeya gimiyami tu ana tomuliya yo'o hihegedi-yo hiyage be hiwoiyedamanena. Kadu waka velugadiyao buye hilowoga. ³⁷ Hinauna tu bolimana lakahina gimadu ada lefo waka againe gibifuwafuwana be gufa gilukuluku. ³⁸ Tu Yesu ma waka muline ana fila againe gi'enonuwalu be gidauda. Badi tomuliya hiluvaguna higayo, “Tovehawala, gavana anada? Ka'i keke udanuwanuwa kabisona kana'alika?”

³⁹ Au gimidi bolimana gihawatana, gigayo, “Mala auwe.” Kadu lefo gigahedi gigayo, “Au gi'atago.” Ada auhe'ama bolimana gi'atagona ada niwalova-'utuutu gisena.

⁴⁰ Ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine. Hai yami vetumaganaga?”

⁴¹ Ada au ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana hida gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!”

5

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikoyo-mo'a ma gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:28-34 Luke 8:26-39

¹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Galili ana tobu yuwafafaline hidamana be miGadala yadifafaliya hiyemu. ² Yesu wakeya gihobu tu kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena aibo'uveya gitauya be Bana amine gi'ela. ³⁻⁴ Bana kalivai-nadi aibo'uveya give'abaga ada keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bulava againe ginayogoni, higa-wayoga. Fa'ina bulava kainumula nonogana gidobona. E, nimana kadu agena bulava kainumula againe hiyogoyogona tova a gavaiyehi tu gififaiwala be bulava nimane gi'atudobodobona, kadu bulava agene gi'utudobodobona. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawatani, au kaliva moy'a'idi gifaiwalahegedi. ⁵ Bogi uyadayada aibo'uveya kadu oyeya ginunudadana gikovako'awafatafata, kuga againe tauna gitalatalana.

⁶⁻⁷ Au kaliva aimo lauvuya gi'ela'ela tu Yesu gida'itana ma gimadu Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gikova'awafatafata agona lakahina gigayo, “Yesu, O'eni Yaubada Getane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Iya gave'o'ole, Yaubada matane unagahe be higa keke unakivetavetagigiku.” ⁸ Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina Yesu yafune gimidigahena gigayo, “O yafune hida kaliva unanuyabuyabuna.”

⁹ Bana kaliva gigahe-yo, Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavaimi a egana?” Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o, fa'ina ime yafune moy'a'aima kaliva aluvaiyena.”

¹⁰ Ada Yesu againe give'o'oladona gigayo, “Yafune keke unawavidi be hida fafali hinanuyabuyabuni.”

¹¹⁻¹² Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele fa'ina yafune hihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Udavehimyema be yuwa bawe agaidiya unawavima-yo analuvaiyedi.” ¹³ Au gihawahegedi ada yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuni-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe adi yo'o luhei tausani (2,000) amine ma awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.

¹⁴ Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awaniine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi. Ada kaliva vevine hitauya be gavadi gilakayemuma hina'itana. ¹⁵ Ada Yesu againe hi'ela kaliva wayafunena hil'itana, medede againe gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena, boi yafune moy'a'idi adi egana Yo'o hiluvaiyena-ma kalivai-nadi. Hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine. ¹⁶ Ada badi to'ita gavadi kaliva boi wayafunena kadu bawe agaidiya gilakayemuma hilukahihiyena. ¹⁷ Ada au hivebutu Yesu higaheya'aya'alina be higa yadi fafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

¹⁸ Yesu gina wakeya giyageyage tu kaliva boi wayafunena gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Iya O buye kadana.” ¹⁹ Atu Yesu gihawatana gigayo, “Una ya melaleya be a unuma agaidiya unalukahihii. Gavadi lakahina Kaiwabu o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni kadu gavaiya'amine gi'itanuwakabubuye ma unalukahihiyedi.” ²⁰ Ada au kaliva gina be givebutu gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma melala teni adi fafali ana egana Dekafolisi agaidiya gilukahihiyena. Ada kaliva moy'a'idi hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.

Madiu 9:18-19 Luke 8:40-42

²¹ Yesu wakeya giyage-yo kadu tobuya gidamana ada yuwa fafaline giyemu-yo yo'o lakah-i-mo'ena taliyeya himadu Bana againe hivaga'auta. ²²⁻²³ Taliyeya gimiyami tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela, ana egana Yailo. Ada bana tonagona Yesu gi'ita-yo agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Natuku kwamayoku

kabi'ona gi'aulolo lakahina ka'i gina'alika. Uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be gidabwaina, gidamiyami hagihagina." ²⁴ Au Yesu gilowoga be tonagona buye hina. Ada yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina hinauna tu Yesu liline hiveve'atuwahega.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.

Madiu 9:20-22 Luke 8:43-48

²⁵ Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya ginauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. ²⁶ Doketa moya'aidi agaidiya ginauna ada yadi lumulamula againe aulolo lakahina ginuhagana. Yana mani matatabuna badi agaidiya gihavaina. Gilulumulamula tu doketa keke adifaiweya, au yana aulolo gitubuga-mo'a. ²⁷ Yesu valeyana ahe ginogalina fa'ina yo'o hinafadiya Bana wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. ²⁸ Fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i ana kalekogaga ganakibwa'ena, au ganayamumu." ²⁹ Gikibwa'eni-yo auhe'ama dayagina gi'agolohina, ada gava wowone gi'ayaunena yana aulolo a gihavaina.

³⁰ Ada Yesu yana faiwala tamo hawkadi againe gina ma gi'ayaunena, au yo'o hinafadiya gihagavilana gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gikibwa'eni?"

³¹ Ada ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Yo'o hiveve'atuwahega-ma u'itadi. Gavadi-yo ugahe ugayo, Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gisibutuni?"

³² Tu Yesu aimo gi'lita'italele be hakwa'adi gikibwa'eni-ma gina'itana. ³³ Au kwamayoku gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gihalamaneni-yo yana wamatauta yana wavetatava gi'ela, Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be tauna kahihina matatabuna gilukahihiyena. ³⁴ Gilukahihi gihavaina Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana ya aulolo gihavai-mo'ena."

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.

Madiu 9:23-26 Luke 8:49-56

³⁵ Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva tufoidi Yailo yana manuweya hitauya-ma hiyemu be higahena higayo, "Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Au keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni." ³⁶ Yesu bonadi keke gidavenogalen, au manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona againe gigahe gigayo, "Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku."

³⁷ Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke hinabwa'ulini. Fita ada Yemesa wataina Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi. ³⁸ Bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona yana manuweya hiyemu-yo Yesu alika ana butubutu ginogalina, tagiya ve'alulaukuhi. ³⁹ Au manuweya giluku gigahedi gigayo, "Gavai'ona-yo alika ana butubutu ganogalini? Gavadi-yo wave'alulaukuhi? Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu."

⁴⁰ Ada badi hihawavelaigena. Atu Yesu moya'aidi giwavidu be melaleya hihobu au kwamana tamana hinana kadu tomuliya adi'itoto Bana buye hi'ela-ma vetawana kwamana gidauda-ma againe gilukuwed. ⁴¹ Nimana gi'abina ada gigahena gigayo, "Talida kumi." Mena gahe ana kaivila bonadeya ma "Natuku, Iya gagahe umidi." ⁴² Ada auhe'ama kwamana kwamayoku gimidi ginudadana. Ana malamala ma tuwelo. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana.

⁴³ Atu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, "Keke gaveyao wanavenuwa'atadi, au gahawatami." Kadu gigayo, "Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani."

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Madiu 13:53-58 Luke 4:16-30

¹ Yesu Yailo yanafafali gihege tu gina Tauna yana melaleya. Ada ana tomuliya hivelbwa'uliyena. ² Ada sabati againe givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe givehawala. Ada tufoidi moya'aidi yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga

higayo, "Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hida nuwahuya givaina-ma gavana ana inuba? Hai faiwala givaini-yo abaveyaulowoga gififaisewani?" ³ Ide bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana Meli natudi, manuwa ana to'aiyogona, Yemesa Yosese Yudasi Saimoni tawadi. Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami." Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena.

⁴ Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena tu tauna yana melala tauna yana yo'o tauna ana unuma kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni."

⁵ Ada medede againe keke tamo aituhu fifiwalanana anafaiweya gidafaisewani. Au to'autolo tufoidiga agaidiya nimana gisena be gisiveyawadi. ⁶ Ada yana yo'o yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, giyaulowoga. Ada au melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga tu givehavehawala.

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.

Madiu 10:5-15 Luke 9:1-6

⁷⁻⁸ Tu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo giyowanidi be givebutu luhei luhei amine gi'atuhegedi. Abavehimeya yafune fa'idiya giveledi ada hidede amine givehimeyedi gigayo, "Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauwani, keke a'a keke vainuwana keke mani ami foseya wananauwani, au yami aiwalagaga. ⁹ Ageyafayafa wana'osena kadu ami aikeva sa'eyanaga wana'osena. ¹⁰ Hai tonimanuwa yana manuweya ginalukuwemi, medede againe wanamiyami tu wanallowoga-havagi ana toveya. ¹¹ Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe wanayemu tu kaliva keke hinavetobohiyanemi ada yami laumamala keke hinavenogalenidigo, mena melalai-nadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya." Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

¹² Ada au hilowoga be hina kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilulumamala be higa yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyyeni-yo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi. ¹³ Yafune moya'aidi hiwavidi ada to'autolo moya'aidi hibunamidi be higa hisiveyawadi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.

Madiu 14:1-12 Luke 9:7-9

¹⁴ Tu kini Helodi Yesu ana tomuliya yadi faisewa valeyana ginogalina, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya Yesu ana egana give'aliyahega. Kaliva tufoidi higahegahe higayo, "Bana wadevama Yoni Tobafitaiso gimididi-havagi. Hidema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina gififaisewana."

¹⁵ Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Bana hima to'awatalatalaina tuwaina ana egana Elaiya." Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Hida hima Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina badi to'awatalatalaina tuwaidiyao amine."

¹⁶ Atu Helodi yadi ve'agahegahe ginogalina againe, gigahe gigayo, "Bana au velemodi Yoni Tobafitaiso. Iya gavehimeya be u'una hinikehegena-ma kalivai-nadi gimididi-havagi."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi tobohiyyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi givaidi ada bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Tobohiyya Filifi vavinena uluhabuyedi fa'ina, nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi Yoni gigahe fa'ina Helodi yana kaliva gi'iveninisedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Badi Helodiyasi yadi nuwakoyo Yoni againe hilulu'uyena ada higahegahe vaita kaliva hinaluve'alikana tu higa-wayoga, fa'ina Helodi Yoni give'amohimohinena. Bana Yoni kaliva mahamahalina yana dewa yegayegana ma gihalamanena fa'ina, gilugolegolena. Nuwanuwana Yoni yana laumamala ginanogalina tu ana nogala againe nuwana giveg-afu'uya'uya.

²¹ Helodiyasi himiyami himiyami tu yadi tova haghagina gilakayemu. Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Ana toveluga

kikaiwabudiyao kadu yana togiyomatana kadu Galili ana kaliva lakahidiyo giyowanidi be hi'ela.

²² Hivemwavemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku giluku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi ana wakawaka buye himatamatawabuwabu tu nuwadi gikiveyamumu'mo'ena. Au kini kwamayoku gigahena gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganavele." ²³ Kadu kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola au yaku abavehimeya hafuna amine ganavele."

²⁴ Ada ulaulatanina gihobu be gina hinana agaidiya gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Gavadi fa'ina ganave'o'ola?" Badi higayo, "Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una ana ainike fa'ina."

²⁵ Ada auhe'ama gimaduna Helodi againe giluku give'o'olena gigayo, "Tova adamoya udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni tu nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana."

²⁶ Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu-mo'a tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, keke nuwanuwana yana wonadabadaba bana againe ginayawelini. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Au yana tolugaviya sa'eyana gimadu'iveninisena be higa Yoni u'una ginanikena be gina'aliyena. Au gina deliya Yoni u'una ginikena ada nau'a againe gi'aliyena be ulaulatanina giveleda. Ada ulaulatanina gina hinana giveledi.

²⁹ Ada au Yoni ana tomuliya valeyana hinogalini-yo hi'ela wowona hivaina be hinauwena tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Madiu 14:13-21 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

³⁰ Tu afositolo Yesu againe hiywadi gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena kadu hivewalayena-ma hivenuwa'atana. ³¹ Ada kaliva nau ela keke yawaidi fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hinaveyawai-yo hina'a. Hidema fa'ina Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ide'eyaogaga wa'ela be kana melalagaga againe kanaveyawai." ³² Au wakeya hiyage melalagaga againe hina adikaibe himiyami.

³³ Tu tufoidi moya'aidi yadina hi'itana-ma hi'itayakahidi, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya agediya himaduna be Yesu ana tomuliya buye magigidi himadubodana.

³⁴ Yesu wakeya gihobu ada yo'o lakahina gi'itadi-yo gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, fa'ina yadi miyami ana ita'ita vaita sifi adi to'itave'avina keke ma amine. Au givebutu gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuetutunu.

³⁵ Ginunauwena tu mala gisilavina ada tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Mala a gisilavina ada melalagaga againe kamimiyami. ³⁶ Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'ufoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena."

³⁷ Tu Bana gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Hima yo'o lakahina. Hai mani anavaini-yo anana a'a anakimoneni adifata amine? Fa'ina a'a fatana vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa vaikohi eita fatana amine."

³⁸ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya? Wana wa'ita." Ada hina hi'itana againe Yesu hivenuwa'atana higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifi kadu igana luhei."

³⁹ Hidede amine hivenuwa'ata-yo Yesu gigahedi be yo'o hinavehimeyedi be higa unuma unuma amine isisi'u againe hinavetoga. ⁴⁰ Au unuma unuma hanaledi o ka'i fifiti amine hivetoga. ⁴¹ Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa badi yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Kadu igana luhei gikihinehinena be moya'aidi agaidiya hifolakena. ⁴² Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. ⁴³ Ada tomuliya hina a'a kadu igana ana tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana againe feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. ⁴⁴ Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Madiu 14:22-23 Yoni 6:16-21

⁴⁵ Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwafafaline melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna ginamiya be yo'o gina'atuhegedi. ⁴⁶ Ada ahe gilukafoiyediyo oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola.

⁴⁷ Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu badi tomuliya wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna tu Bana'e ma anakabe avaleya gimiyyami. ⁴⁸ Bolimana lakahina gimadu be waka giluluveyevewana fa'ina tomuliya hiwoifaiwala-wayoga ma Yesu gi'itadi. Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela, ni'u getane ginunudadana tu au ginanu'atuvagavaga. ⁴⁹ Tu Yesu ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita'-yo hitatawayana hivaitana balauma hida'itani. ⁵⁰ Fa'ina tomuliya moy'a'idi hi'itana be himatautave'ine. Auhe'ama gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'a sevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

⁵¹⁻⁵² Ada Bana badi agaidiya wakeya giyage-yo bolimana gi'atagona. Ada hiyauuwogamo'a, fa'ina Yesu yana faiwala a'a ana kivetubuga againe keke hida'itahalamani, nuwadi au abodana.

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 14:34-36

⁵³ Tu tobuya hidamana'ela-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu waka hiluhifona. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Wakeya hidahobu ma kaliva Yesu hi'itayakahina ada medema awa'awana melalina moy'a'ina agaidiya himaduna, hivebutu to'aulolo adi wa'ivi hiwahidi ada hai Yesu gimiyyami valeyana hinogalina, medede againe hi'aliyedi. ⁵⁶ Ada au hai Yesu gi'ela'ela ka'i melala kabi'ona o lakahina o ka'i awa'awanine, medede againe to'aulolo hi'aliyedi be melala hinafane hisedi ada hihawayafeyafena be higa to'aulolo ginahawahegedi be ana kaleko bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada gaveyao moy'a'idi hikibwa'ena, medema hiyamumu.

7

*Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa
gitubuhegena.*

Madiu 15:1-9

¹ Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma Yesu againe hivaga'auta. ² Himiyami tu ana tomuliya tufoidi hi'itadi adiga hi'au'a wanimabwanenedi, higa nimadi keke hidakolani Falisi yadi tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ³ Fa'ina badi Falisi kadu miYuda moy'a'idi bwanenediyao yadi dewa himulimuliyena. Keke hidamidi'a tu nagona nimadi hikolana tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ⁴ Ka'i abakimokimone amine hinatauya keke hinamidi'a tu nagona adi kivebuta hinafaisewana. Ada kadu dewa tuwaina moy'a'ina hi'ita'itave'avina, higa gowa aba'aihiwaga nau'a kainumula ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine.

⁵ Au Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gavadi'-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa amine keke hidahuluhuluva? Fa'ina wanimabwanenedi hi'au'a."

⁶ Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi meyami lagalaganina fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina, ada au yana buki againe gigahe velemo'ena gigayo,
Hida yo'o milsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku
tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

⁷ Iya agaikuya hihawadavadava-kawowo.
Yadi vehawala ma taudiya yadi vehimeya hikilakahina,
ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."
Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

⁸ Kadu gigayo, “Omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibudibutoyogena tu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina againe wamiyave'avina.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹ Kadu'e gigayo, “Wawaitana omi nuwahuyahuyamiyao be'ena taumiyo yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avina ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya wasehegena. ¹⁰ Yaubada bana Mosese awane givehimeyeda gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika. ¹¹⁻¹³ Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahhegena. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, omi wahawatana be keke tamo lokoloko, a'a o ka'i gava'adi againe tamana hinana ginavelugadi. Au mena yami hawata fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyo yami vehawala wanakilakahina. Kadu kaliva moy'aidi hidede amine wahawavelevedi. Mena yami vehawala sa'eyana gayakahina tu vehawala moy'aina againe meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana vehimeya wayawelina-ma keke gadayakahini.”

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda medema gikivekoyona.

Madiu 15:10-20

¹⁴ Tu Yesu yo'o gikova-havagiledi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, “Moya'aimi bonaku wanalogalina be wanahalamenanen. ¹⁵ Keke gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku-yo Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni. Atu gavadi kaliva hinagene gidadauda tu kabu'avane ginayemu, medema Yaubada matane ginakivekoyona. [¹⁶ Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.] ”

¹⁷ Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu yo'o gihegedi be giluku manuweya, au ana tomuliya yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveluvena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Al! Omi kadu tagami keke gida'afoleni. Wanogali! Gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni, fa'ina keke ase'asene gidaluku, au kamone gihobu be wala'aiya gihegena.” Mena yana gahe againe Yesu givehawaleda keke tamo a'a hawahawatana, au a'a moy'aina haghagina.

²⁰ Kadu gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi kaliva againe hiyemuyemu, medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyona. ²¹⁻²² Fa'ina gavadi kaliva nuwahinagene gidadauda, higa gavadi gavadi koyona ase'asene ginuwenuwed, medema yana dewa againe giseye-maunedi, nuwanuwa koyona, udo tulina tulina, kai'afu luve'alika kelele italuvadiga, dewa koyo-mo'ena, fwaya vehimeya ana ivedawelaiga, ga'uma'uma veyaina selakalaka, dewa kwavakwavana. ²³ Mena dewai-dina koyodi moy'aidi kaliva nuwahinagene hidadauda-yo yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi be Yaubada matane hikivekoyona.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetunudi.

Vinemifinisiya Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.

Madiu 15:21-28

²⁴ Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adifafali againe. Manuwa sa'eyana againe giluku, ada Bana medede againe gimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ginahalameneni, tu keke anafaiweya sevasevauyana ginamiyami. ²⁵ Au kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami natudi kwamayoku kabi'ona yafune giluvaiyena, ada Yesu valeyana hinogalini-yo Bana againe himaduna agene hi'ibo'ulam'o'a. ²⁶ Badi kwamayoku ma hawahawala keke vinemiYuda, melala ana egana Finisiya, Siliya ana fafali againe hitubuga. Ada Yesu hihawayafeyafena be yafune natudi giluvaiyena-ma ginawavina.

²⁷ Bana gigahedi gigayo, “MiYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine ganamidive'adi, fa'ina ka'i we'owe'o adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganehege'veabidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani.”

²⁸ Badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo’ena. Atu galu’eta tolama dibune we’owe’o adiga kwadakwadana gibe’ube’u-ma hi’au’ana.”

²⁹ Au gigahedi gigayo, “Yami wavetumagana bonaku wafatana fa’ina wanana yami manuweya. Yafune natumi ahe ginuyabuyabuna.” ³⁰ Ada au hina yadi manuweya ada kwamana iviya gidauda-ma hinuhagana tu yafune a gina.

Yesu kaliva tagana abodana meyana daluna gisiveyawana.

³¹ Tu Yesu Taiya anafafali gihegena ada gina Saidoni hinafane ginauna tu melala teni adi egana Dekafolisi amidiya ginuwaliuga be Galili ana tobuya gihobu. ³² Medede againe kaliva sa’eyana Bana againe hi’aliyena tagana abodana kadu meyana daluna. Ada hihawayafeyafena be nimana bana againe ginasena.

³³⁻³⁴ Au Yesu kaliva gisi’aliyeni tu yo’o himiyavehaila, ada nimalagolagona kaliva tagane gisena, kadu gikiwala be kaliva meyana gikibwa’ena digo lobameya gi’italele au giyawai’ohi lakahina tu gigahena gigayo, “Efafada.” Ana kaivila bonadeya ma “Gi’ayau.”

³⁵ Gigahe-yo auhe’ama kaliva tagana gi’afolena, meyana gi’ayagilina ada gilukahihi yamumuna.

³⁶ Au Yesu yo’o gihawatadi be keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahiiyeni. Gihawatadi a gavaiyehi tu badi tova moya’aina hilulukahiiyena. ³⁷ Ada au hiyaulowogahega-mo’a higayo, “Gaitoma moya’aina gififaisewana yamumuna. Kaliva tagadi abodana meyadi daluna nonogana anafaiweya gikiveyamumudi.”

8

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give’adi.

Madiu 15:32-39

¹⁻³ Kadu tova sa’eyana yo’o lakahina hivaga’auta be Yesu yana vehawala hinanogalina. Himiyami tu adiga gihavaina fa’ina, Yesu ana tomuliya giyowanidi be hi’ela yana hinekalikali yo’o agaidiya giyemaunena gigayo, “Hida kaliva vevine haghagidiyao. Aiyeta tohiye badi Iya buye amimiyami tu adamoya adiga keke. Ada ka’i mafu gilaudi tu gana’atuhegedi be hinana yadi melaleya, au edeya matadi ginaluwalialiuga be hinabe’u, fa’ina tufoidi lauveya hi’ela.”

⁴ Ana tomuliya higayo, “Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha’againe a’akanavaini-yo hida yo’o lakahidi kanave’adi?”

⁵ Yesu gigayo, “A’agavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?” Badi higayo, “We’abeledi kabi’odi seveni.”

⁶ Higahe-yo yo’o givenuwa’atadi be babiya hinavetoga. Hivetoga tu Yesu a’seveni givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo’o agaidiya hinafolakena. Ada au hifolakena. ⁷ Kadu igana kabi’odi tufoidi badi agaidiya gidauda. Ada Yesu givaidi be kadu Tamana againe givesiule-yo ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be yo’o agaidiya hinafolakena. ⁸ Au badi hi’abe hi’ahiyauwa. Ada tomuliya hive’adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana feyawa seveni hivemagana. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ada badi kaliva hi’ama adi kilagalaga 4,000. Ada Yesu gi’atuhegedi-yo ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage be hina Dalimanuda anafafali againe.

Falisi aituha fifiwalana fa’ina hive’o’ola.

Madiu 16:1-4

¹¹ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Yesu againe hi’ela be hivebutu hivewageyena. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa’ina hive’o’olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave’inuba. ¹² Ada Yesu nuwahinagene giyawai’ohi tu gigahe gigayo, “Gavadi-yo omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma nimaku ana iya’iyaya waleleleni? Gagahe velemo’ena keke tamo iya’iyaya ganafaisewani-yo higa medede againe inubaku wanahalamani.” ¹³ Ada

hidedemi gigahedi-yo gihegedi be kadu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage-havagi, hivebutu yuwa fafalone hidamana.

Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi gahe

vaita isi amine.

Madiu 16:5-12

¹⁴ Hiyage tu ana tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni, au beledi kabi'ona sa'eyanaga wakeya gidauda. ¹⁵ Au Yesu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini."

¹⁶ Ada badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Keke tamo a'a agaideya fa'ina hidedemi gigahe."

¹⁷ Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni-yo halamana wadavaini? Ka'i nuwami aimo abodana?" ¹⁸ Omi wamatami tu keke wada'italamanen. Omi watagami tu keke wadanogalini. Vaita yo'o-hala luhei adi ve'a nuwami gida'afoleni.

¹⁹ A'a faifi kaliva faifi tausani fa'idiya gakihinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?" Badi higayo, "Feyawa tuwelo."

²⁰ Bana gigayo, "Kadu a'a seveni kaliva fowa tausani fa'idiya gakihinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?" Badi higayo, "Feyawa seveni."

²¹ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo halamana aimo keke wadavaini? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine, omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami."

Yesu tomatakoyo Bedasaida againe gisiveyawana.

²² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Bedasaida againe hiyemu tu kaliva tufoidi tomatakoyo sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada hihawayafeyafena be ginakibwa'ena. ²³ Au Yesu tomatakoyo nimane gi'abina be ginauwena melala kwaune. Kaliva matane gikiwala ada nimana bana againe giseni-yo gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i mene tamo gavadi afaiweya una'itana?"

²⁴ Kaliva gi'italele gigayo, "Ehe, kaliva ga'itadi tu adi ita vaita ai hidanunaudadana."

²⁵ Kadu Yesu nimana kaliva matane gise-havagilena ada kaliva gi'itadona, ada au giyamumu be gaitoma moy'a'ina gi'ita-hagihagiyena.

²⁶ Ada Yesu gi'atuhegena gigayo, "Unana ya manuweya. Keke Bedasaida melaleya unaluku."

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

Madiu 16:13-20 Luke 9:18-20

²⁷ Tu Yesu gilowoga be Sisaliya-Filifai melalina amine ana tomuliya buye hina. Edeya hinauna tu gitoliluvelovedi gigayo, "Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?"

²⁸ Ada badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana."

²⁹ Ada gitoliyedi gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?"

Fita gigahena gigayo, "O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso."

³⁰ Au gihawatadi be Bana inubana fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

Madiu 16:21-23 Luke 9:21-22

³¹ Medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya givehawaledi gigayo, "Iya To-hobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina, higa aulolo moy'a'ina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana

vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au ganamididi-havagi."

³²⁻³³ Ada mena yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigahemata'atadi. Au Fita gisi'aliyeniy o givebutu gidakeyena tu Yesu gihagavilana ana tomuliya gi'tadi tu Fita gidakeyena gigayo, "Setani o una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. Au ya nuwanuwa tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa amine." Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.

Madiu 16:24-28 Luke 9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26

³⁴ Ada yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliya buye giyowanidi be Bana againe hi'ela gigahedi gigayo, "Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawa-hegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. ³⁵ Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ine tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva Iya givetumaganeku be yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilumamalena fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ³⁶ Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya haghagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi haghagina ginanuhagani. ³⁷ Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya haghagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. ³⁸ Kaliva vevine tova adamoya babiya hitubuyemu-ma kaliva koyodi, keke Yaubada againe hidamiyave'avina. Hai kaliva o yaku kaliva be bonaku uvetumaganena ma keke nuwanuwa badi yo'o matadiya unahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga umatausena fa'ina, medema fa'iniya aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyo buye anayewa'ela ana toveya, o fa'iniya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva." Hidemi Yesu yo'o kadu ana tomuliya gigahedi.

9

¹ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wanahuhanegani tu nagona Yaubada givebutu yana yo'o ase'asediya yana wafaiwala givehivehimeya ma wana'itana."

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.

Madiu 17:1-13 Luke 9:28-36

² Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu. ³ Au ana kaleko give'akinamanamalena kadu gikwaya-mo'ena, vaita keke tamo hakwadi babiya gimimiyami-ma anafaiweya gidakolani. ⁴ Ada Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

⁵ Ada Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yaku Tovehawala, ime hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." ⁶ Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina vaita gavaimi ginagahe keke gidahalamani fa'ina bana'e tobohianeyao buye himatautave'ine.

⁷ Au buhibuhi tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Au bonana wanavenogalena." ⁸ Ada auhe'ama hi'italele ada keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani. Au Mosese Elaiya hina tu Yesu anakaibe badi buye himiyami.

⁹ Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, "Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya

Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena.” ¹⁰ Yadi ita keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni tu taudiyaogaga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Alikeya ginamididi-havagi ma gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?”

¹¹ Ada Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?”

¹² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Makewa Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiyia ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Atu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe? Gigahe vaita aulolo moya'aina gananuhagana be kaliva hinakiloweku. ¹³ Ada Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona, Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya fa'ine gigahe amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.

Madiu 17:14-21 Luke 9:37-43

¹⁴ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu tomuliya velugadiyao agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina himidififidi-ma hi'itadi, kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hivelwavekwageya-ma hi'itadi. ¹⁵ Ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a, ada Bana againe himadu be hinalusiuleyena.

¹⁶ Ada Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi fa'ina wavekwageyedi?”

¹⁷ Ada kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, natuku kaliva O againiya ga'aliyena fa'ina yafune giluvaiyen-ko agona gisebodana. ¹⁸ Yafune gi'abi'abina ana toveya, babiya gibaibaina ada awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena gadona giveve'atalaweno luluna gitoyotoyoga. Ada a tomiliyamomo gave'o'oledi be yafune hinawavidi tu keke adifaiweya.”

¹⁹ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.”

²⁰ Au kwamana Bana againe hi'aliyena. Ada yafune Yesu gi'ita-yo auhe'ama kwamana gikivefavefanina. Au babiya gibe'u gi'eno'eno-bwatabwatavilani tu awabugo giwahitoyogena. ²¹ Ada Yesu kwamana tamana gitoliyena gigayo, “Gava tova givebutu hidede amine gihuluhuluva?” Bana gigayo, “Tuwaina kabi'one givebutu. ²² Ada tova moya'aina yafune aiya o ka'i gufeya givebevebe'una be ginaluve'alikana. Atu ka'i afaiweya digo, unahinekalikaliyema be unavelugama.”

²³ Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo afaiweya uyakahini? Hai kaliva ginavetumaganeku, medema gaitoma moya'aina anafaiweya ginafaisewana.”

²⁴ Auhe'ama kwamana tamana gikova gigayo, “O gavetumagane. Atu yaku vetumagana kabi'ona fa'ina udavelugaku be gidatubuga.”

²⁵ Yesu yo'o hi'abiyemuyemu-ma gi'itadi againe yafune gidakeyena gigayo, “O yafune kwamana tagana u'ive'abodana agona usebodana-ma gavehimeye be kwamana unanuyabuyabuna. Keke-mo'a unaluvaliye-havagileni.” ²⁶ Gigahe-yo yafune gitawayana kwamana gikivefavefanidoneni tu ginuyabuyabuna. Ada kwamana ana bela vaita alika amine fa'ina moya'aidi higayo, “Kwamana a gi'alka.” ²⁷ Atu Yesu nimane gisilikahina be gimidi.

²⁸ Ada muliya Yesu manuweya giluku-yo ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitolilueluvema higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, “Mena yafune adi loi yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amafaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami

be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi." Au hidede amine Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

Madiu 17:22-23 Luke 9:44-45

³⁰ Medema melalai-nadi hihege tu Galili anafafali hinafane hinauna, ada Yesu keke nuwanuwana hai gimiyami-ma kaliva hinahalamani. ³¹ Keke nuwanuwana hinahalamani fa'ina ana tomuliya givehavehawaledi gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku." ³² Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, ada himatauta fa'ina keke hidave'o'ola be higa ginakivetuvetunudi.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Madiu 18:1-5 Luke 9:46-48

³³ Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada manuweya hiluku-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo edeya buye wavekwavekwageya?" ³⁴ Tu badi hive'amata. Fa'ina edeya hinauna tu hakwadi badi agadiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'ena ma buye hivewavekwageyena.

³⁵ Ada Yesu givetoga be yana yo'o tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Gava kaliva nuwanuwana kaiwabu againe wai ginanagona, medema gidanuwahobu be wai gidamulina kadu tobohiyaneyao agadiya gidavetofaisewa."

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ada Yesu kwamana kabi'ona givaina digo ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena, ada au gifewana be giwahina gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana hidevama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema keke vaita Iya'ekugaga gidasive'auyeku, au vaita Bana'e gi'iveninisiku-ma buye gidasive'auyema." Hidedemi Yesu gikivetuvetunudi.

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, medema higa vaita tobohiyada.

Luke 9:49-50

³⁸ Bana Yoni gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana a eganeya yafune giwaviwavidi, ada bana keke yada yo'o kalivana fa'ina ahawatana."

³⁹ Atu Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Keke wanahawatani, fa'ina hai kaliva aituha fifiwalana aku eganeya gifaisewana, medema aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu-hawavekoyoyeku. ⁴⁰ Au gava kaliva keke ada nibaina, medema tobohiyada. ⁴¹ Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva omi Iya Keliso yaku kaliva fa'ina ginanuwakabubuyemi be gufa-abayuju ginavelemi, medema wona velemona ana laufata ginavaina.

Keke kaliva koyona againe kanavebe'udi.

Madiu 18:6-9 Luke 17:1-2

⁴² Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wananhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe ginanuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena. ⁴³⁻⁴⁶ Ka'i nima koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nimafafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁴⁷ Ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina. Ka'i matafafalatamo unamiyami tu Yaubada yana yo'o lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁴⁸ Abaga koyona againe nawabuluma tokoyona wowodi hina'au'ana tova

inaga inaga, ada ai gi'alata-vagata fa'ina yadi aulolo keke ginahavaini. ⁴⁹ Aulolo tulina tulina vaita ai ala'alata amine omi kaliva moya'aimi gina'alahi-luvaluvami be yami dewa vaita lehaga yamumuna amine giludigadigaga o ka'i keke ma ginaseyemaunena.

⁵⁰ Lehaga gaitoma haghagina. Ka'i kanahiwavekibona, ana digadigaga ginahavaina ada keke adafaiweya kanakivedigagi-havagileni. Lehaga a'a againe kadodona be giludi-gadigaga amine, meda omi yami gahe wanakivedigagina be veyao againe tobohiyamiyao buye wanamiyami."

10

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 5:31-32, 19:1-12 Luke 16:18

¹ Tu Yesu Kafeneumi gihege tu Yudiya ana fafaliya gina be yuwa Yolidanifafaline gidamana, ada kaliva Bana againe kadu hiyo'oyo'o. Ada yana dewa tova moya'aina amine kadu givehavehawaledi.

² Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"

³ Yesu gigayo, "Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gavaimi givehimeyemi?"

⁴ Badi higayo, "Mosese kaliva gihawahegena be kilowa ana fefe gina'etoladini-yo vavinena ginaveledi be ginawavidi."

⁵ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese mena vehimeya vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givelemei. ⁶ Atu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya, kaliva adi aibubuna fa'ina kahawana higa Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. ⁷⁻⁸ Kadu gigahe gigayo,

Kwamayoku lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma tamana hinana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya.

⁹ Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi." Hidede amine Yesu Falisi bonadi gifatana.

¹⁰ Muliya Yesu ana tomuliya buye manuweya himiyami tu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina kadu hitoliluveluvena. ¹¹ Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo fa'ina vavinena givagavekoyodi.

¹² Kadu meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku moganedi hinaviholiliyen-ko mali kaliva hinanagina, medema adi egana to'udo."

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Madiu 19:13-15 Luke 18:15-17

¹³ Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁴ Yesu ginogalidi-yo ginuwakoyo gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. ¹⁵ Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku-ko be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a." ¹⁶ Ada au we'owe'o sa'eyana sa'eyana gifewadi be giwahidi, nimana badi agaidiya gisena au gigahe gigayo, "Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye."

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.

Madiu 19:16-26 Luke 18:18-27

¹⁷ Tu Yesu yanana Yelusalema againe gidalowoga ma kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gimadu gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gitoliyena gigayo, "Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewayo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

¹⁸ Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. ¹⁹ Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo, keke unave'alololo yo tobohiya yana gaitoma ginavele tu aimo keke unafatani. Kadu sa'eyana ma tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi."

²⁰ Bana kaliva gigayo, "Tovehawala, mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya."

²¹ Ada Yesu gi'itadoneni tu yana nuwanuwa bana againe ginauna ada gigahena gigayo, "Dewa sa'eyanaga againe ukali'aho. Au unana ya lokoloko moy'a'aina unakimon-vedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata haghagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."

²² Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gilumagibou ada yana wanuwavita gina, fa'ina yana lokoloko moy'a'ai-mo'ena.

²³ Au Yesu ana tomuliya gilumataviledi gigahedi gigayo, "Badi wakalivadiyo yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena." ²⁴ Ana tomuliya yana gahe fa'ina hiyaulowoga. Atu Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, "Natukweyao, badi wakalivadiyo yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁵ Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena."

²⁶ Tomuliya mena yana gahe hinogalini-yo hiyaulowogahega-mo'a ada higahe higayo, "Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani."

²⁷ Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, "Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa. Fa'ina kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moy'a'ina au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa."

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 19:27-30 Luke 18:28-30

²⁸ Tu Fita givebutu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "U'ita ime gaitoma moy'a'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva yana manuwa gihegena o ka'i tobohiyaneyao o nouneyao o hinana o tamana o natuneyao o yana babi Iya fa'ikuya kadu yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ginalumamalena fa'ina ginuyabuyabudi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi haghagina wona velemona ginavaina, manuwa tobohiyaneyao nouneyao hinaneyao natuneyao ada babi ginanuhagadi. Kadu bana yaku kaliva fa'ina aulolo tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana. Tova adamoya au hidede amine ginanuhagana, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

³¹ Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi adamoya vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 20:17-19 Luke 18:31-34

³² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi tu hinauna Yelusalema againe, ada badi tomuliya nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya ada mali kaliva wai himuli-mo'ena ma himatauta. Au Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gavaimi Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma givenuwa'atadi. ³³⁻³⁴ Gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya

ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hinahegeku. Au yo'o tulidi keke miYuda nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada badi hinahawavelaigeku, hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Yemesa Yoni hive'o'ola be Yesu buye hinakaiwabu.

Madiu 20:20-28

³⁵ Tu medema tovai-nadi Yemesa Yoni Sebedi natuneyao Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Tovehawala, yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana analukahihiyena be udanuwakabubuyema."

³⁶ Bana Yesu gitoliyedi gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?"

³⁷ Badi higayo, "Udahawahegema be aimo tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe ime ama'iselu buye adakaiwabu, higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya adavetoga."

³⁸ Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalameneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke? Kadu bafitaiso amine aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Ka'i omi amifaiweya kadu mena aulolo lakahi-mo'ena wanawahina."

³⁹ Badi Yemesa Yoni higayo, "Au ime amafaiweya." Ada Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa Iya ganayuyena-ma kadu omi wanayuyena. Kadu aulolo againe ganabafitaiso amine, meda omi mena aulolo againe wanabafitaiso.

⁴⁰ Atu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina."

⁴¹ Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni, tobohiyadiyao Yemesa Yoni yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe, hivebutu hinuwakoyoyedi. ⁴² Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wahalamenena gaveyao yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya hivewagadi tovehimeya, medema yadi wa'agodadaga yadi yo'o hi'ita'itave'avid, kadu yadi tokikaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi. ⁴³ Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahu-luhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimeya nuwanuwami wanakaiwabu, au gilubodami be tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. ⁴⁴ Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. ⁴⁵ Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tomatakoyo ana egana Batimiyo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 20:29-34 Luke 18:35-42

⁴⁶ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu. Himiyami tu kadu hilowoga. Yo'o lakahina badi buye hilowolowoga tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana ana egana Batimiyo, bana higa Timiyo natuna, edeya gihiyoto be tonaudadana agaidiya mani give'ove'o'ola. ⁴⁷ Ada Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginauna ma ginogalini-yo givebutu gikovakova gigayo, "Yesu, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."

⁴⁸ Kaliva moya'aidi hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata. Atu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, "O Devida bwanenena uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."

⁴⁹ Au Yesu ginumidi gigayo, "Wayowanini be gi'ela." Ada tomatakoyo hiyowanina higayo, "U'asevatu be umidi fa'ina Bana guyowani." ⁵⁰ Au ana aikeva givehalilina digo gitowamidi be Yesu againe gi'ela.

⁵¹ Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?" Ada tomatakoyo gigayo, "Tovehawala, nuwanuwaku gada'italele."

⁵² Au Yesu gigayo, "Unana, uvetumaganeku fa'ina uyamumu." Ada auhe'ama matana gi'italele ada Yesu edeya gimuliyena.

11

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

Madiu 21:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

¹ Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema hi'iveda'ufona tu melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya Olive againe hiyemu. Medede againe hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ² Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wanaganona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanakulukulu tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wana-madu'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. ³ Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'ama ada aimo tova kabi'ona ginaveleyewemi.

⁴ Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina doniki natudi manuwa eda'awaneya gava melaleya hiluhifona-ma hinuhagana, ada au hiyauna. ⁵ Ada badi tolauboda medede againe himidimidi-ma higahedi higayo, Gavadi wagagauga? Gavana fa'ina doniki natudi wayauyauni?" ⁶ Ada Yesu gigahe amine higahedi, ada au hihawahegedi be hina. ⁷ Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena, adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelina be Bana giyage. ⁸ Ada kaliva moy'aidi yo'o agaidiya adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina, kadu tufoidi ai laganina walukulukumina faheya hikuyana-ma edeya hiyaveyavelina. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ada kaliva tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo, "Hosana, O adavadava.

Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

Tuwai-mo'ena bwaneneda Devida yo'o moy'aidi givehimeyedi amine,
O'eni Devida bwanenena unavehimeyema.

Yaubada ya abavehimeya ginanuwakabubuyena,
kadu tomiyalobama o hinadavadava
yadi hosana hinayakahina."

¹¹ Ada Yesu Yelusalema againe gilakayemu gina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku ada gaitoma moy'aina gilumativilena. Kadu gihobu ada mala ahe gilavina fa'ina yana yo'o tuwelo buye Bedani againe hina.

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.

Madiu 21:18-19

¹² Bogi hida mala gilauna Bedani againe hitauya Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Yesu mafu gilauna. ¹³ Yuwa lauveya ai ana egana fiki walukulukumina gi'ita-yo gina be ka'i tamo guwana gisena-ma gina'itana. Gida'ita ma lukuminaga gidauda, fa'ina medema keke fiki yana tova yoyo. ¹⁴ Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo be kaliva guwa gina'ani, keke-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu ai gi'alatabutabuyena tu tomuliya hinogalina.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Madiu 21:12-17 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

¹⁵ Hinauna tu Yelusalema againe hilakayemu, au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku givebutu badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavid, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana.

¹⁶ Ada kaliva moy'aidi gihawatadi be keke tamo lokoloko kimone fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hinaselukuweni.

¹⁷ Au givebutu yo'o givehawaledi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa yo'o tulina tulina fa'idiya. Tu omi'iyo ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana." Hidede amine Yesu gidakeyedi.

¹⁸ Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu yana dakeya hinogalina, au himatausena fa'ina hivebutu eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. Kaliva moy'aidi Yesu yana vehawala nuwadi gi'abina be hiyaulowoga fa'ina, mena kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Yesu himatausena.

¹⁹ Ada au mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya buye hilowoga be Yelusalema hihegena.

Yesu vetumagana be ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 21:20-22

²⁰ Bogi hida mala gilauna kadu hitauya ada edeya hinauna tu ai ana egana fiki hi'itana, ai lukumina matatabuna gi'awa'ulona tu walamina giwelolona. ²¹ Fita nuwana gi'afolena ada Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Tovehawala u'ita. Fiki u'alatabutabuyena-ma a gi'awa'ulona.”

²² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yami vetumagana Yaubada againe wanasesa. ²³ Gagahe velemo'ena hai kaliva ginavetumaganadona, medema hida oya againe anafaiweya gi-nagahe ginagayo, Una lehageya utowa. Ka'i ase'asena keke gina'amalakibo tu ginavetumagana vaita gavaimi gigahe amine ginalakayemu velemo'ena, au givetumagana amine ginanuhagana. ²⁴ Yami vetumagana amine wanahuagana fa'ina kadu ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola, wanavetumagana be higa vaita medema ahe wavaina, ada au gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola-ma wanahuagana. ²⁵ Wave'o'ola tova, ka'i tamo hakwadi omi agaimiya gikoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena be higa Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. [²⁶ Atu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona keke wanavenuwauluyeni, kadu keke Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami koyona ginavenuwauluyeni.] ”

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 21:23-27 Luke 20:1-8

²⁷ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe kadu hilakayemu. Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyo Bana againe hi'ela. ²⁸ Ada hitoliluveluvena higayo, “O ugahema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina boiyesedi hidei manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?”

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, “Yaku toliluvaluva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. ³⁰ Hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya? Bonaku wafata.”

³¹ Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivek wageya higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagahe ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganen? ³² Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba....” A! Mema yo'o himatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyodi, fa'ina moy'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.

³³ Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva hidede amine hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamanien.”

Ada Yesu gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaise-wani.” Hidede amine Yesu miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gigahe.

12

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 21:33-46 Luke 20:9-19

¹ Tu Yesu givebutu badi miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi. Gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana. ² Himiymi tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha againe ana guwa ginavaina. ³ Badi to'itave'avina ana agetogai-nadi hikive'avina digo himunukoyokoyona be makagekagena hiwavina. ⁴ Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina agetoga u'une hilaulauna ada hikivekoyomo'ena. ⁵ Kadu agetoga sa'eyana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina hiluve'alikana. Meda anafaiweya agetoga kadu moy'aidi hikivekoyodi. Tufoidi himunukoyokoyodi, tufoidi hiluve'alikadi.

⁶ Tu kaliva sa'eya-mo'ena gimiyami, higa tonifaha natuna natu'ase'asena. Muliyo-mo'ane bana'e badi to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena ada gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

⁷ Giyemu-yo wama to'itave'avina taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana babi taudeyao kanavaina. ⁸ Au hikive'avina digo hiluve'alikana be ala kwaune hihegevihilena.

⁹ Tonifaha gavaimi ginaga? Au ginayewa'ela be badi to'itave'avina ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena. ¹⁰ Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya ma'i wahawahawa o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

¹¹ Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu, ada medema giluboda-mo'ena ide matadeya."

Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina.

¹² Au miYuda adi tonagona Yesu badi fa'idiya mena gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, hivebutu eda hilelelena be higa hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina hinuyabuyabuna be hina.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvuena.

Madiu 22:15-22 Luke 20:20-26

¹³ Muliya miYuda adi tonagona yadi kalivamomo higa Falisi tufoidi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'ivenisedi be yadi toliluvaluva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena. ¹⁴ Hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Ada kaliva ya vehawala fa'ina gavaimi hinagahe ma keke udamatauseni. Kadu kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi be Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? Ka'i mena takesi kadasena o ka'i keke?"

¹⁵ Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? Mani kabala wa'aliye be gana'itana."

¹⁶ Au kabala hi'aliyena. Bana gitoliyedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?" Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa."

¹⁷ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasesa. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasesa." Ada au yana bonalaufata giveaulowogidi.

To'alka yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Madiu 22:23-33 Luke 20:27-40

¹⁸ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ¹⁹ Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya. ²⁰ Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni himiyami tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. ²¹⁻²² Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika, ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. Muliya-mo'anekwamayoku gi'alika. ²³ Au aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena? Fa'ina kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana ginagina."

²⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. ²⁵ Tova mulina to'alika hinamididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanag-inagi keke hinavenavenagi. ²⁶ Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Mosese yana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Ai giyabelina tu keke gida'alahini-ma kahihina againe Yaubada Mosese gigahena gigayo, Iya Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ²⁷ Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada. Gavadiyo wagahe vaita kaliva alu'aluwadi wowodi buye gida'alika? Keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, keke-mo'a." Hidemi Yesu Sadusi gigahedi.

Hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?

Madiu 22:34-40 Luke 10:25-28

²⁸ Tu badi Sadusi Yesu buye hivewavekwageya tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana givanevanenega. Yesu Sadusi bonadi gifatana haghagina ma ginogalini-jo kadu bana gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ada vehimeya moy'a'ina Yaubada gisena-ma hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?"

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, "Vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena hidede amine. MiIsileli kanogali. Yaubada yada Kaiwabu au Kaiwabu anakaibe'u-mo'a. ³⁰ Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. ³¹ Kadu vehimeya anavelu ma hidede amine. Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. Au mena vehimeyai-dina luhei vehimeya lakahi-mo'edi. Kadu keke tamo vehimeya gidakaiwabuhegedi."

³² Bana Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Tovehawala, ugahe yamumuna. Wona velemona Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kadu keke tamo Yaubada velugana O ugahe amine. ³³ Ka'i ase'aseda matatabuna, kadu nuwada matatabuna kadu yada faiwala matatabuna Yaubada againe kanase-'owona be Bana fa'ine kananuwanuwa lakahina, kadu taudeyao kananuwakabubuyeda amine tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au medema giluboda-mo'ena. Ka'i kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina kanakabukabuna o yada yomuyomu yada faha Yaubada againe kanahawahegena, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i mena vehimeyai-dina luhei kayakahina-ma kana'ita'i-tave'avina medema giluboda-mo'ena."

³⁴ Ada Yesu mena tovehawala yana bonalaufata au nuwahuyahuyana ma ginogalina againe, gigahena gigayo, "Vaita tova kabi'ona Yaubada againe unahawahege be yana

yo'ogaga agaidiya unaluku-yo Bana'e ase'aseniya ginavehivehimeya." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala bonana gifatana yamumuna yo kaliva velugadiyao himatauta be toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana Bana againe hidaseni.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Madiu 22:41-46 Luke 20:41-44

³⁵ Muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givehavehawala tu gigahe gigayo, "Gavadi-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena? ³⁶ Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida gikivetuetununi-yo bana tauna gigahe gigayo, Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto, O unamiyami tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

³⁷ Au hidede amine Devida tauna Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?" Hidede amine Yesu givehawala ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o-ma yadi wavemwamwala bonana hinogalina.

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-12 Luke 11:43, 20:45-47

³⁸ Tu Yesu yana vehawala againe kadu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva hinalusuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. ³⁹ Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. ⁴⁰ Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hilemadi, ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ilä be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi. Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ilä againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala tovehawalai-dina yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.

Luke 21:1-4

⁴¹ Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada velekawowo ana abavedodoga gihagana. Yo'o yadi velekawowo hidododona-ma gilubodedi. Wakalivadiyao moya'aidi hi'ela mani lakahina hidodona. ⁴² Tu sikwa koyokoyodi hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei hidodona, fatana vaita toea sa'eyana amine.

⁴³ Au Yesu ana tomuliya gikovavaga'auhidi be gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena mena kaliva moya'aidi yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi. ⁴⁴ Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi yadi mani matatabuna hidodo-'owona, au gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena mani-nadi Yaubada againe hihege-'owona."

13

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 24:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

¹ Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobuhobu tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana manuwa giyofena gigayo, "Tovehawala u'ita. Manuwa ana kabala gavatubuga! Aiyo, hima ana aiyogona tulina tulina manuwa vewaga!"

² Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ika, wadema manuwa adi ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalanu tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyaualena."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.

Madiu 24:3-22 Luke 21:7-19

³ Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gi-hagana. Au badi Fita Yemesa Yoni Anidulu adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, ⁴ “Unavenuwa'atama, gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyema ginalakayemu? Mena gaitomai-dina gavadi gavadi hinalakayemu ma gava aituhu ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiensi?”

⁵ Au Yesu givebutu aituhu fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁶ Fa'ina aimo tufoidi moya'aldi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidenama iya kaliva-mo'eku. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aldi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ⁷ Kadu aituhu sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wanagalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wanagalina. Hidedemi wanagalina amine keke ase'asemi gina'akolukol-uni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliyo-mo'ane ginalakayemu. ⁸ Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu, kadu meda anafaiweya loka moya'aina. Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufu againe kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu amine, medea anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

⁹ Atu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu againe hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. Ada hinahegenauwemi be kabemani kadu kini matadiya wanamidi ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. E, badi matadiya wanamidi be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁰ Ada yaku kaliva Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aldi hinavenuwa'atadi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu. ¹¹ Tu hinakive'avimi be hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke yami wamatauta wanavenuwanauna-vagata vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. Au medema tovai-nadi gavaimi Yaubada gina'alaveleveleme, medema wanagaheyena. Fa'ina hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina awamiya ginalukahihi.

¹² Ada kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be tamadiyao hinadiyao alika hinanuhagana fa'ina. ¹³ Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aldi omi agaimiya hinanwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ginakbababalemi.

¹⁴ Tu aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga hawahawatana againe hinakivemididina-ma wana'itana againe omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.) ¹⁵ Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.

¹⁶ Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁷ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hiveduhuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuhagana. ¹⁸ Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana toveya ginalakayemu. Ka'i wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? ¹⁹ Fa'ina medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani. ²⁰ Tu Kaiwabu mena tova vita-mo'ena

galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta yana nuwanuwa againe ahe gidabana be ginakali'aho. Ka'i keke gidabani digo, kaliva moya'adi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi hinafane ginadabana be ginakali'aho.

Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 24:23-28 Luke 17:23-24

²¹ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wana'itana, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wana'itana. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²² Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Aituga fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagaluvaluva ka'i yadi fwaya againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagaluvaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. ²³ Au taumiyo wana'itave'avimi. Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.

Madiu 24:29-35 Luke 21:25-33

²⁴ Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena vita lakahi-mo'ena ana tova ginahavaini-yo kauwana gi-na'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. ²⁵ Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u, ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

²⁶ Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi againe gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala lakahina kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. ²⁷ Au yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya, ka'i hai yuwa babi analauyabu o wese lobameya hinamiyami-ma hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auledi.

²⁸ Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wanaruwenewena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova gilovedaveda'ufu. ²⁹ Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu ma wana'itana againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela giluveda'ufu-mo'a. ³⁰ Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'adi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina hinalakayemu. ³¹ Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke tamo hakwadi

gidahalamaneni.

Madiu 24:36-44 Luke 21:34-38

³² Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela-ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena. ³³ Yaku yewa'ela tova keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, ase'asemi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. ³⁴ Yaku yewa'ela ana dewa ganalukahihiyena. Vaita kaliva lakahina malifafaliya ginana amine Iya'eku. Ana agetoga givehimeyedi be yana manuwa kadu yana faha hina'itave'avina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa giveledi, ada eda'awana ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe gigayo, Keke unadauda au unalulauboda.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Meda anafaiweya omi wanalulauboda fa'ina Iya tonimanuwa amine yaku yewa'ela ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i mala ginabogi o bogi nafone o kamukamu ginakwage o mala ginalauna, kauwana gavaiya'amine be Iya gana'ela. Hidema fa'ina wanalulauboda be keke ganavefuta'ami-yo omi wadadauda ma gananuhagami. ³⁷ Ada

gavaimi omi agaimiya gagahe amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gagahe be wanalu-lauboda." Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

14

MiYuda adi tonagona hivelai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Madiu 26:1-5 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

¹ Tu aiyeta luhei hinahegedi tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Medema tafalolo-nadi ana toveya beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be Yesu hinakive'avikauyeni-yo hinaluve'alikana. ² Ana kive'avina fa'ina hinuwanuwa higayo, "Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini."

Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu Bedani againe gibunamina.

Madiu 26:6-13 Yoni 12:1-8

³ Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. Au Yesu Saimoni yana manuweya gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, bunama yamumu-mo'ena ana egana nado gi'aliyena fatana lakahina. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada kwamayoku aba'aihiwaga gikidobona digo Yesu u'una gibunamina.

⁴ Atu kaliva tufoidi hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida bunama hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni? ⁵ Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi." Au kwamayoku higolahegehegena.

⁶ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Au gimiya. Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena. ⁷ Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami ada gava tova nuwanuwami wananuwakabubuyedi, au amifaiweya wananuwakabubuyedi. Tu Iya'eku ma aimo keke buye kanamiyami tova moya'aina. ⁸ Bana'e ma gavadi anafaiweya, medema gigugaiyena. Hida bunamai-nadi wowoku againe gihiwa-vagahina be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedeweku. ⁹ Gagahe velemo'enafafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva yamumuna Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahiiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina."

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Madiu 26:14-16 Luke 22:3-6 Yoni 11:45-54

¹⁰ Yesu gigahe-yo Yudasi-Isikaliyota yo'o tuwelo kalivana gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya be higa badi nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena. ¹¹ Badi yana nuwanuwa hinogalina againe hivewamwala, ada higahena vaita mani hinavelena. Au Yudasi givebutu tova haghagina gilelena be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.

Madiu 26:17-25 Luke 22:7-13

¹² Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana aiyeta nagona giyemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odi yadi abaveyao fa'ina himunumunudi. Kadu tovai-nadi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yada tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya giluveda'ufu. Ha'agine nuwanuwa ime anana Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?"

¹³⁻¹⁴ Au Yesu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya ada kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami.

Wanamuliyyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku, medede againe tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani? ¹⁵ Hidede amine wanagahe tu vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe hil'iyaveyavela-ma bana ginavehawalemi. Medede againe a'a wanakidewedewena ide fa'ideya."

¹⁶ Ada au tomuliya adiliselu hilowoga be Yelusalema againe hina, ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

¹⁷ Mala gibogi Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo buye hiluku manuwela. ¹⁸ Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena mene kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya badi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku, bana buye ka'a'u'a-ma kalivai-nadi."

¹⁹ Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Iya'eku ma ka'i keke?" Hidemi higahe.

²⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana omi yo'o tuwelo agaimiya bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye a'utuvina kalivai-nadi. ²¹ Fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoioi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Kal'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini."

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

Madiu 26:26-30 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

²² Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, "Hida wowoku, au wavaini."

²³ Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi be moy'a'idi hiuyena. ²⁴ Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moy'a'idi fa'idiya, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. ²⁵ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya hida babi ana oine aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna ganayuna. Mena abavemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena." Hidemedi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

²⁶ Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka.

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vaghina.

Madiu 26:31-35 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi moy'a'imi wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,
Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa
ada sifi hina'abinauna.

²⁸ Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai gananagona."

²⁹ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i badi moy'a'idi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu."

³⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona o unamidivekekeyeku tohiye."

³¹ Atu Fita gigahe toyogina gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye." Ada tomuliya moy'a'idi kadu hidede amine higahe.

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.

Madiu 26:36-46 Luke 22:39-46

³² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, "Hidedei unahiyoto tu ganana ganave'o'ola." ³³ Ada Fita Yemesa Yoni buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo lakahina be givedivediwe. ³⁴ Gigahedi gigayo, "Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami wanavanevanenega."

³⁵ Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu give'o'ola vaita ka'i ihayana be aulolo ana aituha keke gina'ayauneni. ³⁶ Kadu gigayo, "Kama'ase'aseku, gaitoma moy'a'ina a tagalowalowa. Ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegeni, tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva."

³⁷ Ada giywana ana tomuliya adil'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gi-gahe gigayo, "Saimoni, ka'i o udadauda? Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya una-vanevanenega? ³⁸ Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanalu. Ase'asemi gihawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹ Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi yana ve'o'ola nagona amine. ⁴⁰ Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giywana badi hidauda-ma gihagadi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina. Giluvagudi tu hiwowomumu fa'ina keke tamo gavadi hidagaheye.

⁴¹ Kadu gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ada giywana gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Auwe'i. Tova a gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku. ⁴² Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu."

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

Madiu 26:47-56 Luke 22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11

⁴³ Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyo hil'iveninisedi be hil'ela.

⁴⁴ Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, "Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusileyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina be wananaewe-hagihagiyena."

⁴⁵ Yudasi giyemu-yo auhe'ama Yesu againe gina veaugeya gilusileyena gigayo, "Aku Tovehawala siule." ⁴⁶ Gigahe-yo yo'o Yesu hikive'avina. ⁴⁷ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu liline giminidimi-ma yana feto lakahina gisiwakan digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana giluyo'ena.

⁴⁸ Ada Yesu yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. ⁴⁹ Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe Iya omi buye kamiyami gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigahe, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena." ⁵⁰ Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo ana tomuliya moy'a'aldi hi'otabayabuna.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Tu kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu gibwa'ubwa'ulina, ana vaigau kaleko kwayakwayana sa'eyanaga gi'osena. Ada kaliva tufoidi hikive'avina againe, ana kaleko kwayakwayana gimadulovena be konekonena gi'ota.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

Madiu 26:57-68 Luke 22:54-55,63-71 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

⁵³ Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao moy'a'aldi kadu kaliva lakahidiyo kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala ahe hivaga'auta. ⁵⁴ Bana Fita wai gimusulina lauveya gi'ela, tokaiwabu yana eda'awana-mo'ena againe giluku. Ada tuilala buye ali'aya hivetoga be ai givevevala.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moy'a'aldi togahe hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawekoyoyeni-yo adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena. Togahe-kawowo moy'a'aldi hihawekoyoyena tu yadi gahe tulina tulina. Au keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Ada kaliva tufoidi hitowamidi gahe-kawowo amine hihawekoyoyena gigayo, "Yana gahe anogalina gigayo, Hida Yaubada yana manuwa kaliva hiyogona-ma ganayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au kadu velugana keke kaliva

hinayogoni-ma ganakivemididina. Hidedemi gigahe ma anogalina.” ⁵⁹ Atu kadu badi’iyao yadi gahe tulina tulina, keke gahe sa’eyanaga hidagaheyeni.

⁶⁰ Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu tovedewayauga hinafadiya gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka’i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?” ⁶¹ Tu Yesu give’amata, keke tamo bonalaufata gidayakahini. Au tokaiwabu kadu gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka’i velemo’ena O Keliso Bana’e kadavadavana-ma Natuna, higa kaliva Yaubada givegidena be yada yo’o ginanagoyeda kalivai-nadi o ka’i keke?”

⁶² Yesu gigayo, “Ika, Iya kalivai-kuna. Ada Iya Tohobu’ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo’a i’atagine ganahiyoto-ma wana’itaku. E, buhibuhi againe lobameya gana’ela’ela-ma wana’itaku.”

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, “Auwe. Kaliva kadu velugadiyo yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yaubada gihawatagona ma a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimaya?” Au moya’aidi hihawavekoyoyena higa vaita yana hawatagona fa’ina gida’alika. ⁶⁵ Au tufoidi hivebutu Bana againe hikiwakiwala, ada magigina hikevana au hitutu’atugeni tu hihawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi! Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u’ayauneni?” Ada tuilala hinauwedi be himunukoyokoyona.

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Madiu 26:69-75 Luke 22:54-62 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Tu Fita gava melaleya gihiyoto tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana getoga kwamayoku sa’eyana gi’ela, ada Fita ai againe givevevala-ma gi’ita-yo gi’itak-wanekwanena gigahena gigayo, “Kadu o’eni Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye wamiyami.”

⁶⁸ Atu bana givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke. Keke gadahalamane gavadi ugahegaheye.” Au gina yuwa abanauna againe ada kamukamu gikwage.

⁶⁹ Abanauna againe gimiyami tu bana agetogai-nadi gi’ita-yo au givebutu tolauboda agaidiya gigahe-havagi gigayo, “Hida hima kaliva au Yesu yana yo’o kalivana.”

⁷⁰ Atu Fita givekeke-havagi. Himiya kabisona tu badi tolauboda bana againe kadu higahe higayo, “Au makewa o’eni sa’eya agaidiya, fa’ina o kadu kwanaGalili.”

⁷¹ Au Fita gigayo, “Ka’i keke gadagahe velemo’ena digo, Yaubada gidahawave’aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi wagaheyena-ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

⁷² Gigahe-yo auhe’ama kamukamu gikwage-havagi. Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi’afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona unamidivekekeyeu tohiye.” Au nuwana gi’afolena tu givebutu gitagitagi.

15

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.

Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

¹ Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi kaliva lakahidiyo badi kaliva lakahidiyo yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo velugadiyo hikovavaga’auhidi be buye hivelai. Ada au Yesu hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege’aliyena.

² Ada Failato Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka’i miYuda yadi tokaiwabu O’eni?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya’eku.”

³ Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao gaitoma moya’aina fa’ina hihawavekoyoyena. ⁴ Ada Failato gitoliluvaluva-havagi gigayo, “Ka’i keke tamo bonalaufata unagah-eye? U’ita, yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya.”

⁵ Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa’ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu hidagaheye. Hidema fa’ina Failato nuwana givegafo’uya’uya.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.

Madiu 27:15-26 Luke 23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

⁶ Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana toveya, Failato yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema giyauyauna. ⁷ Ada medema tovai-nadi tovekwageya himiyami, boi tova sa'eyana hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi. Ada tovekwageyai-dina agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Balaba. ⁸ Au yo'o Failato againe hivaga'auta hivebutu hive'o'olena higayo, "Abamaduviviya ana toveya kaliva uyauyaudi amine, tova adamoya kaliva sa'eyana unayauna."

⁹ Bana gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwami omi miYuda yami tokaiwabu ganayauna be agaimiya ganahawahegena?" ¹⁰ Fa'ina gihalamanena badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena. ¹¹ Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yo'o hivagadonedi be Failato hinave'o'olena higa keke Yesu tu Balaba ginayauna.

¹² Au Failato gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, "Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana wavewagan ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu?"

¹³ Badi kadu hikova-havagi higayo, "Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena."

¹⁴ Bana gigayo, "A! Gavadi yana koyona?" Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, "Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena."

¹⁵ Au Failato nuwanuwana yo'o nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina, Balaba giyauna be agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.

Madiu 27:27-31 Yoni 19:1-3

¹⁶ Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moy'a'idi hikovavaga'auhidi. ¹⁷ Ada aikeva likelikena tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena, ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena. ¹⁸ Ada hivebutu hilusiuleyena higayo, "Siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ¹⁹ Ada aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna, kadu hikiwakiwalitagona kadu Bana magigine tugadihive'etodonena be higa vaita hinadavadavana. ²⁰ Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva likelikena hivelhalilina digo Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-44 Luke 23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

²¹ Edeya hinauna tu kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Bana Alekisanida be Lufasi tamadi, ada wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana. ²² Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'aliyena. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. ²³ Hiyemu-yo oine mulamula ana egana mulo buye hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu gikilowena. ²⁴ Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena au kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena.

²⁵ Kauwana a givekuve'ine againe hikivekelosena. ²⁶ Tu ana hawavekoyo ana fefe hi'etoladina be hisena. Etoladi gigayo, "Hidevama miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ²⁷ Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

[²⁸ Tomunugakai'afu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi fa'ina gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina, medema a gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

Hinuwanuwa vaita Bana'e tokoyona adi loi kalivana.]

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena hi-gayo, "Ahaiye! O ugahe vaita manuwa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale be kelose againe uda'etoyau."

³¹⁻³² Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hihawavelaigena buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibababalen. Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu amanadi, au adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama udahobu be ime ana'ita-yo anadava." Hidedemi miYuda adi tonagona hihawavelaigena, ada kadu badi Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena.

Yesu gi'alika.

Madiu 27:45-56 Luke 23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30

³³ Kauwana getadiya tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. ³⁴ Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Elai Elai lama sabakitani?" "Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?" Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

³⁵ Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, "Wanogali, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova." ³⁶ Ada kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena ada gitunena be higa ginayuna, ada gigayo, "Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be gina'etoyauna o ka'i keke."

³⁷ Tu Yesu gikova'awafatafata-yo yawaina gihavaina. ³⁸ Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna. ³⁹ Tu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana Yesu magigine gihaga-ma yana kova ginogalina ada gavaiya'amine gi'alika ma gi'itana againe, gigahe gigayo, "Wona velemona hida hima kaliva Yaubada Natuna."

⁴⁰ Kadu vevine tufoidi himidilauva be hilulauboda. Badi agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa kabi'o be Yosese hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Salome.

⁴¹ Boi Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gimiyyami ana toveya badi vevine-dina hibwa'ulina be tova moy'a'ina hil'ita'itave'avina. Kadu vevine velugadiyo moy'a'aidi Yelusalema againe Bana buye hi'ela-ma kadu hilulauboda.

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Madiu 27:57-61 Luke 23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42

⁴²⁻⁴³ Mala gisilavina tu Yosefa kwanaAlamadiya giyemu. Bana kaliva kikaiwabuna miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya, ada kadu bana tauna Yaubada yana aituha ginalakayemu fa'ina gilulauboda, higa kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Ada medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova higa bogiyadi sabati. Hidema fa'ina Yosefa gi'asevatu be gina Failato againe giluku Yesu wowona fa'ina give'o'ola. ⁴⁴ Ada Failato Yesu ahe gi'alika ma ginogalina againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Au tolugaviya adi togiyomatana giyowanina be gi'ela gitoliyena ka'i Yesu ahe gi'alika o ka'i keke. ⁴⁵ Bana tonagona givenuwa'atana higa vaita a gi'alika, au Yesu wowona Yosefa againe gihawahegena. ⁴⁶ Au Yosefa gina kaleko kwayakwayana gikimoneni-yo gina wowona gikakilina, kalekoya gifafana be tomohuyahuya kuga hingene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena. Ada au kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodana. ⁴⁷ Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yosese hinana hai wowona gihuyana-ma hi'itana.

16

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-10 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

¹ Tu sabati, higa Satadei, a hihegena tu Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yemesa hinana kadu Salome hina vanedimodimo hikimonena be hinana Yesu wowona hinabunamina. ² Au tafaloloya kauwana giyemuna-mo'a ma hilowoga be hina tomohuyehuyeya. ³ Edeya hinauna tu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hakwadi kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana gi'enobodana-ma ginave'awawani ide fa'ideya?”

⁴ Mena kabalai-nadi ma lakahi-mo'ena. Tu hi'italele againe, tamo hakwadi kabala give'awawana ma hi'itana. ⁵ Au tomohuyehuyeya hiluku-yo kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana hi'itana, vaigau kwayakwayana gi'osena ada tomohuyahuya i'atagine gihiyoto. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna.

⁶ Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu kwanaNasaledi hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. Keke hidede againe gidamiyami, au giminididi-havagi. Wa'ela be abaga hisena-ma wa'ita. ⁷ Wana'ita-yo au wanamaduna ana tomuliya Fita buye wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu Galili againe wai ginagona yuwadedei wana'itana boi gigaheyena amine.”

⁸ Au vevine himadulowoga tomohuyahuya hi'otayabuyabuna, fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna kadu hivetatava. Ada himatauta fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi hidavenuwa'atani.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

Madiu 28:9-10 Yoni 20:11-18

[⁹ Tu mala gilauna tafaloloya Yesu ahe giminididi-havagi yo Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gimiidi'ivemogatalina. Bana Meli-nadi boi yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavid. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Au Meli gina be badi boi Yesu buye himiyami-ma givenuwa'atadi. Badi yadi wanuwavita hitagitagi tu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. Iya tauku ga'itana.” Tu yana gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu edeya gilakayemu tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya.

Luke 24:13-35

¹² Muliya Yesu ana ita tulina amine tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya giyemu. Badi melala kabi'ona wala'aiya hinauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ¹³ Au Yelusalema againe hiywadi be tomuliya velugadiyao hivenuwa'atadi tu badi yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

Yesu yana yo'o ileveni agaidiya gilakayemu.

Madiu 28:16-20 Luke 24:36-49 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

¹⁴ Muliya-mo'ane yana yo'o ileveni hi'au'a tu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. Ada gidakeyedi yadi vetumagana keke kadu tagadi gikulu fa'ina, badi ahe giminididi-havagi yo hi'itana-ma yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. Hidema fa'ina gidakeyedi.

¹⁵ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Fafali moy'a'ina agaidiya wanana be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moy'a'idi agaidiya wanaluhamamalena. ¹⁶ Gava kaliva ginavetumaganeku-yo ginabafitaiso, medema kibababala ginanuhagana. Atu gava kaliva keke ginavetumaganeku, medema aimo matahiwadi ginanuhagana. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ada badi hivetumaganeku-ma faiwala ana iya'iyaya hidede amine hinaseyemaunena. Aku eganeya yafune hinawaviwavid, meya tulina tulina agaidiya hinalulukahihi. Ka'i oloto hinasilakahina o ka'i gufa laulaugina hinayuna digo, keke hinabwavi. Nimadi to'aulolo agaidiya hinasiyo hinayamumu. Vetumagana ana iya'iyaya au hidede amine.”

Yesu lobameya gilaka.

Luke 24:50-53 Afositolo 1:9-11

¹⁹ Tu Kaiwabu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gihavaina, Yaubada lobameya gisilikahina ada abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine gihiyoto. ²⁰ Badi tomuliya ma hitauyafafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilumamala, ada Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveledi be aituha

fifiwalana hififaisewani-yo kaliva yadi laumamala fa'ina higahe higayo, "Velemodi." Au hidede amine.]

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna LUKE gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Luke keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu keke kwanamiYuda au yo'o tulidiyao kalivana adi egana lakahina miGilika. Bana yana melala ka'i Anidiyoka Siliya ana fafaliya, ada doketa yadi faisewa gi'abina. Bona Gilika gihalamane-hagihagiyyena, ada yana etoladi vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana.

Hida Luke yana buki nagona, ada gi'etoladina be badi miGilika Yesu kahihina hinahalamana be nuwadi ginavaina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kahihidi tulina tulina guyakahidi, ada Yesu tomiyababi moy'a'ida fa'ideya gihobu'ela ma givehawala. Yana vekaliva kahihina matana matana gilukahiiyena, kadu yana hinekalikali keke yo'oyo'ogaga au kadu kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'idiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu'e Yaubada ana hawadavadava, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala, ve'ove'o'ola, koyokoyo kadu wakalivadiyo ma nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu bana Luke tauna keke Yesu yana gugai ana to'ita, tu badi to'ita agaidiya halamana gilele-hagihagiyyena be Kaiwabu Yesu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ide ginahawaveleveleda.

¹⁻⁴ Yo siule Kauveya Tiyofilo. Keke gavana fa'ina tu vaita gidalubodaku be Yesu kahihina matana matana amine o fa'iniya gada'etoladina be higa ana nuwanuwa kaliva yadi vehawala againe ahe unogalidi-ma nuwanuwai-dina au velemo'ena ma unahalamana. Boi badi kaliva Yesu yana gugai give'inubena be ginauwena ana abalauyabu ma taudiyo matadiya hi'itana ada yana venuwa'ata hilumamalena au gaitomai-dina hihawavelelelema. Kaliva tufoidi moy'a'idi hivegalena be gavadi gavadi hinafameya hilakayemu, medema kahihidi hi'etoladina, badi to'itai-dina hihawavelelelema amine. Siule Kauveya, badi hi'etoladina tu iya tauku kahihi matatabuna matana matana ana abave'inuba be gina ana abalauyabu yaku wa'idibumuhi galele-hagihagiyyena, fa'ina vaita gidalubodaku be kadu iya kahihi-nadi o fa'iniya gana'etoladina.

Yoni yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Sakalaiya givenuwa'atana.

⁵ Kahihi-nadi hidede amine. Helodi Yudiya ana fafali givehimeyena ana toveya abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakalaiya. Tofaisewai-dina yadi yo'o tulina tulina ada bana Sakalaiya Abaiya yana yo'o kalivana. Meda vavinena Elisabeti abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o kwamayokuna higa bana Eloni bwanenena. ⁶ Ada adi'iseluga yadi dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya yana hawata moy'a'ina hi'ita'itave'avina, keke tamo adi wavita. ⁷ Tu Elisabeti kakalina fa'ina natudi keke, ada adi'iseluga hivesilakai-mo'a.

⁸⁻⁹ Himiyami tu Sakalaiya yana yo'o yadi faisewa manuwa-tafalolo hinagene ana tova gilakayemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa amine kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana adi egana kabala againe hi'etoladina digo gowa againe hidodo-yo tofaisewa sa'eyana matana lowolowogina tu kabala givaina. Medema tovai-nadi Sakalaiya ana egana hivaina higa Kaiwabu yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidaluku be vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi gidakabuna. ¹⁰ Giluku be inisenisi gikabukabuni tu kaliva moy'a'idi melaleya hiva-ga'auta amanadi Yaubada hihawahawadavada. ¹¹ Au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Sakalaiya againe auhe'ama gilakayemu, inisenisi ana aba'akabu i'atagine gimidi. ¹² Ada Sakalaiya gi'ita-yo ase'asena gi'akolukoluna kadu gimatautave'ine. ¹³ Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Sakalaiya, keke unamatatauta. Ya ve'o'ola Yaubada ahe ginogalina. Tu vavine Elisabeti natu kaliva ginavenatunena ada unavewagana Yoni. ¹⁴ Bana kwamana aimo ya abavemwamwala be ya abagakahikahi, kadu kaliva moy'a'idi yana tubuga fa'ina hinavemwamwala. ¹⁵ Fa'ina bana'e aimo ginakaiwabu Yaubada matane. Ana hawata ma oine kadu mali gufa laulaugina keke ginayuni. Hinana hinavenatunena ana toveya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye-vagahina. ¹⁶ Bana natu-nadi miIsileli tufoidi moy'a'idi

Yaubada yadi Kaiwabu againe ase'asedi ginakiviviyena. ¹⁷ Bana wai ginanagoni tu Kaiwabu wai ginamulina. Yana wafaiwala kadu yana wanuwanuwa tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya Yaubada bonana gi'awatalatalainena amine, meda bana ginatifaisewa. Yana laumamala againe kaliva ase'asedi natudiyao agaidiya ginakiviviyena be hinaveyao. Kadu todib-utoyoga nuwadi ginakiviviyena be yadi dewa koyona hinahegeni-yo hinanuwanuwa-haghagi. Au hidedemi Kaiwabu yana ela fa'ina kaliva ase'asedi ginakidewedewena.” Tovenuwa'ata yana gahe au hidede amine.

¹⁸ Tu bana Sakalaiya tovenuwa'ata gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine ganahalamaneni ya gahe velemo'ena o ka'i keke? Fa'ina hima gavekaliva kadu vavineku givekwamayoku.”

¹⁹ Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Iya Gabeliyela. Yaubada matane gamidimidi ma Bana loseyanina gi'iveniniseku be againiya ga'ela higa hida valeya haghagina gadalukahihiyena. ²⁰ Tu unogali! Yaku gahe keke udavetumaganeni fa'ina, ago ginasebodana. Lukahihi unafaniyena unanunauwena tu gaitomai-nadi gagaheyena-ma tova gilubodana againe ginalakayemu-yo agoseboda ginahavaina.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

²¹ Tu gava melaleya kaliva Sakalaiya hibodabodana, ada yana miyafa'ilu manuwa-tafalolo hinagene fa'ina aimo nuwadi ginauna. ²² Hibodaboda tu gilakayemu againe gahe keke anafaiweya. Au kaliva buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hima manuwa-tafalolo againe gi'eno'ita fa'ina agona gisebodana.” Gahe keke anafaiweya fa'ina u'une gilukahihi.

²³ Ada ahe yana faisewa ana aituba giluyabuna, au giywana yana manuweya.

²⁴ Himiyami tu vavinena Elisabeti givehifuga ada vaikohi faifi agaidiya keke yo'oya gidanunaudadana au gimiyami yana manuweya. ²⁵ Gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu! Wona velemona Bana Tonuwakabubu! Boi kakaliku fa'ina yaku wawowomumu tu tova hidevama Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveleku-yo natuku ganuhagana, fa'ina yaku wowomumu yo'o matadiya givaihegena.” Au hidedemi Elisabeti gigahe.

Yesu yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Meli givenuwa'atana.

²⁶ Tu Elisabeti ahe vaikohi sikisi gihegedi againe, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ana egana Gabeliyela Galili ana melala sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena, melala ana egana Nasaledi. ²⁷ Ulaulatanina sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisena, kwamayoku-nadi kaliva ana egana Yosefa gisetagona. Bana Yosefa Devida bwanenena ada ulaulatanina ana egana Meli. ²⁸ Tovenuwa'ata kwamayoku againe gi'ela gigayo. “Siule Meli, O Yaubada ginuwadoge-mo'e! Bana Kaiwabu a Toveluga.”

²⁹ Tu bana Meli tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina ase'asena gi'akolukoluna lakahina ada nuwana givegafo'uya'uya gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hidedemi givesiuleyeku?” ³⁰ Au tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Meli, keke unamatata, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againiya givetalaiyena. ³¹ Aimo unavehifuga be natu kaliva unavenatunena ada unavewagana Yesu.

³²⁻³³ Bana kikaiwabuna ada hinavewagana Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Ada Yaubada Kaiwabu ginakivekaiwabuna be bwanenena Devida yana didiga'u'u ginavelena au Yakobu yana yo'o agaidiya ginavehimeya-vagata. E, yana abavehimeya ginaduvalugata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

³⁴ Tu Meli gigayo, “Iya hima vineulatana keke moganeku tu gavaimi-yo ganavehifuga?”

³⁵ Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye be Tomiyagetane-mo'ane yana faiwaleya o ginayava. Hidema fa'ina kwamana unavenatunena ma Mahalina ana kwamana ada hinavewagana Yaubada Natuna. ³⁶ Wa'ita, o hina Elisabeti givekauve'a-mo'a tu givehifuga. E, bana kwamayoku hihawavekakalena-ma ahe yana vaikohi sikisi gihegedi. ³⁷ Au mema gaitoma moy'a'aidi vitadi au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”

³⁸ Hidedemi gigahe-yo Meli gigayo, “Yamumuna. Iya Kaiwabu ana agetoga. Gavaimi ugaheyena medemi agaikuya gidalakayemu.”

Meli Elisabeti againe giwakawaka.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Gimiyami tu Meli gikidewadewa be gilowoga, Yudiya ana avala'oya againe gimaduna ana melala sa'eyana againe gihobudamana be higa Elisabeti gina'itana. Sakalaiya yana manuweya giluku-yo Elisabeti gilusiuleyena. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ada Elisabeti Meli yana lusiule ginogalina againe kwamana kamone gikolekole lakahina au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Elisabeti giluvaiye-mo'ena be gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “O'eni ma Yaubada ahe ginuwakabubuye-mo'e. Ya vewmawala mali vevine moya'aidi yadi vewmawala gitubuhegenia kadu kwamana unavenatunena-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina ginanuhagana. ⁴³ Gavadi-yo hida nuwakabubu lakahina iya ganuhagani, higa o yaku Kaiwabu hinana u'ela agaikuya uwakawaka? ⁴⁴ U'ita, ya lusiule ago ganogalina againe kwamana kamokuya vewmawala gi'ayauneni-yo gikolekole lakahina. ⁴⁵ Gavadi unanuhagana Kaiwabu gigaheyena-ma uvetumaganena fa'ina, ya vewmawala ga-vatubuga!”

Meli yana kwelidavadava.

⁴⁶ Tu Meli givebutu gikwelidavadava gigayo,
Ase'asekuya Kaiwabu gadavadavana,
⁴⁷ kadu Yaubada aku Tokibababala againe
alu'aluwaku givewmawala lakahina
⁴⁸ Iya ana agetoga nonogana
gi'itanuwakabubuyeku.

Adamoya be aimo hinanunauwena
kaliva adi hewahewa moya'aidi
yaku vewmawala gavatubuga
medema hinayakayakahina.

⁴⁹ Fa'ina Bana Tofaiwala-mo'a
abayaulowoga iya fa'ikuya gifaisewana,
Bana ana egana mahamahalina.

⁵⁰ Gaveyao Bana hive'amohimohinena
medema agaidiya yana hinekalikali,
adi hewahewa adi hewahewa.

⁵¹ Nimana yana faiwala ahe ginaseyemaunena.
Gaveyao nuwahinagediya hiseselakalaka
medema ahe ginaluyauyauledi.

⁵² Tokikaiwabu ahe ginakihobuyedi
be yadi didiga'u'u hinahegena,
tu tonuwahobu ginakilakahidi.

⁵³ Nuwakabubu tulina agaidiya
tomafulauga ahe ginave'ahiyawadi,
tu wakalivadiyao makagekagediyao
ginawavidi be hinana.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao agaidiya
yana veluga fa'ina giwonabadaba,
Abelahamo ana unumamomo buye'i.
Mena yana gahe keke havahavaina
au yana hinekalikali againe
nuwana ahe ginanunauyena,
kadu yana wonadabadaba amine
ide milsileli ana agetogamomo

ahe ginakive'avaida ada veluga fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Meli yana kwelidavadava. ⁵⁶ Ada auwe vaikohi tohiye amine Meli Elisabeti buye himiyami tu muliya giyewana yana melaleya.

Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tubuga fa'ina.

⁵⁷ Meli gina tu Elisabeti yana venatuna ana tova giyemu be kaliva givenatunena.

⁵⁸ Tobohiyadiyo kadu yadi yo'o kalivadi valeyadi hinogalina higa Kaiwabu gihineka-likaliyedi lakahina, ada badi'e buye hivemwamwala.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi againe hivaga'auta be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina. Hinuwatuwa vaita tamana ana egana amine hidaluwatuyena Sakalaiya ma hinana himadugahe higayo, "Keke-mo'a! Egana kanavelena Yoni."

⁶¹ Badi higayo, "Hima gavana-yo hida egana keke tamo ami yo'o agaidiya gidawahini tu hida kwamana ginawahini?"

⁶² Au tamana againe u'udi hilewalewana be higa hinahalamanena gava egana ginaluwatuyeni. ⁶³ Au aba'etoladi give'o'ola be gi'etoladina, "Ana egana Yoni." Ada moy'a'idi hiyaulowoga. ⁶⁴ Ada auhe'ama awana git'a'ala be agona gi'afolena ada givebutu gigahegahe Yaubada gidavadavana. ⁶⁵ Au yadi yo'o buye himiyami-ma himatautave'ine. Ada Yudiya ana avala'oya melalidi tulina tulina agaidiya gaitomai-dina moy'a'idi hilakayemu-ma fa'idiya hilulukahihi. ⁶⁶ Ada moy'a'idi valeyai-nadi againe nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, "Hida kwamana aimo gavadi ginagani?" Au hidedemi higahe fa'ina Kaiwabu gifaiwalavelena ma hi'itana.

Sakalaiya yana kwelidavadava.

⁶⁷ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yoni tamana Sakalaiya giluvaiyena be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

⁶⁸ Kaiwabu milsileli yada Yaubada kanadavadavana fa'ina yana yo'o ahe gina'itanuwakabubuyeda, ada vita agaidiya ginatutuvehobuda.

⁶⁹ Ada Tokibababala fifiwalana yana tofaisewa Devida bwanenena ma ide fa'ideya gina'iveyemaunina.

⁷⁰ Tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyo Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena ada yana wonadabadaba hidede amine.

⁷¹ Nibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda, kadu gaveyao moy'a'idi hivenikohiyeda medema agaidiya ginalugolegoleda.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Kadu bwanenedeyao ginahinekalikaliyedi ada yanaveyao mahamahalina kadu yana wonadabadaba buye bwaneneda Abelahamo againe gisena, medema againe nuwana ginanunauyena.

⁷⁴ Gigahe vaita ide milsileli nibaideyao nimadiya ginalugolegoleda be Bana againe adafaiweya kanafaisewa kanadavadavana keke yada wamatauta.

⁷⁵ Kadu yada dewa mahamahalina be yada nuwanuwa yegayegana Bana matane adafaiweya kanamiyami

yawaida ana aituhuya.

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina Sakalaiya gigahe. ⁷⁶ Kadu Sakalaiya natuna fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina yana gahe gi'alavekwelina gigayo, O natuku, Tomiyagetane-mo'ane bonana ana to'awatalatalaina amine kaliva o hinavewaga. O wai unanagona be Kaiwabu yana eda unakidewedewena.

⁷⁷ Kaiwabu yana yo'o unavenuwa'atadi yadi dewa koyodi hinahegedi-yo Kaiwabu yadi koyona ginayawelina be hidedemi adi kibababala hinavaina.

⁷⁸ Au nuwakabubu hidedemi hinanuhagana fa'ina yada Yaubada Tohinekalikali-mo'a. Kauwana gilaka be gituvemahalida amine, ada Tokibababala nuwada ginakivemahalina.

⁷⁹ Kadu badi uuyuya be alika liline himimiyami-ma ginakivemahalidi, ada aseniwalova ana eda againe moy'aida ginasiviviyeda.

Au hidedemi Sakalaiya natuna yana faisewa fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina. ⁸⁰ Ada bana kwamana gilakalakata tu yana nuwanuwa againe gi'ase'asevatu, ada babigaga againe gimiyyami ginunauwena tu yana iveyemu ana tova milsileli yadi yo'o matadiya.

2

Yesu gitubuga.

Madiu 1:18-25

¹ Tu Yoni kabi'one miLoma badi miYuda yadifafaliya hivehivehimeya. Medema tovai-nadi Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Ogosito gimiyyami. Bana givehimeya be fafali tulina tulina kalivadi adi egana hida'etoladi be higa yana yo'o adi kilagalaga ginahalamenanena. ² Mena eganayaudi-nadi yaudi nagona ada bana Kwiliniyo Siliya ana fafali againe givehivehimeya ana toveya gilakayemu. ³ Au moy'aiddi eganayaudi fa'ina sa'eyana sa'eyana taudiyao yadi melaleya hina.

⁴ Tu kadu Yosefa Galili melalina ana egana Nasaledi againe gitauya Devida yana melala Yudiya againe gihobudamana, melala ana egana Bedelihema, fa'ina bana Devida bwanenena yana yo'o kalivana. ⁵ Bedelihema againe Meli buye hina eganayaudi fa'ina. Tu bana kwamayoku gisetago-mo'ena aimo keke buye hidamiyami tu givehifuga. ⁶ Yuwadedei himiyami tu yana venatuna ana tova a giyemu. ⁷ Au yana tomo'ainagona givenatunena, kaleko vaita fai amine medema againe hifafana au yomuyomu adi kwame againe hive'enobalina fa'ina wakawaka-manuwa gimaga-mo'a be yadi abaga keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata to'itave'avina sifi hiyemaunidi.

⁸ Tu Bedelihema awa'awanine to'itave'avina sifi yadi sifi ubuleya himiyamiatago-malalaugedi. ⁹ Himiyami tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemaunidi ada Kaiwabu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gituvemahali-'owodi yo himatautave'ine.

¹⁰ Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahedi gigayo, "Keke wanamatauta, au wanogali! Valeya hagi-hagina agaimiya ga'aliyena be valeyai-nadi againe omi milsileli ami yo'o vemwamwala lakahina wanauhagana. ¹¹ Adamo'uya-mo'a Devida yana melala againe Tokibababala omi fa'imiya gitubuga, Bana'e Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso Kaiwabu. ¹² Yaku gahe au velemo'ena ma ana iya'iyaya hidede amine. Fwefweya kaleko vaita fai amine againe hifafana-ma wanauhagana, fwefweyai-nadi yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidadauda."

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gigahe-yo auhe'ama lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena bana tovenuwa'ata buye himiyami, Yaubada hidavadavana higayo,
“Yaubada getane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna,
gava babiya kaliva gaveyao
Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinuhagana,
medema agaidiya kukuya ginayemu.”

¹⁵ Au hidede amine lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada hikwelidavadavani tu hinuyabuyabudi be lobameya hiywadi. Hina-yo to'itave'avina sifi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wa'ela be kanana Bedelihema againe kanahobu gaitoma ahe gilakayemu be Yaubada ide agaideya gigaheyena-ma kana'itana.”

¹⁶ Au himaduna be hilele Meli Yosefa hinuhagadi kadu fwefweya buye'i, Bana yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidauda. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ada ahe hi'ita-yo au kwamana kahihina gavaimi tovenuwa'ata givenuwa'atadi medemi hi'awatalatalaina, ada gaveyao moy'a'adi to'itave'avina sifi yadi gahe hinogalina, medema hiyaulowoga. ¹⁹ Tu mena gaitomaidina agaidiya Meli nuwadi ginunauyena be tova moy'a'ina hinuwanuwadadana. ²⁰ Badi to'itave'avina sifi ma hiywadi Yaubada ana egana hikilikahina, gaitoma moy'a'adi ahe hinogalidi be hi'itadi fa'idiya hidavadavana. Yadi ita meda tovenuwa'ata yana gahe amine.

Yesu hiluwatuyena be manuwa-tafalolo againe hinauwena.

²¹ Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina ana toveya hivewagana Yesu, eganai-nadi aimo hinana keke hidavehifuga tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata guyakahina.

²²⁻²⁴ Tu tova giyemu be yadi yegayega fa'ina tafalolo sa'eyana hinafaisewana Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada givehimeyedi amine. Kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'etoladina-ma amine hihuluva. Vehimeyai-nadi ma kaliva tomo'ainagona sa'eyana sa'eyana wanasevehailedi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina. Au Yosefa be Meli kwamana Yelusalema againe hinauwena be Yaubada matane hinasena. Kadu abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina hinauwena, Yaubada buki-vehimeya againe gisena-ma amine, higa bunebune luhei o ka'i bututula kabi'odiyao luhei.

²⁵ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gimiyyami ana egana Simiyoni. Bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada gimamatatusena kadu Yaubada yana Tovegida miilsileli ginakibababaledi-ma yana yemu fa'ina gilulauboda. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gimiyyami. ²⁶ Ada boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gihawavemogatala higa vaita keke ginamadu'alika tu nagona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso gina'itana. Gina'itani-yo gina'alika. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Au kwamana hil'aliyena-ma tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Simiyoni gigahena be manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku. Yosefa Meli kwamana Yesu hil'aliyena be hinahuluvina buki-vehimeya gigahe amine ma Simiyoni kwamana gifewana be Yaubada gidavadavana. ²⁹ Yana kwelidavadava hidede amine.

Kaiwabu-yo, adamoya iya ya tofaisewa
yaku wantuwayamumu unavega'auleku.

³⁰ Fa'ina Tokibababala O uvegidena-ma
tauку matakuya ahe ga'itana.

³¹ Kibababalai-nadi ana eda ukidewedewena
yo'o tulina tulina matadiya

³² Bana'e yo'o tulidiyao yadi mahalina,
kadu Bana fa'ine ya yo'o miilsileli
kaiwabu lakahina ananuhagana.

Au hidedemi Simiyoni yana kwelidavadava.

³³ Tu kwamana tamana hinana Simiyoni yana gahe Yesu fa'ine hiyaulowogena.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Au Simiyoni give'o'oledi be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi tu hinana Meli gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, hida kwamana Yaubada givegidena be miilsileli tufoidi moy'a'adi hinavenikohiyena-ma adi agolaufofolu hinanuhagana tu tufoidi moy'a'adi Bana againe

hinahawahegedi-ma adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Kadu Yaubada Bana ginasena iya'iyaya fa'ina, higa kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada kadu omi ase'asemi gina'u'aulolo vaita giyo gida'onani."

Bana Ana Yesu fa'ine gi'awatalatalaina.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kadu'e kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ana, Fanuweli natuna Aseli yana yo'o kwamayokuna, ada bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Ulautanine ginagi ada malamala seveni moganena buye himiyami tu gisikwa-yo anakaibe gimiyami ma ana malamala eiti-fowa (84) givaidi. Ada au givekauve'a-mo'a. Tu tova moya'aina gitafatafalolo manuwa-tafalolo keke ma'i gidahegehegeni, uyadayada be bogi Yaubada gihawadavaviana gilabelabewaviyo tu give'ove'o'ola. ³⁸ Ada Meli Yosefa manuwa-tafalolo againe kwamana Yaubada matane hisena ma bai-nadi againe Ana giyemu, lilidiya gimidi be Yaubada givesiuleyena, kadu miYelusalema agaidiya kwamana fa'ine gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida kwamana ada Tokbababala, Bana'e fa'ine kalulauboda amanadi."

³⁹ Tu Yosefa Meli gavadi moya'aina gilubodadi be hidafaisewani Yaubada yana vehimeya gigahe amine, medema hiluyabuni-yo Galili ana fafaliya hiywadi be taudiyo yadi melala Nasaledi againe hilakayemu. ⁴⁰ Ada kwamana gilakalakata tu nuwane gififaiwala kadu nuwana gi'ayauyauga-mo'a. E, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gimiyami.

Kwamana Yesu tovehawala buye manuwa-tafalolo

againe hive'agahegahe.

⁴¹ Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana hinana be tamana Yelusalema againe hinauma tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ana tova againe.

⁴² Bana Yesu ana malamala tuwelo givaidi againe badi buye hina tafalolo againe yadi dewa amine. ⁴³ Ada tafalolo ahe gihavaini-yo hinana tamana hiywadi tu kwamana Yesu Yelusalema againe gimiya, keke hidahalamenanen. ⁴⁴ Tu badi hivaitana yo'o hinagediya buye hidanauna fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana hinauna tu tobohiyadiyo kadu yadi yo'o agaidiya hivelbutu hilelena. ⁴⁵ Ada hil'i'avani-yo hiywadi Yelusalema againe hilelena.

⁴⁶ Hilelele tu aiyeta anaveto againe manuwa-tafalolo hinogene hinuhagana, tovehawala hinafadiya givetogani tu badi givanevanenegedi kadu gitotoliluvelovedi. ⁴⁷ Au moya'aidi yana nuwahuya yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana. ⁴⁸ Tu hinana tamana hi'itana againe hiyauwoga. Badi hinana higahena higayo, "Natuku, gavadi-yo hidedemi uhuluvima? Tama be ima'e yama wanuwavita o alelele."

⁴⁹ Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo waleleleku? Vaita omi wadahalamenai gilubo-daku be Kamaku yana manuwuya gadamiyami." ⁵⁰ Tu yana gahe hilukayokayoyena.

⁵¹ Au Bana badi buye hina Nasaledi againe hiywadi, ada buye himiyami tu bonadi gi'abil'abina. Badi hinana ma gaitomai-dina moya'aina agaidiya nuwadi ginunauyena.

⁵² Tu Yesu yana wanuwahuya gilakata ada Bana againe Yaubada be kaliva nuwadi giyamumu.

3

Yoni tobafitaiso yana laumamala.

Madiu 3:1-10 Maki 1:1-6 Yoni 1:19-23

¹⁻² Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Taibiliyo malamala fifitini givehivehimeya tu Yaubada bonana Yoni Sakalaiya natuna againe gilakayemu, bana babigaga againe gimiyami-tu. Medema tovai-nadi Fonitiyo-Failato Yudiya anafafali givehivehimeyena, bana Helodi Galili anafafali givehivehimeyena ada tobohiyana Filifi Ituliya be Tilakon-aidi adifafali givehivehimeyedi, kadu bana Laisaniya Abilene anafafali givehivehimeyena. Au hidedemi tovehimeya adi loi, tu tovai-nadi againe Anasi be Kaiyafasi

2:34-35: 1Veh 12:1-4, Yem 13:2,12,15, 1Veh 12:8 Ais 52:10 2:34-35: Ais 49:6, Yo 8:12 Ais 8:14, 1Ko 1:23, 1Fi 2:6-8

2:40: 1Ti 5:5 Md 2:23 2:52: Yem 12:1-14,24-27

abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. ³ Au Yaubada Yoni againe gigahe-yo Yoni gufa ana egana Yolidani awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana tu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanabafitaiso. Wanantuwalana be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” ⁴ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gi'etoladina amine, meda Yoni gihuluva. Aiseya gigayo,

Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna yana eda ase'asemiy awanakidewedewena.

⁵ Nu'awa'awahagana wanavetauna, oya lakahidi kabi'odi wanayalamoidi, eda nubalabaladi wanakivetuvetunudi, kadu eda dabobabodi wanalu'ukeukedi.

⁶ Wana'ihagihagi be kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana kibababala hina'itana. Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe.

⁷ Tu Yoni kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hiyo'oyo'o be ginakivebafitaisoyedi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo, vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. ⁸ Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. Kadu keke wanavebutu taumiyo agaimiya wanagahen wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. ⁹ Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyo.”

¹⁰ Au hidedemi Yoni gigahegahe tu yo'oyo'o higahena higayo, “Au gavadi anagani?”

¹¹ Bana gigayo, “Hai kaliva ana aikeva luhei, medema gilubodana be kaliva ana aikeva keke ma gidavelena. Meda anafaiweya a'a gidafolakena.”

¹² Kadu takesi ana toyaudi hi'ela be hinabafitaiso ada higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime gavadi anagani?”

¹³ Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Takesi ana manigaga wanayaudi, keke taumiyo fa'imiy wanavai-kawowoni.”

¹⁴ Tu kadu tolugaviya tufoidi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kadu ime gavadi anagani?” Bana gigayo. “Keke kaliva yadi lokoloko wanalemadi kadu keke kaliva wanakiholiholdi. Fatami fa'ina wanavenuwakibokibo.” Au hidedemi Yoni gigahedi.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu inubana fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:11-12 Maki 1:7-8 Yoni 1:24-34

¹⁵ Tu kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana yemu fa'ina hilulauboda, ada hivebutu Yoni fa'ine nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i bana Keliso-mo'ena o ka'i keke. ¹⁶ Yoni yadi nuwahinage gibonalaufata gigayo, “Iya'eku ma gufa againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi tu kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegeku-ma gi'ela'ela. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetogayo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami, tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi mema higa vaita ginavematahiwadiyemi. ¹⁷ E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'le lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe

ginaluve'alahina." ¹⁸ Au hidedemi Yoni gilumamaledi kadu enohega tulina tulina amine Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

¹⁹ Tu Yoni tovehimeya Helodi gidakeyena. Bana Helodi tobohiyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina gidakeyena, kadu yana dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina gidakedakeyena. ²⁰ Helodi koyona moya'aina gifaisewadi tu koyona sa'eyana buye give'atutamo'aina higa Yoni deliya gisena.

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.

Madiu 3:13-17 Maki 1:9-11

²¹⁻²² Tu Yoni aimo keke deliya gidaluku tu kaliva moya'adi gikikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya, kadu Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena. Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina give'ove'o'ola tu lobama gi'ayavalina be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela. Au ago'ago lobameya gikova gigayo, "O'eni Natu'ase'aseku. Nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena." Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yesu bwaneneneyao fa'idiya.

Madiu 1:1-17

²³ Tu Yesu tauna ma ana malamala teti givaidi-yo yana faisewa givebutuna. Kaliva hivaitana Yesu tamana Yosefa tu Yosefa tamana Heli,

²⁴ Heli tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Yanai,
Yanai tamana Yosefa, ²⁵ Yosefa tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Emosi, Emosi tamana Nahumi,
Nahumi tamana Esilai, Esilai tamana Nagai,
²⁶ Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Matatiya,
Matatiya tamana Semeini, Semeini tamana Yoseki,
Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷ Yoda tamana Yowanani,
Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selubabela,
Selubabela tamana Saladiyeli, Saladiyeli tamana Neli,

²⁸ Neli tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Adi,
Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Eli, ²⁹ Eli tamana Yosuwa,
Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolima,
Yolima tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
³⁰ Livai tamana Simiyoni, Simiyoni tamana Yuda,

Yuda tamana Yosefa, Yosefa tamana Yonama,
Yonama tamana Elayakimu, ³¹ Elayakimu tamana Meleya,

Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Nadani, Nadani tamana Devida,
³² Devida tamana Yese, Yese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasi, Bowasi tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni, ³³ Nasoni tamana Aminadabu,
Aminadabu tamana Adimina, Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Yuda, ³⁴ Yuda tamana Yakobu,
Yakobu tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abelahamo,
Abelahamo tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho,

³⁵ Naho tamana Seluke, Seluke tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Feleke, Feleke tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila, ³⁶ Sila tamana Kenani,
Kenani tamana Afakesedi, Afakesedi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,
³⁷ Lemeki tamana Metusela, Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalila,
Mahalalila tamana Kenani, ³⁸ Kenani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama,

Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Setani Yesu gi'ala dibidibiyena.

Madiu 4:1-11 Maki 1:12-13

¹⁻² Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso gihavaina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiyemo'eni yo givehimeyena be babigaga againe gina aiyeta foti agaidiya gimi yamiyanana tu Setani gi'ala'ala dibidibiyena. Ada aiyetai-dina agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani fa'ina mafu gilauna.

³ Au Setani gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyena be ginave'a'a."

⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini."

⁵⁻⁶ Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yesu oyeya gilakavena, babi ana abavehimaya tulina tulina givehawalena ada auhe'ama Yesu gi'ita'auhi-'owodi kadu gigahena gigayo, "Hida abavehimaya moy'a'aina adi kikaiwabu buye O ganavele. Abavehimayai-dina adi wakikaiwabu iya nimakuya hdadauda, ada hakwadi nuwanuwaku ganavelena, au ganavelena. ⁷ Ka'i O'eni agaikuya unadavadava, abavehimayai-dina matatabudi ganavele."

⁸ Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana."

⁹⁻¹¹ Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yelusalema againe ginauwena be manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'udu ya gilakavena gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au hidedei tu babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimayedidi be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.

¹² Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina hidedemi gigahe gigayo, Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvaluvani."

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹³ Ada au Setani aladibidibi tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu gigaluvaluvana gihavaina, ginuyabuyabuna be kadu aimo mali aituheya.

Yesu yana faisewa givebutuna.

Madiu 4:12-17,23-24 Maki 1:14-15,39

¹⁴ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala Yesu againe gimi yami tu Galili ana fafaliya kadu giyewana, ada medema awa'awanina moy'a'aina agaidiya ana valeya give'aliyahega.

¹⁵ Yadi manuwa-abavehawala adi egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, ada moy'a'aidi hidavadavana.

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Madiu 13:53-58 Maki 6:1-6

¹⁶ Tu Nasaledi againe Yesu giyemu, medema melalai-nadi againe gilakata. Ada sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku yana dewa amine. Au gitowamidi be Yaubada bonana ginahawana. ¹⁷ Ada kaliva sa'eyana buki tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gi'etoladina-ma givelena. Yesu buki givaina digo giluyagilina ada yana maita ginuhagana be gihawana-ma hidedemi gigahe.

¹⁸ Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana agaikuya gimimiyami, givegideku be koyokoyo agaidiya

valeya yamumuna ganalumamalena.
 Hida venuwa'ata fa'ina gi'iveniniseku,
 yogoyogonidiyao adi aiyauga hinavaina
 tomatakoyo hina'ita-havagi.

Kadu gi'iveniniseku be
 tonuwavita nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna.

¹⁹ Givegideku be kaliva ganavenuwa'atadi
 Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova a giyemu.
 Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe Yesu gihawana.

²⁰ Tu Yesu gihawa gihavaina, buki gi'uwana digo toleme giveleyeweni tu gihiyoto.
 Ada moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami-ma hi'itakwanekwanena. ²¹ Au
 Yesu givebutu gigahedi gigayo, "Adamoya mena Yaubada yana gahe wanogalina-ma
 gilakayemu velemo'ena."

²² Ada kaliva moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena ada gahe nuwa'abi'abina amine
 gilukahihi fa'ina nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, "Bana hidevama Yosefa natuna tu
 yana gahe ana nogala vaita kaliva sa'eyana."

²³ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavaita yada gahegahe sa'eyana agaikuya wanayakahina.
 Hidedemi wanagayo, O doketa fa'ina tauni unasiveyawa. Kafeneumi againe aituha
 fifiwalana ufaisewana be valeyana anogalina amine, meda hidei tauni ya melala againe
 unafaisewana.

²⁴ Au hidedemi omi wanagaheku tu iya gagahemi velemo'ena, ka'i falofita Yaubada
 bonana tauna yana yo'o agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, keke hinavenogalen. Meda
 omi yaku yo'o wanahuluviku. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Wanogali! Omi wahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya
 yana toveya keke ma'ita wehi gidalugaga ginunauwena malamala tohiye kadu hafuna,
 ada melala moya'aina agaidiya loka lakahina gilakayemu. Medema tovai-nadi sikwa
 moya'aidi Isileli anafafaliya himiyami tu Elaiya yana yo'o miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina,
 Yaubada keke badi yadi sikwa agaidiya Elaiya gida'iveniniseni be ginavelugadi. Au
 vinemiSalefadi sikwasikwadi adikaibe agaidiya gi'iveninisena. Badi yadi melala keke
 Isileli anafafaliya, au Saidoni anafafaliya. ²⁷ Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada
 bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaisa yana toveya, tovedawodawowo moya'aidi
 Isileli anafafaliya himiyami tu keke tamo badi agaidiya gidasiveyawani, au Neyamani
 anakabe gisiveyawana ada bana keke kwanamiIsileli au kwanamiSiliya." Au hidedemi
 Yesu miNasaledi gigahedi.

²⁸ Tu kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againe himiyami tu Yesu yana gahe
 miIsileli keke yadi wavetumagana ma fa'idiya hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyove'ine. ²⁹ Au
 hitowamidi Yesu hiwavina be melala gihegena. Yadi melala oyafafaline hive'alahina
 fa'ina kabune hinauwena higa sefa againe hidatuwavelowona. ³⁰ Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o
 hinafadiya ginu-mo'a be gina.

Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Maki 1:21-28

³¹ Yesu gina tu Kafeneumi Galili anafafali againe gihobu'ela, ada sabati againe
 givebutu kaliva givehawaledi. ³² Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga, fa'ina yana
 gahe ase'ase'i'onagina vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine.

³³⁻³⁴ Tu mena manuwa-abavehawala againe kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena gimiyami.
 Yafune koyona giluvaiyeni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Ha! Yesu kwanaNasaledi
 gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-
 yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina."

³⁵ Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, "Gi'alo. Una kaliva unuyabuyabuni." Yesu
 gigahe-yo yafune yo'o hinafadiya kaliva gibaina be ginuyabuyabuna tu kaliva keke tamo
 vita gidanuhagani.

³⁶ Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hima hida gava gahe yo yana wafaiwala kadu yana wa'abavehimeya yafune givehimeyedi be kaliva hinunuyabuyabudi?” ³⁷ Ada Yesu valeyana melala moya'aina Kafeneumi awa'awanine give'aliyahega.

Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.

Madiu 8:14-17 Maki 1:29-34

³⁸ Tu Yesu gimidi manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu tu Saimoni yana manuwuya giluku. Tu Saimoni lawana hi'aulolo lakahina wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu hive'o'olena be ginavelugadi. ³⁹ Au Yesu gina gi'odutagodi au wowodi ana lukalalava gihawatana be gituluna. Ada auhe'ama himidi be hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

⁴⁰ Kauwana giholuholu tu gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina himiyami, medema Yesu againe hi'aliyedi ada nimana badi agaidiya gisena be moya'aidi gisiveyawawa-'owodi. ⁴¹ Kadu yafune kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hiluvaiyedi-ma hinulovelovedi hikova higayo, “O'eni Yaubada Natuna.” Tu Yesu gihawatadi be keke hinagahe, fa'ina Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hihalamanena.

Yesu Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

Maki 1:35-39

⁴²⁻⁴³ Hida mala gilauna Yesu gilowoga be gina melalagaga againe be anakaibe gi-namiyami fa'ina. Tu yo'o hivemilitawaina be Bana againe hi'ela vaita hinasiveyewana tu gigahedi gigayo, “Gilubodaku be Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kadu mali melala agaidiya gadalumamalena. Hidema ana inuba fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be gahobu'ela.” ⁴⁴ Ada au manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Yudiyia melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

5

Yesu tobayauma gikovadi be hinamuliyena.

Madiu 4:18-22 Maki 1:16-20

¹ Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana taliyeya gimidi gilulumamala tu yo'oyo'o hiveve'atuwahega be Bana liline hinayemu Yaubada bonana hinanogalina. Mena tobu ma ana egana Genesaleda yo Galili. ² Ada waka luhei avaleya hibilakahidi-ma gi'itadi. Tobayauma ahe hihobu yadi elevatu hi'ikolakola. ³ Au waka sa'eyana Saimoni yana waka medema againe giyage, ada give'o'olena be ma'i ginatalalaka. Au wakeya gihiyoto yo'o givehawaledi.

⁴ Givehawaledi gihavaina Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Ni'uya wanatalalaka be yami elevatu wanasehobuyeniga igana wanave'onadi.”

⁵ Tu Saimoni gigayo, “Kauveya, bogi againe anaudadana-wayoga mala gilauna keke tamo igana adave'onadi. Tu O ya vehimeya againe kadu elevatu ganasehobuyeniga.”

⁶ Saimoni tobohiyana buye elevatu hidasehobuyeniga ma igana keke sa'eyadi hiyo'oyo'o ada moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi, iganeya yadi elevatu hivakaninina. ⁷ Au tobohiyadiyao waka velugana againe hiluwahiyedi be hina'ela hinavelugadi. Hi'ela tu waka luhei iganeya hivemagadi ada yadi waka kabisona hidaboluna.

⁸ Tu Saimoni-Fita gi'itana againe tugana give'etodonena Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula gigayo, “Ho Kaiwabu, yaku dewa koyona fa'ina unanuyabuyabuku.” ⁹ Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina igana moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi againe ase'asena gi'alilihiwana kadu tobohiyaneyao buye'i. ¹⁰ Meda anafaiweya Yemesa Yoni, Sebedi natuneyao, ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana Saimoni aheno buye bayaumeye hififaisewa amanadi. Tu Yesu Saimoni gigahena gigayo, “Keke unamatata. Tova adamoya be tova gi'ela'ela againe keke igana tu kaliva unave'onadi be hinamuliyeku.” ¹¹ Ada yadi waka avaleya hibilakahidi au gaitoma moya'aidi hidibutoyogedi be Yesu againe hivetomuliya.

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:1-4 Maki 1:40-45

¹² Tova sa'eyana Yesu melala sa'eyana againe gimiyami tu tovedawodawowo-mo'a Bana againe gi'ela. Kaliva Yesu gi'ita-yo gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana."

¹³ Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, "Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu." Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.

¹⁴ Au Yesu givehimeyena higa keke tamo hakwadi againe ginahawavemogatala. Gigayo, "Abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wovo unavehawalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese givehimeyena amine, manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao fa'ina unanauwedi be moya'aidi hina'ita-yo o ahe uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."

¹⁵ Tu Yesu valeyana give'aliiyahega-mo'a ada yo'oyo'o hivagavaga'auta be bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe hinabwaina. ¹⁶ Atu Yesu yo'o ginunuyabuyabudi be ginauna melalagaga agaidiya give'ove'o'ola.

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8 Maki 2:1-12

¹⁷ Tova sa'eyana Yesu givehavehawala tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Bana liline hihiyoto, badi Galili be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hi'ela amanadi. Ada Yaubada yana faiwala kaliva adi siveyawa fa'ina Yesu againe gimiyami. ¹⁸ Mededei kaliva sa'eyana waloga gi'a'uwana-ma gimiyami. Ada kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma hiwahina be higa hinalukuwena Yesu matane. ¹⁹ Tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina hilukuwe-wayoge keke adifaiweya. Au manuwa getane hilakavena be manuwa getana hikakina, ada tovefela wa'ivina kaliva hinafadiya hisehobuyena Yesu matane.

²⁰ Yesu kaliva ana to'aliya yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela gigahena gigayo, "Kusebo, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

²¹ Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hivebutu nuwahinagediya higahegahe higayo, "Ha! Hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana koyona adi to'aiyawela. Bana vaita hakwadi-yo Yaubada gihawatagoni, fa'ina Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela?"

²² Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gi'ayauneniyi gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo ase'asemiya watoliluvaluva? ²³ Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyo amifaiweya wana'itahalamana kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ²⁴ Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Againiya gagahe. Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya."

²⁵ Auhe'ama tovefela moya'aidi matadiya gimidi, ivi gidudauvena-ma gi'uwana ada giwahina be gina yana manuweya. Ginauna tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. ²⁶ Au moya'aidi hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina kadu himatautave'ine higayo, "Keke kanawona! Adamoya iya'iyaya ka'itayauyogena."

Yesu Livai gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.

Madiu 9:9-13 Maki 2:13-17

²⁷ Muliya Yesu gilowoga ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Livai. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gigahena gigayo, "Unamuliyeku."

²⁸ Au gitowamidi gaitoma moya'aidi gidibutoyogedi tu Yesu againe givetomuliya.

²⁹ Tu muliya bana Livai yana manuweya avemwamwala lakahina Yesu fa'ine gisena, ada takesi ana toyaudi adi yo'o lakahina kadu mali kaliva badi buye hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. ³⁰ Tu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala badi Falisi ahenoa ma Yesu ana tomuliya

agaidiya hi'alawoluwulu higayo, “Gavai'ona-yo wama takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao buye wa'a'au'a?”

³¹ Ada Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana, tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. ³² Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hil'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina.”

Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 9:14-15 Maki 2:18-20

³³ Tu Falisi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tova moya'aina Yoni ana tomuliya hilabelabewaviyo tu hive'ove'o'ola kadu meda ime Falisi ama tomuliya hihuluhuluva, tu a tomuliya ma tova moya'aina a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu.”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Tonagi aimo ana yo'o buye hinamiyami ana toveya, keke amifaiweya ana yo'o kalivadi wanavehimeyedi vaita nagi ana avemwamwala againe hinamiyakawowo be a'a keke hina'ani. ³⁵ Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiyakawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa ivaguna keke gidalubodada be

kanave'atutamo'aini.

Madiu 9:16-17 Maki 2:21-22

³⁶ Kadu'e Yesu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya gilukahiiyena gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana aikeva gikoyo-ma ginabwadina digo, keke kaleko ivaguna againe kasimina ginasikaninini bwadi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine gidahuluva, au kaleko ivaguna gisikaninina-ma gidakivekoyona, kadu bwadi kaleko ivaguna keke aikeva tuwaina gidalubodani fa'ina ana ita tulina. ³⁷ Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidadubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena ada au oine babiya gidamadu'-owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. ³⁸ Au gilubodana be oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hidahiwana. ³⁹ Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine tuwaina hinayuni-yo muliya nuwanuwana oine ivaguna ginayuni. Au ginagahe ginagayo, Oine tuwaina anayu haghagi-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yesu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina nuwadi gi'abina-ma gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.

6

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8 Maki 2:23-28

¹ Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye witi ana faheya hinunudadana tu ana tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolokolu be himutumutuvemavemauna tu hi'au'a. ² Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi-yo higayo, “Gavadiyo sabati ana vehimeya keke wada'itave'avini?”

³⁻⁴ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimihami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi moya'aidi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.”

⁵ Au hidedemi gigahedi kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena.”

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 12:9-14 Maki 3:1-6

⁶ Kadu sabati sa'eyana againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku be givehavehawala, ada kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana i'atagina gifwalele-vagata. ⁷ Tu Mosese yana ve-himeya ana tovehawala kadu badi Falisi nuwanuwadi gaitoma sa'eyana hinanuhagani-yo Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ⁸ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo au nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Umidi be u'ela we'ai.” Au gitowamidi be gina Yesu liline.

⁹ Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ganatoliluvaluva agaimiya. Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?”

¹⁰ Ada moya'aidi gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, “Nima utune.” Au nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ¹¹ Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hinuwakoyove'ine, hivebutu hive'agahegahe vaita gavaimi hinaga-yo Yesu hinaluve'alikani.

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Madiu 10:1-4 Maki 3:13-19

¹² Himiyami tu Yesu gina gilaka oyeya be ginave'o'ola, ada Yaubada againe give'o'ola-malalau. ¹³ Mala gilauna ana tomuliyamomo gikovadi be hi'ela ada kaliva tuwelo agaidiya givenuwadadanbe givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu Yesu givewagana Fita, taina Anidulu, Yemesa be Yoni, Filifi, Batolomiu, Madiu, Tomasi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana hivewagana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, Yudasi Yemesa natuna kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi.

Yesu kaliva moya'aidi givelugadi.

Madiu 4:23-25

¹⁷ Tu Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo givenuwadadanedi gihavaina, buye hihobu babi lulube'une himidi. Medede againe ana tomuliyamomo adi yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta kadu yo'oyo'o mali kaliva badi buye himiyami, Yelusalema be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya hitauya kadu Taiya be Saidoni adifafaliya taliyeya hitauya amanadi. Badi hi'ela be Yesu bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe ginasiveyawadi. ¹⁸ Badi wayafunediyo fa'ina vita hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina Yesu gikiveyamumudi. ¹⁹ Ada moya'aidi higalu-valuva vaita hinakibwa'ena, fa'ina yadi kaibwa'e againe faiwala Yesu againe giyemu be medema againe adi siveyawa hvaina.

Tufoidi yadi wavemwamwala tufoidi yadi watagiya.

Madiu 5:1-12

²⁰ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gi'itadanidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi gaveyao venuwahobu ana koyokoyo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami, ase'asemiya givehive-himeya.

²¹ Omi gaveyao adamoya mafu gilaulaumi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada ginave'ahiyaupwami.

Omi gaveyao adamoya watagitagi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo wanavelavelaiga.

²² Omi gaveyao kaliva hitalahagiymi hivenikohiyemi hi'ihawadamanemi kadu Iya To-hobu'ela yaku kaliva fa'ina hihawavekoyoyemi yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

²³ E, hidedemi hinahuluvimi ana toveya wanavemwamwala wanagakahikahi, fa'ina ami laufata lakahina aimo lobameya gidadauda. Wa'ita, omi hihuluvimi amine, meda bwanenediyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hihuluvidi.

²⁴ Tu hoioi omi gaveyao adamoya wakalivamiyao!
Gavadi-yo? Yami abavemwamwala ahe babiya wanuhagana.

²⁵ Hoioi omi gaveyao adamoya wa'ahiyauwa!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo mafu ginalaulaumi.

Hoioi omi yami waselakalaka wavelavelaiga!
Gavadi-yo? Aimo wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu wanatagitagi.

²⁶ Hoioi omi kaliva moya'aidi hinahaweyamumuyemi-ma kalivai-mina!
Wa'ita, bwanenediyao falofita fwayafwayadiyo hihawaveyamumuyedi, ada badi hihu-luvidi amine meda omi hihuluvimi.

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 5:38-42

²⁷ Tu omi moya'aimi wavanevanenegeku-ma agaimiya gagahe. Badi hitalahagiyemima wanunuwakabuyedi. Badi hivenikohiyemi-ma agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna.

²⁸ Badi hi'alatabutabuyemi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwak-abubuyedi. Badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. ²⁹ Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami ginatafina aufafalina wanahawahegena be ginatafina. Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi ami aikeva vewabana ginalemami, au ami seti keke wanunuwaloleni. ³⁰ Gaveyao moya'aidi tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'olemi, au wanaveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi yami lokoloko ginavaina, au keke yaudiyewa fa'ina bana againe wanagahe. ³¹ Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi.

Hakwadi keke agaimiya gida'igibagiba,

medema wanunuwakabubuyena.

Madiu 5:43-48

³² Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga wanunuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wanunuwak-abubuyedi, medema huluvi-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahaweyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona badi hinuwakabubuyedi-ma kadu agaidiya hinuwakabubu. ³³ Kadu ka'i kaliva tufoidi agaimiya hina'igibagiba haghagina ada badi'iyaogaga agaidiya meda omi wana'igibagiba haghagina, au medema huluvi-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahaweyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona to'igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya meda hi'igibagiba yamumuna. ³⁴ Kadu ka'i yami mani o lokoloko badi kaliva adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma wanaveledi tu badi keke adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma agaidiya wanunuwalolenena, au medema huluvi-nadi fa'ina Bana Yaubada keke ginahaweyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona mali tokoyona agaidiya hifolafolaka be higa aimo yadi folaka ana kiveyewa hinanuhagana.

³⁵ Tu omi keke badi amine wanahuluva. Nibaimyao wanunuwakabubuyedi, agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna kadu wanafolafolaka tu yami folaka ana kiveyewa keke wanunuwenuweni. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluva, au aimo ami laufata lakahina wanunuha-gana kadu ami ita vaita Tomiyagetane-mo'ane natuneyao amine. Fa'ina Bana'e badi tonuwalolona kadu badi yana nuwakabubu keke hidavesiuleyeni-ma ginuwakabubuyedi.

³⁶ Tamami lobameya gihinekalikaliyemi amine, meda omi kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Omi keke tovehimeya amine yo kaliva yadi dewa

wandalagani.

Madiu 7:1-5

³⁷ Kadu gigayo, "Keke tovehimeya amine yo mali kaliva yadi dewa wandalagani be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginalagami. Keke mali kaliva wanahawekoyoyedi be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginahawekoyoyemi. Mali kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena be Yaubada kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ³⁸ Wanafolafolaka be Yaubada kadu agaimiya ginalafolaka. Yana folaka hidede amine. Kaliva nau'a againe a'a ginadodona

gina'atudonedonena kadu ana tufo ginadodo-havagilena tu gina'ahiwahiwana au yami vainuwana againe ginabihiwana amine, meda Yaubada yana folaka lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Ka'i omi lakahina amine wanafolaka, au Yaubada lakahina amine agaimiya ginafolaka. Ka'i kabi'ona amine, kadu kabi'ona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹ Kadu Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobuyedi gigayo, "Gavaimi be tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyeni? Keke adifaiweya fa'ina adil'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u. ⁴⁰ Tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuhegeni, tu tosikulu hinasikulu-'owoga yo yadi halamanan yadi tovehawala yana halamanan amine.

⁴¹ Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuweni? ⁴² Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda-ma keke uda'ita'itani, au keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mata againe ganavaihegena. O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuetununa.

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe giluvefosena.

Madiu 7:15-20

⁴³ Wa'ita, keke tamo ai yamumuna guwana koyona gidaveguweni. Meda anafaiweya ai koyona keke guwana yamumuna gidaveguweni. ⁴⁴ Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi againe kahalamanena. Fa'ina fiki keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu kelefi keke aboda againe kadakoluni. ⁴⁵ Meda kaliva yamumuna ase'asena yamumuna fa'ina dewa yamumuna amine gihuluhuluva, kadu kaliva koyona ase'asena koyona fa'ina dewa koyona amine gihuluhuluva. Gava nuwanuwa kaliva ase'asena givemagana au medede amine gigahegahe.

Manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu kahihidi.

Madiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Gavadi-yo aku egana wayakayakahini wagagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, tu keke bonaku wada'abi'abini? ⁴⁷ Gaveyao agaikuya hi'ela'ela bonaku hinoganogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema manuwa ana to'aiyogona againe ganaluvefosena. ⁴⁸ Bana'e ma anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona. Nagona babi giyalana tunugina ogola givehobuna be kuga againe gibakina. Muliya gufa gihobu vaita manuwa gida'alugen tu kaliva giyogo-hagihagiyena fa'ina gidauda yamumuna. ⁴⁹ Atu gaveyao bonaku hinoganogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema kaliva yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. Tu muliya gufa gihobu againe manuwa auhe'ama gimadube'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu Loma togiyomatana ana agetoga gisiveyawana.

Madiu 8:5-13

¹ Tu Yesu yana vehawala moy'a'ina yo'o matadiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, gina Kafeneumi againe. ² Medede againe Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana gimiyami, ada ana agetoga gi'aulolo lakahina, kabisona gida'alika. Ada togiyomatana nuwanuwana lakahina agetogai-nadi. ³ Ada Yesu valeyana ginogalini-yo miYuda adi tonagona tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinayowanina, togiyomatana ana agetoga ginasiveyawana fa'ina.

⁴⁻⁵ Yesu againe hiyemu-yo hive'o'ladona higayo, "Hida togiyomatana kaliva hagihag-in. Gilubodana be yana ve'o'ola udavenogalena, fa'ina nuwanuwana yada yo'o kadu tauna yana maniya yama manuwa-abavehawala Kafeneumi againe gikivemididina."

⁶⁻⁷ Au Yesu badi buye hina. Hinauna tu manuwa hi'ivedaveda'ufona au togiyomatana tobohiyaneyao gi'iveninisedi be bonana Yesu againe hinayakahina vaita tauna gida-gayo, "Kauveya, keke Tauni una'ivewowologilogi, fa'ina iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Medema fa'ina keke tauku gadakilakahiku-yo againiya gada'ela. Au mededei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. ⁸ Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gavaina. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa."

⁹ Ada Yesu togiyomatana bonana ginogalini-yo bana fa'ine giyaulowoga au gihagav-ilana yo'oyo'o himuliyena-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Biyo! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hida kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine." ¹⁰ Ada au kaliva togiyomatana gi'iveninisedi-ma hiywadi manuweya hiluku-yo agetoga ahe gibwaina-ma hinuhagana.

Yesu sikwa natudi alikeya gisivemididina.

¹¹ Tu Yesu gimihami tu gina melala ana egana Neini againe. Ana tomuliya kadu yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena. ¹² Melala tufone giyemuyemu tu to'alika hiwahiwahinauwena be hinahuyana. Bana to'alika sikwa natudi kwanatubu'eya ada yo'o lakahina sikwa hivebwa'uliyedi. ¹³ Ada Kaiwabu gi'itadi-yo gihinekalikaliyedi gigahedi gigayo, "Keke wanatagiya." ¹⁴ Au gina vaya gikibwa'ena ada towahi himididi-vagata. Yesu to'alika gigahena gigayo, "Kwamana, umidi!"

¹⁵ Gigahe-yo to'alika gimidi givebutu gigahegahe, ada Yesu kwamana hinana giveleyewedi. ¹⁶ Au moya'aidi himatautave'ine be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina lakahina agaideya gilakayemu." Kadu higayo, "Yaubada gi'ela be ide yana yo'o gina'itanuwakabubuyeda." ¹⁷ Ada au valeyai-nadi Yudiya melalina moya'aina kadu awa'awanina moya'aina gina giluyabuna.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toliliuvaluva gifatana.

Madiu 11:1-5

¹⁸ Tu mena Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya hivenuwa'atana, bana Yoni aimo deliya gimihami-tu. ¹⁹ Au Yoni ana tomuliya adi'iselu giyowanidi be Kaiwabu againe gi'iveninisedi higa hinatoliluveluvena hinagayo, "Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela-ma ime abodabodana. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?"

²⁰ Ada badi kaliva adi'iselu ahe Yesu againe hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, "Yoni Tobafitaiso againiya gi'iveninisema ada nuwanuwana ginahalamanena ka'i O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo gina'ela-ma kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana."

²¹ Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu kaliva moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina agaidiya gisiveyawadi. Badi wayafunedyao gikiveyamumudi kadu tomatakoyo tufoidi moya'aidi matadi gikiveyamumuna. ²² Au Yesu Yoni yana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana ada gavaimi wanogalina kadu wa'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana, higa tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina, tovefela hinunudadana, tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina, totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena, to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. ²³ Kadu Yoni yana toliliuvaluva inubaku fa'ina ma wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!" Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 11:7-19

²⁴ Badi Yoni ana tovenuwa'ata ahe hina tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, "Boi omi'iya Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? ²⁵ Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau kikaiwabuna kadu yadi walokoloko himimiyami-ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami. ²⁶ Au wanagahetu, omi wana ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i wawaitana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itani? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni ma to'awatalatalaina moy'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. ²⁷ Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo,
U'ita! Yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
be bana wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

²⁸ Gagahemi bana Yoni kaliva moy'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁹ Tu kaliva moy'aidi kadu takesi ana toyaudi Yesu yana gahe hinogalina againe, hi-gahe higayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada yana eda tunutunugina." Hidedemi higahe fa'ina boi hihawahegedi be Yoni gikivebafitaisoyedi. ³⁰ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi be Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yoni yana bafitaiso hidibutoyogen, ada medema againe Yaubada yana inuba badi fa'idiya hikilowena.

³¹ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluveluvemi? Yami huluva gava dewa againe ganaluvefoseni? ³² Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,
Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu.
Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu
omi keke wadatagitagiya.
Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni?

³³ Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. ³⁴ Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'il a oine ana toyu-fa'il a, kadu takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao givevetobohiyanedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? ³⁵ Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe.

Yesu kwamayoku udo'udona yana koyona giyawelina.

³⁶ Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Yesu giyemu-yo giluku Falisi yana manuweya gi'enolukekela be gina'a.

³⁷ Mena melala againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami yadi dewa udo'udona. Yesu Falisi yana manuweya gi'au'a-ma valeyana hinogali-yo bunama hiwahina be hi'ela, bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. ³⁸ Au kwamayoku Yesu wakwaune hi'ela Bana agene himidi hitagitagi tu hivebutu matailudi againe agena hivebutana, ada u'udi tunugina againe hiluvehavehayana. Kadu yadi wave'amohimohina agena hivuyainga bunama againe hibunamina.

³⁹ Tu bana Falisi Yesu giyowanina-ma gi'itadi-yo nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velemona digo, gava kwamayoku hikibwa'eni ma gidahalamanena higa kwamayoku koyodi."

⁴⁰ Ada Yesu Falisi yana nuwahinage gihalamaneni-yo gigahena gigayo, “Saimoni, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana againiya ganagaheyena.” Bana gigayo, “Tovehawala, au ugahe.”

⁴¹ Yesu givebutu gigahetalahobuhobuyenya gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana kaliva luhei agaidiya mani givetalaiyena be aimo hinaveleyewena. Kaliva sa'eyana K5000 amine gibuki, kadu sa'eyana K500 gibuki. ⁴² Keke adifaiweya adi buki hinafatani againe, au adil'iselu adi buki giyawelina. Au unagaheku, kaliva adil'iselu adi tonuwakabubu againe hinuwanuwa tu hadema kaliva yana nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena?”

⁴³ Saimoni gigayo, “Iya gavaita bana ana buki lakahi-mo'ena tu giyawelina-ma kalivainadi bana againe ginuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena.” Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe velemo'ena.”

⁴⁴ Gigahe-yo kwamayoku agaidiya gihagavilani tu Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Hida kwamayoku ahe u'itadi. Ya manuwuya galuku gawakawaka tu yada dewa wakawaka amine keke udahuluva. Keke udavehimeya-yo gufa hida'aliyeni-yo ageku hidakolani tu hida kwamayoku matailudiya ageku hivebutana ada u'udiya hiluvehavehayana.

⁴⁵ Veyauga againe keke udalusiuleyeku tu tova galuku againe badi hivebutu ageku hiveyaugi-fa'ilina. ⁴⁶ U'uku bunama againe keke udabunamini tu badi ageku bunama wamagana againe hibunamina. ⁴⁷ Hidema fa'ina againiya gagahe, kwamayoku yadi koyona moya'aina tu Yaubada ahe giyawelidi fa'ina yadi nuwanuwa lakahina agaikuya hiseyemaunena. Tu gava kaliva yana koyona keke moya'aina tu Yaubada giyawelina, medema yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kabi'ona.” Au hidedemi Yesu Saimoni gigahena.

⁴⁸ Tu kwamayoku agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yami koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

⁴⁹ Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wakawaka velugadiyao Bana buye hi'au'a-ma hivebutu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Bana hima hida gava kaliva yo koyona giyawelidi?”

⁵⁰ Tu Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Wavetumaganeku fa'ina yami koyona adi aiyawela wanuhagana. Yami wanuwayamumu wanana.”

8

Vevine tufoidi Yesu hivelugana.

¹⁻³ Yesu gimiyyami tu hivebutu melala moya'aina lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana itave'avina ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamala. Ana tomuliya tuwelo hivebwa'uliyena kadu vevine tufoidi buye'i, badi vevinedina boi wayafunediyo kadu yadi wa'aulolo tulina tulina tu Yesu gisiveyawadi. Vevinem'o'edi hidede amine. Meli vineMagidala, bana yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giavidi amanadi. Yowana bana Susa vavinena, kalivai-nadi Helodi yana manuwa hinagena adi to'itave'avina. Susana kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi. Badi vevine-dina Yesu hibwa'ulina be taudiyao yadi giba againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'ita'itave'avidi.

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 13:1-9 Maki 4:1-9

⁴ Tu kaliva moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. ⁵ Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana otova witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena. Witi nafona gi'i'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u be kaliva hivagavebabidi ada manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁶ Kadu tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Ada babi keke dubadubana fa'ina gikabukabu tu gi'awa'ulodi. ⁷ Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u be aboda hinagene gikabu ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. ⁸ Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gikabu ma gitabo yamumuna guwana hanaledi amine.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu gikovadona gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetuetutunu.

Madiu 13:10-23 Maki 4:10-20

⁹ Muliya ana tomuliya gahetalahobuhobu-nadi ana kaivila fa'ina Yesu hitoliluvelu-vena. ¹⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu mali kaliva agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine galukahihiyedi. Gagahetalahobuhobuyedi be higa hina'ita'ita tu keke hina'itahalamaneni, kadu hinanoganogala tu keke hinahalamaneni.

¹¹ Tu gahetalahobuhobu ana kaivila hidede amine. Otova anafaiweya Yaubada bonana. ¹² Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu muliya Setani gilakayemu be bona ase'asediya givaihegena be higa Yaubada keke hinavetumaganeni-yo adi kibababala hinanuhagani. ¹³ Witi nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya hisena. Tu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyen'i ada walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegili fa'ina tova kabisonaga hivetumagana. Tu aladibidibi giyemaunidi ana toveya hinuwayewa. ¹⁴ Witi nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu tova hinunauwena againe hida babi ana vita ana kikaiwabu ana gakahikahi nuwadi givaina fa'ina, gaitomai-dina yadi vetumagana hilufave'alikana, keke gidatabo. ¹⁵ Atu witi nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yadi wa'idibumuhiba hikidonena, ada yadi wa'atuvefa'ila guwadi hiseseyemaunena. Gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine."

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe giluvefosen'a.

Maki 4:21-25

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena be higa badi manuwuya hiluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ¹⁷ Gavadi gavadi moy'a'ina tova adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo mahalina gina'iveyemaunina be moy'a'idi hinahalamanena. ¹⁸ Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana wananoGalina againe, wananoGali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moy'a'ina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Madiu 12:46-50 Maki 3:31-35

¹⁹ Tu Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hi'ela hina'itana tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya hida'ela Yesu liline. ²⁰ Au tamo kaliva givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Hina be taimomo eda'awaneya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi O hina'ita."

²¹ Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalina be kadu hi'abi'abina, medema hinaku o kaikweyao."

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'lovena.

Madiu 8:23-27 Maki 4:35-41

²² Tova sa'eyana Yesu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage ada gigahedi gigayo, "Tobu yuwafafaline kanadamana." Au hilowoga. ²³ Hinauna tu Yesu gi'enonuawulu. Auhe'ama bolimana lakahina oyeya gihobu'ela be mala koyona tobu againe ginalakayemu. Gufa waka hinagene gilukuluku ada abagilagi lakahina hinuhagana.

²⁴ Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, "Kauveya, Kauveya, kabisona kana'alika!" Au Yesu gimidi bolimana lefo lakahidi gihawatadi, auhe'ama mala gi'atagona bolimana gi'lovena.

²⁵ Tu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hai yami vetumagana waseni?” Badi hiyaulowoga yadi wamatauta hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva yo bolimana lefo givehimeyed ma bonana hi'abina?”

Yesu kwanamiGadalini wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:28-34 Maki 5:1-20

²⁶ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye miGadala yadifafali againe hilakayemu, medema Galili ana fafali wamagigine. ²⁷ Avaleya gihobu au kaliva sa'eyana melaleya gitauya-ma gimaduhagana. Bana kaliva ma yafune hiluvaiyena ada lauva tunugina konekonena gimiyyami. Kadu keke manuwuya gidamiyami au tomohuyahuya agaidiya giveamanuwa. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Tova moya'aina yafune kaliva giluluvaliyena ada bulava kainumula againe nimana agena hiyogoyogona be hi'ita'itave'avina tu au ai'adi bulava gigologolohina ada yafune kaliva giwolina be melalagaga agaidiya gimiyyami. Tu Yesu giyemu-yo yafune givehimeyena be kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna. Kaliva Yesu gi'itana againe, givebutu gikovakova Yesu agene gi'awawa gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “O'eni Yesu Yaubada Tomiyagetane-mo'an Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Againiya gahawayafayafa keke unakivetavetagigiku.”

³⁰ Au Yesu gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Gavaimi a egana?” Bana gigayo, “Aku egana Yo'o.” Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yafune moya'aldi hiluvaiyena. ³¹ Au yafune Yesu hihawayafeyafena be keke kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginawavidu.

³² Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele, ada yafune hihawayafeyafena be ginahawahegedi bawe hinaluvaiyedi. Au gihawahegedi.

³³ Gihawahegedi-yo yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuna be bawe hiluvaiyedi, ada bawe adi yo'o matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu be tobu againe hitowa'alika.

³⁴ Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hida gaitoma hi'ita-yo hi'ota be hina, melalamo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi. ³⁵ Kaliva hinogalini-yo hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. Ada Yesu againe hiyem kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma hinuhagana, bana Yesu agene gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena. Hi'ita-yo himatauta. ³⁶ Ada badi to'ita kaliva wayafunena gavaia'amine yana yamumu ginuhagani ma tomiyami agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ³⁷ Hilukahih gihavaina Gadala ana fafali kalivai-dina moya'aldi Yesu hive'o'olena be ginanuyabuyabudi, fa'ina himatautave'ine. Au wakeya giyage be giywana.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Tu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma Yesu gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Iya O buye kadana.” Tu Yesu gi'atuveyewana gigayo, “Uyewa ya melaleya be gavadi lakahina Yaubada o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni-ma kaliva agaidiya unalukahihiyena.” Ada au kaliva gina gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma kaliva moya'aldi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, gina melala giluyabuna.

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.

Madiu 9:18-19 Maki 5:21-24

⁴⁰ Tu Yesu tobu fafaline giywana againe, yo'o yuwadedei yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena fa'ina moya'aldi hiyo'o be hibodabodana. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela ana egana Yailo, bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana. Au Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena higa yana manuwuya gida'ela, fa'ina natuna vine-tubu'eya ana malamala tuwelo gi'ali'alika. Ada au Yesu ginauna tu yo'o hiveve'atuwahega tu himidififina.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.

Madiu 9:20-22 Maki 5:25-34

⁴³ Yesu yo'o hinagediya ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana buye hinauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo be ginunauwena malamala tuwelo, doketa agaidiya yana lokoloko moya'aina givehavaina

tu keke adifaiweya. ⁴⁴ Kwamayoku Yesu wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena, ada auhe'amanadi dayagina gihayahaya.

⁴⁵ Au Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi gikibwa'eku?" Moya'aldi hivekeke ada Fita gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, yo'oyo'o himidififi behive'e'atuwahega."

⁴⁶ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tu tamo hakwadi gikibwa'eku be yaku faiwala bana againe gina ma a ga'ayaunena."

⁴⁷ Au kwamayoku Yesu ahe gihalamanena ma gi'itana againe, yana wavetatava gi'ela Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada kaliva moya'aldi matadiya yana kaibwa'e inubana gihawavemogatalena kadu yana maduyamumu fa'ina gilukahihi. ⁴⁸ Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana."

Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya gisivemididina.

Madiu 9:23-26 Maki 5:35-43

⁴⁹ Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona ana egana Yailo yana manuweya gitauya-ma giyemu Yailo gigahena gigayo, "Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni."

⁵⁰ Tu Yesu kwamana valeyana ginogalini-yo Yailo gigahena gigayo, "Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku be natu ginayamumu."

⁵¹ Ada manuweya giyemu-yo yo'o moya'aldi luku fa'ina gihawatadi tu Fita Yoni Yemesa kadu kwamana tamana hinana badi'iyaogaga Bana buye hiluku. ⁵² Ada moya'aldi hitagitagigina hitagitagilauhawa, tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe tagiya, kwamana keke gida'alika au gi'enonuwaulu."

⁵³ Kwamana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hihalamanena fa'ina moya'aldi Yesu hihawave-laigena. ⁵⁴ Tu Yesu kwamana nimana gi'abina gikova gigayo, "Vinewe'owe'o, umidi."

⁵⁵ Au alu'aluwana kwamana againe giywana ada auhe'ama gimidi. Ada Yesu givehimeya gigayo, "Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani." ⁵⁶ Tu tamana hinana hiyaulowoga tu gihawatadi be gavadi gilakayemu-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahihiyeni.

9

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.

Madiu 10:5-15 Maki 6:7-13

¹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada faiwala kadu abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune moya'aldi hinawavidi kadu kaliva auloloya hina-siveyawadi. ² Au gi'atuhegedi be Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina hinalumamala kadu to'aulolo hinakiveyamumudi. ³ Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauwensi, keke aiwala keke fose keke a'a keke mani wanawahiri. Kadu keke aikeva luhei wananauwensi. ⁴ Gava manuwa againe wanamidiluku, medede againe wanamiyami be wanallowoga. ⁵ Kadu gava melala againe wanayemu tu keke hinavetobohiyanemi, medema melalai-nadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana nuwakoyo badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya." Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

⁶ Au hilowoga melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena, melala moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hisiveyawadi.

Helodi Yesu fa'ine nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

Madiu 14:1-2 Maki 6:14-16

⁷⁻⁸ Tu bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma valeyadi ginogalina, ada kaliva moya'aldi Yesu inubana hi'abigahegaheyena fa'ina Helodi nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Tufoidi higahe vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso alikeya gidamididi-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Elaiya gidayemuna-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiymi-ma gidamididi-havagi. ⁹ Bana Helodi gigahe gigayo, "Iya gavehimeya be Yoni u'una hinikehegena tu hida hima

hakwa'adi-yo valeyana tulina tulina ganoganogalini?" Ada au tova gilelelena be higa Yesu gina'itana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Yoni 6:1-15

¹⁰ Tu afositolo hiywadi-yo gavadi gavadi moy'a'ina higugaiyena-ma Yesu hivenuwatana. Au ginauwedi be melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hitogavehaila be hinaveyawai. ¹¹ Tu yo'o'yo'o Yesu ana tomuliya buye hamu hina ma hinogalina againe, himuliyedi. Hiyemu-yo Yesu gilusiuleyedi, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihiyedi kadu gaveyao yadi wa'aulolo medema gisiveyawadi.

¹² Tu mala givebutu gisilavina tomuliya tuwelo Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, "Yo'o un-a'atuhegedi be melala eda'uoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena abadauda hinalelena. Fa'ina hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami."

¹³ Tu Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya gidadauda. Hima gavana-yo hida yo'ohala adiga anana anakimoneni?"

¹⁴ Hidedemi higahe fa'ina kaliva adi yo'o 5,000 amine. Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be hinahiyoto adi loi fifiti fifiti amine." ¹⁵ Au hidedemi tomuliya hihuluva. Yo'o higahe be moy'a'adi hihiyoto. ¹⁶ Hihiyoto-yo Yesu a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineniyo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. ¹⁷ Ada au moy'a'adi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada adi tufo tomuliya hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo kwadakwada againe hivemagadi.

Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

Madiu 16:13-20 Maki 8:27-30

¹⁸ Tova sa'eyana Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu give'ove'o'ola ada ana tomuliya Bana liline himiyami. Au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe?"

¹⁹ Badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi."

²⁰ Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?" Fita gibonala-ufata gigayo, "O'en Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso."

Yesu yana aulolo yana alika gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 16:21-23 Maki 8:31-33

²¹ Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hinahawavemogataleni. ²² Kadu gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina higa aulolo moy'a'ina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku."

Yesu ana muliya fa'ina vita kananuhagana.

Madiu 16:24-28 Maki 8:34-38 Yoni 12:23-26

²³ Tu Yesu moy'a'adi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo tova tova gidahawahegeni be vita tulina tulina gidanunuuhagadi. ²⁴ Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moy'a'ina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegeni be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ²⁵ Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna yawaina o ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya haghagina ginanuhegena digo,

keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. ²⁶ Fa'ina hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana bana yaku kaliva be bonaku givetumaganena ma yo'o matadiya ginahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga gimatausena fa'ina, medema fa'ine aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita bana yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Tauku yaku wakikaiwabu Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao yadi wakikaiwabu buye ganayewa'ela ana toveya, bana fa'ine keke ganagahe vaita yaku kaliva. ²⁷ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananhagani tu nagona Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu wanamidi'itana." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu lobama ana nuya kikaiwabuna gi'osena.

Madiu 17:1-8 Maki 9:2-8

²⁸ Mena gahegahe Yesu giyakahina be aiyeta eita amine himiyami tu Yesu Fita Yoni Yemesa ginauwedi be oyeya gilakavedi, higa wesedei ginave'o'ola fa'ina. ²⁹ Give'ove'o'ola tu magigina ana ita tulina gilakayemu ada ana vaigau gikwayanuwanuwa. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva luhei tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya yadi wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina lobameya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilukahihi. Yadi ve'agahegahe againe Yesu Yelusalema againe gina'alika be gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa alikai-nadi againe ginalakayemu velemo'ena ma hilukahihiyena. ³² Tu Fita tobohiyaneyao buye hidaufa fa'ina wowodi gifwalele, ada hi'enoviladi againe Yesu yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina hi'itana, kadu kaliva adi'iselu Bana buye himidimidi-ma hi'itadi. ³³ Ada Mosese Elaiya hivebutu Yesu hinuyabuyabuni tu Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime O buye kamimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine, kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." Tu gavaimi gigahegahe ma keke gidahalamenanen.

³⁴ Aimo gigahegaheni tu buhibuhi gihobu tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi. Ada buhibuhi gikevadi againe himatauta. ³⁵ Ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natuku Bana galuwafana amanadi. Au bonana wanavenogalena." ³⁶ Ada ago'ago gi'agolohini-yo Yesu anakabe gimiyami ma hi'itana. Ada hive'awa'ibodenia medema aiyetai-dina gavadi tamo hi'itana-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu kwamana wayafunena gisiveyawana.

Madiu 17:14-21 Maki 9:14-29

³⁷ Bogi hida mala gilauna oyeya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina Yesu himaduhagana. ³⁸ Ada auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gikova gigayo, "Tovehawala, gahawayafeyafe be natuku uda'itanuwakabubuyena fa'ina bana kwanatubu'eyana. ³⁹ Bana wayafunena ada yafune gikive'avini-yo auhe'ama gikova'awafatafata, ada yafune gikivefavefanina au awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena. Yafune gififaiwala gi'i'iveki'onina ginunauwena keke gidamadunuyabuyabuni. ⁴⁰ Ada a tomuliya gahawayafeyafedi be hinawavina tu keke adifaiweya."

⁴¹ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami be gana'atuvefa'ilemi tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Au natu u'aliye we'ai."

⁴² Kwamana aimo gi'ela'ela tu yafune gi'atagifatafata babiya gibaini-yo gikivefavefanina. Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana kwamana gikiveyamumuna be tamana giveleyewena.

⁴³ Ada Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina fa'ina kaliva moy'aidi hiyaulowoga.

⁴⁴ Tu yo'o Yesu yana gugai moy'a'aina fa'ina aimo hiuyaualowoga tu Bana ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Hida bonaku wanagalina be utumiya wanasena. Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku." ⁴⁵ Tu mena yana gahe ana

nuwanuwa hifaniyena. Yaubada nuwanuwai-nadi badi agaidiya gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hinahalamaneni. Ada gahe-nadi ana toliluvaluva fa'ina himatauta.

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Madiu 18:1-5 Maki 9:33-41 Yoni 13:20

⁴⁶ Bana Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hivebutu hivewageya higa hakwadi badi agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yesu yadi nuwahinage gi'ayauneni-yo kwamana kabi'ona gi'abina be liline gisi'aliyena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai kaliva hida kwamana aku eganeya ginasive'ayuena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'ayuuku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'ayuuku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginasive'ayuena. Fa'ina gava kaliva moy'a'imi agaimiya ana egana kabi'o-mo'ena, medema makewa'e kikaiwabu-mo'ena."

⁴⁹ Yesu gigahe-yo Yoni gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana, bana yafune a eganeya giwaviawidi tu ahawatana, fa'ina bana keke ime tomuliya ama yo'o kalivana."

⁵⁰ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke wanahawatani. Wa'ita, gava kaliva keke ami nibaina, medema tobohiyami."

MiSameliya Yesu hikilowena.

⁵¹ Tu tova giluvedaveda'ufu be Yaubada Yesu lobameya ginasilakahina, ada au yana wa'atuvefa'ilila Tauna givehimeya be Yelusalema againe ginana. ⁵² Ada tomaduy-owayowana gi'iveninisedi be wai hinagona, miSameliya yadi melala sa'eyana againe hiluku be higa Bana yana yemu fa'ina hinakidewadewa. ⁵³ Tu miSameliya miYuda keke hidavetobohiyana, ada miSameliya hihalamanena Yesu yana nuwanuwa againe Yelusalema ana fou gitutuna be ginana fa'ina keke yadi melaleya hidavega'auleni. ⁵⁴ Ada ana tomuliya Yemesa be Yoni miSameliya yadi kilowa hinogalini-yo higayo, "Kauveya, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i anavehimeya be ai'ala'alata lobameya ginahobu'ela gina'alayaweyawelidi?" ⁵⁵ Tu Yesu gihagavilana be gidakeyedi. ⁵⁶ Ada au mali melala againe hina.

Kaliva adi'itoto Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.

Madiu 8:18-22

⁵⁷ Edeya hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana."

⁵⁸ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Galu'eta-walawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana."

⁵⁹ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, "Unamuliye." Tu bana gigayo, "Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye."

⁶⁰ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi, yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma unana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina unalumamala."

⁶¹ Kadu kaliva velugana gigayo, "Kauveya, iya ganamuliye tu udahawahegeku be nagona aku unuma gadalukafoiyedi."

⁶² Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gava kaliva givebutu Iya fa'ikuya gifaisewa tu muliya ginuwanuwaluga be tauna yana faisewa againe giyewana, medema Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina keke anafata." Au hidedemi Yesu bonana.

Yesu tomuliya 72 gi'atuhedgedi.

¹ Muliya Kaiwabu Yesu kadu tomuliya velugadiyao 72 givegidedi be melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya tomuliya luhei luhei amine gi'atuhedgedi be wai hinanagona. Tu Yesu Tauna melalai-dina agaidiya aimo ginana. ² Gigahedi gigayo, "A'a moy'a'aina give'afa amine kaliva moy'a'idi himimiyami nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu bonaku ana tolaumamala vaita faha ana toyaudi amine ma keke moy'a'idi. Medema

fa'ina Tonifaha againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi be yana faha hinahege'au'auta. ³ Au wanana be kaliva wanalumamaledi. Tufoidi hinavenibainemi fa'ina, omi vaita sifi kabi'odiyao amine tu badi galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine hinafadiya wanana. ⁴ Keke mani ana abasewadi keke fose keke ageyafayafa wananauweni, kadu keke edeya wananimidimidi kaliva buye wanalulukahihina.

⁵ Gava manuwuya wanaluku againe yami gahe wanamidisena wanagayo, Siule, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami. ⁶ Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwanuwana vetobohiyana, au yami gahenuwakabubu bana againe wasena-ma ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke amine, kadu yami lusiule wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. ⁷ Manuwa sa'eyanaga againe wanamiyami, gava a'a gava bwai matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana wanayuna. Fa'ina yaku tofaisewa gilubodadi be adi laufata hinavaina. E, keke mali manuwuya wana'abimiyamianana.

⁸ Gava melala againe wanaluku be hinavega'aulemi be gavadi matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana. ⁹ Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi ada wanagahedi wanagayo, Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiyia ginavehivehimaya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tu gava melala againe wanaluku be hinadibutoyogemi, medema yadi eda'awaneya wanahobu wanagayo, Yami melala ana fwayafwaya agemeya gifotafotana-ma agaimiya avagavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a agaimiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. Tu hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiyia ginavehivehimaya. Au hidedemi wanagahedi. ¹² Boi tuwai-mo'ena mis-odoma dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.”

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoiyedi.

Madiu 11:20-24

¹³ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu au hidahiyoto, higa yadi nuwvilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. ¹⁴ Tu aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. ¹⁵ Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi.”

¹⁶ Ada au Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Hai kaliva omi givenogalemi, medema Iya givenogaleku tu hai kaliva omi gikilowemi medema Iya gikiloweku, ada hai kaliva Iya gikiloweku, medema Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma gikilowena.”

Tomuliya 72 yadi wavemwamwala hiywadi.

¹⁷ Tu badi tomuliya 72 boi Yesu gi'iveninisedi be yadi faisewa hiluyabuna-ma yadi wavemwamwala hiywadi. Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Kauveya, badi yafune nonogana a eganey avehimeyedi-ma bonama hi'abina.”

¹⁸ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nama auhe'ama gisinamana amine, Setani yana faiwala gi'agolohini-yo lobameya gi'akakilina-ma ga'itana. ¹⁹ Wanogali! Yaku faiwala ahe gavelemei higa vaita oloto atagikwamana wanavagadigi tu keke hinayovami. Hida yaku faiwala againe Setani yana faiwala wanavagatagona, ada keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya ginakivekoyomi. ²⁰ Tu balauma koyodiyao wavehimeyedi be bonami hi'abina fa'ina,

keke wanavemwamwala. Au ami egana lobameya Yaubada yana buki againe gi'etoladina, hidema fa'ina wanavemwamwala."

Yesu givemwamwala lakahina.

Madiu 11:25-27, 13:16-17

²¹ Medema tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina vemwamwala lakahina Yesu givelena ada Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamani fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa hagihagina amine au ahe uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

²² Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moya'aina nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna aku ita'ita gidahalamani velemo'ena, au Bana Kamaku anakabe gihalamane-mo'eku. Ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku ana ita'ita gidahalamani velemo'ena, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena."

²³ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo ana tomuliya agaidiya gihagivilana badi'iyaogaga giga-hedi gigayo, "Hida yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'itahalamana fa'ina yami vemwamwala ga-vatubuga! ²⁴ Fa'ina agaimiya gagahe Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tokikai-wabu moya'aidi nuwanuwadi yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

KwanaSameliya ana nibaina edeya givelugana-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁵ Tova sa'eyana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana nuwanuwana Yesu ginavebauna fa'ina gitowamidi be gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Tovehawala, gavadi ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

²⁶ Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gavaimi gi'etoladini? Gavaimi uhawa?"

²⁷ Bana gibonalaufata gigayo, "Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."

²⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Ubonalaufata yamumuna. Hidede amine unahuluva be yawaini velemo'ena unanuhagana."

²⁹ Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya nuwanuwana tauna wowona ginahawalakalahina fa'ina Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Hakwa'adi tobohiyaku?"

³⁰ Yesu gigahetalahobuhobuyenan gigayo, "KwanmiYuda sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gitauya be Yeliko againe gihobuhobu tu tomunugakai'afu hi'ela, ana vaigau hivelhalilina be himunukoyokoyona vaita hidalue'likani tu hinuyabuyabuna. ³¹ Gimiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana mena edai-nadi againe ginauna ada kaliva gi'ita-yo gin-uvrekemena. ³² Meda anafaiweya manuwa-tafalolo ana tofaisewa sa'eyana abagai-nadi againe giyemu ada kaliva gi'ita-yo kadu ginuvekemena. ³³ Tu muliya kwanaSameliya miYuda adi nibaina ma mena edai-nadi amine ginauna tu kaliva gidauda-ma againe giyemu ada gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyena. ³⁴ Kaliva againe gina ana koliya bunama kadu oine againe gilumulamulani-yo gifafana. Gifafana gihavaina yana yomuyomu againe gidodona digo wakawaka-manuwa againe gi'aliyena be gi'itave'avina. ³⁵ Bogi hida mala gilauna kabala luhei ana foseya gi'llobuna tonimanuwa givele tu gigahena gigayo, Kaliva una'itave'avina ada mani gavaiyehi bana fa'ine unahegena, medema aimo ganayewa'ela againe unagaheyena-ma ganafatana."

³⁶ Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gihavaina vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitoliluvveluvema gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Kaliva adil'itoto agaidiya gava kaliva bana kaliva tomunugakai'afu himununa-ma givetobohiyaneni velemo'ena?”

³⁷ Vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gigayo, “Bana'e ana tohinekalikali amanadi.” Yesu gigayo, “Kadu o unana meda unahuluva.”

Yesu Mata be Meli agaidiya giwakawaka.

³⁸ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala sa'eyana againe hilakayemu. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyana ana egana Mata yana manuweya givega'auledi be hina'a.

³⁹ Kadu taina gimiyami ana egana Meli ada bana Kaiwabu agene gihiyoto yanavehawala givanevanenegena. ⁴⁰ Tu Mata a'a ana kidewadewa againe gi'idamodamo fa'ina Meli againe gi'ago'uga. Au gi'ela Yesu againe gigahe, “Kauveya, u'ita. Keke iya fa'ikuya udanuwanuwa tu kaiku nonogana gihiyoto be gimimiyami tu akukaibe gafififaisewa. Au udagahena be iya gidavelugaku.”

⁴¹ Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Ho Mata, gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya nuwa gi-nanauna lakahina tu idamodamo againe uvedivediwe. ⁴² Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga giluboda. Meli gavadi gilubodana-ma againe gihawahegena. Yaku gahe ana vanenega againe gihawahegena fa'ina keke ganahawatani.”

11

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 6:5-14, 7:7-11

¹ Tova sa'eyana Yesu give'ove'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina ana tomuliya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana Yoni ana tomuliya ve'o'ola givehawaledi amine, meda ime udavehawalema.”

² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'o'ola againe hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo, Tamama, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.

³ Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelelelema.

⁴ Yama koyona O udavenuwauluyena, fa'ina gaveyao moya'aidi agaimeya hikoyo medema yadi koyona kadu ime avenuwauluyena.

Kadu keke aladibidibi againe unahawahegema.”

Ve'o'ola fa'ina hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

⁵⁻⁶ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i agaimiya kaliva sa'eya uda'enonuwaulu tu bogi nafone tobohiya sa'eyana againiya gidalakayemu ada keke tamo a'a againiya gidadauda, au tobohiya velugana yana manuweya udana udagahena udagayo, Kusebo, tobohiyaku sa'eyana yanana againe agaikuya gilakayemu, ada keke tamo a'a agaikuya gidadauda-yo bana fa'ine ganakidewadewa, fa'ina a'a tohiye udaveleku.

⁷ Tu ka'i tobohiya vetawaneya gidagahe gidagayo, Keke unakive'ive'itaku. Wana ahe gafalina natukweyao buye a'enobala. Au keke akufaiweya ganamidi tamo gavadi ganavele. ⁸ E gavaiyami? Keke-mo'a ginamidi a'a ginavele bana tobohiya fa'ine tu ya ve'o'ola againe u'atuvefa'ila be bana keke nuwanuwana wowomumu ginanuhagani fa'ina, ginamidi be gavadi nuwanuwa ma ginavele.

⁹ Ada Iya gagahemi, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavele. Wanalelele be wanuhagana. Wanakikifisifi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. ¹⁰ Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna.

¹¹ Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyo hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ma ka'i keke igana tu oloto wadaveledi? Keke. ¹² O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo kamukamu foudi gada'ana, ma ka'i atagikwamana wadaveledi? Keke. ¹³ Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu haghagina natumiyo waveleleledi. Atu

ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya ginahawahegena ginahawahege-mo'ena."

Yesu yana faiwala inubana ka'i Yaubada againe

o ka'i Setani againe?

Madiu 12:22-37 Maki 3:20-27

¹⁴ Tova sa'eyana Yesu kaliva wayafunena ginuhagana. Bana kalivai-nadi yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au yo'o hiyaulowoga. ¹⁵ Tu tufoidi higayo, "Biyelisibuli Yesu gifaiwalaveleni-yo yafune giwaviwavid, bana yafune adi tokaiwabu higa Setani."

¹⁶ Kadu tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina, higahena higayo, "Aituha fifiwalana unafaisewani-yo O ya inuba velemo'ena Yaubada againe ma anahalamanena."

¹⁷ Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Haifafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyo hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivewavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be taudiyo hinavehavaidi. ¹⁸ Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o ginavenibainedi, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani gidafaiwalaveleku-yo yafune gadawaviwavid. Ka'i Setani hidedemi gidafaiwalaveleku digo, ana nuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o gidawaviwavid. Hima keke hidedemi. ¹⁹ Hida wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawavid. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawavid digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwavid? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyo yami kaliva hinavenuwa'atami. ²⁰ Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada yana faiwala againe yafune gawavid amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.

²¹ Ka'i kaliva fifiwalana yana wafuluma yana wagiyo yana manuwa gi'ita'itave'avina, au yana lokoloko moya'aina ginada yamumuna. ²² Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegena-ma ginal'ela ginamununa be ginafaiwalahegehegena, au yana fuluma yana giyo givetumaganena-ma ginanauwena ada yana ybwana ginafolakena.

²³ Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavid be keke hinamuliyeke."

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke

ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.

Madiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. ²⁵ E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manuwa yegayegana ma ginanuhagana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihaghagiyen. ²⁶ Au kadu ginana tobohianeyao yafune seveni ginavega'aledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami ginakoyo-mo'a."

Gaveyao yadi wavemwamwala velemo'ena?

²⁷ Yesu hidedemi gigahegahe tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o agaidiya Bana againe hikova higayo, "Badi kwamayoku O hivenatune be hivewuhu amanadi yadi wavemwamwala."

²⁸ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Ika tu badi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hi'abina amanadi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga."

Iya'iyaya sa'eyana Yona againe Yesu gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 12:38-42 Maki 8:11-12

²⁹ Kaliva hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu givebutu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi yami nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena. Nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine. ³⁰ Fa'ina gava iya'iyaya tuwai-mo'ena Yona giyemaunena medema miNiniva fa'idiya amine, meda Iya Tohobu'ela iya'iyaya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi fa'imiya. ³¹ Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveyafafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be milsileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wanano galini. ³² Kadu'e tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina, tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o gigahedi.

Nuwada ana lamufa fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 5:15-16, 6:22-23

³³ Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna, keke ginasevauyeni o ka'i avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be badi manuweya hinaluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ³⁴ Matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana amine nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana amine, nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. ³⁵ Medema fa'ina wana'itave'avimi nuwami vaita mahamahalina tu velemo'ena uyu'uyuyuna. ³⁶ Au ka'i nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina tu keke tamo uyuyu gidadauda, au omi velemona mahamahalimiga lamufa yana mahalina gituvemahalimi amine."

Yesu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-36

³⁷ Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Au giluku gi'enolukekela be gina'a. ³⁸ Yesu keke gidavenimakola tu gi'au'a. Bana Falisi gi'ita-yo giyaulowoga.

³⁹ Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Omi Falisi wa'itami, ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagi-hagiyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena againe gimaga. ⁴⁰ Omi kwavakwamiyao! Yaubada keke wowomiga gidabubuni. Au kadu nuwahinagemi gibubuna fa'ina luhei wana'ihagi-hagiyedi. ⁴¹ Gavadi gavadi ami foseya gidadauda, medema koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena be yami yegayega velemo'ena ma moy'a'idi matadiya wanaseyemaunena.

⁴² Atu hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivehimala fa'ina wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina kadu yami nuwanuwa keke Yaubada againe wadaseuseni. Mena vehimeya lakahina nuwanuwa tunutunugina Yaubada ana nuwanuwa wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena.

⁴³ Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe wanavetoga, kadu kaliva abakimokimone againe yadi wave'amohimohina hinalusileyemi.

⁴⁴ Hoioi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana. Fa'ina omi vaita lahi keke ana tutu'ala be kaliva hivagavagana vaita babi-kawowo, tu hinagena gilada. Meda kaliva wowomi hi'ita'itana vaita haghagimiyo tu ase'asemiy a bwanene gidadauda." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵ Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, mena ya gahe againe vaita udagahe kadu ime kaliva koyomeyao."

⁴⁶ Yesu gigayo, "Meda hoioi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Kadu omi aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana. Yami vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina kaliva wadave'avalani tu taumiyo mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita wadavelugadi.

⁴⁷ Hoioi omi'iyo, aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana! Fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hiluve'alikadi-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. ⁴⁸ Hidedemi wakidewedewena fa'ina bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika omi wahalamanena ma waseyemaunena, kadu mena yadi dewa koyona wahawaveyamumuyena. Badi Yaubada yana kaliva hiluve'alikadi tu omi adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. ⁴⁹ Au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a gigahe gigayo, Bonaku ana to'awatalatalaina kadu ana towahidadana agaidiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi hinakivekoyodi tufoidi hinaluve'alikadi. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Tuwailokalokana Yaubada babi giminibubuna ana toveya be hinunauwena tova adamoya badi bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moy'aadi hiluluve'alikadi. Ebeli ana luve'alika againe hivebutu be Sakalaiya againe hinunauwena, bana atudidiga liline manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluve'alikana amanadi. Taumadi gagahemi omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika ana laufata omi wanawahina.

⁵² Hoioi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Aimo vita lakahina wanahuagana. Yaubada ana halamana ana kihi wa'abina. Kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hinahalamanena tu omi badi agaidiya keke wadayauni. Omi keke Yaubada ana halamana againe wadahawahegem, ada badi nuwanuwadi hinahalamanena-ma wahawatadi." Au hidedemi Yesu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gidakeyedi.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina Falisi yana manuweya gihobu be gina. Tu badi Falisi kadu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya hivebutu yadi wa'ago'uga hi'awa'awalavena kadu hitoli'uye'uyena be higa yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna.

12

Keke kaliva wanamatausedi, au Yaubada.

Madiu 10:26-31

¹ Tu Falisi hidedemi hihuluva tu kaliva moy'aai-mo'edi hiyo'oyo'o be hiveve'agevagatagona. Hiyo'oyo'o tu nagona Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Falisi aheno meyadi luhei. Yadi dewa vaita isi keke kada'itani tu falawa hinagene ginauna-ma amine. Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be yadi nuwaluga keke agaimiya ginadamana. ² Yadi nuwaluga keke adifaiweya hinasevauye-vagahini. Gavadi gavadi adamoya seveseauyana, au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu. Kadu kaliva yadi nuwahinage aimo kaliva moy'aadi hinahalamanena. ³ Medema fa'ina gavadi uyuyuya wagahekauyena, medema aimo kaliva yo'oya hinanogalina. Kadu gava bona vetawaneya wa'alakululuyena, medema aimo kabu'avane didigeya kaliva agodi lakahina hinalukahihiyena.

⁴ Tobohiyakweyao ganagahe agaimiya. Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi, tu muliya kadu keke tamo adifaiweya agaimiya gavadi hinagani. ⁵ Hakwa'adi wanamatausena-ma ganavehawalemi. E, Bana Yaubada wanamatausena, fa'ina wowomi hinaluve'alikani-yo Bana anafaiweya ginavehimeya be

alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe ginahegena. Ika, gagahemi Bana'e wanamatausena. ⁶ Manuga mukumukudiyao faifi yabune amine fatadi toea luhei amine tu keke tamo manuga sa'eyana Yaubada gidavenuwauluyeni. ⁷ Tu wanogali! Utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina Yaubada matane omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi."

Hawavemogatala o vekeke Yesu fa'ine yo'o matadiya.

Madiu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

⁸ “Kadu gagahemi hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya Tohobu'ela Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. ⁹ Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganamidi ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

¹⁰ Gava kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koyona Yaubada gi-nayawelina, tu gava kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginagahe'ihawadamana, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

¹¹ Ada omi wamuliyeku fa'ina aimo manuwa-abavehawala againe hinanauwemi be tonagona kadu tovehimeya agaidiya hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanunuwanuwa lakahina vaita gavaimi wanabonalaufata o ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. ¹² Fa'ina medema bainadi againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gavaimi wanagahe ma gina'alavelevelemei.”

Wakalivana kwavakwavana ana gahetalahobuhobu.

¹³ Yesu gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kawaku unagahena be tamama la'ovina ginafolake-hagihagiyyena, bana tufona iya tufona.”

¹⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva unogali! Hakwa'adi aku vehimeya giseni-yo kaliva la'ovina ganafolakeni?” ¹⁵ Au moya'aidi agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be italuvadiga tulina tulina keke nuwami ginavaini. Kaliva yawaina velemo'ena keke lokoloko kikaiwabuna moya'aina againe gidave'inuba.”

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyyami yana babi againe a'a moya'aina giyaudi. ¹⁷ Au nuwahinagene gnuwanuwa gigayo, O hima yaku faha lakahina be yaku bolu gimaga-mo'a. Gavaimi ganagani?

¹⁸ Au tauna yana nuwahinage gifatana gigayo, O bolu kabi'ona ganayawelini tu velugana lakahina ganayogona be medema againe yaku faha yaku lokoloko moya'aina gana'ive'ave'ahina. ¹⁹ Ada agaikuya ganagahe ganagayo, Keke fwaya! Yaku faha yaku lokoloko lakahina kadu moya'ai-mo'ena, malamala moya'aina akufata. Yaku wagakahikahi yaku wavewmawala ganamiyami, gana'a'a-mo'a ganayuyu-mo'a. Au hidemini gigahe. ²⁰ Tu wakalivana yana nuwahinage Yaubada gifatana gigayo, O kwavakwava! Adamo'uya-mo'a ya tova ginahavaina be mene gaitoma moya'aina tauni fa'iniya ukidewedewena-ma ginavela'ova.”

²¹ Ada Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hidedeiya giluyabuna gigayo, “Gaveyao babi ana kikaiwabu taudiyo fa'idiya hi'ive'ave'ahina, medema vaita wakalivana kwavakwavana amine. Badi kalivai-dina keke yadi walokoloko Yaubada againe.”

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.

Madiu 6:25-34

²² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanavelifi. ²³ Au yawaimi gaitoma lakahina tu a'a gaitoma kabi'ona, kadu wowomi gaitoma lakahina tu kaleko gaitoma kabi'ona.

²⁴ Bwayobwayo yadi dewa wanunuwenuwena. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasewasewadi tu au ai'adi Yaubada adiga giveleveledi. Ada Yaubada yana itave'avina omi'iyao be manuga agaidiya. Tu omi ami itave'avina manuga adi itave'avina gitubuhegen. ²⁵ Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya. ²⁶ Ka'i mena gaitoma kabisona keke afaiweya gavadi-yo uvenuwanauna mali gaitoma fa'idya?

²⁷ Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wanunuwenuwedi. Keke hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauga. Tu gagahemi bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau gitubuhegen. ²⁸ E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'emi fa'ina, gina'itave'avi-mo'emi ami vaigau ginaveleme. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. ²⁹ Amiga fa'ina keke wanunuwanuwa vaita ka'i gavadi wana'ani o gava bwai wanayuni, kadu gaitoma moy'a'ina againe keke nuwami ginanauna. ³⁰ Aufafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalameneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hinuwanuwa lakahina, kadu tova moy'a'ina hilelelena. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya haghagina fa'ina Tamami a gihalamenanena. ³¹ Ka'i Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana nuwanuwa fa'ina wanamidihawahegem, au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginaveleleme be wanamiyami yamumuna.

Yesu lobama ana lokoloko fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 6:19-21

³² Yaku sifi, keke wanamatauta. Au ai'adi keke moy'a'imi tu Tamami givenuwadadanemi be yami wakaiwabu Bana buye wanavehimeya. ³³ Taumiyo yami lokoloko wanakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena. Au ami laufata lobama ana lokoloko wanavaina, lokoloko-nadi miyamiya-vagahina. Wesede againe tokai'afu keke ginaki'afuni kadu tumotumo keke hina'onani, au fose vewabana againe ginadauda higa aimo keke ginakoyo. ³⁴ Ada au ha'againe yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moy'a'ina.

Tofaisewa yadi kauveya himiyamiyabodana.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Tu wanakidewadewa be yami Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanamiyabodana. Tofaisewa dibudibumuhigidiyo wanave'u'uledi. Kauveya sa'eyana gina nagi ana avemwamwala againe be ginayewana, ada yana tofaisewa hikidewadewa adi kaleko hiluhivigena, yadi lamufa hikabuna be yadi kauveya fa'ina himiyamiyaboda. Ginalakayemu-yo wanafali againe ginakifisifisi'a auhe'amanadi wana hinayauna be ginaluku. Meda anafaiweya kadu omi wanamiyamiyaboda. ³⁷ Tofaisewa gaveyao matadi keke gidaneganega au hivanevanenega tu yadi kauveya gilakayemu, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Wona velemona gagahemi yadi kauveya tauna ana kaleko ginaluhivigena, adi ivi ginayavelina, adiga ginakidewedewena be hina'a. ³⁸ Ka'i yadi kauveya yana ela bogi nafone o ka'i kamukamu ginakwage ada medema bai-nadi yana tofaisewa aimo hilulauboda, au yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! ³⁹ Atu hidedemi wanahalamenena. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamenena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya. ⁴⁰ Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalameneni. Ka'i wanamiyaka-wawo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefu'ami." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Tofaisewa bonabona'abina o dibudibutoyogina

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 24:45-51

⁴¹ Ada Fita gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kauveya, mena gahetalahobuhobu ulukahihiyena-ma gaveyao fa'idiya? Ka'i ime tomuliyagaga fa'imeya o ka'i kaliva moy'aaima fa'imeya?”

⁴² Ada Kaiwabu Yesu gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Gava tofaisewa ginadewadewa be bana fa'iné hinagahe hinagayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gifififaisewa? Yana kauveya ginavegidená be ginagahena ginagayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi. ⁴³ Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana bana gi'abi'abina-ma ginal'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana.

⁴⁴ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'i-tave'avina bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasesena. ⁴⁵ Tu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi nuwahingene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu lakahina, ka'i keke ginamadu'ela, au ginavebutu agetoga kaliva vevine ginamunukoyokoyodi kadu gina'a-a-fa'ilila gufa laulaugina ginayuyu-fa'ilila yo u'una ginavekwavakwava. ⁴⁶ E, ka'i tofaisewa hidede amine ginahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela, ada au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi to'idibutoyoga adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana.

⁴⁷ Bana tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena tu keke gidakide-wadewa be nuwanuwai-nadi amine gidahuluva, bana kalivai-nadi ginamunukoyokoyona. ⁴⁸ Tu gava tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni ada tamo koyona gifaisewana, medema ginamununa kabi'ona. Gaveyao moy'a'idi agaidiya Yaubada abavehimeya lakahina ginasesena, medema gilubodana be yadi faisewa yamumu-mo'ena hinaseyemaunena. Kadu gava kaliva againe Yaubada faisewa lakahina amine ginavelena, medema yana faisewa guwana lakahina amine ginaveleyewena.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu gihobu'ela be venibaina babiya ginasesena.

Madiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahobu'ela be higa ai'ala'alata babiya gana'aliyeni-yo tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Nuwanuwaku lakahina mena aku vehimeya ganamaduluyabuna. ⁵⁰ Bafitaiso sa'eyana gananuhagana higa tagiya aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Yaku ase'u'aulolo gavatubuga gananunauwena bafitaiso-nadi ginahavaina ana maka. ⁵¹ Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya gadaseni? Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginatalakayemu fa'ina. ⁵² Adamoya be ginanunauwena tova mulina ka'i manuwa sa'eyana hinagene kaliva faifi hinamiyami, kaliva adi'iselu adi'itoto buye hinavekwageya, kadu kaliva adi'itoto adi'iselu hinavenibainedi. ⁵³ Yadi venibaina hidede amine. Kaliva natuna kaliva againe ginavenibaina, meda natuna tamana againe ginavenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku natudi kwamayoku againe hinavenibaina, meda natudi hinana agaidiya ginavenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku be lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. E, aku vetumagana fa'ina hidedemi hinavenibaina.” Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

Aituba tulina tulina ana iya'iyaya ana halamana fa'ina

Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26

⁵⁴ Kadu yo'oyo'o agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Buhibuhi oya gikevana ma wa'itana againe wagayo, Hima wehi ginalugaga. Ada au gilugaga. ⁵⁵ Ada bolimana gimadu ma wa'ayaunena againe wagayo, Hima kauwana lakahina ginakabuna. Ada au gikabuna.

⁵⁶ Omi meyami lagalaganina! Wehi be kauwana adi iya'iyaya wahalamanena. Tu gavadiyo vita lakahina hida tovai-nadi ginalakayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya keke wada'itahalamani?

⁵⁷ Kadu'e gavadi-yo dewa tunutunugina keke taumiyao wadanuwenuweni-yo medede amine wadahuluva? ⁵⁸ Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginasimane be tovedewayauga againe buye wanana, au edeya wananauna tu unagaluvaluva be wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginasimadumaduge ada tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe. ⁵⁹ Gagahe againiya, keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-'owona muliya hinayau." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

13

Ka'i keke nuwvilana digo, alika.

¹ Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva tufoidi hi'ela miGalili fa'idiya Yesu hivenuwa'atana, higa yomuyomu yadi abaveyao fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena tu Failato yana vehimeya againe tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi, ada badi dayagidi kadu yomuyomu dayagidi hive'atutamo'aina. ² Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i badi hidevama miGalili tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi-ma fa'ina omi wawaita miGalili velugadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hidatubuhegedi? ³ Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke wanunuwalani, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika. ⁴ Kadu kaliva eitini valeyadi wanogalina, higa manuwa tunugi-vadavada'aina Sailomu againe gibe'u be gi'alatagodi ada hi'alika-'owoga. Gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina hidede amine hi'alika fa'ina, ka'i omi wawaita miYelusalema velugadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hitubuhegedi? ⁵ Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke wanunuwalami, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika."

Yaubada keke nuwanuwana kaliva

ginamaduvematahiwadiyedi ma Yesu givehawala.

⁶ Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana ai veguveguwana ana iviya fiki gifahana be gitabo. Tova moya'aina ginauna guwana gilelelena tu keke tamо gidaseni. ⁷ Medema fa'ina faha ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe gigayo, U'ita, malamala tohiye ga'elayewayewaku tu fiki guwana hida ai againe galele-wayoga. Au unatalana. Babi yamumuna gi'a'a-kawowona.

⁸ Tu to'itave'avina gigayo, Kauveya, gimiya malamala sa'eya-mo'ena be'ena ai inubana bulumakau uledi buye ganatalavetauna. ⁹ Ka'i malamala yuwa gi'ela'ela againe ginayoyo digo, au yamumuna. Tu keke digo, au kanatalana." Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede amine.

Kwamayoku ginukwau'ubu'ubu-ma Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe givehavehawala tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, yafune giluvaiyeni-yo malamala eitini ginunuk-wau'ubu'ubu, mididi-mo'a keke anafaiweya. ¹² Yesu kwamayoku gi'ita-yo gikovana be gi'ela ada gigahena gigayo, "Kwamayoku, ya aulolo a gihavaina." ¹³ Gigahe-yo nimana bana againe gisena ada auhe'ama gimididi-mo'a be Yaubada gihawadavavana.

¹⁴ Tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tovehimeya ginuwakoyo, fa'ina sabati againe Yesu kwamayoku gisiveyawana. Au yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Faisewa ana aiyeta sikisi hidadauda. Medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya siveyawa fa'ina wana'ela. Keke sabati againe wana'ela."

¹⁵ Kaiwabu gibonalaufata gigayo, "Omi meyami luhei. Wa'ita, moya'aimi sabati againe yami yomuyomu wayaudi-yo wasehobuyedi be gufa wanaveyudi fa'ina. ¹⁶ Au hidedemi yami yomuyomu wahuluhuluvidi tu gavaiyami? Hida kwamayoku Abelahamo bwanenena ma Setani giyogona be ginunauwena malamala eitini. Ka'i gilubodana be yana aulolo giyogona-ma sabati againe kanayauna o ka'i keke? Makewa'e gilubodana."

¹⁷ Yesu au hidedemi gigahe-yo nibaineyao moy'aidi hiwowomumu tu yo'oyo'o yana gugai yauyaulowogidi fa'idiya hivemwamwala.

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.

Madiu 13:31-33 Maki 4:30-32

¹⁸ Kadu Yesu gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimoya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine? Gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluveluveni? ¹⁹ Me masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahiiyena. Masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu kaliva givaina ada yana faheya gifahaha be gikabu. Gikabukabu tu give'aihala ada laganina againe manuga adi uba hiyogona.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

²⁰ Kadu gigahe-havagi gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimoya-ma gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluveluvedi?

²¹ Me yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Lobama ana eda'awana kabi'ona.

Madiu 7:13-14,21-23

²² Yesu ginauna Yelusalema tu melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya givehavehawalana.

²³ Ada kaliva sa'eyana gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidiga ginakibababaledi o ka'i moy'aida?”

²⁴ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanavedivediwe be lobama ana eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluksi. Wa'ita, gagahemi kaliva moy'aidi hinagalaluvaluva be hinaluku tu hina-madu'ava. ²⁵ Fa'ina lobama ana tovehimoya ginatowamidi be wana ahe ginafalini-yo au wana kwaune wanamidi wanakifisifisi'a wanagayo, Kauveya, wanafali uyu be aluku. Tu bana ginabonalaufata ginagayo, Omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadahalamanemi?

²⁶ Au omi wanavebutu wanagayo, O buye ka'au'a kayuyu ada yama melala againe uvehavehawala ma kalivai-mana.

²⁷ Tu Bana ginagayo, Gagahemi omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadahalamanemi. Au wana, omi moy'aimi tokoyona.

²⁸ E, aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina lobameya ide milsileli bwanenedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moy'aidi wana'itadi. Badi wana'itadi tu omi'iyao ma ginawavimi be kabu'avane wanamiyami, ada wanatagitagi lakahina, kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo. ²⁹ Ada kaliva walaube'uya wa'oyeya wabolimaneya wayavalaseya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana. ³⁰ Ika, fanifanidiyao vaita wai hidamulini-ma wai hinanagona tu kikaiwabudiyao vaita wai hidanagoni-ma wai hinamulina.”

Yesu miYelusalema yadi kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.

Madiu 23:37-39

³¹ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo medema bai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela higayo, “Helodi nuwanuwana O ginluve'alika fa'ina unana malifafaliya.”

³² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya kadu bogiyadi yafune gawaviwavidi to'aulolo gasisiveyawadi tu tova anaveto yaku faisewa ganavehavaina. Au wanana hida yaku gahe wadema to'aikau vaita galu'eta ana egana fokesi amine wanalukahiiyena. ³³ Hidedemi wanagahena tu iya'eku ma gilubodaku be adamoya bogiyadi kadu aiyeta anaveto yakuna Yelusalema againe gananunauwena. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moy'aidi Yelusalema againe hiluve'alikadi ada kadu Iya gilubodaku be medede againe gana'alika.

³⁴ Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakova-vaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku. ³⁵ Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be ami tolugolagola keke amine wanamiyami. Au gagahemi aimo keke wana'itaku wanamiyami wanunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma kanahawadavavada. ” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

14

Yesu kaliva wowona gitubukoyo-ma gisiveyawana.

¹ Tu sabati sa'eyana Yesu gina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivana kikaiwabuna againe be gina'a, ada kaliva hi'itakwanekwanena. ² Ada medema manuwai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, wowona gitubukoyo. ³ Au Yesu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Ka'i yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegeda be sabati againe kaliva kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?” ⁴ Tu hive'amata. Au Yesu kaliva gi'abina be gisiveyawana ada gigahena gigayo, “Au unana.”

⁵ Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya sabati againe natu o ka'i ya yomuyomu folufolu againe ginabe'u, sabati nonogana auhe'amanadi unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Makewa'e unasilakahina.” ⁶ Au hidedemi gigahe tu keke tamo bonalaufata adifaiweya.

Nuwahobu kadu nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu givehawala.

⁷ Kaliva Yesu buye Falisi againe hi'ela be hina'a tu wakawaka tufoidi abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe himaduhiyoto-ma gi'itadi-yo gigahetalahobuhobuyedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Gigayo, “Ka'i tamо hakwadi kwamayoku kedukeduna ginatagovena againe ginayowani digo, keke didiga'u'uya unahiyoto. Ka'i mededei unahiyoto tu ka'i kaliva velugana gikaiwabuhegema muliya ginalakayemu, ada toni'inuba ami'iselu giyowanimi-ma againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Hei uhobu, didiga'u'u kaliva lakahina ana ivi. Ka'i gidawavi, o udawowomumu udana didiga kumine udahiyoto. ¹⁰ Atu tamo hakwadi ginayowani againe, didiga kumine unahiyoto be higa aimo toni'inuba againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Kusebo, u'ela didiga'u'u againe unahiyoto. Ada au hidede amine wakawaka velugadiyao moy'aidi matadiya kaiwabu unanuhagana. ¹¹ Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

¹² Tu kaliva Yesu au fa'ina giyowanina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, “Avemwamwala unasesa ana toveya, keke a kusebomomo o tobohiyamomo, keke ya yo'o kalivai-dina o ka'i wakalivadiyao unayowanidi. Ka'i badi unayowanidi digo, aimo ya nuwakabubu hinafatana ada au a laufata unavaina. ¹³ Atu avemwamwala unasesa ana toveya, koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unayowanidi. ¹⁴ Badi keke adifaiweya ya nuwakabubu hinafatani fa'ina, vermwamwala gavatubuga ma unanuhagana. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada badi yegayegadiyao alikeya ginasivemidididi ana toveya, a laufata ginavele.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Avemwamwala lakahina ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye hi'au'a-ma yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gi-gayo, “Badi aimo Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana-ma yadi vermwamwala gavatubuga!”

¹⁶ Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana avemwamwala lakahina gisena ada kaliva moya'aidi giyowanidi. ¹⁷ Avemwamwala ana tova gi-lakayemu againe, yana tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisena be kaliva avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma ginagahenauwedi ginagayo, Kidewadewa ahe gihavaina, au wana'ela.

¹⁸ Atu moya'aidi hivebutu gavadi gavadi yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana fa'ina hiyakayakahina, yadi gahe leleleya. Kaliva nagona gigahe gigayo, Adamoya babi sa'eyana gakimonena ada gilubodaku be ganana gana'itana fa'ina siule lakahina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

¹⁹ Kadu kaliva anavelu gigayo, Adamoya okesi luhei luhei adi yo'o matatabuna teni gakimonedi be gananauna ganagaluvveluvedi abakeyova hinatai-hagihagiya o ka'i keke. Fa'ina siule lakahina, keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

²⁰ Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, Adamoya kwamayoku ganagina fa'ina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

²¹ Ada tomaduyowayowana yana kauveya againe giywana kaliva bonadi gilukahihiyena. Au toni'inuba yana wanuwakoyo ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Unamaduna melala kadu eda agaidiya be koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unavega'aledi be hinaluku yaku manuwuya.

²² Ada tomaduyowayowana gina be giywana yana kauveya gigahena gigayo, O uvehimeya amine kaliva ahe gavega'aledi tu yo'o aimo kabi'ona.

²³ Au kauveya ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Kadu unana eda lakahina againe ada eda kabi'ona wala'aiya kaliva unasive'ayuedi be hina'ela yaku manuwa hinavemagana.

²⁴ Wona velemona gagahe badi kalivai-dina gamidiyowanidi-ma agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi yaku avemwamwala a'ana kasimina ginavaini.” Au hidedemi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.

Yesu ana vetomuliya keke ihayana.

Madiu 10:37-38

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu buye hinauna ada badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigahedi gi-gayo, “Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya una'ela be unavetomuliya, giluboda be tama hina vavine natumomo tobohiyamomo noumomo unavenikohiyedi kadu tauni ya nuwanuwa unavenikohiyeni-yo nuwa agaikuya unase-'owona. Ka'i keke hidede amine un-avenikohiyedi, kadu keke afaiweya agaikuya unavetomuliya. ²⁷ Kadu hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana tavagikuya ginanunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika againe ginahawahegeni, medema keke anafaiweya Iya agaikuya ginavetomuliya.

²⁸ Ka'i nuwanuwami vetomuliya digo, nagona wanunuwanuwa-hagihagi ka'i amifaiweya o ka'i keke. Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa tunugivadavada'aina ginakivemididina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona yana mani ginahawana be ginahalamena ka'i mani manuwa anafata o ka'i keke. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ka'i yana mani fa'ina keke ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi, tu yana manuwa ginayalalakahina, au yana mani ginahavaina fa'ina fa'isewa gina'ilovena. Ada au gaveyao moya'aidi hina'ita-yo hinahawavelaigena hinagayo, Wa'ita, wama kaliva givebutu manuwa gidayogona tu gimaduhegena.

³¹ Kadu'e, ka'i tokaiwabu sa'eyana mali tokaiwabu yana yo'o 20,000 buye gaviya fa'ina hi'ela'ela ma valeyadi ginanogalina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona ginanuwanuwa ka'i yana yo'o 10,000 anafaiweya yo'o 20,000 hinalugavyadi o ka'i keke. ³² Ka'i keke adifaiweya digo, tomaduyowayowana gina'ivenisedi hinana mali tokaiwabu hinamidilauveni tu hinakova hinagayo, Ama tokaiwabu nuwanuwana veyao. ³³ Meda anafaiweya ka'i keke wanahawahega be yami gaitoma moya'aidi Iya fa'ikuya wanavekwaulaugedi, kadu keke amifaiweya Iya agaikuya wanavetomuliya.

Yesu givehawala ana muliya ana venuwakibokibo fa'ina.

Madiu 5:13 Maki 9:50

³⁴ Lehaga gaitoma haghagina. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. ³⁵ Ka'i lehaga ana digadigaga keke, a'a o kevakeva ana iveyamumu fa'ina yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena. Omi watagami bonaku wadavenogalena." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

15

Kaliva sifi sa'eyana ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 18:12-14

¹ Tova sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao moya'aidi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o be bonana hinanogalina. ² Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, "Medema kaliva tokoyona givevetobohiyanedi buye hi'au'a."

³⁻⁴ Au hidede amine higahe fa'ina Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya yana sifi 100 tu sa'eyana gidanuhegen, gavaimi gidagani? Au sifi 99 ubuleya gidanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginuhegena-ma gi-dalelena. Gidalelelena gidanunauwena tu gidanuhagana. ⁵ Ada ahe gidanuhagana againe, gida'avalana be yana wavemwamwala gidanauwena yana manuweya. ⁶ Ada ahe gidayemu-yo tobohiyaneyao be yana yo'o hidakovavaga'auhidi hidagahedi gida-gayo, Omi buye kanavemwamwala, fa'ina yaku sifi ganuhegena-ma ahe ganuhagana. ⁷ Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwailana fa'ina vewmamwala lakahi-mo'ena lobameya ginalakayemu, tu yamumudiyao 99 au yegayegadiyao fa'ina keke hidanuwavilani-ma badi fal'idiya vewmamwala ma'ita." Au hidedemi Yesu giga-hetalahobuhobu.

*Kwamayoku yadi mani siliva teni tu sa'eyana
hinuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.*

⁸ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku yadi siliva teni tu sa'eyana hidanuhegen, gavaimi hidagani? Lamufa hidakabuna manuwa matatabuna hidagili-'owona be hidalelena. Hidalele-hagihagiyena hidanunauwena tu hidanuhagana. ⁹ Ada ahe hidanuhagana againe tobohiadyao be yadi yo'o hidakovavaga'auhidi hidagayo, Omi buye kanavemwamwala fa'ina yama mani siliva anuhegena-ma ahe anuhagana. ¹⁰ Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwailana fa'ina Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hivemwamwala."

Yaubada yana hinekalikali tokoyona fa'idiya Yesu givehawala.

¹¹ Kadu gahetalahobuhobu anaveto Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana natuneyao luhei. ¹² Ada kwamaneya tamana againe gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, lokoloko aku du'u ma udaveleku. Au yana lokoloko natuneyao agaidiya gifolakena.

¹³ Himiyami aiyeta keke moya'aina tu kwamaneya yana lokoloko moya'aina givagakokona, gilowoga be gina lauveya malifafali againe gimiyami. Medede againe gakahikahi tulina tulina agaidiya yana mani giluyaulyaulena. ¹⁴ Tu ahe yana mani givehavaidi-yo mena fafali-nadi againe lokabudubudula gilakayemu, au givebutu mafu gilaulauna anaga keke. ¹⁵ Au gina melalai-nadi ana kaliva-lakata sa'eyana againe give'agetoga. Ada givegidena be ginana yana babi sa'eyana againe yana bawe gina'itave'avid. ¹⁶ Ada nuwanuwana lakahina bawe adi bini a'a fwayafwayana againe gina'ahiyauwa tu keke tamo hakwadi ma'i a'a gidaveleni.

¹⁷ Gimiyami tu nuwanuwana ayaugina a givaina be gi'ayaunena againe gigayo, Kwavak-wavaku. Kamaku yana tofaisewa yuwa adi waga tu iya'eku ma hidedei mafulaugeya gana'alika. ¹⁸ Ganamidi be kamaku againe ganana ada bana againe ganagahe ganagayo, Kamaku ahe gakoyo Yaubada matane kadu o mataniya. ¹⁹ Keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku. Au unavehimeyeku be ya tofaisewa amine ganamiyami. Au hidedemi tauna nuwahinage gigahe. ²⁰ Au gitowamidi be gilowoga tamana againe.

Aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu tamana gi'itana be gihinekalikaliyena. Au gimadu gi'atuluinhina giveyaugina.

²¹ Au kwamana gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, Yaubada matane kadu o mataniya ahe gakoyo ada keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku.

²² Au hidedemi gigahe tu tamana ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Wamadu, vaigau yamumu-mo'ena wa'aliye be wave'oseni, kadu nimalukabubu nimane wahifo, ageyafayafa agene waseni. ²³ Bulumakau natudi veve'ahiyawana wa'aliyeni be wamunu. Avemwamwala againe kanavemwamwala-mo'a. ²⁴ Fa'ina natuku vaita gida'alika tu ahe giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita gadanuhegeni tu ahe ganuhagana. Au hivebutu hikidewadewa be hivemwamwala.

²⁵ Badi yadi wavemwamwala hi'au'a tu tomo'ainagona faheya gimihami be giyewayewana melaleya. Manuwa liline giyemu tu alata kadu vaga ginogalina. ²⁶ Au agetoga sa'eyana giyowanina be gi'ela ada gitoliluveluvena gigayo, Wada gavaimi-yo modawa butuna ganogalini? ²⁷ Ma agetoga gigayo, Me o taini a gi'ela ada tama gigahe be bulumakau veve'ahiyawana ahe amununa, higa natuna wayawaina ginuhagana fa'ina.

²⁸ Au tomo'ainagona gi'lila'ada manuwa ana luku gidibutoyogenia. Medema fa'ina bana tamana gihobu gihawanuwenuwena vaita ginaluku. ²⁹ Tu tamana againe gibonalaufta gigayo, U'ita, hida malamala moya'aina againiya gaveve'agetoga. Ya vehimeya keke tamo gadadibutoyogeni tu keke tamo udaveleku, keke-mo'a. Keke tamo kevakeva kabi'ona manugose natudi amine udaveleku-ko tobohiyakweyao buye adavemwamwala. ³⁰ Tu wama natu ya lokoloko vevine yamayamadadiyao agaidiya gihebana amanadi bana fa'ine bulumakau veve'ahiyawana umununa.

³¹ Tamana gigahena gigayo, Ho natuku, tova moya'aina o iya buye kamimiyami. Yaku gaitoma moya'aina kadu ya gaitoma. ³² Au gilubodada be kana'avemwamwala, fa'ina taini vaita gida'alika tu giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita kadanuhegeni tu ahe kanuhagana." Au hidedemi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.

16

Lokoloko ana to'itave'avina nuwahuyahuyana tu koyona.

¹ Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Wakalivana sa'eyana gimihami, yana giba ana to'itave'avina valeyana ginogalina higa kaliva tufoidi hi'awatalatalainena vaita yana giba gihebahebana. ² Au gikovana be gi'ela-yo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, Higa tamo gavadi ugana-ma ganogalina? Ya faisewa ana valeya una'ihaghagiyena be yaku giba ana itave'avina againe ya vemadu ganahalamenena. Valeya koyona ganogalina fa'ina ya faisewa ganadabana.

³ Wakalivana hidedemi gigahe-yo yana giba ana to'itave'avina nuwahinage gigahe gigayo, Yaku taubada yaku faisewa ginalemaku. Gavaimi ganaga? Fa'ina iya hima faha againe keke fifiwalaku, kadu a'a lokoloko ana ve'o'ola againe wowomumu gananuhagana. ⁴ Oo! Nuwaku gi'afolena. Hidemi hidemi ganahuluva be yaku faisewa yaku taubada ginadabani-yo kaliva hinavetobohiyaneku be agaidiya ganamiyami.

⁵⁻⁶ Au hidedemi gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yana taubada againe hibuki-ma giyowanidi. Kaliva nagona gi'ela gigahena gigayo, Yaku taubada againe a buki gavaiyehi? Bana gigayo, Olive gufana dolomu 100. To'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini uhuyoto be 100 unayawelina be 50 unamadu'etoladina.

⁷ Kadu kaliva anavelu gitoliyena gigayo, Kadu o'eni a buki gavaiyehi? Bana gigayo, Witi wabaikina 100. Kadu to'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini be 100 uyawelini tu 80 u'etoladini. Au hidedemi to'itave'avina gihuluva.

⁸ Tu yana taubada mena valeyana ginogalina againe gigahe gigayo, Yana dewa koyona tu kaliva adi buki gikivekabi'ona fa'ina yana wanuwanuwa gihuluva." Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, badi babi ana kikaiwabugaga hinuwenuwena-ma yadi wanuwanuwa

tobohiyadiyao nuwadi hikivedivedigagina be aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewadewa. Tu badi mahalina ana kaliva ma keke hidanuwanuwa lakahina higa vaita tobohiyadiyao nuwadi ana kivedivedigaga guwana hinanuhagani. ⁹ Gagahemi babi ana kikaiwabu wanafolafolakena be medema againe kaliva wanavetobohiyanedi. Ada au aimo kikaiwabu-nadi ginahavaina ana toveya, abaga miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluku be wanamiyami.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa?

¹⁰ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona yana wa'idibumuhiha gi'itave'avina, kadu medema adafaiweya vehimeya lakahina kanavelena. Tu hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona keke gida'itave'avini, kadu medema vehimeya lakahina keke gina'itave'avini. ¹¹ Au ka'i babi ana kikaiwabu keke yami wa'idibumuhiha wada'itave'avini, hakwa'adi lobama ana kikaiwabu ginaveleme-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo. ¹² Kadu ka'i gava kaliva yana giba keke yami wa'idibumuhiha wana'itave'avini, hakwa'adi giba taumiyo fa'imiya ginaveleme-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo.

¹³ Tofaisewa keke anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa yamumuna, kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina tu sa'eyana gina'ittatagona. Au keke amifaiweya wanunuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwenuwe'eya.” Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

¹⁴ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi mani nuwadi givaina fa'ina, mena Yesu yana gahe babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina hinogalina againe Yesu hihawavelaigena.

¹⁵ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wafolafolaka be higa mali kaliva hinagayo, Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao, tu Yaubada ase'asemi gihalamanena. Gavadi agaimiya kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi, medema vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane.”

Mosee yana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 11:12-13, 5:31-32, 19:9 Maki 10:11-12

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu Falisi agaidiya gigayo, “Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosee givelena kadu yana nuwanuwa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giveledi be hidedemi ginauna Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toveya. Yoni gilakayemu-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina yana kaliva hilulumamala, ada kaliva moy'aadi hiffaiwala alu'aluwadi givedivediwe be higa hinaluku. ¹⁷ Ihayana be lobama babi anafaiweya ginahavaida tu keke tamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'awowolini.

¹⁸ Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugana ginanagina, medema ana egana to'udo. Kadu hai kaliva kwamayoku moganedi gikilowedi-ma ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo.” Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

Wakalivana be Lasalo kahihidi.

¹⁹ Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami, kaiwabu adi vaigau yabeyabelina be kwayakwaya-mo'ena againe givivaigau kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a kevakeva bunabunavina gi'au'ana. ²⁰ Yana miyami yamumunaga tu koyokoyo sa'eyana ana egana Lasalo wowona kolikoliyana gimiyami, tova be tova tobohiyaneyao wakalivana yana eda'awaneya hi'ali'aliyena. ²¹ Ada nuwanuwana wakalivana ana awamukumuku gibe'ube'u-ma gina'au'a. Ada galu'eta hi'ela'ela ana koliyahiyamoyamona.

²² Himiyami tu bana koyokoyo gi'alika be aluwana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hinauwena be Abelahamo liline hisena. Tu muliya kadu wakalivana gi'alika be hitauna.

²³ Ada bana abaga koyona againe givedivediwe tu gida'italele ma yuwa lauveya Lasalo Abelahamo buye hivetogalugedi-ma gi'itadi. ²⁴ Au gikova gigayo, Ho kamaku Abelahamo, udahinekalikaliyeku be Lasalo uda'iveninisena ada nimatabona gufa againe

gida'utuvini-yo meyaku gidakiveduvedubana be gidatuluna, fa'ina ai'ala'alata againe gavedivediwe lakahina.

²⁵ Tu Abelhamo gigayo, Boi babiya ya walokoloko umiyami tu bana Lasalo yana miyami keke yamumuna medema tovai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Tu adamoya bana yana wanuwayamumu gimimiyami tu o ya wa'ase'u'aulolo umimiyami. ²⁶ Kadu'e hahavi lakahina gilugolohina fa'ina gaveyao nuwanuwadi omi agaimiya hinadamana-ma keke adifaiweya. Meda keke tamo hakwadi ime agaimeya ginadamana.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ada wakalivana gigayo, Auwe tu kamaku, gahawayafeyafe gavaimi udagahe be Lasalo uda'iveninisena kamaku yana yo'o agaidiya, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao faifi himimiyami-ma gida'ago'abiyedi be hida hima aulolo lakahina ana abageya keke hi-na'ela.

²⁹ Tu Abelhamo gigayo, Auwe, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki tobohiyamomo agaidiya hidadauda. Gilubodadi be bonai-dina hidavenogaledi.

³⁰ Tu kadu bana gigayo, Keke kamaku Abelhamo, ka'i keke hinavenogaledi. Atu tamo hakwadi alikeya gidamididi-havagi be gidana agaidiya, au makewa hidanuwavilana.

³¹ Bana Abelhamo gigayo, Mosese be to'awatalatalaina bonadi hikilowena, kadu meda ka'i tamo hakwadi gidamididi-havagi digo, bonana keke hinavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

17

To'aladibidibi be tokoyona adi kivetuetunu fa'ina.

Madiu 18:6-7,21-22 Maki 9:42

¹ Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Makewa'e koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu hoioi bana kaliva koyona againe gina'aladibidibiyedima vita lakahina ginanuhagana! ² Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena bana odone hiduhifona be lehageya hidahegehobuyeni-yo gida'alika, au gidalubodana be gidamadu'alika-yo keke anafaiweya tamo kaliva kowakowana koyona againe ginavebe'uni-yo matahiwadi lakahina Yaubada nimane ginanuhagani. ³ Medema fa'ina taumiyo wana'itave'avimi. Ada ka'i tobohiyami ginahuluva koyona, au wanadakeyena be ka'i nuwana gina'avilana, au kadu yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena. ⁴ Ada ka'i aiyeta sa'eyana againe yana koyona seveni agaimiya ada kadu tova seveni agaimiya, gina'elayewayewa ginagahegahe higa vaita yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena, au gilubodami be yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena."

⁵ Au hidedemi Kaiwabu Yesu koyona ana venuwauluya moya'aina fa'ina gigahe-yo afositolo higahena higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama be yama vetumagana udakivetubugina."

⁶ Ada Kaiwabu gigayo, "Ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya hida aihala againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tauni unahabu be unana lehageya unamidi, au bonami gidavenogalena.

Agetoga yadi faisewa fa'ina.

⁷⁻⁸ Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ana agetoga gidavehimeyena be yana faheya gidafisaisewa o ka'i yana sifi gida'ita'itave'avidi ma gidayewana melaleya againe, bana againe gavaimi gidagahe? Ka'i gidagayo, Auhe'ama u'ela uhuyoto be u'a? Keke-mo'a hidede amine gidagahe. Au gidagayo, Akuga ukidewadewa be unavaigau-yo unahaulili, aku bwai unahiwana be gana'a ganayu. Tu muliya-yo o unana una'a. Au hidedemi gidagahe.

⁹ Kadu agetoga yana kauveya givehimeyena amine gihuluva fa'ina, ka'i yana kauveya bana againe ginavesiule? Keke-mo'a. ¹⁰ Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i ami vehimeya matatabuna ganaveleme-ma wanafaisewa-'owodi amine gilubodami be wanagayo, Ime

agetoga hawaveyamumu keke ama lauboda, fa'ina ama vehimeyagaga amine afaisewa." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu tovedawodawowo teni gisiveyawadi.

¹¹ Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu Sameliya Galili anafafali hinafadiya amine ginauna. ¹²⁻¹³ Ada melala sa'eyana againe giyemuyemu tu tovedawodawowo teni himadubodeboden. Yuwa himidilauva tu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yesu Kauveya, udahinekalikaliyema."

¹⁴ Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana abaveyao ana tofaisewa agaidiya wowomi wanavehawaledi be wabwaina ma hina'itana." Ada edeya hinauna tu hiyamumu.

¹⁵ Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya yana yamumu gi'ita-yo au Yesu againe giyewana, agona lakahina Yaubada gihawadavavada. ¹⁶ Au Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be givesiuleyena. Hida kaliva au kwanamiSameliya badi miYuda hivenibainedi amanadi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bana Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Tovedawodawowo teni matatabudi gasiveyawadi. Tu hai kaliva naeni himimiyami? Gavadi-yo bana hida keke kwanamisileli anakaibe giyewa-yo Yaubada gihawadavavani?" ¹⁹ Ada kaliva againe gigahe gigayo, "Au umidi be unana. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina."

Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu fa'ina.

²⁰ Tu tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu againe hitolilu-valuva higayo, "Gava tova Yaubada yana abavehimeya kaliva agaideya ginalakayemu?" Bana gigayo, "Keke tamoiya'iyaya adafaiweya kana'itana-ma againe Yaubada yana abavehimeya ginalakayemu. ²¹ Kadu keke kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, Hidede againe Yaubada yana abavehimeya giyemu, o ka'i hinagayo, Wadedei giyemu. Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva ase'asedi ahe givebutu givehivehimeya."

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 24:23-27,36-41

²² Yesu hidedemi Falisi agaidiya gigahe-yo ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Aimo tova gi'ela'ela be againe wanagahe wanagayo, Ho nuwanuwama Bana Tohobu'ela yana ivemogatala ana aiyeta sa'eyana ana'itana! Hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wana'itani.

²³ Ada muliya valeya wanalogalina vaita ahe gada'ivemogataliku ada kaliva hinagayo, Bana yuwa gi'ela, o ka'i hinagayo, Wa'ita hidei gi'ela. Yadi gahe keke wanamuliyeni.

²⁴ Fa'ina nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina kadu fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi hinamadu'itaku Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana tova. ²⁵ Tu aku vehimeya gavaina higa kaliva tova adamoya himimiyami-ma hinakiloweku be aulolo moya'aina badi nimadiya gananuhagana.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine himiyamiyabaubau, a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi hivenavenagi, au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. Giyage tu mala gituwa be moya'aidi gituwa'afufudi. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine hinadewadewa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Meda boi tuwai-mo'ena Lota yana toveya kaliva himiyamiyabaubau, hi'au'a hiyuyu hilulukimokimone hifahafaha himanumanuwaiyogona, tu auhe'ama Lota gimidi Sodoma gihege-yo ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatatifikilina lobameya gi'ililihiwana be moya'aidi give'alayauyaule-'owodi. ³⁰ Meda anafaiweya kaliva agaidiya ginalakayemu Iya Tohobu'ela gana'ivemogataliku ana toveya.

³¹ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya melaleya ginayewani. ³² Lota vavinena agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena. Badi hi'ota'ota tu hihagaviladi fa'ina hi'alika. ³³ Gava kaliva keke Iya agaikuya ginahawahhegeni tu taunaga yana miyami babiya

ginanuwenuwena, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva yawaina alikeya gihawahhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ³⁴ Gagahemi bogi-nadi againe kaliva luhei ivi sa'eyana againe hinadauda tu sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. ³⁵ Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ilavila tu sa'eyadi gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya. [³⁶ Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana gananauwena sa'eyana ginamiya.] ”

³⁷ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hitoliyena higayo, “Kauveya, hida gaitomai-dina ha'againe hinalakayemu?” Bana gigayo, “Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusyo hinavaga'auta.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

18

Atuvefa'ila ve'o'ola againe fa'ina Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

¹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu be ginavehawaledi higa tova moy'a'ina hinave'ove'o'ola, be yadi atuvefa'ila againe keke-mo'a hina'ilova. ² Gigayo, “Melala sa'eyana againe tovedewayauga sa'eyana gimiyami, ada Yaubada keke gi-damatauseni kadu kaliva keke gidanuwenuwedi. ³ Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe sikwa sa'eyadi himiyami, ada tova moy'a'ina tovedewayauga againe hi'ela'elayewayewa higa-hegahe higayo, Kaliva sa'eyana agaimeya gidewa koyona ada kotu againe o udavehimeya be agaimeya gidalaufata.

⁴⁻⁵ Tova moy'a'ina yadi ve'o'ola gidibudibutoyogena ginunauwena tu muliya tauna nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, Yaubada keke gadamatauseni kadu kaliva keke gadanuwenuwedi tu hida sikwa tova moy'a'ina dibuku hivemetoyogina fa'ina ganavel-ugadi. Ka'i keke ganavehimeya be nibaidi agaidiya ginalaufata, au yadi elayewayewa againe wowoku ginalogilogi.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

⁶ Kadu Kaiabu gigayo, “Tovedewayauga koyona yana gahe wanunuwenuwena. ⁷⁻⁸ Bana tovedewayauga koyona nonogana kwamayoku givelugadi. Bana Yaubada kaliva haghagi-mo'ena ma ka'i yana kaliva luluwafadiyao bogi uyadayada Bana againe hitagitagi-fa'ila ma ka'i ginavelugadi o ka'i keke? Ka'i yana veluga againe ginavek-walu? Keke-mo'a, au gagahemi adi veluga fa'ina ginavehimeya, e ginamaduvehimeya. Atu Iya Tohobu'ela babiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, ka'i kaliva yadi wavetumagana hive'ove'o'ola-ma gananuhagadi o ka'i keke?” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Falisi be takesi ana toyaudi yadi ve'o'ola

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

⁹ Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyo hivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyao tu mali kaliva moy'a'aidiyao hi'itntagodi. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu. ¹⁰ Gigayo, “Kaliva adi'iselu manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku be hinave'o'ola. Sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana tu sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi. ¹¹ Falisi gimidi tauna fa'ine give'o'ola gigayo, Yaubada yo, againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku dewa keke mali kaliva moy'a'idi yadi dewa amine. Badi to'alasebaseba, vehimeya ana todibutoyoga, to'udo. Kadu gavesiule fa'ina iya keke wada takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afuna amine. ¹² Wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana hinagene aiyeta luhei galabelabewaviyo be higa ganave'o'ola fa'ina. Gava lokoloko o ka'i mani gavaivaina-ma gadakadi adi yo'o teni tu sa'eyana O Yaubada gavelevele. Au hidedemi Falisi gigahe.

¹³ Tu takesi ana toyaudi yuwa ma'i lauveya gimidi, yana wawowomumu fa'ina keke lobameya gida'itavedadaga au odona gi'aweweni tu gigahe gigayo, Ho Yaubada, iya tokoyona tu udahinekalikaliyeku. Hidedemi gigahe.

¹⁴ Gagahemi hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada matane gisena yegayegana tu gina yana manuweya, tu bana Falisi ma keke. Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Atu hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu we'owe'o gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Madiu 19:13-15 Maki 10:13-16

¹⁵ Himiyami tu fwefweya nonogana Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya hi'itadi-yo to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁶ Tu Yesu we'owe'o gikovadi be Bana againe hina'ela ada ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivemeyea. ¹⁷ Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a."

Kwanatubulakahina yana walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.

Madiu 19:16-26 Maki 10:17-27 Madiu 19:27-30 Maki 10:28-31

¹⁸ Ada tonagona sa'eyana Yesu gitoliluveluvuena gigayo, "Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuhagani?"

¹⁹ Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. ²⁰ Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unakelele keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. Kadu sa'eyana tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi."

²¹ Bana kaliva gigayo, "Mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'i-itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya."

²² Ada Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, "Dewa sa'eyanaga againe aimo ukali'aho. Unana ya lokoloko matatabuna udakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya udafolakena, ada au aimo laufata haghagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya."

²³ Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo nuwana givita-mo'a, fa'ina bana yana walokoloko. ²⁴ Yesu yana nuwavita gi'ita-yo gigahe gigayo, "Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁵ Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena."

²⁶ Badi gahe-nadi hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, "Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani."

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva adi kibababala keke taudiyao adifaiweya, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa."

²⁸ Au Fita gigayo, "U'ita, ime yama melala ahegedi be O againiya avetomuliya."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva yana melala gihegena o vavinena o tobohiyeyao o tamaneyao o hinaneyao o natuneyao ginuyabuyabudi be higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina kaliva ginavenuwa'atadi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna ginavaina, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana."

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 20:17-19 Maki 10:32-34

³¹ Tu Yesu vetomuliya ana laufata fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada gavadi gavadi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya hi'etoladina, medema matatabuna ginalakayemu. ³²⁻³³ Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahegenauweku be hinahawavelaigeku ada hina'ihawadamaneku hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi."

³⁴ Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi tu tomuliya yana gahe matatabuna hifaniyena. E, bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana badi agaidiya, ada gavaimi Yesu gigaheyema keke hidahalamaneni.

Yesu tomatakoyo Yeliko againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 20:29-34 Maki 10:46-52

³⁵ Tu Yesu Yeliko lilin giyemuyemu tu tomatakoyo edeya gihiyoto leme fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ³⁶ Au yo'o hinauna-ma butudi ginogalini-yo gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Omi gaveyao?" ³⁷ Kaliva higahena higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginanauna."

³⁸ Bana gikova gigayo, "Yesu, O Devida bwanenena gavaimi uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."

³⁹ Kaliva wai hinagona-ma hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata, tu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, "O Devida bwanenena gavaimi uda'itanuwakabubuyeku."

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Au Yesu ginumidi givehimeya be tomatakoyo Bana againe hinavega'aulena. Ada ahe Yesu lilin gi'ela-yo gitoliyena gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?" Bana gigayo, "Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gada'italele."

⁴² Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Mata gina'italele. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina."

⁴³ Auhe'ama matana gi'ita'italele ada Yesu gimulimulyena tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. Ada kaliva moy'aidi hi'ita-yo kadu badi Yaubada hihawadavavana.

19

Sakiusa kahihina.

¹ Tu Yesu Yeliko melala againe giluku be ginanauna. ² Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiymi ana egana Sakiusa, ada bana takesi ana toyaudi kikaiwabuna yana walokoloko.

³ Ada nuwanuwana gavaimi Yesu ana ita'ita ma gina'itana, tu bana kaliva kali'uhona ada kaliva hiyo'yo'o fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'itani. ⁴ Au wai gimadunagona aihala ana egana sikomoli againe gilaka be gina'itana, fa'ina edai-nadi againe Yesu gi'ela'ela.

⁵ Yesu ai-nadi inubane giyemu-yo givedadaga gigahena gigayo, "Sakiusa, umaduhobu fa'ina adamoya gilubodaku be ya manuweya buye kanamiyami." ⁶ Auhe'ama gi-maduhobu yana wavemwamwala givega'aulena be hina yana manuweya. ⁷ Ada kaliva moy'aidi hi'itana againe hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, "Bana kaliva koyona nonogana againe giluku giwakawaka."

⁸ Tu Sakiusa gitowamidi Kaiwabu againe gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya u'ita, adamoya yaku lokoloko ganalugolohina, tufona koyokoyo fa'idiya tufona iya fa'ikuya. Kadu kaliva gaveyao yadi mani gavai-kawowona, medema ganaveleyewedi. Ka'i sa'eyana amine gavaina, au fowa amine ganaveleyewedi."

⁹ Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Adamoya hida yo'o yadi koyona ana aiyawela hinuhagana, fa'ina hida kaliva takesi ana toyaudi nonogana bana Abelahamo yana yo'o kalivana.

¹⁰ Wa'ita, Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganaleledi kadu ganakibababaledi."

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Yesu yana yo'o buye kabisona Yelusalema againe hinayemu ada yo'yo'o hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abavehimeya kaliva agaidiya auhe'ama gina'ive-mogatalina. Medema fa'ina Yesu yana gahe aimo hinuwenewena tu givebutu gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. ¹² Gigayo, "Kaliva kikaiwabuna sa'eyanafafali lauveya ginana be tokaiwabu adi maka ginavaina be ginayewana. ¹³ Ginana fa'ina yana tofaisewa teni gikovadi be sa'eyana sa'eyana K100 giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, Hida mani lukimokimone againe wanakivetubugina be wanunauwena yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.

¹⁴ Gina tu yana melala kalivadi hivenikohiyena ada tovenuwa'ata hi'iveninisedi be hivemulitawaina higa tokaiwabu lakahina hinagahena hinagayo, Keke nuwanuwama hida kaliva agaimeya ginavetokaiwabu.

¹⁵ Hidedemi higahe tu au ai'adi tokaiwabu adi maka givaina be giyewana yana melaleya. Giyemu-yo yana tofaisewa mani giveledi-ma giyowanidi be higa gavaiyehi yadi lukimokimoneya ana tufo buye hvaini-ma ginahalamenanena.

¹⁶ Au tofaisewa nagona gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100 gave'atutamo'aina be K1,000 gilakayemu.

¹⁷ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa haghagi. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ya wa'idibumuuhiga u'itave'avina fa'ina, abavehimeya melala teni agaidiya unavaina.

¹⁸ Tofaisewa anavelu gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100 gave'atutamo'aina be K500 gilakayemu.

¹⁹ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, Kadu o'eni abavehimeya melala faifi agaidiya unavaina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Muliya kadu tofaisewa sa'eyana gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, hidei ya mani, kalekoya gakevana be gidauda. O kaliva nuwa koyona fa'ina gamatause. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu o fata uvaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu o a'a uyauyaudi-kawowo.

²²⁻²³ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo. Tauni ya gahe amine ganavedewayaugi. O ugahe va ita udahalamaneku iya kaliva nuwaku koyona. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu iya fata gavaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu iya a'a gayauyaudi-kawowo. Hidedemi o ugahe tu gavadi-yo yaku mani banika againe keke udaseni? Ka'i udasena digo, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'ai gadavaina yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.

²⁴ Au ana agetoga liline himidimidi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, Yana mani K100 wanalemana be bana K1,000 gi'abina-ma wanavelena.

²⁵ Badi higayo, Kauveya, yana mani ahe lakahina K1,000.

²⁶ Tu bana gigayo, Gagahemi hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginakive-tubugina. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gina'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo. ²⁷ Ma hida nibaikweyao keke nuwanuwadi badi agaidiya ganavetokaiwabu-ma wanakive'avid be wana'aliyedi matakuya wanaluve'alikadi." Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede amine.

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Yoni 12:12-19

²⁸ Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi Yelusalema againe hinauna-tu. ²⁹ Melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya ana egana Olive againe hiliveda'u-fodi tu ana tomuliya adiliselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ³⁰ Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wanaganona yuwa melala againe wanalu, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wana'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamо hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. ³¹ Ada ka'i tamо hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'ama."

³² Au tomuliya adiliselu gi'iveninisedi-ma hilowoga be hina, ada Yesu gigaheyena amine hinuhagana. ³³ Ada doniki natudi hiyauyauni waganeyao higahedi higayo, "Gavana fa'ina doniki wayauyauni?"

³⁴ Badi higayo, "Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana fa'ina."

³⁵ Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hilaliyena ada adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelini-yo Bana giyage. ³⁶ Ada ginauna tu kaliva adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina.

³⁷ Ada Yelusalema liline oya Olive ana eda gihobu againe giyemu-yo ana tomuliya yadi yo'o lakahina hivebutu yadi wavemwamwala Yaubada hihawadavadavana agodi lakahina, Yesu yana gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina hi'itana-ma fa'ina hivesivesiule higayo,

³⁸ "O Tokaiwabu Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma

au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.
 Kukuya ana toni'inuba lobameya kanadavadavana,
 Tomiyagetane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna."

³⁹ Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya hidavadava tu Falisi tufoidi yo'o agaidiya higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, a tomiliyamomo unahawatadi."

⁴⁰ Bana gigayo, "Gagahemi ka'i badi hidave'awa'bodeku digo, kuga aku davadava fa'ina auhe'ama hidakovakova."

Aimo miYelusalema nibaidiyo melala hinaluyaweyawelina.

⁴¹ Tu Yesu Yelusalema gi'ivedaveda'ufona be melala-mo'ena gi'itana againe givebutu gitagi'uvadi. ⁴² Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miYelusalema! Vaita adamoya kukuya ana eda wada-halamenanen tu tova hidevama matami gi'itahowahowa eda wafaniyena. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Aimo tova vitana agaimiya ginayemu, nibaimiyo boda hinadudauvina be hinabodabodafifimiylo melala hinaluyaweyawelina, omil'iyao kadu natumiyo melala ana alahinageya hinaluyaweyaweli-'owomi. Keke tamo kabala hikivetala-ma aimo kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuya'aulena. Au hidedemi hinahuluvimi, fa'ina Yaubada gi'ela be ginakibababalemi-ma ana tova wafaniyena."

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Yoni 2:13-17

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesu miYelusalema gitagi'uvadi gihavaina, manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be givebutu tolukimokimone giwavidgi gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.

Hidedemi gigahe tu omil'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana."

Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

⁴⁷ Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu yo'o adi tonagona eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. ⁴⁸ Tu eda hilele-wayoga keke adifaiweya, fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi Yesu bonana hivenovenogalena keke nuwanuwadi tamo gahe hinanogalibabuni.

20

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 21:23-27 Maki 11:27-33

¹⁻² Tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kaliva givehavehawaledi kadu Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamaledi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyo buye Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "O ugahema, ha'againe ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo boiyesedi mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?"

³⁻⁴ Yesu gigayo, "Kadu toliluvaluva sa'eyana agaimiya ganasena. Au omi wanagaheku, hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?"

⁵ Yesu gigahe-yo badi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? ⁶ Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba, kaliva moya'aidi hinatutuve'alikada, fa'ina badi hinuwave'avina vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina."

⁷ Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluvaluva hidemi hifatana higayo, "Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamenanen."

⁸ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againe yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 21:33-46 Maki 12:1-12

⁹ Tu Yesu badi tonagona bonadi gifata-yo yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu hidede amine gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana, ada kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina malifafaliya gimihami lauva tunugina. ¹⁰ Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisena be yana faha guwana tufona hinavelena fa'ina. Atu to'itave'avina agetoga himununa be makagekagena hiwavina. ¹¹ Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'iveninisena tu to'itave'avina himununa be hikivekoyo-mo'ena au makagekagena hiwavina. ¹² Kadu agetoga anaveto gi'iveninisena ada hida kalivai-nadi hi'iveki'onina be ala kwaune hihegevhilena.

¹³ Au tonifaha gigahe gigayo, Gavadi ganagani? Natuku natu'ase'aseku gana'iveninisena. Ka'i bana'e hinave'amohimohinena. Hidemi gigahe.

¹⁴ Tu to'itave'avina hi'ita-yo taudiyo hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Kanaluve'alikana be higa yana babi taudeyao kanavaina. ¹⁵ Au ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana.”

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Wananuwanuwa. Tonifaha badi to'itave'avina agaidiya gavaimi ginaga? ¹⁶ Au ginayewa'ela be ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena.” Tovanenega hinogalini-yo higahe higayo, “Au keke, keke-mo'a.”

¹⁷ Au Yesu gi'itadonedonedi gigayo, “Omi wavekeke vaita gava vita galukahihiyena-ma keke ginalakayemu tu omi wakiloweku ma kahihiku Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina giyakahina. Bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, gaveyao moy'a'adi ogolai-nadi againe hinabe'u-ma luludi hinadobona, atu hai kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema ginafuwa-mo'ena.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁹ Tu badi Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao mena gahetalahobuhobu badi fa'idiya Yesu gigaheyena-ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, nuwanuwadi medema bai-nadi againe hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina, higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya.

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 22:15-22 Maki 12:13-17

²⁰ Tu badi miYuda adi tonagona keke adifaiweya Yesu hinamadukive'avini fa'ina, aimo hilulubodena ada yadi kaliva tufoidi hivegidedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinanaukau tu vaita kaliva velemodi amine hinahuluva. Nuwanuwadi Yesu tamo yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna be higa adifaiweya kabemani yana wafaiwala ma yana abavehimeya againe hinahegenauwena. ²¹ Au tonaukau hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena ya gahe ya vehawala au tunutunugina, kadu kaliva moy'a'adi u'itadi leleleya tu Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. ²² Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?”

²³⁻²⁴ Hidedemi hitoliluvaluva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwakau gi'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Mani kabala wanavehawaleku. Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?” Badi higayo, “Bana Sisa.”

²⁵ Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Au hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena.”

²⁶ Au keke adifaiweya Yesu yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauni-yo ginakoyo kaliva matadiya. Ada yana bonalaufata fa'ina hiyauwoga ada au hive'amata.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Madiu 22:23-33 Maki 12:18-27

²⁷ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluveluvena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ²⁸ Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginanagina ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au vehimeya hidede amine Mosese giveleda. ²⁹ Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao seveni himiyami tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto be hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. ³² Muliya-mo'ane kadu kwamayoku gi'alika. ³³ Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?"

³⁴ Tu Yesu bonadi gifatana gigayo, "Badi kaliva vevine hida aituhai-nadi babiya himimiyami-ma hinaginagi hivenavenagi. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Atu badi gaveyao Yaubada givehawadi vaita gilubodadi be alikeya hinamididi-havagi be aimo tova mulina aituhai-nadi againe hinamiyami, medema keke hinanagi, kadu keke hina'alika-havagi fa'ina yadi miyami badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yadi miyami amine. Kadu Yaubada alikeya ginasivemiddidi fa'ina, badi Yaubada natuneyao. ³⁷ Omi wagahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi tu kaliva velemona hinamididi-havagi ma Mosese tauna yana buki againe givehawaleda. Wa'ita, ai guyabelina tu keke gida'alahini ma kahihina againe Mosese Kaiwabu givewagana Abelahamo yana Yaubada kadu Aisake yana Yaubada kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada, badi kalivai-dina alu'aluwadi yawayawadi himimiyami amanadi. ³⁸ Bana Yaubada ma keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada, au kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adamoya wayawaldi Yaubada matane himimiyami."

³⁹ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi higahe higayo, "Tovehawala, ubonalaufata yamumuna." ⁴⁰ Yesu bonadi gifatana yamumuna fa'ina badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao toliluvaluva kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova.

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Madiu 22:41-46 Maki 12:35-37

⁴¹ Tu Yesu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao agaidiya toliluvaluva gisena gigayo, "Gavadi-yo tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Bana Devida tauna Same ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,
Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

⁴⁴ Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?"

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-12 Maki 12:38-40 Luke 11:43

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yesu au hidemi givehawala ada kaliva moy'aidi aimo hivanevanenega tu ana tomuliya givenuw'a'atadi gigayo, "Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina

hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudadana be kaliva hinalusiuleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga.⁴⁷ Ada sikwasik-wadiyo yadi lokoloko hilemadi ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'il a be higa kaliva hinahawaveya-mumuyedi. Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'il a againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

21

Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi velekawowo fa'ina.

Maki 12:41-44

¹ Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada gi'italele be wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo abavedodoga againe hiseusena-ma gi'itadi. ² Kadu sikwa koyokoyodi gi'itadi, hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei hidodona. ³ Au gigahe gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubuhegedi. ⁴ Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena-ma mani-nadi matatabuna hidodo-'owona."

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.

Madiu 10:17-22, 24:1-14 Maki 13:1-13

⁵ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tufoidi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina hiyofeyofena higayo, "U'ita, manuwa ana kabala gavavewagal! Kaliva yadi abahawahega againe manuwa hieve-gauna." ⁶ Bana Yesu bonadi ginogalini-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hida manuwa wa'ita'itana-ma tova gi'ela'ela be badi nibaimiyao hinaluyaweyaweli-'owona. Kabala againe hikive-talana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiyana tabone ginada, au moy'a'aina hinatuuyaualena."

⁷ Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, gava tova hidedemi ginalakayemu? Gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamaneni mena gaitomai-dina ulukahihiyedi-ma kabisoma hinalakayemu?"

⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Aituha hidede amine. Taumiya wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Fa'ina aimo kaliva moy'a'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegadena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Kadu hinagayo, Keliso yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufu-mo'a. Tu bonadi keke wanavenogalen. ⁹ Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya kadu vekwageya moy'a'aina valeyadi wananolina againe keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni lakahina. Mena gaitoma anafai-weya gidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu keke auhe'ama ginamadulakayemu." Au hidemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

¹⁰ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. ¹¹ Fafali tulina tulina agaidiya li'uli'u lakahina kadu lokabudubudula kadu aulolo koyona nudamadamanina hinalakayemu. Ada abamatauta kadu iya'iyaya ase'asekolukoludi lobameya hinalakayemu.

¹² Tu hida gaitomai-dina aimo keke hinalakayemu tu nagona hinakive'avimi be hinakivekoyomi, kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona agaidiya hinahegenauwemi o ka'i deliya hinasemi. Kadu omi yaku kaliva fa'ina kini be kabemani matadiya hinahegeleyemi be hinavedewayaugimi. ¹³ Au higa tova yamumuna be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kadu yami bonalaufata aimo kotu againe fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna, fa'ina kotu againe wanamidi ana toveya gana'alaveleveleemi kadu gananuwahuyaveleemi be nibaimiyao agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami gahe ginamadubodani o ka'i ginavele'atuyewemi. ¹⁶ Ada tamamiyao hinamiyao o tobohiyamiyao o tubudelideli o ami kusebo nonogana tovehimeya agaidiya hinahege-nauwemi, ada hinavehimeya be tufoimi hinaluve'alikami. ¹⁷ E, omi yaku kaliva fa'ina

moya'aidi hinavenikohiyemi. ¹⁸ Atu u'umi keke tamo gina'agologolohi, au yamumu-miyao wanamiyami. ¹⁹ Ada yami atuvefa'ila againe yawai-vagahimi wanahuagana.

Yelusalema ana lauyawela fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

Madiu 24:16-21 Maki 13:14-19

²⁰ Tu tolugaviya adi yo'o moya'aina Yelusalema hinabodafifina-ma wana'itadi ana toveya, au wanahalamanena melalai-nadi ana lauyawela gilurveda'ufu. ²¹ Medema tovai-nadi omi Yudiya anafafaliya wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota, kadu omi melala hinagene wanamiyami-ma melala wananyabuyabuna, ada omi wala'aiya wanamiyami-ma keke wanayewami melaleya. ²² Fa'ina hida aiyetai-dina agaidiya Yaubada miYuda ginavematahiwadiyemi be higa gavaimi Bana bonana eto'etoladina gigaheye-vagahini, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ²³ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadi kadu vevine natudiyo aimo hivahuvehuhudi amanadi! Fa'ina medema tovai-nadi mulolova lakahina omi miYuda yamifafali againe ginalakayemu, ada Yaubada yana ila'a wanahuagana. ²⁴ Nibaimyao feto againe tufoimi hinaluve'alikami, tufoimi hinakive'avimi befafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinanauwemi. Ada yo'o tulidiyao Yelusalema hinavagatagona be hinanunauwena tu yo'o tulidiyao yadi abavehimeya ana tova Yaubada gisena-ma ginahavaina ana maka.

Tohobu'ela yana yemuna-havagi fa'ina.

Madiu 24:29-36 Maki 13:24-33

²⁵ Kadu'e iya'iyaya kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi agaidiya hinalakayemu. Babi againe yo'o tulina tulina ase'asedi gina'u'aulolo, lehaga mala yadi wainefa fa'ina nuwadi ginave-gafo'uya'uya. ²⁶ Kaliva yadi matauta fa'ina hina'enota'u, kodulele babiya ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina asekolukolu againe keke ma'ita hina'ilova. Hinamatauta fa'ina lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi. ²⁷ Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi tabone gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. ²⁸ Hida gaitomai-dina hinavebutu hinalakayemu wanamididi-mo'a wanavedadaga, fa'ina ami tutuvehobu tova kabi'ona wanahuagana." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

²⁹ Kadu Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Lalava kadu ai moya'aina adi dewa wanunuwenewena. ³⁰ Ai hinatafa ma taumiyao nuwamiya wa'itahalamanena wagayo, Kauwana yana tova gilurvedaveda'ufu. ³¹ Meda anafaiweya mena aituhai-dina hinalakayemu ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.

³² Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina hinalakayemu. ³³ Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

³⁴ Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be higa abavemwamwala kwavakwavana kadu gufa laulaugina yana ivedekwawa kadu babi ana gaitoma ana venuwanauna keke nuwami ginavaini-yo yaku yewa'ela ana tova dai amine ginavefuta'ami. ³⁵ Fa'ina tovai-nadi tomiyababi moya'aidifafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginavefuta'adi. ³⁶ Tova moya'aina wanavanevanenega kadu wanave'ove'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginafaiwalaveleme-jo mena vitai-dina hinalakayemu-ma agaidiya wana'atuvefa'ila, kadu Iya Tohobu'ela matakuya amifaiweya wanamidi." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

³⁷ Tu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe give-havehawala, ada mala gibobogi gilolowoga ginana oya Olive ginunauda. ³⁸ Ada kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-tafalolo againe hi'eno'eno'holobu be bonana hinanogalina.

22

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Madiu 26:1-5,14-16 Maki 14:1-2,10-11 Yoni 11:45-54

¹ Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya gilovedava-edu'ufu. Medema tovai-nadi beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana, fa'ina tafalolo-nadi ana egana velugana Beledi keke Wa'isina. ² Ada badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be gavaimi Yesu hinaluve'alikani, tu yo'o himatausedi. ³ Hidemi hinuwanuwa tu Yudasi-Isikaliyota ase'asene Setani giluku, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. ⁴ Au gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala adi tonagona buye hilulukahihi be gavaimi Yesu badi agaidiya ginahawavemogataleni. ⁵ Au badi nuwadi giyamumu ada higahe higa vaita mani hinavelena. ⁶ Ada bana gigayo, “Au yamumuna.” Au gina tu tova yamumuna gilelena be badi agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena yo'o keke hinavaga'auta againe.

Tomuliya Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

Madiu 26:17-19 Maki 14:12-16

⁷ Himiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana tova giyemu, medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odiyao himunumunudi. ⁸ Au Yesu Fita be Yoni gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wana Abamaduviviya a'ana wakidewedeweni be buye kana'a.”

⁹ Higahena higayo, “Ha'againe nuwanuwa anakidewedeweni?”

¹⁰ Bana gigayo, “Wanogali! Melala againe ahe wanayemu-yo kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Au wanamuliya be gava manuwa againe ginaluku mededei buye wanaluku. ¹¹ Au tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani? ¹² Ada vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma ginavehawalemi. Mededei wanakidewadewa.”

¹³ Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'a tu sakalameni ana dewa

giseyemaunena.

Madiu 26:20-30 Maki 14:17-26 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

¹⁴ Tu au ana tova ahe gilakayemu againe, Yesu gi'enolukekela ada badi afositolo Bana buye hi'enolukekela. ¹⁵ Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina hida Abamaduviviya a'ana omi buye kana'ana. Nagona kana'a, muliya yaku tagiya ginalakayemu. ¹⁶ E, gagahemi Abamaduviviya a'ana keke-mo'a kadu gana'a-havagileni tu tova mulina hida a'a ana nuwanuwa badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku-ma nuwahinagediya ginalakayemu velemo'ena yo gana'ana.”

¹⁷ Gigahe-yo au gowa givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gitunena gigayo, “Hida wavaini be agaimiya wanafolaka. ¹⁸ E, gagahemi aimo keke tamo oine ganayuhavagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ana tova ginalakayemu, kadu oine ganayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma fa'idiya gisena.”

¹⁹ Au a'a givaina digo givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku gahawahegen-ma omi fa'imiya. Hidede amine tova moy'a'ina wananuwanauyeku.”

²⁰ Meda anafaiweya hi'a gihavaina gowa givaina gigayo, “Hida gowa dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu be Yaubada yanaveyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. ²¹ Tu wa'ita, bana'e nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku-ma, we'a buye atogaluga be a'a'au'a. ²² Au Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeya amine, tu hoioi bana kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataku

amanadi! Bana'e vita lakahina ginanuhagana.” ²³ Au hivebutu hive'atolitoli higa vaita hakwadi badi agaidiya medede amine ginahuluva.

Tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena.

²⁴ Kadu'e, ana tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena ka'i hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'eni kaliva matadiya. ²⁵ Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yo'o tulidiyao adi tokikaiwabu yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidi, kadu yadi tovehimeya taudiyo hivewagadi tonuwakabubu. ²⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Hai kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema ginavekwana-we'owe'o. Kadu hai tonagona, medema tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginave'agetoga. ²⁷ Fa'ina hakwadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena? Ka'i bana'e givetoga be gi'au'a amanadi o ka'i bana'e give'agetoga amanadi? Au bana'e givetoga gi'au'a amanadi, tu Iya'eku getoga amine hinafamiya gamimiyami. ²⁸ Tu omi'iyao vita tulina tulina ganuhagana-ma agaidiya lilikuya wamidi be wavelugaku kalivai-mina. ²⁹ Ada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda abavehimeya omi ganavelemi. ³⁰ Tova mulina yaku wa'abavehimeya ganamiyami ana toveya, yaku tolameya wana'au'a wanayuyu kadu didiga'u'uya wanavetoga milsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi.”

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Yoni 13:36-38

³¹ Kadu gigayo, “Ho Saimoni, Saimoni! Setani give'o'ola be vehimeya givaina higa witi hisibutuna be yogo hinasevehailena amine, omi gaveyao yogo ma ginasibutumi. ³² Tu o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be ya vetumagana Yaubada againe keke ginahavaini. Ada aimo Iya agaikuya ahe unahagavila againe tobohiyamomo ase'asedi unakivevatuna.”

³³ Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, iya gahawahegeku be O unaluku deliya kadu iya buye kanaluku. Ka'i O una'alika kadu iya buye kana'alika.”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Fita o ganagahe. Tova adamoya kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye vaita keke udahalamaneku.”

³⁵ Hidemi gigahe, kadu moya'aldi gigahedi gigayo, “Boi melala tulina tulina agaidiya ga'iveninisemi be keke yami mani ana fose, keke yami vainuwana, keke ami ageyafayafa wana ana toveya, ka'i tamo gavadi againe wakali'aho?” Au higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi.”

³⁶ Au Bana gigayo, “Tova adamoya hakwadi yana wamani, au gidavaina be gidanauwena, meda anafaiweya vainuwana. Kadu hakwadi yana feto keke, au ana aikeva gidatunedamanena be yana feto gidakimonena. ³⁷ Fa'ina agaimiya ganagahe, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigaheye-vagahina, anafaiweya medemi gidalakayemu velemo'ena gigayo, Hivaita bana'e tokoyona adi yo'o kalivana.

E, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladina, medemi adamoya gikalakayemu.”

³⁸ Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, “Kauveya u'ita, hide'i feto luhei.” Bana gigayo, “Au adafata.”

Yesu yana wavedivediwe Tamana againe give'o'ola.

Madiu 26:36-46 Maki 14:32-42

³⁹ Tu Yesu Yelusalema gihegena be gina oya Olive againe yana huluva tova moya'aina amine. Ada ana tomuliya hivebwu'uliyena. ⁴⁰ Ada ahe hiyemu-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluwu.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Au gina kabala ka'atugena ana lauva amine be tugana give'etodonena give'ove'o'ola gigayo, “Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine digo, hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa amine, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.” ⁴³ Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemu gilemena. ⁴⁴ Tu ase'asena gi'aulolove'ine fa'ina, yana

ve'o'ola againe gifaiwala-mo'a au gihitana ana hitana vaita dayaga babiya gidahelohelolo amine.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ada give'o'ola ghavaina, gimidi ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana, badi yadi wanuwavita fa'ina hidauda-ma gigahedi gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina wadadauda? Wamidi wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-50 Yoni 18:2-11

⁴⁷ Gigahegaheni yo'o hilakayemu, ada kaliva ana egana Yudasi ginagoyedi, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Au Yesu liline gi'ela be higa ginaveyaugina. ⁴⁸ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yudasi, ka'i hima veuya againe Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya unahawavemogataleku?”

⁴⁹ Au Yesu ana tomuliya gavadi ginalakayemu ma hi'ita-yo higayo, “Kauveya, ka'i feto againe kanamunudi?” ⁵⁰ Ada tomuliya sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena.

⁵¹ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Auwe gimiya.” Au tagana gikivefosena be gisiveyawana.

⁵² Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala kadu kaliva lakahidiyo hi'ela vaita hidakive'avina be hidanauwena-ma agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. ⁵³ Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo againe omi buye kamiyami tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu tova adamoya ma yami tova higa umalovana yana abavehimaya giyemu.”

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Madiu 26:57-58,69-75 Maki 14:53-54,66-72 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴ Yesu gigahe-yo au hikive'avina be hinauwena abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuwela. Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya. ⁵⁵ Atu ahe hiyemu be manuwa eda'awana hinafane ai hikulina digo buye hihiyoto-ma againe, Fita gi'ela badi buye hihiyoto. ⁵⁶ Gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana ai mahaline Fita gi'itana, ada gi'itadonedonena gigayo, “Hei! Hidema kalivai-nadi kadu Bana'e buye himiyami.”

⁵⁷ Tu gihawavekema gigayo, “Kwamayoku, Bana kalivai-nadi iya keke gadahalamameni.”

⁵⁸ Himiyami tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana Fita gi'itana gigahe gigayo, “Kadu o'eni sa'eya agaidiya.” Fita gigayo, “Kaliva iya keke.”

⁵⁹ Bai sa'eyana himiyami tu kadu kaliva velugana gigahedona gigayo, “Au makewa hidema kalivai-nadi Bana'e buye himiyami, fa'ina bana kadu kwanaGalili!”

⁶⁰ Tu Fita gigayo, “Kaliva, gavaimi ugahegahe ma iya keke gadahalamane.” Ada auhe'ama aimo gigahegaheni kamukamu gikwage. ⁶¹ Ada Kaiwabu gihagavilana be Fita gi'itadonedonena. Au Fita Kaiwabu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigahena gigayo, Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye. ⁶² Ada gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

⁶³ Tu badi kalivai-dina Yesu hikive'avina-ma hivebutu hihawahawavelaigena himunumununa. ⁶⁴ Kadu matana kalekoya hisebodana au hitoliluvaluva higayo, “Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?” ⁶⁵ Kadu wonakoyokoyo moy'a'aina againe hil'hawadamanena.

⁶⁶ Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Moses yana ve-himeya ana tovehawala higa miYuda yadi Koniselo hivaga'auta, ada Yesu hinauwena yadi vaga'auta againe.

⁶⁷ Au higayo, “Ka'i makewa O Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, au agaimeya udahawavemogatala.”

Tu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i ganahawavemogatala, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku. ⁶⁸ Kadu ka'i agaimiya ganatoliluvaluva, keke bonaku wanalaufata. ⁶⁹ Tu tova adamoya Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto be ganamiyami.”

⁷⁰ Au moya'aidi hitoliyena higayo, “Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna?” Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Wagahe amine Iya'eku.”

⁷¹ Au higayo, “Kadu kaliva velugadiyao yana hawatagona Yaubada againe hinahawavemogatalena-ma keke kanalele. Au taudeyao Bana Tauna awane ahe kanogalina.”

23

Yesu ana vedewayauga Failato matane.

Madiu 27:1-2,11-14 Maki 15:1-5 Yoni 18:28-40

¹ Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi hitowamidi be Yesu Failato againe hinauwena. ² Ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena higayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi anuhagana, Bana ime miYuda yama yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi be omi miLoma hinavekwageyemi. Gihawatama higa vaita Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe keke takesi anaseni. Kadu gigahe vaita Tauna Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, higa vaita Bana'e tokaiwabu lakahina.”

³ Au Failato gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”

⁴ Tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Keke tamo koyona hida kalivai-nadi againe gadanuhagani.”

⁵ Tu badi kaliva hikwagekwageye-mo'ena higayo, “Yana vehawala againe yo'o nuwadi gisigadagalina. Galili againe givebutu tu ginauwena Yudiya anafafali matatabuna agaidiya au gi'ela hidedei.”

Yesu ana vedewayauga Helodi matane.

⁶ Tu Failato hidededemi ginogalina againe, gitoliluvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi kwanaGalili?” ⁷ Galili ma Helodi yana abavehimeya againe gidauda, ada ahe gihalamanena bana kwanaGalili au Helodi againe gi'iveninisena, medema tovai-nadi bana tauna Yelusalema againe gimiyami.

⁸ Helodi Yesu gi'itana againe au nuwana giyamumu lakahina, lauva tunugina nuwanuwana gina'itana fa'ina. Yesu valeyana moya'aina ginogalina ada ginuwanuwa higa nimana ana iya'iyaya sa'eyana ginafaisewana be gina'itana. ⁹ Au toliluvaluva moya'aina Yesu againe giyakahina, tu keke gidabonalaufata. ¹⁰ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala himidimidi, yadi wa'ago'uga hihawahawavekoyoyena. ¹¹ Ada Helodi yana tolugaviya buye hihawave'iyoyohoyena kadu hihawavelaigena. Au vaigau yamumu-mo'ena hive'oseni-yo Failato againe giveyewana. ¹² Ada medema aiyetai-nadi Helodi Failato buye hiveyao, tuwaina ma hive'avenivenibaina.

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.

Madiu 27:15-26 Maki 15:6-15 Yoni 19:1-16

¹³ Tu Helodi Yesu Failato againe giveyewana tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be miYuda adi tonagona velugadiyao kadu yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi.

¹⁴ Au gigahedi gigayo, “Hidema kalivai-nadi iya agaikuya wahege'aliyena, vaita yo'oyo'o nuwadi gidasigadagalini tu wa'ita, matamiya gatoliluveluvuena ma keke tamo vita yami hawavekoyo amine Bana againe gadanuhagani. ¹⁵ Meda anafaiweya Helodi yana koyona gilele-wayoge, au ime agaimeya giveyewana. Keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. ¹⁶ Fa'ina ganavehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”

[¹⁷ Tu miLoma adi vehimeya sa'eyana ma tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya againe yogoyogonina sa'eyana gidayauyauna be miYuda agaidiya gidahawahawahegena.] ¹⁸ Au moya'aidi tamotamo'aine hikova higayo, “Wadema kalivai-nadi uluve'alikani tu Balaba uyau.” ¹⁹ Bana Balaba ma tobohiyaneyao buye Yelusalema againe hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi, ada medema fa'ina Balaba deliya hisena.

²⁰ Failato nuwanuwana Yesu ginayauna fa'ina yo'oyo'o gigahe-havagiledi. ²¹ Tu hihawahawayala higayo, “Wanakivekelosena, wanakivekelosena.”

²² Au tova anaveto gigahedi gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona? Keke tamo gadanuhagani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. Au ganavehimeya be hinalauni-yo ganayauna.”

²³ Tu higahegaheya'aya'ala agodi lakahina againe hikovakova higa vaita kelose againe gina'alika. Au yadi kovadona-luya'aya'ala againe Failato bonadi gi'abina. ²⁴ Au gihawahegedi be yadi ve'o'ola amine givehimeya. ²⁵ Kaliva vekwageya luve'alika fa'ina deliya hisena-ma giyauna, bana'e hive'o'olenam kalivai-nadi, tu Yesu givetalaiyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hinahuluvina.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-43 Maki 15:21-32 Yoni 19:17-24

²⁶ Tu Yesu hinauwena. Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana, kwanaSailini ana egana Saimoni himaduhagana. Bana wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au hikive'avina digo kelose hive'avalani tu higayo, “Ulau'avalabe Yesu muline una.”

²⁷ Ada yo'o lakahina hivebwu'uliyena, vevine buye'i. Ada badi vevine ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona tu Yesu fa'ine hitagitagi'awafatafata. ²⁸ Yesu badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigayo, “MiYelusalema vevine, keke Iya fa'ikuya wanatagiya. Au taumiyao fa'imiyawana wanatagi, kadu natumiyo fa'idiya wanatagi. ²⁹ Wanogali! Aimo tova vitana ginayemu be wanagahe wanagayo, Badi kakalidiyo ma haghagidiyao! Vevine keke hidavenatuna keke hidavehuvehuhu-ma haghagidiyao! ³⁰ Au hinavebutu oya agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, Ho oya, wadadobomi be wadavetalabodama. Kadu oya kabi'odi agaidiya hinagayo, Wadasevauyema. ³¹ Ka'i Iya vaita ai mahi'ina amine aku vita keke ma hidedemi hinahuluviku, aimo miYelusalema vaita ai bouna amine adi vita lakahina ma hinakivekoyo-mo'edi.”

³² Kadu kaliva adi'iselu tokoyona-mo'a ma buye hinauwedi be hinaluve'alikadi. ³³ Ada ahe oya ana egana Utouto againe hiyemu-yo Yesu hikivekelosena, kadu tokoyona-mo'a buye'i, sa'eyana wa'i'atagine, sa'eyana wa'i'imawane. ³⁴ Ada Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Kamaku, yadi koyona keke unalaufata, badi hima fanifanidiyao.” Au kabala hihegelakahina be gava iya'iyaya higaheyena-ma ginalakayemu, medema kalivai-dina Yesu ana kaleko hinavaina.

³⁵ Ada yo'o himidimidi hilulauboda tu adi tonagona hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “Wa'ita, mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Ka'i bana velemona Keliso, Yaubada givegidena-ma digo, Tauna gidakibababalena!” Hidemi higahe.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Kadu tolugaviya hihawahawavelaigena, hi'ela'ela vaita oine golagolana hidavenleni higayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu digo, Tauni unakibababale.”

³⁸ Kadu Bana u'una getane hida hifufu hi'etoladina, “Hidevama miYuda adi Tokai-wabu.”

Tokoyona luhei kelose againe Yesu buye hilukahihi.

Madiu 27:44 Maki 15:32 Yoni 19:18

³⁹ Tokoyona sa'eyana kelose againe hitutuvefosena-ma, givebutu gihawaluvetonovena gigayo, “Vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida O'eni. Au Tauni unakibababale, kadu ama'iselu buye'i!”

⁴⁰ Tu bana velugana tobohiyana gidakeyena gigayo, “Ka'i keke Yaubada udamatouseni? Moya'aida kelose againe kanagilagi. ⁴¹ Ada'iselu ma yada dewa ana

vita kawahiwahina tu hidema kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidagani.” ⁴² Au Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Yesu, tovai-nadi ya wakikaiwabu unayemu, udanuwanunauyeku.”

⁴³ Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, adamoya o'eni Iya buye Yaubada yana abamiyami Faladaisi againe kanamiyami.”

Yesu gi'alika.

Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Yoni 19:28-30

⁴⁴ Ada au kauwana getadiya gilaka tu umalovana babi moy'a'ina gi'uyuyubodena be gjinawena mala gilavina bai tohiye amine, kauwana gikibodana fa'ina. ⁴⁵ Ada manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna. ⁴⁶ Au Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Kamaku, alu'aluwaku nimaniya ganasena.” Gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina.

⁴⁷ Tu togiyomatana gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'itana againe, givebutu Yaubada gihavadavada gigayo, “Wona velemona hidema kalivai-nadi yegayegana.” ⁴⁸ Kadu yo'oyo'o moy'a'aidi medede againe matawabuwabu fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma huluwai-nadi hi'itana againe, hiyewayewadi ase'asedi hi'atutagona. ⁴⁹ Ada Yesu tobohiyaneyao moy'a'aidi kadu vevine Galili againe hitauya be hivebwa'uliyena-ma, himidilauva gaitomai-dina hilakayemu-ma hi'itadi.

Kaliva Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Yoni 19:38-42

⁵⁰ Tu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yosefa gimiyami kwanaAlimadiya, medema Yudiya melalina. Ada bana miYuda yadi Koniselo kalivana tu bana kaliva haghagina yana dewa tunutunugina. ⁵¹ Tu Koniselo yadi vevai be yadi dewa Yesu yana alika fa'ina keke gidavenogalen. Au Yaubada yana Tovegida Tauna yana ela fa'ina gibodaboda. ⁵² Bana kalivai-nadi gina Failato againe Yesu wowona give'o'olena. ⁵³ Au gikakilina digo kaleko kwayakwayana againe gifafana au tomohuyahuya boi kuga hinagene hiyalana-ma againe gisena, medede againe keke tamo to'alika boi hidaseni. ⁵⁴ Tafalolo ana abakidewadewa ana aiyeta gihavahavaina tu sabati kabisona ginavebutu.

⁵⁵ Au Yosefa Yesu wowona gihuyana againe vevine hivebwa'uliyena, badi boi Galili againe Yesu buye hitauya. Tomohuyahuya hi'itana kadu gavaiya'amine Yesu wowona gisena-ma hi'itana. ⁵⁶ Hi'ita-yo au hiyewadi manuweya, vanedimodimo bunama buye hikidewedewena. Tu sabati againehiveyawai, Yaubada yana vehimeya amine.

24

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-10 Maki 16:1-8 Yoni 20:1-10

¹ Tu sabati higa Satadei hihege tu tafaloloya mala giwedala vevine vanedimodimo hi'ihagihagiyena-ma hivaina be hina tomohuyehuyeya. ² Hiyemu-yo kabala tomohuyehuyeya tamo hakwadi ahe give'awawana-ma hi'itana. ³ Tu hiluku againe Kaiwabu Yesu wowona hi'l'avana. ⁴ Ada mema nuwadi givevegafo'uya'uya tu kaliva adi'iselu gilu'a-funeunedililidiya himidi, adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalidi. ⁵ Au vevine himatauta be babiya hi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu kaliva higahedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina yawayawana waleleleni to'alika yadi abageya? ⁶ Bana'e keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Yana gahe agaimiya boi Galili againe aimo gimiyami tu gigahemi, medema nuwami ginanunauyena. ⁷ Gigayo, Iya Tohobu'ela kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku, ada aiyeta anaveto ganamididi-havagi. Hidedemi gigahe.” ⁸ Au yana gahe againe vevine nuwadi ginauna.

⁹ Ada tomohuyehuyeya hitauya be hiyewadi melaleya, hida gaitoma moy'a'ina tomuliya ileveni kadu kaliva velugadiyao moy'a'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ¹⁰ Vevine ma Meli vineMagidala, Yowana, Meli Yemesa hinana kadu mali vevine hibwa'ulidi-ma

gaitoma hidevama afositolo agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ¹¹ Tu afositolo hivaita badi vevine hidagahe-kawowo fa'ina yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. ¹² Atu Fita gitowamidi be gimadu tomohuyehuyeya. Giyemu-yo gil'ibo'ula be gilukenala againe, to'alika yana lifigaga gil'itana. Au ginauna manuwela tu nuwana givevegafo'uya'uya gaitomai-nadi ahe giyemu-ma fa'ina.

Yesu Emeusa ana edeya gilakayemu.

Maki 16:12-13

¹³ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tomuliya luhei agaidiya melala ana egana Emeusa hinauna, Yelusalema ana lauva kilomita ileveni. ¹⁴ Ada hida gaitoma moy'a'ina ahe gilakayemu-ma fa'ina buye hilukahih. ¹⁵ Buye hilulukahih hiveve'atolitoli tu Yesu Tauna lilidiya giyemu be buye hinauna. ¹⁶ Tu matadi giluhowahowa be hifaniyena. ¹⁷ Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Medema gavaimi waveve'agahegahe tu wananauna?” Au walumagiboudiyo himidi-vagata.

¹⁸ Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kaliyofasi gigahena gigayo, “O'eni, wakawaka Yelusalema againe umimiyami tu gaitomai-dina tova hidevama hiyemu-ma ka'i O akaibe keke udahalamaneedi?”

¹⁹ Bana gigayo, “Gava gaitoma!”

Badi higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine, Bana'e ma Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, gugai be gahe againe gifaiwala Yaubada matane kadu kaliva moy'a'ima matameya. ²⁰ Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu ama tonagona badi miLoma agaidiya hihegenauwena be alika againe hinahegena, ada au hikivekelosena. ²¹ Tu ime anuwave'avina vaita Bana'e milsileli nibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Kadu'e Yesu a gi'alika tu aiyeta tohiye ahe kahegedi. ²²⁻²³ Ada vevine tufoidi yama yo'o agaidiya yadi gahe againe ase'asema gi'alililiwana. Badi hi'enohobu be hina tomohuyehuyeya tu wowona hi'ivana au hi'ela higayo, Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata a'itadi, badi higahema Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. ²⁴ Kadu tufoidi ime buye amiyamima hilowoga be hina. Ada vevine higaheyena amine hi'itana tu Bana'e keke hida'itani.”

²⁵ Hidedemi kaliva higahe-yo Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kwavakwamiyao! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe moy'a'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda-ma ase'asemi givenogale'-abobowena. ²⁶ Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ana vehimeya ma aulolo kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, ada muliya yana wakikaiwabu ginamiyami. Mena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe ma'i wanuwenuwen o ka'i keke?” ²⁷ Ada Yesu givebutu gahe moy'a'ina Tauna fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gahe-nadi fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi. Givebutu Mosese yana buki agaidiya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi agaidiya be ginunauwena buki moy'a'ina giluyabuna.

²⁸ Tu melala againe hinauna-ma liline hiyemu-yo Yesu gihuluva vaita ginanulovedi.

²⁹ Tu yadi gaheya hisiveyewana higayo, “Mala a gilavina kabi'ona ginabogi fa'ina au buye kanamiyami.” Au giluku buye himiyami. ³⁰ Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena ada giveledi. ³¹ Au matadi gimahalina be hihalamane-mo'ena, auhe'ama gilu'amurvedamana. ³² Ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wona velemo'ena ada ayauna giyamuyamumu edeya kanauna tu Bana ide buye kalukahih be Yaubada bonana fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda.”

³³⁻³⁴ Auh'e'ama adi'iselu hitowamidi Yelusalema againe hiywadi, yo'o ileveni hinuhagadi kaliva velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta higahegahe higayo, “Makewa Kaiwabu ahe gimididi-havagi ada Saimoni againe gilakayemu.” ³⁵ Au kaliva adi'iselu gaitoma edeya gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena, kadu higayo, “A'a gikihinena againe ahalamanena.”

Yelusalema againe Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilakayemu.

Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

³⁶ Aimo hilulukahihi tu Yesu Tauna gilu'afuneunena hinafadiya gimidi gigahedi gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."

³⁷ Tu ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna ada himatautave'ine, hivaita balauma hida'ita'itani.

³⁸ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ase'u'aulolo? Gavana fa'ina ase'asemi gi'amalakibo?" ³⁹ Nimaku ageku wana'itana. Hima Iya Tauku. Wanakidadaniku be wana'itaku. Balauma keke wawowona keke waluluna tu we'a wawowoku waluluku."

⁴⁰ Gigahe-yo nimana agena givehawaledi. ⁴¹ Tu badi hivemwamwala lakahina kadu nuwadi giyaulowoga fa'ina, aimo keke hidavetumagane-mo'eni tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i mene tamo a'a?" ⁴²⁻⁴³ Au igana kabukabunina hivelena ada givaina be matadiya gi'ana.

Yesu nuwadi gikiuyauga be Yaubada bonana hihalamanena.

Afositolo 1:2-5

⁴⁴ Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Boi aimo buye kamiyami tu gavenuwa'atami-ma hidede amine. Gilubodana be gavadi moy'a'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena Iya fa'ikuya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi Moses yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva Same againe hi'etoladina."

⁴⁵ Au Yesu nuwadi gikiuyauga be Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa hinahalamanna. ⁴⁶ Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hidede amine hi'etoladi higa Iya Keliso ganatagi tu aiyeta anaveto againe alikeya ganamididi-havagi. ⁴⁷ Kadu yaku kaliva nuwvilana be koyona ana aba'aiyawela aku eganeya hinalulumamalena. Hinavebutu Yelusalema againe hina'avalalakahina be hinanunauwenafafali moy'a'ina agaidiya. ⁴⁸ Gaitoma hidevama ana tohawavemogatala omi'iyao. ⁴⁹ Ada wanogali! Abahawahega Kamaku giwonadabedabemi-ma gana'iveninisena higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina, tu hidei melaleya wanabodaboda tu lobama yana faiwala againe ginave'osemi."

Yesu gilaka lobameya.

Maki 16:19-20 Afositolo 1:9-11

⁵⁰ Tu Yelusalema hitauya be Bedani tufone givega'auledi, ada nimana gikilakahina be gigahenuwakabubuyedi. ⁵¹ Gigahegaheyeni Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabudi. ⁵² Au hihawadavavana be yadi wavemwamwala Yelusalema againe hiywadi. ⁵³ Ada tova moy'a'ina manuwa-tafalolo againe himiyami be Yaubada hihawadavavana.

(Yesu kahihina iya Luke ga'etoladina-ma au hidede amine.)

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna YONI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Yoni Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. Badi Maki Madiu Luke yadi buki wai ginagona tu Yoni yana buki wai gimulina.

Tova moya'aina Yoni Yesu giveve'alunena fa'ina, gavaimi tauna gi'ita o ginogalini medema gi'etoladina. Keke nuwanuwana tauna ana egana ginakilakahini fa'ina, gi'etoladi ma vaita mali kaliva gidalukahihiyeni. Atu bana to'ita-mo'ena fa'ina ime tokaivila akivilana vaita tauna gidalukahihii. Bana gi'etoladi gigayo, Badi ana tomuliya higahe. Ime akivilana agayo, Ime ana tomuliya agahe.

Tu Yoni gi'etoladi ana toveya, Yesu kahihinafafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe give'aliyah-hega be keke miYuda gagana tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu againe hivetumagana. Yoni nuwanuwana Yesu inubana kadu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakive-tuvetunudi. Yesu inubana Yoni givewagana Bona, higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina. Yana aituga fifiwalana givewagana nimana ana iya'iyaya. Iya'iyayai-dina seveni gilukahihiyedi higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna ma hi'ivemogatalina.

Tu Yesu yana gahe Tauna inubana fa'ina higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena o Tamana gi'iveninisena be babiya gihobu'ela, medema fa'ina miYuda adi tonagona hivelkwavek-wageyena ma Yoni gilukahihiyena.

Kadu'e Yesu yana vehawala ana tomuliya agaidiya higa ve'ahawahawahega, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga, yadi miyave'avina Bana againe, yana alika fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu Yoni yana buki inubana fa'ina 20:30-31 againe tauna gigahe higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanavetumagana-yo yawaida ivaguna kanavaina.

Yoni Yesu givewagana Bona higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu

yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina.

¹ Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba aimo keke ana toveya kaliva ana egana Bona gimiyyamiya-vagata, ada Bana Bona Yaubada buye himimiyami, ada Bana Bona Yaubada Tauna. ² Ada au babi ana abave'inuba againe Bana Bona Yaubada buye himimiyami. ³ Ada Bana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Bana Bona givelena be Bana Bona gaitoma moya'aidi gibubudi, ada Bana anakabe babi ana gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana gibubudi, au keke tamo hakwadi velugana gida'aibubuna. ⁴ Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaiyao yawaidi hinuhagana, ada Bana'e kaliva yawaida giveleda-ma kadu nuwada gikivemahalina. ⁵ Ada Bana'e kaliva nuwada gikivemahalina-ma ana egana Tomahala, fa'ina ide uyuyu againe kamimiyami-ma gitutuvemahalida, tu badi to'uyuyu ma Tomahala yana mahalina keke adifaiweya hidaluekwe'uni.

⁶ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu ana egana Yoni. Bana Yaubada gi'iveninisena be gi'ela. ⁷ Bana kalivai-nadi gi'ela be kaliva agaidiya mahalina fa'ina ginahawavemogatala, ada yana gahe hinanogalini-yo moya'aidi Tomahala hinavetumaganena. ⁸ Tu bana Yoni tauna keke Tomahalai-nadi. Bana gi'ela be higa Tomahala fa'ine ginahawavemogatala.

⁹ Tu Bana Bona mahala velemo'ena ada babiya gihobu'ela be kaliva moya'aida nuwada gi'i'ivemahalina. ¹⁰ Ada au Bana Bona babiya gihobu'ela be gimiyyami. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe Bana Bona Tauna babi ana To'aibubuna nonogana tomiyababi hifaniyena. ¹¹ Tauna yana babi againe gihobu'ela tu yana yo'o hikilowena. ¹² Tu tufoidi keke hidakiloweni, au ase'asediya hivelgaa'aulena be hivetumaganena, fa'ina badi tovetumagana gihawahegedi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hitubuyemu. ¹³ Badi tovetumagana Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu, ada yadi tubuvagu inubana keke kaliva dayagine, keke kaliva be kwamayoku yadi enoluga againe, kadu keke kaliva yana

nuwanuwa againe. Au Yaubada Tauna yana vehimeya againe badi tovetumagana au Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu.

Yaubada Natuna anakabe'u-mo'a fa'ina.

¹⁴ Ada Bana Bona gihobu'ela be givekaliva ada gi'ela adahinageya a buye kamyami. Kadu ime yana kikaiwabu a'itana, hida kikaiwabu-nadi Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakabe'u-mo'a givelena-ma. Bana Bona nuwadoga kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidodobodabodana.

¹⁵ Kadu Yoni Bana fa'ine gilukahihi, gikovalumamala gigayo, "Hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihi gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma gikaiwabuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata." Hidemi Yoni gigahe. ¹⁶ Ada Bana'e nuwadoga againe gidodobodabodana ada moy'a'ida agaideya yana nuwadoga gifolafolakena tova moy'a'ina, keke tamo gida'ilova. ¹⁷ Boi tuwaina Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya ime miYuda bwanenemeyao givehawaledi, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso Tamana Yaubada yana huluva amine gihuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana gahe velemona kahalamanena. ¹⁸ Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani, keke. Tu Bana'e Natuna anakabe'u-mo'a Tamana tova moy'a'ina giveve'alunena, Yaubada yana huluva ide agaideya givehawala.

Kaliva Yoni Tobafitaiso inubana fa'ina hitoliluvaluva.

Madiu 3:1-12 Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-8

¹⁹ Tu tova sa'eyana miYuda yama tovehimeya Yelusalema againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana toveluga buye'i hi'iveninisedi be Yoni againe hi'ela, higa hinatoliluveluvena. Au higayo, "O hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni kalivai-nina Yaubada givegide be yada yo'o unanagoyeda?"

²⁰ Ada Yoni keke gidave'amata, au moy'a'idi matadiya gihawavemogatala gigayo, "Iya keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida."

²¹ Badi higayo, "Au ugahe o hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni Elaiya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina gimiyami-ma?" Bana gigayo, "Keke. Iya keke Elaiya."

Kadu hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, "Ka'i o'eni to'awatalatalaina boi Mosese gilukahihiyena, higa tova mulina gina'ela-ma?" Kadu bana Yoni givekeke.

²² Bana givekeke-yo badi kadu higayo, "O udavenuwa'ata be adanogalina. Badi hi'iveninisema-ma aimo o fa'iniya gavaimi anagahedi? Gavadi o inuba?"

²³ Au Yoni gigahedi gigayo, "Tuwaina Aiseya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi amine, adamoya iya gahuluhuluva. Bana Aiseya gigayo, Iya tokova, wala'aiya gakovakovadadana gagayo, Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiyawa wanakidewedewena." Hidedemi Yoni Aiseya bonana giyakahina.

²⁴ Tu badi totoliluvaluva medema tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina. Badi Falisi hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. ²⁵ Ada au Yoni againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, "O'eni keke Keliso, o'eni keke Elaiya kadu o keke tokivetuetunu Mosese gilukahihiyena-ma, tu o hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva ukikivebafitaisoyedi?"

²⁶ Yoni gigayo, "Iya gufagaga againe gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu kaliva sa'eyana omi hinafamiya gilakayemu-ma wafaniyena. ²⁷ Bana mulikuya gina'ela tu gikaiwabuhegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni." Hidemi Yoni gigahe.

²⁸ Ada hida lukahihi melala ana egana Bedani againe gilakayemu, melalai-nadi Yolidani yuwafafaline. Medede againe Yoni kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi.

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona fa'ina.

²⁹ Tu aiyeta anavelu againe Yoni gida'ita ma Yesu bana againe gi'ela'ela ada Yoni gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita. Wada kaliva gi'ela'ela-ma Yaubada givegidena, ana egana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona. Tomiyababi yada koyona ginawahina be ginanauwena, sifi abaveyao againe gina'alika amine. ³⁰ Wada kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihiyena gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana tuwaina gimiyyamiya-vagata. Hidemi gagahe, ada wadema kaliva-mo'ena. ³¹ Ada nagona iya gafaniyena gavaita hakwa'adi, tu omi milsileli agaimiya Bana inubana ganakivemogatalina fa'ina, Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be ga'ela gufa againe gakikivebafitaisoyemi."

³²⁻³³ Kadu Yoni gihawavemogatala gigayo, "Nagona gafaniyena, Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke gadahalamaneni, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana lobameya gihobu be Bana againe gimiyya-vagata, ana ita vaita bunebune amine ada iya ga'itana. Ga'ita-yo nuwaku gi'afolena. Bana gi'iveniniseku be kaliva gufeya ganakivebafitaisoyedi-ma bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Alu'aluwa ginahobu be kaliva sa'eyana againe ginamiyya-vagata amanadi una'itana, au unahalamanena Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kaliva ginavemagadi. Hidemi Yaubada gigaheku. ³⁴ Ada au iya ga'itana, ada moyo'aimi matamiya gahawavemogatala hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada Natuna." Hidedemi Yoni gigahe.

Kaliva Yesu againe himidivetomuliya-ma kahihidi.

³⁵ Tu kadu aiyeta anaveto againe Yoni gimidimidi ana tomuliya adi'iselu buye'i. ³⁶ Himidimidi tu Yesu gi'ela be ginauna. Yesu ginauna tu Yoni gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Mene wa'ita, Bana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona."

³⁷ Ada tomuliya adi'iselu Yoni bonana hinogalini-yo, hilowoga Yesu muline hina. ³⁸ Hinauna tu Yesu gihagivilana gida'ita ma himuliyyena, au gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Ada tomuliya sa'eyana gigayo, "Labai, gava manuwa againe umiyami?" (Hifufu labai ana kaivila ide bonadeya "tovehawala lakahina".)

³⁹ Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana ganavehawalemi." Ada au hina be manuwa againe gimiyyami-ma hi'itana. Ada kauwana giwahivekenana fa'ina, badi Bana againe buye himiyami tu mala a gibogi.

⁴⁰ Ada kaliva adi'iselu Yoni yana gahe Bana Yesu fa'ine hinogalina-ma sa'eyana Anidulu, bana Saimoni-Fita taina. ⁴¹ Ada auhe'ama Anidulu gimadulowoga be gina tawagana Saimoni gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, "Bana Mesaiya higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-ma ahe anuhagana." (Tu bona Gilika againe Tovegida hivewagana Keliso.) ⁴² Ada au Anidulu tawagana givega'aulena Yesu againe. Ada Yesu gi'itadonedonena gigahena gigayo, "O'eni Saimoni Yoni natuna tu Iya ganaluwatuye Sifasi." (MiYuda bonadiya bana ana egana Sifasi, bona Gilika ana egana Fita, ada egana ana kaivila kabala.)

Yesu Filifi kadu Nataniyela gigahedi be hinamuliyena.

⁴³ Tu aiyeta anavefowa againe Yesu ginuwatuwa vaita ginana Galili anafafali againe, ada Filifi ginuhagana gigahena be higa ginamuliyena. ⁴⁴ Ma bana Filifi kwanamiBeda-saida, medema kadu Anidulu be Fita yadi melala. ⁴⁵ Au Filifi gina Nataniyela gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva anuhagana, bana fa'ine boi Moses yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina-ma Bana kalivai-nadi anuhagana. Ana egana Yesu, Yosefa natuna, kwanamiNasaledi."

⁴⁶ Bana Nataniyela gigayo, "Nasaledi melala kabi'ona. Keke tamo tokaiwabu wada melalai-nadi againe ginalakayemu, keke." Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, "U'ela be kana, tauni una'itani."

⁴⁷ Ada Yesu gida'ita ma Nataniyela gi'ela'ela, ada bana fa'ine gigahé gigayo, "Wa'ita, bana kwanamisileli velemo'ena. Yana dewa velemo'ena fa'ina keke tamo ve'alololo bana againe gidadauda."

⁴⁸ Nataniyela gigahé gigayo, "Ha'againe u'itaku-yo uhalamaneku?" Yesu gigayo, "Bana Filifi aimo keke gida'ela gidavega'aule tu iya ga'ita be gahalamane, fiki aiwa'une umiyami ana toveya."

⁴⁹ Au bana Nataniyela gigayo, "Tovehwala lakahi, Wona velemona o'eni Yaubada Natuna. O'eni miisileli yada Tokaiwabu."

⁵⁰ Yesu gigayo, "O againiya Iya gagahe fiki aiwa'une ga'ita. Hida yaku gahe fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Yaku gahe o fa'iniya medema gaitoma kabi'ona, tu aimo gaitoma lakahina una'itana." ⁵¹ Kadu gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamane tu gagahegahe. Lobama gina'ayauna be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinatauya be hinalakalaka hinahobuhobu ma o una'itadi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

2

Yesu yana vehimeya againe gufa-mo'a give'oine.

¹ Tu aiyeta luhei hihegedi tu kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginagina melala ana egana Kena againe. Kena medema Galili anafafaliya ada melalai-nadi againe moy'aidi hivaga'auta nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina, ada Yesu hinana ahe hilakayemu. ² Kadu Yesu hiyowanina ana tomuliya buye'i nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina. ³ Au hivaga'auta hivebutu hi'au'a tu bwai ana egana oine hiyu'-owoni-yo Yesu hinana Bana Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Yadi oine a gihavaina."

⁴ Ada Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo omi wagahegahe? Au Iya Tauku ganavehimeyeku. Yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidayemu."

⁵ Tu Yesu hinana agetoga agaidiya higahe higayo, "Gavaiya'amine Bana ginagahe, au medede amine wanahuluva."

⁶ Ada au aba'aihiwaga kugakugana sikisi gidauda, medema nima ana aba'ikolakola fa'ina miYuda yama dewa tafatafalolona amine. Ada aba'aihiwaga sa'eyana sa'eyana ana laga vaita dolomu kabi'ona faifi o kai seveni amine ana laga.

⁷ Tu Yesu agetoga gigahedi gigayo, "Aba'aihiwaga gufa-mo'a againe wanavemagana." Ada au hihiwalakahina.

⁸ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Au wahiwa be avemwamwala ana tovehimeya againe wanauwe." Ada au hihiwana be kaliva-nadi againe hinauwena.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu gufa-mo'a a give'oine ada bana tovehimeya giyuluvaluva tu hade'againe oine-nadi hivaini-ma keke gidahalamani. Au badi agetoga hihalamana, taudiyo gufa-mo'a againe hihiwana fa'ina. Ada bana tovehimeya giyuni-yo, tonagi gikovana be gigahé gigayo, "Kaliva yadi oine yamumu-mo'ena himidihiwana, ada wakawaka hinayu'ahiyauwa-yo muliya oine-kawowo hinahiwana. Hidedemi kaliva moy'aidi yadi dewa tu o'eni ma oine yamumu-mo'ena usevauyena be adamo'uya useyemaunena." Hidedemi gigahe.

¹¹ Ada gufa againe Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana Kena melala Galili anafafaliya, ada iya'iyayai-nadi Yesu yana iya'iyaya nagona. Hidedemi gifaisewani-yo yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatalena kaliva matadiya, ada au ime tomuliya yama vetumagana gilakata.

¹² Tu muliya Yesu Kafeneumi melala againe gihobu, kadu badi hinana, tobohiyaneyao kadu ana tomuliya buye hihobu'ela ada medede againe hinumiya.

Yesu tolukimokimone manuwa-tafalolo againe giwavidí.

Madiu 21:12-17 Maki 11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48

¹³ Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya gilovedaveda'ufo fa'ina Yesu gitauya Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.

¹⁴ Ada manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku tolukimokimone ginuhagadi, bulumakau sifi bunebune hikimonayedi abaveyao fa'ina. Kadu'e mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolameya hivetoga-ma gi'itadi. ¹⁵ Gi'itadi-yo yana fuluma bulava Tauna gimetana be moy'a'idi gitafidi au giwavidu, kaliva yadi yomuyomu buye'i. Kadu'e tosenisi yadi mani gi'iyauyaulena, ada yadi tolama givetala'afufuna. ¹⁶ Kadu badi bunebune hikimonayedi-ma gigahedi gigayo, "Hida lokoloko au wanauwe. Keke Kamaku yana manuwa againe wanakimokimone vaita maketi amine." Au giwavidu be hihobu.

¹⁷ Ada au ana tomuliya Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana nuwadi gi'afolena, gigayo,

Ho Yaubada, ya manuwa fa'ina iya gavedivedi be vita ganuhagana.

¹⁸ Tu Yesu tolukimokimone giwavidu fa'ina, miYuda tufoidi higahena higayo, "Hak-wadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva uwavidi? Aituha fifiwalana tamo unafaisewana be ya abavehimeya anahalamanena, ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada givele o ka'i fwaya."

¹⁹ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hida manuwa-tafalolo wanayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganavemididina."

²⁰ MiYuda higayo, "Hida manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona kaliva hinunauwena mala-mala foti-sikisi (46) agaidiya, tu O ugahe vaita aiyeta tohiyegaga againe afaiweya unavemididini." ²¹ Tu Yesu keke manuwa-tafalolo-mo'ena fa'ine gidalukahihi, au tauna wowona fa'ine gilukahihi. ²² Ada muliya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi ana toveya, bonai-nadi ime ana tomuliya nuwama gi'afolena ada au Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma adavadavana kadu Yesu bonana avetumaganena.

²³ Atu Yesu tafalolo lakahina, ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina Yelusalema againe gimiyami, ada medema tovai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'itana fa'ina, moy'a'idi Yesu ana egana hivetumaganena. ²⁴ Tu Bana Yesu ma ase'asedi gihalamanena, fa'ina keke gidavetumaganedi. ²⁵ Bana'e kaliva moy'a'ida ase'aseda gihalamane-'owona, ada yada dewa fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe ginatoliluvaluva, au gihalamane-mo'eda.

3

Yesu bana Nikodimo buye hilukahiji.

¹ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi ana yo'o kalivana, ana egana Nikodimo, ada bana miYuda yama tovehimeya sa'eyana. ² Ada bogi sa'eyana againe hida kalivai-nadi Yesu againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala lakahi, ime ahalaman Yaubada gi'iveninise be bonana unavehawalema, fa'ina tova moy'a'aina nima ana iya'iyaya ufifaisewana. Ka'i Yaubada keke O buye wadamiyami o, iya'iyaya-nadi keke afaiweya."

³ Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ka'i kaliva keke ginatubuga-havagi, kadu keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ana luku ginahalamani."

⁴ Bana Nikodimo gigayo, "Gavaiya'amine kaliva lakahina kwamana amine ginatubu-vagu? Bana keke anafaiweya hinana kamodiya ginaluku-yo kadu ginatubuga-havagi, keke."

⁵ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ka'i kaliva yawaina ivaguna gufa againe kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe keke ginavaini, kadu keke anafai-weya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku. ⁶ Bana'e amanadi kaliva dayagine ginatubuga, au kaliva wowona luluna ginavaina tu bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaine ginatubuga, au Alu'aluwa yawaina ginavaina. ⁷ Iya gagahe gagayo, Omi wanatubuga-havagi. Hida yaku gahe againe keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya. ⁸ Kaliva yana tubuga Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe medema vaita bolimana amine. Bolimana ginauna tauna givehimeyena amine. Butuna wanogalina higa ana aituha, tu inubana kadu ana

lauyabu keke wadahalamani. Meda anafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina inubana kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamani, tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe ginatubuga, medema yawaina ivaguna ana aituha yana huluva againe wa'itana." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹ Tu Nikodimo gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva yana tubuga-havagi gavaiya'amine? Iya keke gadahalamani."

¹⁰ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Gavadi-yo o tovehawala lakahi miIsileli agaideya tu hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ufaniyen. ¹¹ Yaubada gihalamane tu gagahegahe. Ime bona ahalamanen-mo'ena ma alukahihiyena ada gavadi a'ita-mo'ena ma ahawavemogatalena tu omi tovehawala ma bonama keke wadavenogalen. ¹² Babi ana miya fa'ina omi agaimiya galukahihiyena tu keke wadavetumaganeku. Ka'i lobama ana miya fa'ina ganalukahih, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku. ¹³ Ada keke tamo hakwadi lobameya gidalaka-yo gidahobu'ela tu Iya Tohobu'ela akukaibe. Au lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela.

¹⁴ Boi tuwai-mo'ena wala'a againe Mosese oloto kainumuleya gibubuna be ai againe gikivemididina. Kadu meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe makewa hinakivemididiku. ¹⁵ Gavana fa'ina-yo hinakivemididiku? Hinakivemididiku be higa gava kaliva Iya ginavetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Kibabala o ka'i matahiwadi, gavaimi kananuhagani?

¹⁶ Au higa Yaubada nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena tomiyababi, fa'ina Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a gihawahegen be gava kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagan, medema keke gina'alika-vagata tu yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ¹⁷ Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena keke vaita tomiyababi matahiwadi ginaveledi, keke-mo'a. Au gi'iveninisena be kaliva ginakibababaledi fa'ina. ¹⁸ Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna againe ginavetumagan au medema Yaubada keke matahiwadi ginaveleni, tu gava kaliva gidibutoyoga be keke ginavetumaganen au ahe'i, ana wamatatihiwadi Yaubada matane ahe gimimiyami, fa'ina Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana keke gidavetumaganen. ¹⁹ Yaubada yana matahiwadi gavana ana inuba? Tomahala babiya gihobu'ela nonogana, kaliva nuwanuwadi uyu'uyuyune hinamiyami be dewa koyona hinafaisewana fa'ina. Yadi dewa koyona fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinamiyami. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada matahiwadi ginaveledi. ²⁰ Tokoyona keke nuwanuwadi mahalina. Au hivenikohiyena, fa'ina mahalina yadi dewa koyona gi'iveyemaunina, ada au keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinayemu. ²¹ Tu badi kaliva dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana-ma nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinamiyami be moy'aidi hinahalamana Yaubada yana faiwala againe yadi dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana kikaiwabu fa'ina gilukahih.

²² Tu Yesu gilukahih gihavaina, Yelusalema gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Yudiya awa'awanine buye himiyami ada kaliva Yesu yana vehimeya againe hibafibafitaiso.

²³ Ada kadu Yoni melala ana egana Ainoni againe, medema Salimu liline, kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi melalai-nadi againe gufa lakahina gidauda fa'ina. Ada kaliva vevine bana againe hinauna hibafibafitaiso. ²⁴ Medema tovai-nadi Yoni deliya aimo keke hidaseri.

²⁵ Tu Yoni ana tomuliya tufoidi kwanamiYuda sa'eyana buye hivekwageya. Bwanene ana aba'ikolakola tafatafalolona fa'ina hivekwageya. ²⁶ Au Yoni ana tomuliya bana againe hi'ela hi'awatalatalaina higayo, "Tovehawala, Bana boi yuwa Yolidani buye wamiyami ada Bana fa'ine ulumamala-ma, Bana kalivai-nadi againe adamoya kaliva moy'aidi hinauna hibafibafitaiso. Vaita o againiya hida'ela tu Bana againe hinauna."

²⁷ Higahe-yo Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya givetavetala. Hakwadi yana kikaiwabu lakahina kadu hakwadi yana kikaiwabu kabi'ona ma Yaubada anakaibe givehimeyena. ²⁸ Omi taumiyo boi iya gagahe yaku gahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya keke Keliso, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi, tu Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be wai ganagona yana eda ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Hidemi gagahemi. ²⁹ Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva ginanagi, kwamayoku bana againe gina'ela buye hinalukahihi ada kaliva tobohiyana badi lilidiya ginamiyami-ma, tonagi agona yana wavemwamwala ginanogalina. Ginanogalini-yo bana kadu ginavemwamwala. Ada iya vaita kaliva tobohiyana amine. Meda anafaiweya moya'aidi Yesu againe hi'ela'ela fa'ina, iya Yesu tobohiyana gavemwamwala-mo'a. ³⁰ Ada aku vehimeya gavaina higa Bana yana kikaiwabu ginalakata tu iya yaku kikaiwabu ginakabi'o be ganamiya-kawowo.” Yoni au hidemi gigahe.

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna againe fa'ina.

³¹ Tu Bana higa wese lobameya gihobu'ela-ma moya'aidi kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegedi. Kaliva babiya gilakayemu-ma bana babi ana kaliva kadu babi ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena, tu kaliva lobameya gihobu'ela-ma Bana anakaibe Tokaiwabu. ³² Ada gavadi lobameya gi'itana be ginogalina, medema fa'ina gilukahihiyena tu keke tamo hakwadi Bana bonana gidavenogaleni. ³³ Tu gava kaliva Bana bonana ginavenogalena, medema gina'alakakila ginagayo, Yaubada Bana velemona. ³⁴ Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena-ma Yaubada bonana gilukahihiyena, fa'ina Yaubada Bana againe Alu'aluwana keke ma'ita gidanuwaloloneni, au giddobobodabodana. ³⁵ Tamada nuwanuwana Natuna ada abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aidi agaidiya Bana nimane gisedi. ³⁶ Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena medema yawai-vagahina ginuhagana, tu gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna ginadibutoyogena be keke ginavetumaganeni medema yawai-vagahina keke-mo'a ginanuhagani, au Yaubada yana ila'a bana kalivai-nadi againe ginaduva-vagata. Au hidede amine.

4

Yesu vinemiSameliya buye hilukahihii.

¹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya himoya'ai. Kaliva tufoidi Yoni himuliyena tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Yesu himulimulyena be gikikivebaftaisoyedi, ada tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu ana tomuliya valeyadi hinogalina. ² Tu Yesu Tauna keke gidakivebaftaisoyedi, au ime ana tomuliya kaliva akivebaftaisoyedi. ³ Ada au Falisi Yesu yo'o givaidi ma valeyana hinogalina ada Yesu gihalamana againe, Yudiya anafafali ginuyabuyabuni tu Galili anafafali againe giyewayewana. ⁴ Ada Galili ana eda Sameliya hinafane ginauna fa'ina, Yesu Sameliya anafafali againe ginauna.

⁵ Ginauna tu melala sa'eyana Sameliya anafafali againe gilakayemu, melala anaegana Saika. Boi tuwaina Yakobu natuna Yosefa babi sa'eyana givelema, ada melalai-nadi hida babi liline gidauda. ⁶ Kadu folufolu Yakobu tuwaina gyalana-ma medede againe gidauda. Ada au Yesu folufolu liline givetoga, fa'ina yanana lauva tunugina ginunauwena tu wowona gilogilogi. Ada kauwana getadeya gilaka.

⁷⁻⁸ Ime ana tomuliya melala-mo'ena againe ana be a'a anakimonena tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyyami. Folufolu liline givetoga tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi, vinemiSameliya, hiyemu be higa gufa hinaboluna. Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ma'i gufa wabolu be gayuni.”

⁹ Au badi kwamayoku higayo, “O'eni kwanamiYuda tu gavadi-yo ima vineSameliya agaimeya gufa uve'o'ola?” Hidemi higahe fa'ina miYuda miSameliya keke tamo tova buye hidukahihii, au himiyavehaila.

¹⁰ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada yana abahawahega agaimiya keke wadahalamenai kadu Iya inubaku keke wadahalamenai. Gufa fa'ina gave'o'olemi tu ka'i Iya

inubaku wadahalamaneku digo, omi agaikuya wadagahe wadagayo, Ma'i gufa be ayuni. Wadave'o'ola be gufa miyamiya-vagahina gadaveleme."

¹¹ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Kauveya, hida folufolu gava gihobu tunugina ada ya abakaibolu keke. Au ha'againe gufa miyamiya-vagahina ugaheyena-ma unaboluni? ¹² Bwaneneda Yakobu hida folufolu giyalana-ma ime miSameliya givelema, ada hida gufa againe bana giyuyu kadu natuneyao buye hiyuyu, ada yadi yomuyomu hiveyuveyudi. Ka'i O'eni Yakobu ukaiwabuhegena? Ka'i keke."

¹³ Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gufa hida folufolu againe giguwaguwalena-ma moya'aimi wanayuna tu aimo kabisona agomi ginataina-havagi. ¹⁴ Tu yaku gufa ka'i ganaveleme be wanayuna, au agomi keke ginataina-havagi, ada gufai-nadi ganaveleme medema ginaveguya ase'asemiyia be ginaguwaguwalena, ada ana egana yawai-vagahimi."

¹⁵ Hidemi Yesu gigahedi tu kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, hida gufa unavelema be anayuni-yo agoma keke ginataina, kadu keke tova moya'aina ana'ela'ela gufa-kaiboluya."

¹⁶ Yesu gigayo, "Wanana moganemi wanavega'aulena be wanayewami."

¹⁷ Badi kwamayoku higayo, "Ima moganema keke." Yesu gigayo, "Au wagahe velemo'ena. ¹⁸ Keke wamoganemi, fa'ina kaliva faifi wanagidi be waviholiliyedi, ada bana kaliva adamoya buye wamimiyami-ma keke moganemi velemo'ena. Hidema fa'ina wagahe velemo'ena higa keke wamoganemi."

¹⁹ Ada au badi kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, makewa O'eni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yama huluva uhalaman-mo'ena. ²⁰ Ime miSameliya bwanen-emeyao hida oya againe Yaubada againe hihawadavadava, tu omi miYuda wagahe higa vaita Yelusalema gagana againe kaliva Yaubada againe hinahawadavadava."

²¹ Bana Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, "Iya ganagahé be yaku gahe wanavenogalena. Mali tova giloveda'ufu. Medema tovai-nadi omi tohawadavadava keke hida oya gagana againe kadu keke Yelusalema gagana againe Tamada wanahawadavadavani. Au alu'aluwami againe fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanahawadavadavana. ²² Omi miSameliya yami Yaubada againe wahawadavadava nonogana Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni, tu ime miYuda ma yama Yaubada ahawadavadavana-ma ahalaman-mo'ena, fa'ina miYuda agaimeya tokbababala ginatubuyemu.

²³ Tu mali aituga giloveda'ufu ada au gilakayemu be Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana ma yana veluga againe fafali moya'aina agaidiya Tamada hinahawadavadavana. E, gavaimi Bana Tamada Kaliva velemo'ena ana lauboda, medemi nuwanuwa kaliva Bana'e hinahawadavadavana. ²⁴ Yaubada Bana yawai-vagata miyamianina ana Tovetala, ada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi be Bana Alu'aluwana againe wayawai-vagahidi hinatubuvagu-yo hinahawadavadavana velemo'ena." Hidemini Yesu gigahe.

²⁵ Au badi kwamayoku higahena higayo, "Ahalamanena Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu, Bana ana egana Keliso. Ada Bana ginalakayemu ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aidi fa'ina ginakivetuetunuma."

²⁶ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya omi'e agaimeya galulukahihi-ma Iya'eku kalivai-kuna."

Tomuliya Yesu againe hiywadi.

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ana kimoneya ma ayemu. Ada Bana Yesu kwamayoku buye hilukahihi fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliliveluedi gidagayo, "Gavadi fa'ina walukahihi?" O ka'i Yesu againe gidagahe gidagayo, "Gavana fa'ina kwamayoku buye walukahihi?" Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata.

²⁸ Ada au kwamayoku yadi aba'aihwaga hise-vagahini tu hilowoga, melala againe hina kaliva hinuhagadi higahedi higayo, ²⁹ "Wa'ela be kana kaliva wa'ita. Bana boi keke gida'itama tu gaitoma moya'aina ahuluvina-ma giyauna. Ima anuwanuwa ka'i Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso o ka'i keke?" ³⁰ Higahedi-yo moya'aidi hilowoga Yesu againe hina.

³¹ Badi kaliva aimo hi'ela'ela tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya aluya'aya'alina agayo, "Tovehawala, ma'i a'a u'ani."

³² Tu Bana gigayo, "We'a akuga, medema mali a'a omi keke wadahalamaneni."

³³ Au avebutu ave'agahegahe agayo, "Ka'i tamo hakwadi anaga a giveleena?"

³⁴ Ada Bana Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Kamaku givegideku be yana vehimeya ganafaise-wana. Nuwanuwaku yana faisewa giveleku-ma ganafaisewa-'owona. Yana faisewa tova moya'aina gafififaisewa-ma vaita a'a gada'au'a-yo gada'ahiyauwa amine. ³⁵ Au omi wagagahe wagagayo, Vaikohi fowa kanaluyabuni-yo a'a kana'aiyala. Tu Iya gagahe, Wa'ita, matami wahege be kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hi'ela'ela-ma wa'itadi. Badi nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku. ³⁶ Badi bonaku ana tovehawala vaita tofaha kadu toyaudi amine. Badi tofaha ma bonaku kaliva ase'asediya himidifahana, atu badi toyaudi ma yadi kivetuvetunu hive'atutamo'aina againe, kaliva hivetumaganeku, au yaku kaliva hiyaudi. Hivetumaganeku-yo yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana. Ada au yaku tovehawala yadi laufata hivaivaina, higa tofaha kadu toyaudi kaliva yadi vetumaganfa'ina buye hivemwamwala. ³⁷ Ada kaliva higagahe higagayo, Kaliva sa'eyana a'a gifahana tu mali kaliva yaudi againe givelegana. Hida gahe keke fwaya. ³⁸ Iya ga'iveninisemi be faha againe keke wadafaisewa-ma wanayaudi. Mali kaliva hifaisewa tu omi yadi faha wanayaudi, au higa mali kaliva bonaku kaliva ase'asediya himidifahana tu omi'iyao ma yami kivetuvetunu againe kaliva hivetumaganeku." Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya agaimeya gigahe.

MiSameliya moya'aidi Yesu hivetumaganena.

³⁹ Ada au kwamayoku yadi melala againe miSameliya moya'aidi agaidiya higahe higayo, "Bana gaitoma moya'aina ahuluvina-ma giyauna." Ada yadi gahe fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu hivetumaganena. ⁴⁰ Ada badi miSameliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Una'ela yama melaleya buye kanamiya." Ada au Yesu gina badi agaidiya gimiya aiyeta luhei.

⁴¹ Ada Yesu Tauna yana gahe fa'ina kadu kaliva moya'aidi hivetumaganena. ⁴² Ada kwamayoku agaidiya higahe higayo, "Keke yami gahegaga fa'ina adavetumaganeni, au taumeyao Bana bonana anogalina fa'ina avetumaganena, kadu ahalamanena Bana makewa tomiyababi ada Tokibababala." Hidemi higahe.

Yesu tovehimeya natuna gisiveyawana.

⁴³ Tu aiyeta luhei gihavaini-yo Yesu Sameliya anafafali againe kadu gilowoga gina Galili ana fafali againe. ⁴⁴ Ma boi Yesu Tauna gigahe gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tauna yana yo'o keke hidawowomumuyeni." ⁴⁵ Tu Tauna yana fafali Galili againe gilakayemu ana toveya, miGalili yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena. Badi tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Yelusalema againe Yesu buye hina, ada yuwadede againe nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina hi'itana fa'ina Yesu nuwadi givaina.

⁴⁶ Ada au Yesu Kena againe gilakayemu-havagi, melalai-nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Boi hida melala againe givehimeya be gufa-mo'a give'oine. Ada tovehimeya sa'eyana, kaliva lakahina, melala ana egana Kafeneumi againe gimiyyami ada natuna kaliva gi'aulolo. ⁴⁷ Ada Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuna be Galili againe giywana ma bana tovehimeya ginogalini-yo, au gilowoga Yesu againe gi'ela, give'o'olena be ginahobu'ela Kafeneumi againe natuna ginasiveyawana, natuna gi'aulolo vaita gida'alika fa'ina.

⁴⁸ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya ganafaisewani be ganaveyaulowogimi amine o, kadu keke wanavetumaganeku.”

⁴⁹ Au tovehimeya lakahina gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udamadu'ela natuku uda'itana, kabisona gina'alika.”

⁵⁰ Yesu gigayo, “Au unana natu adamoya ginabwaina.” Ada au kaliva Yesu yana gahe givetumaganena fa'ina gilowoga. ⁵¹ Ginauna tu ana agetoga buye hive'anauhaga higahena higayo, “Au natu giyamumu.”

⁵² Ada bana tovehimeya gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, “Gava kauwana natuku givebutu giyamumu?” Badi higayo, “Boiyesedi kauwana getadeya wowona gituluna.”

⁵³ Au kwamana tamana nuwana gi'afolefolena gigayo, “Au boiyesedi kauwana getadeya Yesu gigaheku gigayo, Natu adamoya ginabwaina, ada medema tovai-nadi wayakahina-ma natuku giyamumu.” Ada au bana tauna Yesu givetumaganena, kadu ana unuma buye'i.

⁵⁴ Ada au Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ahe ginuyabuyabuna be Galili ana fafali againe giyewana, ada hida nimana ana iya'iyaya anavelu Galili againe gifaisewana be kaliva agaidiya yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina.

5

Ni'u liline Yesu kaliva sa'eyana gisiveyawana.

¹ Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana gilakayemu, ada tafalolo fa'ina Yesu Yelusalema againe gina. ² Tu Yelusalema melala kuga againe hi'alana ada sifi yadi abaluku liline ni'u abatowa gidadauda, bona Hibeliu againe ana egana Bedesida. Ada ni'u afa'aine abamiyami faifi hiyogona. ³ Ada abamiyami againe to'aulolo moy'a'aidi hidauda, tomatakoyo tovefela kadu kaliva wowodi gifwalele-vagata. [Badi gufa yana lu'awabolubolu fa'ina hibodaboda. ⁴ Higa tamo tova Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ni'uya gidahobu'ela gufa gidalu'awabolubolu ada againe gava kaliva gidamadu gufeya gidamiditowa, medema kalivai-nadi gidayamumu. Gavadi yana aulolo, au gidahavaina.]

⁵ Ada to'aulolo agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, gi'u'aulolo malamala teti-eita.

⁶ Ada Yesu to'aulolo-nadi gidauda-ma gi'itana, ada bana gi'u'aulolo lauva tunugina ma gihalamanena. Gi'ita-yo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unabwaina?”

⁷ Bana to'aulolo gigayo, “Kauveya, aku toveluga keke. Gufa yana lu'awabolubolu againe, keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo gufeya gidanauweku. Aimo gahobuhobu tu mali kaliva auhe'ama gimamadutowa, ada au yana yamumu givaina.”

⁸ Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi, a ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.” ⁹ Ada auhe'ama kaliva giyamumu, ana ivi giwahina givebutu ginunudadana.

Tu aiyeta Yesu kaliva gisiveyawana, medema sabati miYuda yama veyawai. ¹⁰ Sabati againe gisiveyawana fa'ina miYuda yama tonagona kaliva giyamumu-ma higahena higayo, “Adamoya sabati. Ide yada vehimeya ivi ana wahi sabati againe gihawatana.”

¹¹ Tu bana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Bana gikiveyamumuku-ma gigaheku gigayo, A ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.”

¹² Ada badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Bana kaliva gigahe higa vaita a ivi unawahina be unanudadana-ma, bana hakwa'adi?”

¹³ Tu hakwadi gisiveyawana-ma Bana kaliva keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina yo'o lakahina himiyami ada Yesu a ginanauna.

¹⁴ Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kalivai-nadi ginuhagana ada gigahena gigayo, “U'ita, ahe uyamumu. Ya dewa koyona unahege-vagahina be mali aulolo koyomo'ena keke ginavaini.” ¹⁵ Yesu hidemi gigahe tu kaliva gilowoga, gina miYuda agaidiya gi'awatalatalaina gigayo, “Bana kaliva gisiveyawaku-ma ana egana Yesu.”

¹⁶ Ada au Bana Yesu sabati veyawai ana tova againe kaliva gisisiveyawadi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu hinamununa. ¹⁷ Tu hidedemi hinuwanuwa

fa'ina, Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku aiyeta moya'aina aimo gifififaisewa, ada hidema fa'ina kadu Iya aiyeta moya'aina gafififaisewa." ¹⁸ Ada au hida yana gahe fa'ina miYuda hinuwakoyo-mo'a, ada nuwanuwadi lakahina hinaluve'alikana. Bana sabati ana vehimeya vaita keke gida'abil'abini fa'ina himidinuwakoyo, tu muliya vaita yana koyona gidave'atutamo'aini higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena vaita bana tauna Yaubada amine, au gilagatamo'aina. Hidema fa'ina hinuwakoyo-mo'a.

Yesu yana abavehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁹ Tu Yesu miYuda gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Iya Yaubada Natuna keke akufaiweya akukaibe gavadi ganagugaiyeni, keke. Gavadi Kamaku gigugaiyena be ga'itana, medema kadu Iya bana Natuna gagugugaiyena. Gaitoma moya'aina Kamaku gigugaiyena-ma Iya kadu meda anafaiweya gagugaiyena. ²⁰ Fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku Natuna, ada gaitoma moya'aina Bana gigugaiyena-ma givehavehawaleku. Ada gugai fifiwala-mo'ena aimo ginavehawaleku be ganafaisewana, ada medema againe wanayaulowoga. ²¹ Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva alikeya gisivemidididi ada yawaidi giveledi amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Natuna ganahuluva. Gaveyao nuwanuwaku yawaidi ganaveledi, medema au ganaveledi. ²² Au Kamaku keke tamo kaliva gidavedewayaugini tu vedewayauga ana vehimeya Iya Natuna giveleku. ²³ A giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi hinawowomumuyeku, Kamaku hiwowomumuyena amine. Badi kaliva Iya Yaubada Natuna keke hidawowomumuyeku-ma, kadu keke Kamaku hidawowomumuyeni, fa'ina Bana gi'iveniniseku.

²⁴ Ada Iya gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva bonaku ginanogalina be Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetumaganena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana, kadu keke yana huluva koyona fa'ina Yaubada againe ginakotu, fa'ina bana alika ana eda gihege tu yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidamana be ginanauna. ²⁵ Kadu Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, tova gilurveda'ufu ada au gilakayemu. Adamoya kaliva yawaidi ivaguna keke hidavaini-ma badi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine, ada badi ali'alikadiyao Iya Yaubada Natuna bonaku hinanogalina ada ka'i hinavenogalena amine o, yawaidi ivaguna hinanuhagana. ²⁶ Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana ada givewahivedamaku be kadu kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana Iya Natuna agaikuya. ²⁷ Ada babiya gahobu'ela be gavekaliva fa'ina, Kamaku kadu abavehimeya velugana giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa fa'ina ganavedewayaugidi.

²⁸ Yaku gahe fa'ina keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina aimo tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi lahi againe hidadauda-ma agoku hinanogalina be hinayemu. ²⁹ Badi yadi dewa haghigina ma hinamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yadi dewa koyona ma hinamididi-havagi be matahiwadi ganaveledi. ³⁰ Keke Iya akukaibe gadavehimeya au gavaimi Kamaku gigaheku amine gavehivehimeya. Ada keke yaku nuwanuwa amine gadavehimeya, au Bana gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela yana nuwanuwa amine gavehivehimeya. Hidema fa'ina yaku vedewayauga tunutunugina.

Tohawavemogatala Yesu inubana fa'ina.

³¹ Ka'i Iya akukaibe Tauku fa'ikuya ganahawavemogatala be Tauku ganakilakahiku, omi wanawanuwa vaita yaku gahe fwaya. ³² Tu tohawavemogatala sa'eyana gim-imiyami, Bana Kamaku. Ada Bana inubaku fa'ina gihawavemogatala ada Iya gahalamena Bana yana gahe Iya fa'ikuya keke fwaya.

³³ Kadu Yoni againe kaliva wa'iveninisedi be Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe-ma hivenwu'atami, ada bana Yoni yana hawavemogatala inubaku fa'ina au velemo'ena.

³⁴ Tu tomiyababi Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi higahe-ma keke gadanuwenuweni. Bana Yoni tomiyababi tu yana gahe fa'ina nuwami gatalafolena be wanavetumaganeku-yo kibabala wanawanuhagana. ³⁵ Bana Yoni vaita lamufa gi'ala'alata be kaliva gituvemahalidi-ma amine, ada eda mahamahalina givehawalemi fa'ina tova kali'uhona wavemwamwala.

³⁶ E, Yoni inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Bana yana hawavemogatala gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina gidadauda be againe wanahalamaneku. Yaku gugai fifiwalana inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Kamaku givehimeyeku be gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina ganafaisewa-'owodi, ada adamoya mena gugai-dina gafifaisewadi medema inubaku omi agaimiya gihawavemogatalena, higa Yaubada Kamaku gi'iveniniseku. ³⁷ Kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala tu keke tamo tova Bana agona wadanogalini o magigina wada'itani. ³⁸ Kadu Kamaku bonana keke ase'asemiya gidadauda, fa'ina Iya gi'iveniniseku-ma keke wadavetumaganeku. ³⁹ Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina againe gidadauda-ma wahawa-hagihagiyyena, fa'ina wanuwanuwa vaita bonai-nadi againe yawai-vagahimi wanahuagana. Tu kadu hida bonai-nadi Iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi, tu wafaniyeku. ⁴⁰ Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gilukahihiyeku nonogana, keke Iya agaikuya wada'ela-yo yawai-vagahimi wadanuhagani, au wakiloweku.

⁴¹ Tu kikaiwabu keke kaliva agaidiya gadalele, au Kamaku againe kikaiwabu gavaina. ⁴² Au ase'asemi gahalamanena, keke nuwanuwami Yaubada. ⁴³ Iya'eku ma Kamaku ana eganeya gahobu'ela tu wakiloweku. Ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ana eganeya gina'ela, makewa bana wanavetumaganena. ⁴⁴ Keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku, fa'ina nuwanuwami lakahina kaliva matadiya wanakaiwabu, tu Yaubada anakabe'u-mo'a matane wanakaiwabu fa'ina keke wadanuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku.

⁴⁵ Kadu keke wanuwanuwa vaita Kamaku againe ganavekotumi. Iya keke ganavekotumi. Au bana Mosese ginavekotumi. Omi miYuda moya'aimi Mosese againe wanuwave'avina be vaita ginakibababalemi, tu bana bonana keke wada'abini fa'ina, bana ginavekotumi. ⁴⁶ Ka'i Mosese wadavetumaganena digo, kadu Iya wadavetumaganeku, fa'ina Mosese Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladi. ⁴⁷ Tu Mosese yana etoladi keke wadavetumaganeni fa'ina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni." Yesu yana kahiji miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya au hidede amine.

6

Yesu yo'o kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Madiu 14:13-21 Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17

¹ Tu muliya Yesu tobu ana egana Galili yuwafafaline gidamana. Tobu ana egana kadu Taibiliya. ² Ada Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya to'aulolo agaidiya gififaisewadi fa'ina, yo'o lakahina himulimuliyyena. ³ Au Yesu gilaka oya fafaline givetoga, ada ime ana tomuliya buye'i. ⁴ Ada medema tovai-nadi miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina gilurveda'ufu, tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya.

⁵ Ada au Yesu givetogana, matana gidahegena ma yo'o lakahina Bana againe hi'ela'ela-ma gi'itadi. Gi'itadi-yo Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, "Ha'againe beledi kanakimoneni-yo hida yo'o hina'a?" ⁶ Ma Yesu hidede amine Filifi gigaluvaluvana be gavaimi ginagahe ma gina'itana. Tu Yesu ahe gihalamanena aimo Tauna gavaimi ginaga.

⁷ Ada Filifi gigayo, "Ka'i mani lakahina kaliva yana faisewa fatana vaikohi eita amine kadaseni-yo beledi kadakimonena digo, keke adifata kasimina kasimina hinavaini."

⁸⁻⁹ Tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Anidulu, Saimoni-Fita taina, bana gigahena gigayo, "Kwamana sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana alaka giwahina beledi kabi'ona a'a ana egana bali againe hibubuna-ma faifi, kadu igana kabi'odi luhei. Tu hida a'a hima kasimina keke lakahina, au yo'o keke-mo'a adifata."

¹⁰ Au Bana Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva vevine wanagahedi be hinavetoga." Ada au agahedi be hivetoga, babi unaunagina kadu isisi'u yamumuna fa'ina. Ada kaliva gagana akilagalagadi adi yo'o 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. ¹¹ Hivetoga-yo Yesu beledi faifi givaidi digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinehinena ime ana tomuliya givelema be yo'o

agaidiya afolakena. Kadu anafaiweya igana gikihinehinena be afolakena, ada moy'a'idi adifata amine hi'a.

¹² Ada hil'ahiyauwa-yo Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Adi tufo wanakwakwana be keke tamo kanahegeni fa'ina.” ¹³ Ada au akwakwa, adi tufo beledi faifi kwadakwadana againe feyawa tuwelo avemagadi.

¹⁴ Tu yo'o Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya a'a againe gifaisewana-ma hi'itana againe hivelbutu higayo, “Wona velemona Bana Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, Bana yana lakayemu babiya fa'ina kabodabodana-ma.” ¹⁵ Higahegahe tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena, higa vaita hidakive'avini-yo yadi tokaiwabu hidaseni. Tu Yesu keke nuwanuwana hidede amine hinahuluvini fa'ina, ginuyabuyabudi be anakaibe gina gilaka oyeya.

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Madiu 14:22-33 Maki 6:45-52

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesu gina tu mala a gilavina, ada ime ana tomuliya taliyeya ahobu digo wakeya ayage, Kafeneumi melala againe avebutu awoidamana. Ada au mala a gibogi tu Yesu aimo wese oyeya, keke ime agaimeya gidayewani. ¹⁸ Awoiwo tu mala koyona gilakayemu bolimana lakahina gimadu. ¹⁹ Kadu awoiwo awoiwo anunauwena tu ana lauva kilomita ka'i faifi awoihegen, tobu hinafane ayemu tu Yesu a'itana, waka amine ni'u getane agene gi'ela'ela, ada ime amatautave'ine. ²⁰ Tu Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, hima Iya ga'ela'ela.” ²¹ Agona anogalini-yo avemwamwala agayo, “U'ela uyage.” Au gi'ela giyage ada auhe'ama avaleya ayemu Kafeneumi liline.

Yo'o Yesu hilelelena.

²² Bogi ada tu yo'o yuwa tobufafaline himiya. Mala gilauna hivel'agahegahe higayo, “Boiyesedi waka sa'eyanaga a'itana, ada Yesu ana tomuliya hiyage tu Yesu Tauna keke gidayage. Badi hina tu Bana ham gina?” ²³ Ada waka kabi'ona kadu velugadi Taibiliya hilowoga be hi'ela ada abaga liline hiyemu, abagai-nadi againe Yesu a'a givesiuleyenijo yo'o hi'ana. ²⁴ Ada yo'o Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye hilele-wayogema yo au kabi'odi wakai-dina agaidiya hiyage, Kafeneumi againe hidamana'ela be Yesu hinalelena.

Yesu yawaida ana a'a fa'ina.

²⁵ Tu Yesu tobufafaline gidamana-ma hinuhagana higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, gava tova udamana'ela?”

²⁶ Bana Yesu givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. A'a gaveleme wa'ana be wa'ahiyauwa-yo waleleleku. Keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya wada'itani-yo wadanuwenuweni fa'ina wadaleleku, keke. ²⁷ Keke babi ana a'a fa'ina wanavedivediwe, fa'ina a'ai-nadi keke ginaduva-vagata. Au a'a miyamiya-vagahina Iya Tohobu'ela ganaveleme-ma wanalele-mo'ena, fa'ina Yaubada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku be hida a'a ganaveleme.”

²⁸ Au badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada yana faisewa nuwanuwama ana'abina, gavadi anagani?”

²⁹ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela-ma wanavetumaganeku. Yami faisewa vetumagana. Au hidede amine Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanafaisewa.”

³⁰ Badi higayo, “Gava iya'iyaya au unafaisewana be ana'itani-yo anavetumagane? Gavadi fifiwalana unafaisewana be ya faiwala ana'itani-yo anahalamanena Yaubada gi'iveninise be u'ela? ³¹ Bwanenedeyao lobama ana a'a, ana egana mana, wala'aiya hi'au'ana. Meda Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana gigahe gigayo, A'a giveledi medema lobameya gihobuhobu.”

³² Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. A'a lobameya gihobuhobu-ma keke Mosesa gidaveleme, keke. Au Iya Kamaku a'a velemo'ena lobameya giyemu-ma tova moy'a'aina giveleveleme. ³³ Fa'ina a'a Yaubada givetavetala, medema

kaliva lobameya gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela, ada Kalivai-nadi againe tomiyababi yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina."

³⁴ Badi higahena higayo, "Kauveya, hida a'a ugaheyena-ma udavelevelema tova moy'a'ina."

³⁵ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. Hakwadi unamuliyeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a mafu ginalau. Kadu hakwadi unavetumaganeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a ago ginataina. ³⁶ Tu ahe gagahemi higa ahe wa'itaku yaku iya'iyaya wa'itana nonogana keke wadavetumaganeku. ³⁷ Gaveyao Iya agaikuya Kamaku ginahawahegedi, medema moy'a'idi hinamuliyeku. Ada badi hinamuliyeku-ma, keke-mo'a ganakilowedi.

³⁸ Keke vaita yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina lobama gadahegeni tu gadahobu'ela babiya, keke. Au Kamaku gi'iveniniseku be yana nuwanuwa ganafaisewa fa'ina gahobu'ela. ³⁹ Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yaku kaliva giveleku. Keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gananuhegeni-yo gina'alika-vagata. Au nuwanuwana yaku kaliva moy'a'idi alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁰ Ada au Kamaku nuwanuwana moy'a'idi Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya hina'ita be hinavetumaganeku amanadi yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana, ada Iya Tauku alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. Kamaku yana vehimeya au hidede amine." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu wowona be dayagina yawai-vagata ana a'a ana bwai.

⁴¹ Tu miYuda yana gahe hinogalini-yo Bana againe hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu. Bana Yesu a gigahe a'a lobameya gidauda be gihobu amanadi Iya'eku. Hidemi yana gahe fa'ina hi'alawoluwolu. ⁴² Kadu hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida kaliva ana egana Yesu Yosefa natuna, ada au hinana tamana ide kahalamaned. Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela? Bana give'alololo." Hidemi higahe.

⁴³ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, keke wanave'agahegahe wana'alawoluwolu.

⁴⁴ Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku, tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o ginamuliyeku, ada alikeya ganasivemididina tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁵ Gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Yaubada Tauna yana kaliva moy'a'idi ginavehawaledi.

Ada hai kaliva Kamaku bonana hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema Iya agaikuya hinavetomuliya. ⁴⁶ Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada Kamaku gida'itani, keke. Au Iya akukaibe ga'itana, fa'ina Kamaku buye amiyami be gahobu'ela. ⁴⁷ Yaubada gihalamaneke tu gagahegahe, hai kaliva tova moy'a'ina uvetuvetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana. ⁴⁸ Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. ⁴⁹ Bwanenemiyao wala'a againe a'a ana egana mana hi'au'ana tu keke hidamiya-vagata, au hi'alika. ⁵⁰ Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma lobameya gihobu'ela, ada hai kaliva a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema keke una'alika-vagata. Ada au a'ai-nadi Iya'eku. ⁵¹ Iya'eku a'a miyamiya-vagahina, lobameya gahobu'ela. Hai kaliva hida a'ai-nadi una'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata. Ada hida a'a kaliva moy'a'idi fa'idiya ganahawahegena amanadi Iya wowoku. E, wowoku ganaveledi be kaliva yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina fa'ina." Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.

⁵² Tu Yesu yana gahe ana nuwanuwa fa'ina miYuda hivebutu yadi wa'agodadaga buye hivekwageya higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita wowona ginaveleda-yo kana'ani?"

⁵³ Ma Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneke tu gagahegahe. Ka'i keke Iya Tohobu'ela wowoku wana'ani dayagiku wanayuni, kadu wayawaimi ivaguna keke. ⁵⁴ Hai kaliva wowoku u'au'ana kadu dayagiku uyuyuna, medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana, ada alikeya ganasivemididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁵⁵ Fa'ina wowoku vaita a'a velemo'ena amine, kadu dayagiku vaita bwai velemo'ena amine, au yawaimi

yana faiwala inubana. ⁵⁶ Bana kaliva wowoku gi'au'ana kadu dayagiku guyuyuna, medema Iya agaikuya gimiyyamiyave'avina kadu Iya bana againe gimiyyamiyave'avina, au yawaima sa'eyana. ⁵⁷ Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma gimiyyamiya-vagata, ada Bana yawaiku inubana fa'ina Iya kadu gimiyyamiya-vagata. Meda anafaiweya bana kaliva Iya gina'au'aku, medema kadu ginamiyamiya-vagata, yawai-vagahiku givaivaina fa'ina. ⁵⁸ Ada au hida a'ai-nadi lobameya gihobu'ela, higa Iya wowoku, ada hidema keke a'a ana egana mana bwanenemiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine. Mana lobameya gihobu be hi'ana tu keke yawai-vagahidi hidavaini, au hi'alika. Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma mema tulina. Gava kaliva hida a'a higa wowoku una'au'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata." ⁵⁹ Au hidede amine Yesu gilumamala miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Kafeneumi melala againe.

Tomuliya tufoidi moy'a'idi Yesu hinuyabuyabuna.

⁶⁰ Tu kaliva vevine moy'a'idi Yesu bonana hinoganogalina be himulimuliyyena. Hida yana laumamala manuwa abavehawala Kafeneumi againe hinogalini-yo higayo, "Hida hima vehawala vita-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya kanamuliyeni."

⁶¹ Tu Bana Yesu Tauna ase'asene gihalamanena badi ana tomuliyamomo yana laumamala hi'alawoluwluyena, fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Yaku vehawala vitana fa'ina, ka'i omi wanuwakoyo? ⁶² Au Iya Tohobu'ela lobameya ganalaka, boi gamiyami-ma againe ganayewaku. Adamoya yaku laumamala wanuwenuwena vaita vita-mo'ena, tu ka'i aimo yaku laka-havagi wana'itana, gavaimi wanunuwanuwa? ⁶³ Yawai-vagahimi inubana keke omi kaliva agaimiya, au yawai-vagahimi inubana Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe. Yaku gahe adamoya agaimiya galukahihiyena, medema alu'aluwami fa'ina, higa yawai-vagahimi wanuhagana. ⁶⁴ Tu tufoimi keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidemi Yesu gigahe fa'ina boi nagona gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-ma gihalamanedi. Kadu'e bana kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena-ma tuwaina gihalamane-vagahina. ⁶⁵ Kadu'e yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Hida yaku laumamala omi wavaitana vita-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gagehemu gagayo, Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o, ginamuliyeku."

⁶⁶ Tu au hidede amine Yesu gilukahih fa'ina, ana tomuliyamomo tufoidi moy'a'idi hinuwayewa, be aimo keke hidamulimuliyeni.

⁶⁷ Badi hinuwayewa fa'ina, Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo gitoliluvelovedi gigayo, "Ka'i omi kadu wanuyabuyabuku, ka'i keke?"

⁶⁸ Au Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, keke tamo hakwadi velugana gidamiyami-yo anamuliyeni. O'eni yawai-vagahima ana eda uvehavehawalema.

⁶⁹ Ada ime avetumagane kadu ahalamanne-mo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida, Kaliva Mahamahali-mo'e." Hidemi Fita gigahe.

⁷⁰ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Iya Tauku gavenuwadadanemi ami yo'o tuwelo, tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya Setani yana kaliva." ⁷¹ Au bana Yudasi fa'ina Yesu gigahe, bana Saimoni-Isikaliyota natuna, fa'ina bana Yudasi yo'o tuwelo kalivana aimo Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu taineyao buye hilulukahihi.

¹ Au Yesu hidede amine gilukahih gihavaina, Galili anafafali againe gimiyyami be ginunudadana. MiYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Yesu keke nuwanuwanu Yudiya anafafali againe ginanunaudadana. ² Tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana giluve'eda'ufu, ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule. ³ Ada Yesu taineyao higahena higayo, "Hida Galili anafafali unahegeni tu unana Yudiya anafafaliya be kadu badi

ya kalivamomo wesele againe ya aituha fifiwalaana ufifaisewadi-ma hina'itadi. ⁴ Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana moya'aidi tauna hinahalamana be hinavetumaganena, au keke ginafaisewakau, fa'ina Tauni una'ivemogatale yo'o matadiya." ⁵ Hidemi higahe fa'ina badi taineyao nonogana keke hidavetumaganeni.

⁶ Badi higahe tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu tu omi'iyao ma gava tova nuwanuwami wanana, au wanana. Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wadabodaboda. ⁷ Tomiyababi keke omi agaimiya hinanuwakoyo tu Iya'eku ma yadi dewa koyona gahawavemogatalena fa'ina, Iya agaikuya hinanuwakoyo. ⁸ Au tafalolo Yelusalema againe omi wanana tu yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, adamoya hida tafalolo againe Iya keke ganana." ⁹ Ada au hidede amine gigahedi-yo au Galili againe gimiya.

Yesu gina Yelusalema againe tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala

ana vesiule fa'ina.

¹⁰ Tu Yesu taineyao tafalolo againe ahe hilowoga be hina, tu muliya Bana Tauna kadu gina. Au keke yo'o buye hidana, anakaibe gina. ¹¹ Ada au miYuda yama tonagona yo'o agaidiya Yesu hilelelena kaliva hitoliluveluvedi higayo, "Yesu hai gimimiyami?"

¹² Ada moya'aidi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Bana Yesu fa'ine hi'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi higayo, "Bana kaliva hagiagina." Tu tufoidi higayo, "Keke, Bana keke kaliva yamumuna fa'ina yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi, gigahe vaita Tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna." ¹³ Hidemi hive'agahegahe tu miYuda yama tonagona himatausedi fa'ina, keke yo'o matadiya hidalukahihiyeni.

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe givehawala.

¹⁴ Tu tafalolo ana tova hinafane Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku givebutu givehawala. ¹⁵ Ada badi miYuda hinogalini-yo nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kaliva tonagona yadi sikulu againe keke gidasikulu tu ginuwahuya?"

¹⁶ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gadavehawalemi tu au Bana gi'iveniniseku amanadi yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawalemi. ¹⁷ Gava kaliva nuwanuwana velemona Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'itave'avina, medema ginahalamane-mo'ena ka'i Bana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawala, o ka'i au Tauku yaku nuwanuwagaga gavehavehawala. ¹⁸ Bana kaliva ka'i tauna yana nuwanuwa ginalukahihiyena digo, au nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina, tu Iya nuwanuwaku Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma ganakilakahina, fa'ina keke tamo gadafwaya, au yaku gahe velemo'ena. ¹⁹ Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya givehawalemi tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya vehimeyai-nadi gida'itave'avini. Au gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku?"

²⁰ Hidemini Yesu gigahe-yo yo'o higahena higayo, "A! O'eni wayafune, fa'ina ugahegahe vaita kabakabaleya. Hakwadi nuwanuwana ginaluve'alika?"

²¹ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gugai fifiwalaana sa'eyanaga sabati againe gafaisewana fa'ina, omi moya'aimi nuwami givegafo'uya'uya. ²² Boi Mosese givehimeya be fwefweya kaliva moya'aidi wowodiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina, tu hida dewa inubana keke Mosese againe, au tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hidemini hihuluva. Ada au Mosese givehimeya fa'ina, ka'i fwefweya kaliva ana aiyeta eita sabati againe ginaluvefosa, au sabati nonogana wowone iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina. ²³ Ada sabati nonogana mena iya'iyaya ana tomogolota againe wafaisewa be Mosese yana vehimeya wana'itave'avina fa'ina. Ka'i sabati againe hidemini amine omi wafaisewa digo, gavadiyo Iya agaikuya wanuwakoyo sabati againe gafaisewa yamumuna be kaliva yana aulolo matatabuna gavahegena fa'ina? ²⁴ Keke kiholiholi amine kaliva wanahawavekoyoyeni. Nagona wanalele wanawanuwa, ka'i velemo'ena bana gihuluva koyona o ka'i keke. Wanahalamane-hagihagiyena, au wanagahe." Hidemini Yesu gigahe.

Kaliva hive'agahegahe ka'i Yesu Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, Bana miIsileli yadi yo'o ginanagoyedi o ka'i keke.

²⁵ Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya hidedemi gigahe-yo au miYelusalema tufoidi hive'atolitoli higayo, “Bana miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana-ma ka'i hidevama Bana'e? ²⁶ Atu wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi matadiya gilulukahihi tu yada tonagona hive'a-mata, keke tamo bana againe hidagahe. Ka'i velemona hinuwanuwa vaita hida kaliva Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso? ²⁷ Atu aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu ana toveya, keke tamo hakwadi yana tauya ginahalamaneni tu hida kalivai-nadi ma yana melala moya'aida kahalamanena.” Hidemi miYelusalema higahe.

²⁸ Tu Yesu aimo manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu miYelusalema yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gikovadona gigayo, “Omi wagagahegahe vaita wadahalamaneku kadu yaku melala wadahalamaneni tu keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina omi agaimiya gada'ela. Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma au velemona tu Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni. ²⁹ Au Bana'e Iya gahalamanena, fa'ina Bana buye amiyami ada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela.”

³⁰ Hidede amine Yesu gigahe fa'ina, badi tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu hinakive'avina tu yana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, ana kive'avina higa-wayoga. ³¹ Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya hivetumaganena ada hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu againe, nimana ana iya'iyaya ginafifaisewana. Hida hima Yesu au makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida, fa'ina Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina gififaisewana, ada bana vaita aimo ginalakayemu-ma keke-mo'a hida kaliva anafaiweya ginafaiwalahegeni.”

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kaliva

hi'iveninisedi be Yesu hinakive'avina.

³² Atu Falisi yo'yo'o yadi ve'agahegahe vaita Yesu Bana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hinogalina. Hinogalini-yo badi'iyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi tuilala hi'iveninisedi be hinakive'avina. ³³ Au Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova kabisonaga Iya omi buye kanamiyami. Kanamiya kabisona tu Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku. ³⁴ Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wananhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”

³⁵ Yesu hidedemi gigahe ada miYuda hinogalini-yo hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana hima kaliva hai ginana-yo keke adafaiweya kanahagani? Ka'i yada yo'o miGilihi hi'abinauna-ma agaidiya ginana be miGilihi ginavehawaledi, ka'i keke? ³⁶ Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wananhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Hidema gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?” Hidemi hive'agahegahe.

Gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

³⁷ Tu tafalolo ana egana A'a'-aiyala ana vesiule ana lauyabu gilakayemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi tova lakahina, ada au Yesu yo'o hinafadiya gitowamidi gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva ase'ase agona gitaina, medema Iya agaikuya uda'ela yaku gufa udayuna. ³⁸ Ka'i unavetumaganeku, gufa miyamiya-vagahina gava nuwahinageniya ginaguwagualena be ginanauna. Hidede amine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe.” ³⁹ Yesu hidedemi gigahe higa badi hinavetumaganena-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asediya ginaluku. Tu Yesu aimo keke gida'alika-yo yana wakaiwabu gidalaka lobameya fa'ina, kadu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva ase'asediya aimo keke gida'iveniniseni.

⁴⁰ Tu kaliva tufoidi yo'o agaidiya Yesu yana lukahihi gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina hinogalini-yo higayo, “Bana hidevama wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, bana kabodabodana-ma.”

⁴¹ Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, yada yo'o ginanagoyeda.”

Tu kaliva tufoidi higayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida keke-mo'a Galili againe ginatubuyemu, tu Bana Yesu ma kwanaGalili. ⁴² Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida bana Devida ana yo'o kalivana. Bedelihema againe ginatubuyemu, medema Devida yana melala.”

⁴³ Ada au Yesu fa'ine hinuwanuwaluga. ⁴⁴ Ada kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinakive'avina tu ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona keke-mo'a Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

⁴⁵ Atu badi tuilala hi'ela vaita Yesu hidakive'avini amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Falisi agaidiya hiywadi, ada hiyemu-yo badi Falisi hitoliluvelovedi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke wada'aliyeni?”

⁴⁶ Badi tuilala higayo, “Bana hima yana gahe au keke tamo hakwadi Bana amine boi gidalukahihi.”

⁴⁷ Ma badi Falisi hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Ha! Kadu omi'iyao ma yana ve'alololo nuwami gi'abina. ⁴⁸ Keke tamo hakwadi yami tovehimeya agaidiya kadu ime Falisi agaimeya Bana againe gidavetumagana, keke-mo'a. ⁴⁹ Tu hida hima yo'oyo'o kalivakawowo Bana himuliyena amanadi, Yaubada yana vehimeya Moses givelena-ma keke hidahalamani fa'ina au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Hidemi badi Falisi higahe tu Falisi sa'eyana ana egana Nikodimo, bana boi Yesu againe gi'ela buye hilukahihi amanadi gigahedi gigayo, “Keke kanagahe-kawowo yo kaliva kanahawavekoyoyeni. Yada vedewayauga ana vehimeya keke hidede amine. Nagona kaliva kanayowanina be yana gahe kananogalina, yana dewa kana'itanuwenuwena ada ka'i koyona amine gihuluva, au kanahawavekoyoyena.”

⁵² Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “Ha! Ka'i o kadu kwanaGalili Yesu amine? Au Yaubada bonana againe unalele be halamana unavaina. Keke tamo Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Galili againe ginatubuyemu, keke-mo'a.” [⁵³ Ada au higahe-yo moyo'aidi hi'abinauna yadi manuweya.

8

Kwamayoku udo'udodi Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi.

¹⁻² Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka, ada bogi gida malalauga gi'enohobu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku ada kaliva moyo'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada au givebutu givehawaledi. ³ Givehavehawala tu Moses yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, kwamayoku Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi, badi mali kaliva buye hidauda tu hinuhagadi. Ada yo'o hinafadiya Yesu matane kwamayoku hivemidididi. ⁴ Hivemidididi tu Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, badi hida hima kwamayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda-ma anuhagadi, au a'ita-mo'edi. ⁵ Atu Moses yana buki-vehimeya againe givehimaya be vevine to'udo kuga againe kanatutuve'alikadi. Tu O'eni ma badi fa'idiya ka'i gavaimi unagahe?” ⁶ Au hidemi higahe be Yesu hinavebauna fa'ina. Hinuwanuwa ka'i yana bonalaufata againe tamo gavadi keke gidalubodani-ma ginagaheyena digo, adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyena.

Tu Yesu gi'ibo'ula givebutu nimalagolagone babiya gi'eto'etoladi. ⁷ Bana keke gavaimi gidagahegahe tu badi higaheluya'aya'ala fa'ina, gimididi-mo'a gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya keke tamo gidakoyo, medema kuga againe kwamayoku ginamidifihadi.” ⁸ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo au gi'ibo'ula-havagi babiya gi'eto'etoladi.

⁹ Ada au yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi koyona nuwadi gi'afolena fa'ina hivebutu anakaibe anakaibe hilowolowoga. Au lakahidiyao himidilowoga tu kabi'odiyao wai himulina, ada au moyo'aidi hinu-'owoga tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami, kwamayoku buye'i aimo himidimidi. ¹⁰ Kadu Yesu gimididi-mo'a kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva hamina? Ka'i keke tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana kuga againe ginafihami?”

¹¹ Au badi kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya, keke tamo.”

Ada Bana Yesu gigayo, “Kadu Iya keke matahiwadi ganaveleme. Au wanana tu yami dewa koyona wanahege-vagahiina.”]

Bana Yesu tomiyababi yada Mahalina.

¹² Tu muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku-havagi, yo'o agaidiya gigahe gi-gayo, “Iya'eku omi tomiyababi yami mahalina, nuwami ana mahalina. Gava kaliva unamulimuliyekeku o, keke uyuyu againe unanunaudadana tu nuwa ganakivemahalina be mahalina againe unamiyami tova moy'a'ina.”

¹³ Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “O'eni Tauni fa'iniya ulukahihi uhawavemogatala fa'ina ya hawavemogatala keke velemo'ena.”

¹⁴ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “E, Tauku fa'ikuya galukahihi gahawavemogatala tu hai gatauya kadu hamि ganana ma gahalamanena fa'ina, yaku hawavemogatala Tauku fa'ikuya keke fwaya, au gagahe velemo'ena. Tu hai gatauya kadu hamि ganana ma omi keke wadahalamaneni. ¹⁵ Omi'iyao ma itagaga againe wagahe-kawowo be wahawavekoy-oyeku tu, Iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine nuwaku gidafaisewa-yo gadahawavekoy-oyeni. ¹⁶ Tu ka'i tamo kaliva fa'ine nuwaku gidafaisewa be gadahawavekoyoyena digo, yaku vehimeya au velemo'ena, fa'ina keke akukaibe gadavehimeya, au Bana Kamaku buye avehimeya, Bana'e amanadi gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. ¹⁷ Kadu yami buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladi vaita tohawavemogatala luhei ka'i yadi gahe sa'eyana, au kanahalamanena yadi gahe velemo'ena. ¹⁸ Ada au Iya Tauku fa'ikuya gahawavemogatala kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala au Ime tohawavemogatala luhei.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁹ Tu Tamana giyakahina fa'ina higahena higayo, “Tama hai gimimiyami?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wadahalamaneku kadu keke Kamaku wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wadahalamane-mo'eku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamane-mo'ena.” ²⁰ Ada au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala tu hidede amine gilulukahihi. Velekawowo ana abavedodoga liline gimidimidi tu givehavehawala. Ada yana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina ana kive'avina higa-wayoga.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena.

²¹ Tu kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganana gananuyabuyabumi tu omi wanalele-wayogeku, au yami wakoyona wana'alika. Ada Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”

²² Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Ka'i Tauna ginaluve'alikana, ka'i keke?”

²³ Au Bana Yesu gigayo, “Omi'iyao ma babiya walakayemu tu Iya'eku ma lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela. Omi babi ana kaliva tu Iya lobama ana kaliva. ²⁴ Hidema fa'ina ahe gagahemi yami wakoyona wana'alika, fa'ina ka'i yaku gahe Tauku inubaku fa'ina keke wanavetumaganeni digo, yami wakoyona wana'alika.”

²⁵ Au badi higayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya'eku boi yaku vehawala ana abave'inuba againe gavenuwatam'i amine. ²⁶ Ada yaku gahe moy'a'ina yami koyona fa'ina we'a gidadauda be aimo ganalukahiiyena ada ganahawavekoyoyemi. Ada au Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma bonana velemo'ena ada gavaimi Bana againe ganogalina amanadi, omi tomiyababi agaimiya galulukahii.”

²⁷ Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu badi miYuda yana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Tamana Yaubada fa'ine gilukahihi. ²⁸ Ma Yesu kadu gigayo, “Aimo Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe wanakivemidiku ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi halamana wanavaina inubaku wanahalamanena. Kadu wanahalamanena keke tamo Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadagugaiyeni, tu hida yaku gahe Kamaku givehawaleku amine Iya

gagahe. ²⁹ Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya buye amimiyami. Keke gidanuyabuyabukuyo akukaibe gadamiyami. Tova moya'aina Bana bonana ga'abi'abina fa'ina nuwana gakiveyamumuna." ³⁰ Ada au hida Yesu yana lukahihi againe moya'aidi hivetusumaganena.

Ve'agahegahe Abelahamo ana unumamomo fa'idiya.

³¹ Tu Yesu miYuda Bana bonana hivetusumaganena amanadi gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i yaku vehawala againe wanaluve'avina amine o, aku tomuliya velemo'ena omi'iyao.

³² Omi yogoyogonimiyo vaita tove'agetoga amine. Yaku vehawala ahe wanogalina ada ka'i bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina, bonaku au velemo'ena ma wanahalamanena be yami ve'agetoga ginahavaina."

³³ Tu badi miYuda Yesu againe higahe higayo, "Ime Abelahamo ana unumamomo ada keke tamo hakwadi againe adave'agetoga. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita yama ve'agetoga ginahavaini?"

³⁴ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gaveyao hihuva koyona, medema moya'aidi koyona againe hive'agetoga. ³⁵ Bana kauvel'a natuna velemo'ena ma tamana ana unuma agaidiya ginamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou ginavaina. Atu bana getoga ma keke yana kauve'a againe ginamiya-vagata higa vaita ana du'u ginavaini. ³⁶ Omi yogoyogonimiyo wamimiyami higa vaita koyona againe wadave'agetoga. Ka'i Iya Yaubada Natuna yami ve'agetoga ganadabana amine o koyona keke ginavehimeyemi, au Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya wanalu be wanamiya-vagata. ³⁷ Iya gahalamanemi omi'iyao Abelahamo ana unumamomo. Omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao nonogana nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku, fa'ina bonaku keke ase'asemiy gidaluku yo gidadauda. ³⁸ Gavadi Bana Kamaku againe ahe ga'itana, medema omi agaimiya galukahiiyena, tu omi meda anafaiweya ka'i gavadi kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami againe wanogalina, mededemi wahuluhuluvinha." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹ Badi miYuda higahena higayo, "Abelahamo ime tamama." Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena omi Abelahamo ana unumamomo, Abelahamo nimana wadavaina tu keke wadavaini. ⁴⁰ Omi wanuwanuwa amine Abelahamo keke gidanuwanuwa. Iya bona velemo'ena omi agaimiya galukahiiyena, bonai-nadi Yaubada againe ganogalina. Bonaku velemo'ena galukahiiyena fa'ina omi nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku. ⁴¹ Omi'iyao ma kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami amine wahuluhuluva."

Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Ime keke eda natuneyao. Ime tamama au sa'eyana, anafaiweya Bana Yaubada."

MiYuda yadi tonagona vaita Setani ana unumamomo.

⁴² Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena Bana Yaubada omi tamami digo, omi wadanuwakabubuyeku, fa'ina Iya inubaku ma Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Keke tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina gada'ela, au Bana'e gi'iveniniseku fa'ina gahobu'ela.

⁴³ Gavana fa'ina-yo yaku nuwanuwa galukahiiyena-ma wafaniyen? Omi bonaku keke nuwanuwami fa'ina keke yaku nuwanuwa wadahalamaneni. ⁴⁴ Omi'iyao ma tamami au Setani, ada tamami yana nuwanuwa amine omi nuwanuwami wanahuluva. Boi tuwaina babi ana abave'inuba againe bana Setani yana dewa lufe'alika, ada hidede amine ginunauwena tova adamoya. Keke-mo'a nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidamiyami, fa'ina keke tamo nuwanuwa tunutunugina bana ase'asene gidadauda, keke. Nuwanuwa ve'afwayafwayana bana ase'asene gidadauda fa'ina, yana gahe tova moya'aina fwaya, fa'ina bana ana egana tofwaya. Ada au fwaya matatabuna inubana bana againe.

⁴⁵ Tu iya'eku ma yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku tu omi tamami ma tofwaya amine wanuwanuwa. ⁴⁶ Keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya Iya agaikuya koyona unanuhagani. Ka'i yaku gahe velemo'ena, gavana fa'ina-yo keke wadavetumaganeku?

⁴⁷ Kaliva gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Omi'iyao

ma keke Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina Bana'e bonana keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yesu Tauna inubana fa'ina gilukahihihavagi.

⁴⁸ Tu miYuda Yesu yana gahe badi fa'idiya hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, "Au O fa'iniya agahe velemo'ena. O'eni vaita ada aniyabina miSameliya kalivadi amine, kadu O'eni wayafune."

⁴⁹ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Iya keke wayafuneku. Tu au Bana Kamaku Iya gakilakahina tu omi keke wadakilakahiku, au wahawavekoyoyeku. ⁵⁰ Ma keke Tauku ganakilakahiku. Au Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana ginakilakahiku ada Bana'e kaiwabu ana tovetala.

⁵¹ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava kaliva bonaku gi'abi'abina, medema keke gina'alika."

⁵² Au badi miYuda higayo, "Au ahalamane-mo'e O'eni wayafune. Abelahamo gi'alika kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina hi'alika. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita ka'i kaliva O bona gina'abina, medema keke-mo'a gina'alika? ⁵³ Ime bwanenema Abelahamo, kaliva kikaiwabuna, tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika. Keke-mo'a Abelahamo kaiwabu againe O udatubuhegeni. Kadu badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'alika-'owoga. O vaita hakwa'adi tu O ugagakahikahi?"

⁵⁴ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Tauku ganakilakahiku, yaku kaiwabu vaita iyohoyoho, vaita gadagahe-kawowo. Atu Bana Kamaku gikilakahiku ada Bana'e omi wahawaveyaubabayena. ⁵⁵ Tu omi Bana'e keke wadahalamane-mo'eni tu Iya velemona gahalamanena. Ka'i Iya gadagahe gadagayo, Yaubada keke gadahalamani, ka'i hidede amine gadagahe digo, Iya gadafwaya omi wafwaya amine. Tu Iya Bana'e gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu bonana ga'abi'abina. ⁵⁶ Ada omi bwanenemi Abelahamo Iya yaku hobu'ela babiya ma tuwai-mo'ena gimidihalamanena. Hidema fa'ina givemwamwala, ada au yaku tova ahe gi'itana ada givemwamwala."

⁵⁷ Au badi miYuda higahena higayo, "O'eni keke Abelahamo uda'itani fa'ina O keke kaliva lakahi, a malamala aimo keke fifiti (50) udavaidi. Au ugahe-kawowo."

⁵⁸ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Abelahamo aimo keke gidatubuga tu Iya tuwaina tuwai-mo'ena gamiyamiya-vagata."

⁵⁹ Hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinafihana. Tu Yesu giveu be manuwa-tafalolo ginuyabuyabuna.

9

Kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo-ma

Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

¹ Tova sa'eyana ime Yesu ana tomuliya Bana buye anunudadana tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana a'itana, yana tubuga againe givematakoyo. ² Ada Yesu atoliliveluvana agayo, "Tovehawala, gavana fa'ina hida kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo? Ka'i bana tauna yana koyona fa'ina, o ka'i tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina givematakoyo?"

³ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Keke tauna yana koyona fa'ina, kadu keke tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina hida kaliva gidavematakoyo. Tu Yaubada yana faiwala bana yana yamumu againe ginaseyemaunena fa'ina givematakoyo. ⁴ Au aimo uyadayada againe gilubodada be Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yana faisewa kanafaisewa. Uyuyu giyemuyemu ada uyuyu againe kaliva keke anafaiweya ginafaisewa. ⁵ Iya aimo babiya gamimiyami ana toveya, Iya omi tomiyababi yami mahala, nuwami gakikivemahalina."

⁶⁻⁷ Au hidede amine gigahe-yo babiya gikiwala, kiwalina againe babi giki'amo'amona maikawa amine, au tomatakoyo matana againe babi fwalelena giseni tu gigahena gigayo, "Unana ni'u ana egana Sailomu againe mata unakolana." Ime bonameya Sailomu ana

kaivila ma ive'iveninitana. Ada au kaliva gilowoga matana gikolana giyewana matana gi'ita'italele.

⁸ Tu yana yo'o kadu badi boi yana vematakoyo tova moya'aina hi'ita'itana, medema higahegahe higayo, "Hida ka'i kaliva edeya gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola-ma, o ka'i mali kaliva?"

⁹ Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Makewa bana hida kalivai-nadi." Ada kadu tufoidi higayo, "Au keke bana'e tu ana bela tomatakoyo ana bela amine."

Tu bana kaliva tauna gigahegahe gigayo, "Velemo'ena iya kalivai-kuna."

¹⁰ Au badi higahe-fa'ilila higayo, "Gavaiya'amine uyamumu-yo mata gi'ita'italele?"

¹¹ Bana kaliva gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Yesu, babi giki'amo'amon be matakuya giseni tu gigaheku gigayo, Unana Sailomu ni'u againe mata unakolana. Ada au gana gakola-yo gayamumu, matakut givebutu gi'ita'italele."

¹² Ada badi higayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi hamि gina?"

Bana gigayo, "Iya keke gadahalamaneni."

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi

tomatakoyo hitoliluveluvena.

¹³ Tu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma, Falisi agaidiya hinauwena. ¹⁴ Fa'ina sabati againe veyawai ana tova tu Yesu babi giki'amo'amon be kaliva matane giseni-yo, au gikiyauna.

¹⁵ Au Falisi kaliva againe kadu hitoliluvaluva higayo, "Gavaiya'amine uyamumu? Gavai'ona-yo mata gi'ita'italele?"

Bana kaliva gigayo, "Babi fwalelena matakuya giseni tu gakolana, ada au matakut gi'ita'italele."

¹⁶ Ada Falisi tufoidi higahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva keke-mo'a Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, fa'ina sabati ana vehimeya keke gida'abi'abini."

Tu kadu tufoidi higahegahe higayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva velemo'ena tokoyona digo, hida iya'iyaya fifiwalana tomatakoyo againe keke anafaiweya gidafaisewani." Ada au Falisi buye hive'atolitoli, yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina.

¹⁷ Kadu tomatakoyo againe hitoliluvaluva-havagi higayo, "O ugahe vaita hida kaliva mata gidakiyauni. Au bana fa'ine gavaimi unuwanuwa?"

Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, "Au Bana Yaubada yana kaliva."

¹⁸ Tu badi miYuda hivaita kaliva matana keke velemo'ena gidakoyo-yo gidayamumu, fa'ina kaliva tamana hinana hiyowanidi be hi'ela. ¹⁹ Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedi higayo, "Ka'i bana hidevama omi natumi? Omi wagahe vaita yana tubuga againe gidavematakoyo. Ka'i tuwaina matana keke gida'ita'italele tu gavadi-vo adamoya matana gi'ita'italele?"

²⁰ Au kaliva tamana hinana higahedi higayo, "Bana hidevama ime natuma amanadi ahalamanne-mo'ena. Kadu'e gitubuga againe makewa matana keke gida'ita'italele. ²¹ Atu gavadi-vo matana adamoya giyamumu ma keke adahalamaneni, o ka'i hakwadi matana gikiyauna be gi'ita'italele keke adahalamaneni. Au bana tauna againe wanatoliluvaluva. Bana a givekaliva-lakata fa'ina, tauna fa'ine anafaiweya ginahawavemogatala." ²² Kaliva tamana hinana miYuda yama tonagona higa himatausedi be hidede amine higahe. Fa'ina miYuda ahe hivehimeya, ka'i tamо hakwadi Yesu fa'ine ginagahe vaita Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso digo, bana kalivai-nadi ana egana hinayawelina be keke anafaiweya manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi againe ginaluku-vo ginatafalolo. ²³ Hida vehimeya fa'ina tomatakoyo tamana hinana higahe higayo, "Bana againe wanatoliluvaluva, ahe givekaliva-lakata fa'ina."

²⁴ Au tova anavelu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma hiyowanina, higahena higayo, "Ya yamumu fa'ina Yaubada ana egana unakilakahina. Wadema kalivai-nadi ahalamanena Bana wadevama tokoyona fa'ina keke unahawadavadavani."

²⁵ Tu tomatakoyo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya keke gadahalamani ka'i Bana tokoyona o ka'i keke. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana iya gahalamane-mo'ena, higa boi matakau gikoyo-vagata tu adamoya matakau gi'ita'italele.”

²⁶ Ada au badi higayo, “Gavadi o againiya gigani? Gavaiya'amine mata gikiyauni?”

²⁷ Bana gigayo, “Ahe gagahemi tu keke wadavenogaleku. Gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami ganagaheye-havagileni? Ka'i omi nuwanuwami Bana againe kadu wanavetomuliya, ka'i keke?”

²⁸ Gigahe-yo au hifainena higayo, “O'eni wada kaliva ana tomuliya tu ime'eyao ma Mosese yana vehawala amulimulyena. ²⁹ Yaubada Mosese againe gilukahihi ma ahalamanena tu wama kaliva ma inubana keke adahalamaneni.”

³⁰ Tu bana tomatakoyo gihawavelaigedi gigayo, “A! Keke fwaya. Matakau gikiyauna fa'ina, vaita inubana wadahalameneni. ³¹ Ide moya'aida kahalamanena Yaubada tokoyona keke gidavelugadi tu hai kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada gimatausena bonana gi'abi'abina, medema Yaubada givelugana be gugai fifiwalana anafaiweya ginafaisewana. ³² Boi tuwai-mo'ena kadu adamoya keke tamo hakwadi valeyana kadanogalini, vaita kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo amanadi gidakiveyamumuni. ³³ Ka'i hida kaliva wavekwageyena-ma keke Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, kadu keke anafaiweya gugai fifiwalana gidafaisewani.” Hidemi tomatakoyo gigahe.

³⁴ Au badi miYuda higayo, “O tokoyona, ya koyona fa'ina utubukoyo, mata keke gida'italele. O tokoyona nonogana, uhuluva vaita halamana unavehawalema.” Ada au hiwavina be gina.

Kaliva ase'aseda yana vematakoyo fa'ina.

³⁵ Tu badi hiwavina ma Yesu ginogalina. Ginogalini-yo gina gilelena ginuhagana, ada gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i Bana Tohobu'ela uvetumaganena?”

³⁶ Bana kaliva tomatakoyo gigayo, “Kauveya, Bana Tohobu'ela hakwa'adi? Una-hawavetuvetunuku be ganavetumaganena fa'ina.”

³⁷ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Ahe u'itana. Iya kaliva buye kalulukahihi-ma Kalivai-kuna.”

³⁸ Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, “Kauveya iya gavetumagane.” Ada au Yesu againe gi'odu ada gidavadavana.

³⁹ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Iya babiya gahobu'ela be kaliva yadi nuwanuwa ase'asediya ganakivemogatalina. Badi matadi uyu'uyuyuna ganakivemahalidi, tu badi hivaita matadi mahamahalina medema hinavematakoyo.”

⁴⁰ Ada Falisi tufoidi Bana liline himiyami-ma yana gahe hinogalina ada higahena higayo, “Ka'i O uvaita ime kadu matama gida'uyuyuni.”

⁴¹ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i omi fanifanimiyo digo, keke ami wavita. Tu omi wagaha vaita matami mahamahalina fa'ina, ami wavita wamimiyami.” Hidemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi.

10

Sifi adi ala fa'ina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya Yesu gigahetala-hobuhobu.

¹ Kadu'e Yesu Falisi agaidiya aimo gilulukahihi gigayo, “Yaku gahe velemona wanogalina. Sifi adi ala fa'ina ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gina'ela vaita sifi adi ala hinagene gidaluku tu keke abaluku-mo'ena againe ginaluku, au ka'i ala fafaline ginalakalowoga, bana kalivai-nadi tokai'afu, vaita mali kaliva yana yomuyomu ginalalemana. ² Tu sifi adi to'itave'avina velemon'ena abaluku againe ginalukuluku. ³ Ada sifi adi to'itave'avina ginayemu againe, abaluku ana tovehimeya wanafali ginayauna be bana ginaluku. Au sifi adi to'itave'avina agona hinanogalina, ada tauna yana sifi adi

egana sa'eyana sa'eyana againe ginaluwatuyedi be ginasehobuyedi. ⁴ E, ginalauwatu-'owoga yo bana wai ginanagona be yana sifi hinamulimulyena, fa'ina adi to'itave'avina agona hihalamanena. ⁵ Keke-mo'a mali kaliva hinamulyeni, keke. Ka'i agona hinanogalina, au hina'ota, kaliva-kawowo agodi keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina." ⁶ Au hida gahetalahobuhobu Yesu badi Falisi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihiyena tu badi yana nuwanuwa hifaniyena.

Yesu sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuna fa'ina.

⁷ Hifaniyena fa'ina Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. ⁸ Badi boi himidi'ela higahe vaita Yaubada gida'iveninisedi, mema tove'alololo, adi egana tokai'afu o ka'i to'ailema. Tu yaku sifi badi kalivai-dina keke hidavenogaledi. ⁹ Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya unaluku, medema kibababala unavaina. Ada sifi hihobuhobu adiga hilelele be hi'a'ahiyauwa-yo ala hinagene hilukuluku, kadu adi to'itave'avina hilugolegoledi amine, meda anafaiweya o'eni yaku sifi galugolegole. ¹⁰ Tokai'afu keke gida'ela-kawowo. Au bana gi'ela be sifi ginaki'afudi ginaluve'alikadi ginaluvehawaliyedi fa'ina. Tu Iya gahobu'ela be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina, e yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyamiya-vagata.

¹¹ Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku, ada Iya To'itave'avina yamumuku yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena. ¹² Tu kaliva sa'eyana sifi gi'ita'itave'avidu ada fatana givaivaina. Bana keke sifi wagadi, au fata fa'ina gififaisewa. Ada ka'i tova sa'eyana gi-da'ita ma galu'eta manimaninina ana egana wolivi gi'ela'ela, au sifi gina'otayabuyabudi. Ada au galu'eta manimaninina sifi tufoidi ginayovadi, tufoidi ginavemaduyauyauledi. ¹³ Bana kaliva gina'ota, fa'ina bana tofaisewa wafatana. Sifi keke gidanuwenuwedu fa'ina, gina'otayabuyabudi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku. Bana Kamaku gihalamaneku, kadu Iya Kamaku gahalamanena. Meda anafaiweya yaku sifi gahalamanedi, kadu badi Iya hihalamaneku, ada yawaiku gahawahegena be yaku sifi ganalugolegoledi fa'ina. ¹⁶ Kadu yaku sifi velugadiyo himimiyami tu keke hida ala againe hidamiyami. Au mali yo'o agaidiya himimiyami, ada badi kadu akufaiweya gadakovadi be hida'ela, agoku hidavenogalena. Ada au yaku sifi moya'aidi ganave'atutamo'aidi be se'eyaine hinamiyami, adi yo'o sa'eyana adi To'itave'avina sa'eyana. ¹⁷ Ada yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena ada muliya ganamididi-havagi. Yawaiku ganahawahegena fa'ina, Kamaku nuwanuwana lakahina Iya'eku. ¹⁸ Ka'i Iya ganahawahegeku digo, kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Ka'i keke ganahawahegeku digo, kadu keke kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Au Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe alikeya ganahawahegeku. Akufaiweya gana'alika, kadu akufaiweya ganamididi-havagi. Hida vehimeya higa alika mididi-havagi fa'ina Kamaku giveleku."

¹⁹ Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona buye hive'anuwanuwa, yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina. ²⁰ Tufoidi moya'aidi higahegahe higayo, "Yafune Bana againe giluku be givekabaleya, fa'ina gigahegahe-kawowo. Gavana fa'ina Bana bonana aimo wavanevanenegeni?"

²¹ Tu tufoidi higayo, "Bana yana lukahihi keke kaliva wayafunena amine. Kaliva wayafunena keke anafaiweya tomatakoyo matana ginakiyauni." Au hidede amine hive'agahegahe.

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu hikilowena.

²² Atu tafalolo sa'eyana ana tova gilakayemu, ada au Yelusalema againe kaliva hiva-gauta. Boi tuwaina nibaimeyao manuwa-tafalolo hiyawelina tu muliya bwanenemeyao ivaguna hiyogona. Ada hida tafalolo-nadi againe manuwa-tafalolo ivaguna ana aiyogona anuwenuwena. ²³ Ada medema tovai-nadi kwadudu ana tova, ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana, eda'awanai-nadi hivewagana Solomoni yana abaga.

²⁴ Ada miYuda yama tonagona Yesu againe hivaga'auta higahena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime O inuba fa'ina aimo aleleleni tu O keke udahawavemogatala ime agaimeya? Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yada yo'o unanagoyeda amanadi, o ka'i keke? Keke unasevauyeni, au unagahe be ananogalina."

²⁵ Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ahe omi agaimiya gahawavemogatala tu omi keke wadavetumaganeku. Au gugai fifiwaladi Kamaku ana eganeya gafifaisewadi-ma, inubaku omi agaimiya hihawavemogatalena. ²⁶ Iya ahe gagehemu tu omi keke yaku sifi fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Yaku sifi agoku hivenogalena ada Iya gahalamaneadi. Badi himuliyekeu be yawai-vagahidi gaveledi, ada au keke-mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Kadu keke tamo hakwadi yaku sifi nimakuya ginalemaku. ²⁹ Kamaku yaku sifi giveleku, ada Bana anakaibe fifiwalala-mo'ena fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya Kamaku nimane badi ginalemaku. ³⁰ Iya'eku kadu Kamaku inubama sa'eyana, nuwama sa'eyana." Au hidede amine Yesu miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihi.

³¹ Tu badi hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinatutuve'alikana fa'ina. ³² Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gugai haghagina moy'a'ina Tamada yana faiwala againe omi matamiya gafaisewana. Gava gugai fifiwalana fa'ina adamoya wanatutuve'alikaku?"

³³ Badi miYuda higayo, "Keke gugai haghagina fa'ina anatutuve'alika, au Yaubada uhawatagona fa'ina anatutuve'alika. Fa'ina O'eni kaliva nonogana ugahe vaita O Tauni Yaubada."

³⁴ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gahe sa'eyana yami buki-vehimeya againe ma'i wahalamanea o keke? Gahe-nadi ma Yaubada bonana badi kaliva Yaubada givegidedi be hivetovehimeya-ma. Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Omi kaliva amanadi omi yaubada.

³⁵ E, Yaubada bonana tovehimeya agaidiya giyemu, ada badi kalivai-dina Yaubada Tauna gihawaveyaubadayedi. Ada Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina keke kaliva adifaiweya hinayawelini, au duduva-vagahina. ³⁶ E, tovehimeya agaidiya Yaubada bonana giyemu-ma badi tomiyababi, tu Iya'eku ma Yaubada Kamaku givegideku be babiya gi'iveniniseku bonana ganalukahiiyena fa'ina. Ada Iya gagahe gagayo, Iya'eku Yaubada Natuna. Au gavadi-yo hida yaku gahe fa'ina omi wagaheku vaita Yaubada gadahawatagoni? ³⁷ Ka'i Iya keke gadafifaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine digo, au keke wanavetumaganeku.

³⁸ Tu ka'i Iya gifififaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine be yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'i-ta'itana, au yaku gugai wanavetumaganena. Ka'i keke amifaiweya Iya Tauku wanavetumaganeku, au yaku gugai fifiwaladi wa'itadi-ma wanavetumaganedi be halamana wanavaina. E, wanahalamanena Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama." ³⁹ Ada au Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, kadu higaluvaluva-havagi be hinakive'avina tu Yesu gihamwakau.

⁴⁰ Tu Yesu Yolidani yuwafafaline ginu-havagi, Yoni boi kaliva giminidikivebaftaisoyedi againe gina gimiyami. ⁴¹ Ada kaliva moy'a'idi Bana againe hi'ela ada hive'agahegahe higayo, "Bana Yoni keke Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya gidafaisewani tu gahe moy'a'ina hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine Yoni gilukahiiyena amanadi keke fwaya, au gigahe velemo'ena."

⁴² Hidedemi higahe ada tufoidi moy'a'idi medede againe Yesu hivetumaganena.

11

Lasalo yana alika fa'ina.

¹ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'aulolo, ana egana Lasalo yana melala Bedani, medema Meli kadu tobohiyana Mata badi buye yadi melala. ² Bana Meli higa muliya Kaiwabu agena bunama againe gibunamina ada agena u'una tunugina againe giluvehavehayana, au bana kwamayoku-nadi nouna Lasalo gi'aulolo. ³ Gi'aulolo tu vevine adi'iselu venuwa'ata Yesu againe hi'iveninisena higayo, "Kauveya, tobohiya bana'e nuwanuwa lakahina amanadi gi'aulolo lakahina."

⁴ Tu Yesu ginogalini-yo au gigayo, “Yana aulolo lakahina tu keke vaita gina’alika amine, au yana aulolo againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu gina’iveyemaunina be Iya Bana Natuna kaliva hinakilakahiku.”

⁵ Au higa Yesu nuwanuwana Mata kadu tobohiyana be noudi Lasalo buye’i, nuwanuwana badi’iyao. ⁶ Ada au Lasalo gi’aulolo ma ginogalini-yo kadu aimo yuwa Yolidanifafaline gimiyyami aiyeta luhei, keke gidamadulowoga. ⁷ Aiyeta luhei gimiyyami tu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, “Wa’ela be kana Yudiya ana fafali againe kanayewada.”

⁸ Ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Tovehawala, boi tova kabi’ona kahegena tu miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi O hinatutuve’alika. Ka’i badi agaidiya kanayewa? Vaita hidedei kadamiya.”

⁹ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Wa’ita, aiyeta sa’eyana againe kauwana yana mahalina bai tuwelo ginunauwena. Ada au ka’i hakwadi uyadeyadeya ginanunudadana amine o bana keke ginatutumadumadu, fa’ina babi ana mahalina kauwana yana eda gituvemahalina. ¹⁰ Tu ka’i kaliva uyuyuya ginanunudadana amine o bana ginatutumadumadu, fa’ina yana mahalina keke.”

¹¹ Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe (higa vaita mena tovai-nadi aimo uyadayada fa’ina keke vita ginanuhagani tu uyuyu ginayemu-yo kaliva hinaluve’alikana.) Au kadu gigahema gigayo, “Tobohiyada Lasalo gi’enonuwaulu tu Iya ganana be ganaluvaguna fa’ina.”

¹² Au ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Kauveya, ka’i gi’enonuwaulu, au enonuwaulu againe ginabwaina.” Hidedemi agahe.

¹³ Tu Yesu Lasalo yana alika fa’ina gilukahihi tu ime avaita dauva-mo’ a fa’ina gidalukahihi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ime afaniyena fa’ina, Yesu gigahe-mo’ema gigayo, “Lasalo a gi’alika, ada tova gilubodana be omi wanavetumaganeku. Medema fa’ina bana gi’alika againe Iya bana buye keke adamiyami fa’ina gavemwamwala be higa tova adamoya wanavetumagane-mo’eku. Au kanana kana’itana.”

¹⁶ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo au Tomasi, bana ana egana Natuluga, ime tomuliya velugameyao gigahema gigayo, “Au ide buye kana be ka’alika.”

Yesu alika be mididi-havagi fa’ina Mata buye hilukahihi.

¹⁷ Tu Lasalo ahe hitau-yo aiyeta fowa ahegedi tu muliya Yesu gilakayemu Bedani melala againe. ¹⁸ Ma Bedani medema Yelusalema liliné, ana lauva ka’i kilomita tohiye amine. ¹⁹ Ada au miYuda moya’aidi Mata be Meli agaidiya hiyemu be noudi yana alika fa’ina hina’ivemoluvidi. ²⁰ Ada bana Mata Yesu gi’ela’ela-ma valeyana ginogalini-yo au gilowoga be ginamadubodebodená, tu bana Meli ma gimiya manuweya.

²¹ Au Mata giyemu Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka’i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida’alika. ²² Tu ahe nouku gi’alika, atu gahalamanena ka’i gavadi Yaubada againe unave’o’olena, medema Bana’e ginavele.”

²³ Au Yesu gigayo, “Nou ginamididi-havagi.”

²⁴ Au Mata gigayo, “A gahalamanena bana ginamididi-havagi aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva alikeya ginasivemidididi vedewayauga ana toveya. Hidedema gahalamanena.”

²⁵ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya’eku mididi-havagi inubana, kadu Iya’eku kaliva yawaimi ivaguna inubana. Gava kaliva ginavetuvetumaganeku, medema keke gina’alika au wayawaina ivaguna ginamiyamiya-vagata. Ka’i bana kalivai-nadi wowona gina’alika, tu tauna ginamiyamiya-vagata. ²⁶ Ada gaveyao wayawai himimiyami kadu Iya hivetuvetumaganeku, medema keke-mo’ a hina’alika-vagata. Ka’i hida yaku gahe uvetumaganena?”

²⁷ Yesu hidedemi gitoliluvaluva-yo Mata gigayo, “Ika Kauveya, iya gavetumagane, O'eni velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso. E, O'eni Yaubada Natuna, O Kalivai-nina fa'inuya abodaboda be uhobu'ela babiya.”

²⁸ Ada au Mata hidedemi gigahe-yo gilowoga tobohiyana Meli againe giyewana, giluwahiyena be gi'alakululuyena gigayo, “Bana yada Tovehawala a gi'ela, nuwanuwana o unana be gina'ita.” ²⁹ Ada Meli tobohiyana yana gahe ginogalini-yo au gitowamidi Yesu againe gimaduna.

Yesu gitagitagi.

³⁰ Meli ginauna tu Yesu aimo keke gidayemu melaleya, au edeya Mata ginuhagana againe aimo gimiyyami. ³¹ Ada miYuda ahe hi'ela, bana Meli buye manuwuya himiyami hihawavemoluvina. Au Meli gitowamidi manuwuya gimaduhobu ma hi'ita-yo au himuliyyena, hivaita bana gidanauna tomohuyehuyeya gidatagiya.

³² Badi himuliyyena tu bana Meli Yesu againe gilakayemu, gi'ita tu agene gi'ibo'ulamo'a gigahena gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka'i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika.”

³³ Ada bana Meli gitagitagi-lulaukuhi, kadu miYuda bana hibwa'ulina-ma kadu buye hive'alulaukuhi. Ada au Yesu yadi tagiya gi'ita-yo alika fa'ina gi'il'a'ka kadu nuwana gikabubu.

³⁴ Au gigayo, “Hai watau?”

Badi higayo, “Kauveya, u'ela be kana u'ita.”

³⁵ Ada au Yesu gitagitagi.

³⁶ Ada bana Yesu gitagitagi fa'ina, badi miYuda higayo, “Wa'ita. Wona velemona nuwanuwana lakahina bana'e.”

³⁷ Tu tufoidi higayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva gidamadu'ela to'aulolo gidamadu'itana digo, anafaiweya gidavelugana be keke gida'alika, fa'ina bana tomatakoyo matana gikiyauna, au ana tagalowalowa.”

Yesu Lasalo alikeya gisivemididina.

³⁸ Tu Yesu alika fa'ina kadu gi'il'a', au gilowoga aba'aitauna againe gina. Aba'aitauna higa tomohuyahuya, ada kabala lakahina abaluku gisebodana. ³⁹ Au Yesu gigayo, “Kabala wavaini.”

Tu bana Mata to'alika nouna gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana hima gilada, fa'ina hitau-yo aiyeta fowa kahegena.”

⁴⁰ Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Au yaku gahe udanuwa-nunauyena ahe gagahe gagayo, Ka'i unavetumaganeku o, Yaubada yana kikaiwabu una'itana.” ⁴¹ Ada au kabala hivaina digo Yesu gi'italele gigayo, “Kamaku, gavesiule againiya ahe uvenogaleku fa'ina. ⁴² Ada a gahalamanena uvenovenogaleku tova moya'aina, tu O againiya gavesiule be badi lilikuya himidimidi-ma hinanogalina. Hinanogali-yo au hinahalamane-mo'ena O Tauni u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela.” Hidedemi Yesu Tamana againe gigahe.

⁴³ Ada au give'o'ola gihavaina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Lasalo-yo, uyemu.” ⁴⁴ Yesu gigahe-yo bana to'alika giyemu, nimana agena kaleko againe boi miYuda yama dewa amine hifafana-ma aimo gidauda. Kadu'e kaleko u'une hifafana-ma aimo gidauda. Au Yesu kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanayauna be ginana.”

MiYuda yadi tonagona hivelvai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

⁴⁵ Tu miYuda Meli againe hi'ela hihawavemoluvina amanadi, tufoidi moy'a'idi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'ita-yo Bana'e hivetumaganena. ⁴⁶ Tu tufoidi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya hina Yesu yana gugai fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina.

⁴⁷ Hi'awatalatalaina gihavaina, badi Falisi kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena be koniselo yadi vaga'auta hisena. Ada hivaga'auta-yo hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavaimi kanagani? Bana wadema kalivai-nadi

nimana ana iya'iayaya moya'ai-mo'ena gififaisewana. ⁴⁸ Ka'i keke kanahawatani digo, kaliva matatabudi hinavetumagana-'owoga ada badi yada tovehimeya miLoma yadi tolugaviya hina'iveninisedi be yada manuwa-tafalolo hinayawelina, kadu ide miYuda moya'aida yada kaiwabu hinavaihegena." Hidede amine hive'agahegahe.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Tu kaliva sa'eyana badi agaidiya gimiyami, ana egana Kaiyafasi, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu hisena medema malamalai-nadi againe. Au bana Kaiyafasi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi kwavakwavamiyao. Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga gina'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Ka'i ide miYuda moya'aida miLoma nimadiya kana'alika-'owoga kadu yada yo'o hinakwaha, medema keke gidalubodani."

⁵¹ Ma bana Kaiyafasi keke tauna yana nuwanuwa againe hidede amine gidagahe, au bana medema malamalai-nadi againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana maka givaina fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwa givelena be gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ma gilukahihiyena, higa Yesu miYuda yana yo'o fa'imeya gina'alika. ⁵² Kadu keke vaita yana yo'o gagana fa'imeya gina'alika, tu kadu badi Yaubada natuneyao moya'aidi fa'idiya gina'alika be badi kalivai-dinafafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyamiyavehaila amanadi Yaubada yana yo'o sa'eyana againe hinavetobohiyana fa'ina. ⁵³ Ada au medema aiyetainadi hivebutu hievai, tova moya'aina hinuwanuwa be Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina.

⁵⁴ Badi nuwanuwadi Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana miYuda yama tonagona hinafadiya aimo keke gidanaudadana, au gilowoga fafali sa'eyana babigaga lilin gina melala ana egana Ifilaimo againe gimiyami. Ada medede againe Bana ime ana tomuliya buye amiyami.

⁵⁵ Tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina gilovedaveda'ufu, ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya, ada moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya, hinauna Yelusalema be hinakiveyeveyegadi yama tafalolo ana dewa amine. ⁵⁶ Ada Yesu hilelelena, manuwa-tafalolo againe himidimidituhive'agahegahe higayo, "Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Yesu hida tafalolo againe gina'ela o ka'i keke?" ⁵⁷ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi vehimeya ahe hisena higa ka'i tamo kaliva ha'againe Yesu gimiyami-ma ginahawavemogatala badi agaidiya be hinakive'avina fa'ina.

12

Meli Bedani againe Yesu gibunamina.

Madiu 26:6-13 Maki 14:3-9

¹ Tu aietya sikisi aimo gidadauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginalakayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ela melala ana egana Bedani againe, medema Lasalo yana melala, bana boi Yesu alikeya gisivemididina amanadi kalivainadi. ² Au Yesu Bedani againe gi'ela ada Bana fa'ine avemwamwala hisena. Ada bana Mata a'a ana haulili gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Lasalo badi to'a kadu Yesu buye tolameya hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. ³ Hi'au'a tu bana Meli bunama aba'aihiwaga botolu lakahina amine gi'aliyena, ana egana nado, ai kabuna, medema keke tamo gavadi buye hidave'atutamo'aini, ada fatana keke kabi'ona. Au Meli Yesu agena gibunamina tu u'uma tunugina againe agena giluvehavehayana, ada bunama magana yamumuna manuwa gilelevilana.

⁴⁻⁵ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana muliya nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi, gigahe gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina-yo hida bunama keke gidakimonevedamaneni-yo fatana koyokoyo agaidiya gidafolakeni? Ka'i gidakimonevedamanena digo, mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina." ⁶ Au hidede amine gigahe tu keke vaita velemo'ena koyokoyo gida'itanuwakabubuyedi fa'ina, keke. Au bana tokai'afu fa'ina

hidede amine gigahe, ada ime tomuliya yama mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, bana tauna mani givaivaina.

⁷ Tu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Au kwamayoku keke unagahenuwa'atugoloseni. Aimo aku aihuya fa'ina gilubodana be hida bunama wowokuya gidahiwa-vagahina. ⁸ Koyokoyo ma amifaiweya wanunuwakabubuyedi tova tunugi-vagahina tu Iya'eku ma keke buye kanamiyami tova tunugina, fa'ina kabisona au ganahegemi.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹ Tu miYuda moya'aidi yo'o lakahina Yesu Bedani againe gimihami ma valeyana hinogalina. Hinogali-yo medede againe hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana. Keke vaita Yesu anakaibe hina'itani fa'ina hida'ela, au kadu Lasalo hina'itana fa'ina hi'ela, bana alikeya gisivemididina-ma kalivai-nadi. ¹⁰ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ma buye hivevai be kadu Lasalo Yesu buye hinaluve'alikadi. ¹¹ Au Yesu Lasalo gisivemididina fa'ina, miYuda moya'aidi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o hikilowedi be hina Yesu againe hivetuvetumagana. Hidema fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa nuwanuwadi Lasalo buye'i hinaluve'alikana.

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.

Madiu 21:1-11 Maki 11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40

¹² Aijeta anavelu againe yo'o lakahina tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya fa'ina hivaga'auta amanadi, Yesu valeyana hinogalina vaita Yelusalema againe ginalaka'ela. ¹³ Hinogali-yo au ai lukumina bodaboda amine hivaina digo hilowoga Yesu hinaveg-a'aulena, ada au hivebutu hikovakovadavada higayo,
“Hosana yama tokbababala.

O'eni Kauveya ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma

Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

E, O'eni miIsileli yama tokaiwabu Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.”

Au hidede amine Yesu hihawadavada vana.

¹⁴ Badi hivebutu tu Yesu doniki natudi ginuhagana digo kwaune giyage, au Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gihuluva. ¹⁵ Gigayo,

Omi miSaiyoni, keke wanamatauta.

Au wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu gi'ela'ela

doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.

Hidede amine to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.

¹⁶ Tu Yesu doniki kwaune giyage ana toveya, ime ana tomuliya keke adahalamneni Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine Yesu gihuluva. Au tova mulina Yesu giminidi-havagi be yana wakikaiwabu Tamana againe gilaka ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Bana fa'ine gi'etoladina ada badi miYuda Yesu againe hihuluva, medema anuwa'afolegena.

¹⁷ Ada au yo'oyo'boi Yesu buye himiyami tu Lasalo gikovana be tomohuyehuyeya giyemu ada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi, Yesu yana gugai kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ¹⁸ Au hida nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana-ma yo'o hinogalina fa'ina, hina edeya hivega'aulema. ¹⁹ Hidema fa'ina tonagona adi egana Falisi hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivetomuliya-'owoga, ada keke adafaiweya kanahawatadi.”

MiGiliika tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu hina'itana.

²⁰ Badi hive'agahegahe tu miGiliika tufoidi yo'o hinafadiya himiyami, yo'o-dina Yelusalema againe hinauna tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hivagavaga'auta. ²¹ Au badi miGiliika Filifi againe hi'ela, bana kwanamiBadasaida, melalai-nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Badi bana againe hi'ela higayo, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yesu ana'itana.” ²² Ada Filifi gina Anidulu givenuwa'atana, ada au adi'iselu hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

²³ Yesu ginogali-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Au adamoya tova gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu’ela kikaiwabu lakahina ganavaina. ²⁴ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Aimo kabi’ona gavadi Iya agaikuya ginalakayemu fa’ina ganalukahihiyena. Ka’i otova keke babiya kanafahani, kadu keke ginamoya’ai a’-mo’ena keke kananuhagani, au sa’eyanaga ginadauda. Tu ka’i babiya kanafahana be tubuna gina’afuwana, au ginatabo be a’-moya’aina kananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya gana’alika-yo babiya hinataku tu keke akukaibe ganamiyami, au aimo yaku yo’o hinamoya’ai. ²⁵ Kadu gava kaliva tauni ya miyami babiyagaga fa’ina unuwanuwa, medema yawaini unanuhegen, tu gava kaliva ya miyami ana nuwanuwa hida babi againe unavenikohiyena, medema yawai-vagahi wese lobameya unanuhagana. ²⁶ Ka’i hakwadi o nuwanuwa Iya fa’ikuya unafaisewa, giluboda be Iya agaikuya udavetomuliya, ada hai Iya ganamiyami kadu medede againe o’eni yaku tofaisewa buye kanamiyami. Ada hakwadi Iya fa’ikuya unafaisewa, au o’eni Kamaku ginakilakah.

Yesu yana alika fa’ina gilukahihi.

²⁷ Tu adamoya Iya ase’aseku gi’u’aulolo ada gavaimi ganagahe? Ka’i ganagayo, Ho Kamaku, tova adamoya unalugolegoleku be keke vita gana’ayauneni? Keke lugolagola fa’ina ganave’o’ola, fa’ina babiya gahobu’ela be tova hidevama gana’alika. ²⁸ Au hidede amine ganave’o’ola, Kamaku, a egana lakahina una’ivemogatalina be kaliva hinakilakahina.”

Hidede amine give’o’ola-yo Yaubada agona lobameya giyemu gigayo, “Aku egana lakahina ahe ga’ivemogatalina kadu gana’ivemogatali-havagilena be kaliva hinakilakahiku.”

²⁹ Tu yo’o himidimidi-ma hinogalina. Tufoidi higahe higayo, “Atala gihegena.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Lobama ana tovenuwa’ata sa’eyana Bana againe gilukahihi.”

³⁰ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke vaita Iya fa’ikuya hida ago’ago gidayemu-yo wadanogalini, keke. Au omi fa’imiya gigahe. ³¹ Tomiyababi koyodiyao adi vematahiwadi ana tova-mo’ena adamoya gilakayemu. E, tova adamoya bana Setani tomiyababi yadi tovehimeya ganawavina be ginana. ³² Ada Iya’eku ma ai againe hinakivemididiku ana toveya, kaliva moy’aidi ganakovadi be nuwadi Iya agaikuya gina’ela.” ³³ Hidede amine gigahe be gavaiya’amine gina’alika ma kaliva hinahalamanena.

³⁴ Au kaliva yo’o agaidiya higahe higayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya givehawaleda be higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo’o ginanagoyeda-ma ginamiyami-vagata. Gavadi-yo O ugahe ugayo, Iya Tohobu’ela gilubodaku be ai againe hidakivemididiku? O Tauni uvewaga ugayo, Iya Tohobu’ela. Bana hima gava Tohobu’ela?”

³⁵ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya Iya Tomahala omi hinafamiya buye kamimiyami tu aimo kabisona gananuyabuyabumi. Nuwami aimo gakikivemahalina tu wanavetumaganeku. Ka’i keke wanavetumaganeku o, uyuyuya wanunuadana. Ada badi uyuyuya hinunudadana-ma eda hinufaniyena. ³⁶ Iya Tomahala aimo omi agaimiya gamimiyami tu wanavetumaganeku be mahalina ana kaliva wanatubuyemu.” Ada au Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo’o ginuyabuyabudi gina Tauna gisevauyena be keke hina’itani.

MiYuda Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni.

³⁷ Tu Yesu nimana ana iya’iyaya keke sa’eyadi gifaisewadi miYuda matadiya nonogana hidibudibutoyoga keke hidavetumaganeni. ³⁸ Hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana ana to’awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe tuwaina amine velemo’ena ginalakayemu. Bana gigaheye-vagahina,

Kaiwabu-yo, keke tamo hakwadi yada venuwa’ata gidavenogaleni.

Kadu keke tamo hakwadi O Kaiwabu ya faiwala
nima ana iya’iyaya againe gida’itahalamaneni.

³⁹ Badi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke hida'itahalamaneni fa'ina keke adifaiweya yadi vetumagana Bana againe hidaseuseni, fa'ina Aiseya kadu Yaubada yana gahe guyakahina gigayo,

⁴⁰ Matadi gakive'uyuyuna be keke hina'itahalamaneni.

Nuwadi gakivefanina be keke hinahalamaneni,
ada au keke adifaiweya Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi-yo
ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

⁴¹ Au hidede amine Aiseya gigahe, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bana againe Yesu yana kikaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina be Bana fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.

⁴² E, miYuda moya'adi Yesu keke hidavetumaganen tu au ai'adi tufoidi moya'adi yama tonagona nonogana hivetumaganena. Hivetumaganena tu yadi vetumagana keke kaliva agaidiya hidahawemogataleni, fa'ina himatauta vaita Falisi hidahawatadi be keke manuwa-abavehawala againe hinaluku hinatafalolo, au adi egana hidayawelina.

⁴³ Badi kalivai-dina nuwanuwadi lakahina kaliva hinahaweyamumuyedi tu Yaubada yana hawaveyamumu keke hidanuwenuweni.

Gaveyao Yesu bonana keke hinadibumuhiGENI,

badi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

⁴⁴ Tu tova sa'eyana Yesu gikovadona gigayo, "Gava kaliva Iya uvetumaganeku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye uvetumaganema. ⁴⁵ Ada gava kaliva Iya u'itaku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye u'itama. ⁴⁶ Babiya gahobu'ela be nuwami gana'ivemahalina fa'ina. Gahobu'ela be gaveyao moya'aimi Iya wanavetumaganeku, medema keke uyuyu againe wanamiyami.

⁴⁷ Atu gava kaliva bonaku unanogalina tu keke unadibumuhiGENI digo, Iya keke ganavematahiwadiye. Keke gadahobu'ela-yo omi tomiyababi matahiwadi ganavelemi fa'ina, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be ganakibababalemi fa'ina. ⁴⁸ Tu tovematahiwadi sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana egana bonaku. Gava kaliva unakiloweku kadu yaku laumamala keke unadibumuhiGENI, au bonaku ahe babiya galukahihiyena tu udibutoyogena-ma ana matahiwadi unanuhagana, aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁹ Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalukahihi, au Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma givehimeyeku. Gavaimi ganagahe o ka'i ganalaumamala, Bana givehimeyeku. ⁵⁰ Ada Iya gahalamanena ka'i kaliva Bana yana vehimeya hinadibumuhiGENA amine o, yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana. Hidema fa'ina gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku be ganagahe, au medede amine gagahegahe." Hidedemi Yesu yo'oyo'o gigahedi.

13

Yesu ana tomuliya agedi gikolana be nuwahobu ginavehawaledi.

¹ Tu aiyeta sa'eyana gidauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ayaunena yana tova ahe giluvedaveda'ufu be hida babi ginanuyabuyabuni tu ginayewana Tamana againe. Tova moya'aina nuwanuwana lakahina ime'eyao yana kalivamomo babiya amiyami amanadi, ada tova giyemu be yana nuwanuwa agaimeya gavatubuga ma ginavehawalema.

²⁻³ Au Yesu be ime ana tomuliya avevelavilavi tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana Saimoni natuna. Ada Setani ahe gilakayemu yana nuwanuwa gisena Yudasi ase'asene be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawemogatalena, tu Yesu gihalamanena Tamana abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya ahe givele-owona, kadu Yaubada againe gitauya be gihobu'ela ada Yaubada againe ginayewana ma gihalamanena. ⁴⁻⁵ Hidedemi gihalamanena tu tolama againe a'au'a-ma gitowamidi, ana aikeva givehalilina digo sawelo dobone gihifo tu nau'a againe gufa gihiwana, au

givebutu vaita agetoga amine ime ana tomuliyamomo agema gikolana digo sawelo dobone gihifona-ma againe giluvehavehayana.

⁶ Gi'ikolakola tu gi'ela higa vaita Saimoni-Fita agena gidakolana ma Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ho Kauveya! Ka'i iya ageku unakolana, ka'i keke?”

⁷ Yesu gigayo, “Adamoya hida yaku huluva ana nuwanuwa keke udahalamaneni tu aimo tova mulina nuwa ginamahalina againe unahalamanena.”

⁸ Tu bana Fita gigayo, “Keke-mo'a iya ageku unakolani.”

Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i age keke ganakolani, au keke yaku kaliva o'eni.”

⁹ Hidedemi gigahe-yo Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, au keke agekuga unakolani tu nimaku u'uku buye'i.”

¹⁰ Au Yesu gigayo, “Ahe utowa be matatabuna au yegayega tu giluboda be ageniga ganakolana. Ada omi moya'aimi yegayegamiyo tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana.”

¹¹ Fa'ina Yesu a gihalamanena gava kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gigahe moya'aimi yegayegamiyo tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana.

¹² Tu au agema gikolana gihavaina, ana aikeva gi'osena digo tolameya gi'enolukekelahavagi be gigahema gigayo, “Ka'i yaku huluva omi agaimiya mene wahalamanena?

¹³ Omi wavewagaku Tovehawala kadu Kauveya. Au wagahe yamumuna, fa'ina wona velemona yami Kaiwabu Iya'eku. ¹⁴ Ada Iya'eku yami Tovehawala yami Kaiwabu agemi gakolana vaita agetoga amine fa'ina, meda omi amifaiweya wadahuluva, agemi wadave'a'ikolakola. ¹⁵ Au dewa haghagina gavehawalemi be omi taumiyao hidede amine wanahuluva fa'ina. Omi agaimiya lya gahuluva amine, kadu omi wanahuluva. ¹⁶ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, agetoga yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni, kadu tovenuwa'ata bana gi'iveninisena-ma keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. ¹⁷ Au hida yaku dewa ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena. Ka'i hida nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigena digo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga wanahuagana.” Au hidemi ve'agetoga fa'ina Yesu gigahe.

Bana Yudasi yana hawavemogatala fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 26:20-25 Maki 14:17-21 Luke 22:21-23

¹⁸ Kadu gigayo, “Keke vaita moya'aimi fa'imiya gadalukahihi. Kaliva galuwafami-ma a gahalamanemi tu sa'eyana agaimiya ginakoyo. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Kaliva yaku tolameya buye a'au'a-ma givenibaineku.

Ada au bana kalivai-nadi hidede amine ginahuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.

¹⁹ Hida huluva aimo keke gidalakayemu tu tova adamoya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo ginalakayemu againe, au wanavetumaganeku wanagayo, Wona velemona Bana Keliso, Yaubada yana Tovegida.

²⁰ Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya, kaliva gana'iveninisena-ma hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyanena, au vaita kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneku ada hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyaneku, au vaita kadu Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetobohiyanena.”

²¹ Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gi'ase'u'aulolo ada ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gigaheye-mo'ena gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”

²² Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ave'a'ita'ita, anuwanuwa ka'i hakwadi fa'ine gilukahihi. ²³ Tu iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, Bana liline ga'enolukekela tu ga'au'a. ²⁴ Au bana Saimoni-Fita giveguwautuleku gigayo, “Hakwadi fa'ina gilukahihi-ma unatoliluvaluva be kanahalamanena.”

²⁵ Giveguwautuleku-yo au ga'alaliya Yesu tagane gagayo, “Kauveya, hakwadi fa'ina ulukahihi?”

²⁶ Yesu gigayo, “Hida a'a bwai againe gana'utuvina ada bana ganavelena-ma kalivainadi.” Gigahe-yo au a'a gi'utuvina Yudasi-Isikaliyota givelena, bana Saimoni natuna.

²⁷ Ada Yudasi a'a gi'abina tovai-nadi Setani bana ase'asene giluku, ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya faisewa unamaduvehavaina.”

²⁸ Tu keke tamo ime agaimeya buye a'au'a-ma gidahalamaneni, ka'i gavana fa'ina Yesu Yudasi againe hidede amine gigahe. ²⁹ Tufoima anuwanuwa higa Yudasi mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, Yesu gigahena vaita tafalolo ana a'a bana gidakimoneni, o ka'i koyokoyo agaidiya tamo nuwakabubu gidaveledi. ³⁰ Ada au Yudasi a'a Yesu givelena-ma gi'a gihavaina, auhe'ama gimaduhobu be gina. Ada mala a gibogi.

Yesu vehimeya ivaguna gisena.

³¹ Yudasi a gina tu Yesu gigayo, “Au adamoya Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela gikivekikai-wabuku, kadu Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya kaliva hi'itadavada-vana. ³² Ka'i Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya agaikuya kaliva hina'itadavadavana amine, au kadu Yaubada Tauna yana kikaiwabu ginaveleku be ganakaiwabu-mo'a. E, hidede amine ginamadu-kivekikaiwabuku.

³³ Natukweyao, wanogali! Keke lauva tunugina buye kanamiyami. Tova kabi'ona ganalowoga tu aimo wanaleleku ada miYuda agaidiya gagaheyena amine, kadu omi agaimiya gagahe gagayo, Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya wana'ela.

³⁴ Tu vehimeya ivaguna ganavelemi. Taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine gavehimeyemi. ³⁵ Ka'i taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega, au huluvai-nadi againe kaliva moy'aidi hinahalamanena hinagayo, Wona velemona badi Yesu ana tomuliya.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Yesu Saimoni-Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 26:31-35 Maki 14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34

³⁶ Tu Saimoni-Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, hamि unana?”

Yesu gigayo, “Iya ganana againe, adamoya keke afaiweya unamuliyeku tu tova mulina unamuliyeku.”

³⁷ Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, gavana fa'ina adamoya keke akufaiweya ganamuliye? Au gahawahegeku be O fa'iniya gana'alika.”

³⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Ugahe vaita Iya fa'ikuya una'alika tu gagahe velemo'ena againiya, kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tova tohiye.”

14

Yesu yada eda Tamada againe.

¹ Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, “Keke wana'ase'u'aulolo. Yaubada wanavetumaganena kadu Iya wanavetumaganeku. ² Abamiya moy'a'ina Kamaku yana manuweya gidadauda ada Iya ganana be yami abaga ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Ka'i keke abamiya moy'a'ina gidadauda, kadu keke vaita gadagahe ganana yami abamiya gana'ihaghagiyena. ³ Ada Iya ganana yami abaga ganakidewedeweni-yo au ganayewaku ganavega'aulemi be Iya ganamiyami againe, kadu omi wana'ela buye kanamiyami. ⁴ Ada yaku abamiya againe ganana-ma ana eda omi wahalamanena.”

⁵ Tu Tomasi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, hamि unana ma keke adahalamaneni, fa'ina gavaimi eda anahalamaneni?”

⁶ Yesu gigayo, “Iya Tauku yami eda Kamaku againe, kadu Iya'eku nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana, ada Iya'eku yawai-vagahimi inubana. Aku vetumaganagaga medema yami eda Kamaku againe. E, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali edeya ginalaka'ela Kamaku againe. ⁷ Ka'i wadahalamane-haghagiyeku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamana. Ada au tova adamoya be ginanunauwena Bana'e wahalamanena, kadu ahe wa'itana.”

Yesu Tamana fa'ine ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

⁸ Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, Tama kaliva-mo'ena unavehawalema be auwe hidedemi amafaiweya anahalamanena.”

⁹ Au Yesu gigayo, “Ho Filifi, vaita udahalamaneku fa'ina lauva tunugina buye kamimiyami. Gava kaliva Iya gi'itaku, kadu Kamaku gi'itana. Gavadi-yo o ugahe ugayo, Tama unavehawalema? ¹⁰ Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Vaita hida gahe udavetumaganeni. Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalulukahihi, au Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami be yana faisewa Tauna gifififaisewa. ¹¹ Au yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Ka'i keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni, au yaku gugai fifiwalana fa'ina wanavetumaganeku. ¹² Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, ka'i gava kaliva o unavetuvetumaganeku, gugai fifiwalana Iya gafaisewana amine, kadu o unafaisewana. Yaku gugai fifiwalana moy'a'ina tu ya gugai fifiwalana aimo unafaisewana-ma moy'a'i-mo'ena, fa'ina Iya Kamaku againe ganayewaku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi nuwamiya gana'iveninisena. ¹³ Ada gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana be higa kaliva Kamaku yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna yaku faisewa againe hina'itadavadavana. ¹⁴ Ka'i gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana.

Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹⁵ Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku, au yaku vehimeya wanadibumuhiGENA. ¹⁶ Ada Kamaku ganave'o'olena, ami Toveluga velugana ginahawahegena be omi agaimiya gina'ela ginamiyami-vagata fa'ina. Bana'e au Yaubada Alu'aluwana, nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. ¹⁷ Tu tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Badi keke Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida'itahalamaneni, au hifaniyena fa'ina keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Tu omi'iyao ma Bana'e wahalamane, fa'ina omi agaimiya gimimiyami ada aimo Tauna nuwahinagemiya ginamiyami.

¹⁸ Ada keke vaita natu'aeda amine Iya gananuyabuyabumi, au omi agaimiya ganayewaku. ¹⁹ Aimo tova kabisona Iya ganana be kaliva gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeku, medema keke kadu hina'itaku, tu omi'iyao ma wana'ita'itaku. Ada Iya gamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kadu omi wanamiyamiya-vagata. ²⁰ Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'ela ana toveya, ginakivetuvetunumi be omi wanahalamane Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu omi taumiyao Iya nuwahinagekuya wamimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinagemiya gamimiyami. ²¹ Hakwa'adi o yaku vehimeya uhalamanena udibumuhiGENA, o'eni velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku, ada o'eni nuwanuwa Iya'eku amanadi Bana Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena o againiya, kadu yaku nuwanuwa ginasena o againiya ada Tauku gana'ivemogataliku be wanahalamane-hagihagiye fu'ina.” Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.

²² Tu tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi, keke Yudasi-Isikaliyota au wagakoyona, Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, gavadi-yo ime agaimeya Tauni una'ivemogatali-yo anahalamane, tu keke tomiyababi moy'a'adi agaidiya una'ivemogatali?”

²³ Au Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bonaku gina'abina ada Kamaku yana nuwanuwana ginasena bana againe, ada Ime ama'iselu bana kalivai-nadi againe ana'ela buye anavemanuwa. ²⁴ Tu ka'i kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bana bonaku keke gida'abini. Ada hida gahe wanoganogalina-ma keke Tauku bonaku, au Kamaku gi'iveninisuku-ma Bana bonana.

²⁵ Iya omi aimo buye kamimiyami tu hida gaitoma omi agaimiya galukahihiyena. ²⁶ Tu Toveluga, ana egana Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana Kamaku gina'iveninisena be yaku kabu

ginavaina amanadi, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi, kadu yaku vehawala omi agaimiya fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena.

Yesu nuwada ana aba'ivehavehagi fa'ina gilukahihi.

²⁷ Kadu nuwami gana'ivehavehagina be ase'asemi keke gina'u'aulolo. Iya nuwaku giyamumu, keke gada'ase'u'aulolo, keke gadamatauta. Iya ganavehimeya be hida yaku miyami yamumuna amine kadu omi wanamiyami tova moya'aina. Ka'i tomiyababi hinavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, keke velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Tu ka'i Iya ganavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, au velemo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Hidema fa'ina Iya gagahemi keke wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu keke wana-matauta.

²⁸ Au yaku gahe ahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya ganahegemi tu aimo omi agaimiya ganayewaku. Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku digo, yakuna Kamaku againe fa'ina wadavemwamwala, fa'ina Bana Kamaku gikaiwabuhegeku ada yana faiwala wanahuagana velemo'ena. ²⁹ Ada yaku tauya fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi aimo buye kamyami-tu. Ahe gavenuwa'atami be aimo ganana againe, wanavetumaganeku. ³⁰ Keke aimo buye kanalulukahihi lauva tunugina, fa'ina Setani gi'ela'ela. Bana Setani badi tomiyababi keke hidavetumaganeku-ma yadi tovehimeya. E, bana gi'ela'ela be vaita gina'ivehamumuku, tu bana keke-mo'a gidavehimeyeku. ³¹ Tu tomiyababi gilubodadi be hidahalamanena Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku, kadu gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku medede amine gahuluhuluva."

Ada au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gigahema gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana."

15

Yesu ai veguveguwana velemo'ena.

¹ Kadu Yesu gilukahihi gigayo, "Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku velemo'ena, ada Bana Kamaku ai ana to'itave'avina. ² Kaliva hivetuvetumaganeku-ma badi laganiku. Hai kaliva keke yaku nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva, medema vaita laganiku keke gidayoyo, ada au medema Kamaku ginakuyadi be ginahegedi. Tu hai kaliva yaku nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema vaita laganiku yoyoyona, ada au Kamaku yogo badi agaidiya ginavaihegena be hinayoyo guwadi moya'aina. ³ Tu omi'iyao ma bonaku galumamalena-ma ahe wavetumaganena fa'ina, ahe wayegayega yogomi keke. ⁴ Au Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina, kadu omi agaimiya ganamiyave'avina. Ka'i aiguwa laganina keke ai-mo'ena againe ginamiyave'avina digo, keke anafaiweya ginayoyo. Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao, ka'i keke Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku nuwanuwa amine wanahuluva.

⁵ E, Iya'eku ai veguveguwaku tu omi'iyao laganiku. Hakwadi o Iya agaikuya umiyamiyave'avina kadu againiya Iya ganamiyave'avina, au unayoyoyo lakahina. Ka'i o akaibe tu keke Iya o'eni buye, kadu keke tamo huluva haghagina afaiweya. ⁶ Ka'i hakwadi o Iya agaikuya keke unamiyave'avina, aiguwa laganina koyona hihegena be gibou amine, meda Kamaku o ginahege. Ada au laganina koyona hihegena tu tamo hakwadi yana ai fa'ina gikwakwana ada gi'alahina. ⁷ Tu ka'i omi Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina ada bonaku ase'asemya ginadauda tova moya'aina amine o, gavadi fa'ina nuwanuwami wanave'o'ola, au wanave'o'ola be velemo'ena wanahuagana. ⁸ Ka'i wanayoyo lakahina higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva tova moya'aina, au kaliva Kamaku ana egana hinakilakahina kadu hina'itami hinagayo, Wa'ita, wona velemona badi'iyao Yesu ana tomuliya.

Yesu vehimeya gisena taudeyao agaideya

kanave'ahawahawahega.

⁹ Tu Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku amine, meda Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao. Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina be yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya gaseusena-ma wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. ¹⁰ Kamaku yana vehimeya gadibudibumuhihigena, ada au yana nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya ga'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i yaku vehimeya omi wanadibudibumuhihigena amine o, yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. ¹¹ Au hidede amine gagahemi be Iya gavemwamwala amine, meda omi wanavemwamwala, higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹² Ada Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, kadu omi taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine Iya gavehimeyemi. ¹³ Ka'i kaliva tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya yawaina tauna ginanuhegenna digo, bana velemo'ena nuwanuwana badi'iyao, au yana hawahega lakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁴ Ada omi'iyao ma ka'i yaku vehimeya wanadibudibumuhihigena digo, omi Iya tobohiyakweyao. ¹⁵ Au wal'ita, bana agetoga gavaimi yana tovehimeya ginuwanuwa ma keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina bana againe keke gidahawave mogataleni. Boi gavewagami agetoga tu tova adamoya gahawavetobohiyanemi, fa'ina nuwanuwa moya'aina Kamaku againe ganogalina-ma omi agaimiya gahawavemogataleni. ¹⁶ Omi keke wadavenuлададанеку, keke. Au Iya gavenuлададанеми gavegidemi be wanana wanayoyo be guwami ginaduva-vagata. Ada au gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi. ¹⁷ Gavehimeyemi hidede amine. Omi taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega.

Tomuliya agaidiya kaliva yadi venibaina Yesu gilukahihiyena.

¹⁸ Tu ka'i badi kaliva Yaubada hikilowena-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine, au Iya wanana-nunauyeku wanagayo, Yada Kaiwabu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, badi Bana'e himidivenibainena. ¹⁹ Ka'i omi tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina digo, badi taudiya hive'anuwakabubu amine, kadu omi hidanuwakabubuyemi. Tu Iya gavenuлададанеми be yaku yo'o agaidiya waluku fa'ina, omi keke badi tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina. Ada tokilowa hivenibainemi, fa'ina keke yadi yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami. ²⁰ Yaku gahe wanana-nunauyena gagayo, Agetoga yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. Iya yami tovehimeya hivenibainemi, fa'ina keke yadi yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami. ²¹ Tu omi aku egana wavetumaganena fa'ina, hinakevkojomi Iya galukahihiyena amine. Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina, au hidede hihuluvimi. ²² Ka'i Iya keke gadahobu'ela tokilowa gadakivetvetunudi digo, keke vita hidawahini. Au ahe gakivetvetunudi tu bonaku keke hida'abini fa'ina adi wavita, keke adifaiweya hinagahe vaita badi fanifanidiyao. ²³ Gava kaliva Iya givenibaineke, medema kadu Kamaku givenibainena. ²⁴ Gugai fifiwaladi boi keke tamo hakwadi gidafaisewani-ma Iya badi matadiya gafaisewadi. Ka'i keke gugai-dina gadafaisewadi digo, kadu keke vita hidawahini, tu yaku gugai ahe hil'itana nonogana Iya hivenibaineke Kamaku buye'i, fa'ina badi adi wavita. ²⁵ Au hidede amine hivenibaineke be gahe sa'eyana yadi buki-vehimeya againe tuwaina gidadauda-ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo, Keke tamo yaku ihi tu hivenibaineke.

²⁶ Tu Bana Toveluga Kamaku againe gimimiyami-ma gana'iveninisena be gina-hobu'ela, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ada Bana'e nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. Au Kamaku againe ginatauya ginahobu'ela be Iya fa'ikuya gina'awatalatalaina. ²⁷ Kadu omi'iyao ma Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yaku faisewa ana abave'inuba againe buye kamimiyami be kanunauwena tova adamoya." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

16

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya tokilowa yadi venibaina

aimo gilulukahihiyena.

¹ Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihii gigayo, “Hida tokilowa yadi huluva fa'ina gagahe-vagahimi be aimo yami vetumagana keke ginahavaini fa'ina. ² Aimo ka'i nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala againe wanaluksu wanatafalolo, au hinahawatami. Ada tova ginalakayemu be kaliva hinaluve'alikami ada hinagayo, Au Yaubada nuwanuwana hinatalika fa'ina aluve'alikadi. ³ Au hidede amine hinakivekoyomi, keke Kamaku hidahalameneni fa'ina, kadu keke Iya hidahalamenku fa'ina. ⁴ Tu omi aku tomuliya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo huluvali-nadi ana tova ginayemu-yo yaku venuwa'ata badi fa'idiya nuwami gina'afolena.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa fa'ina.

⁵ Boi nagona agaikuya wamidivetomuliya againe, kaliva mena yadi huluva fa'ina keke gadagahemi, buye kamyami fa'ina. Tu tova adamoya Bana gi'veniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku, ada vaita tamo hakwadi agaimiya udataliluvaluva udagayo, Hami unana? Tu keke yakuna fa'ina wadataliluvaluva. ⁶ Ada yakuna galukahihiyena fa'ina, ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo. ⁷ Tu gagahe velemo'ena gananuyabuyabumi be omi yamumu wanunuhabana fa'ina. Ka'i Iya keke ganana digo, ami Toveluga agaimiya keke gina'ela. Tu ka'i ganana digo, Bana'e gana'iveninisena be omi agaimiya ginahobu'ela. ⁸ E, Bana'e gina'ela tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa kali'uhona ginakivetuvetunugina be yadi dewa koyona hinahalamane-haghagiya, kadu gaveyao yegayegadiyo Yaubada matane ma hinahalamenena. Kadu'e Yaubada yana matahiwadi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be hinahalamenena. ⁹ Keke hidavetumaganeku fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida yadi dewa koyona fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi. ¹⁰ Kamaku againe ganayewaku ada omi aimo keke wana'ita'itaku. Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina, badi tomiyababi hinahalamenena Iya yegayegaku Yaubada matane. Hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginakivetuvetunudi. ¹¹ Kadu yana kivetuvetunu sa'eyana ma Yaubada ahe givehimeya be Setani hida babi ana tovehimeya koyona matahiwadi-vagata ginanuhagana.

¹² Tu yaku nuwanuwa keke gadalukahihiiye-'owoni agaimiya, au tufona moy'a'ina gidadauda tu tova adamoya keke amifaiweya wanalogalini, fa'ina nuwami ginakoyo-mo'a. ¹³ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana amanadi, gina'ela ana toveya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena matatabuna fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi. Keke Tauna yana nuwanuwa amine ginalukahihii, au gavadi Kamaku againe ginanogalina medema ginalukahihiyena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma omi agaimiya ginahawemogatalena. ¹⁴ Yaku nuwanuwa ginavaina be ginavehawalemi, ada au hidede amine aku egana ginakilakahina. ¹⁵ Kamaku yana nuwanuwa moy'a'ina, medema kadu Iya yaku nuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina gagahe vaita yaku nuwanuwa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavaina be ginavehawalemi.” Au hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihii.

Yesu ana tomuliya hina'ase'u'aulolo tu tova mulina

hinavemwamwala.

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku.”

¹⁷ Au ime ana tomuliya buye ave'agahegahe agayo, “Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Kadu gavava fa'ina-yo gigahe gigayo, Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina? ¹⁸ Ada au buye ave'atolitoli agayo, Yana gahe, higa tova kabi'ona, ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Hida yana gahe kafaniyena.”

¹⁹ Tu Yesu gihalamanena ime nuwanuwama anatoliluveluvena fa'ina gigahema gigayo, “Iya gagahemi gagayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona

kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Ka'i hida yaku gahe fa'ina buye wave'agahe-gahe? ²⁰ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, omi yaku alika fa'ina wanatagitagi wanave'alulaukuhi tu badi tomiyababi hikiloweku-ma hinavemwamwala. Nagona omi wana'ase'u'aulolo tu muliya vemwamwala yami ase'u'aulolo ginatogahegena. ²¹ Ka'i kwamayoku hinavefahedi againe, aulolo hinavaina yadi venatuna ana tova gilakayemu fa'ina, tu ahe hinavenatuna againe yadi aulolo nuwadi ginaulu tu hinavemwamwala natudi hivenatunena fa'ina. ²² Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Adamoya ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo, tu aimo gana'ita-havagilemi ada au ase'asemi ginavatu, ada keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami vemwamwala ginayawelini. ²³ Ada aimo yami wavemwamwala ana toveya keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanatoliluveluveku. Gagahemi velemo'ena gavadi gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginaveleme. ²⁴ Boi keke tamo gavadi fa'ina aku eganeya wadave'o'oleni. Au adamoya wanave'o'ola be wananuhagana be higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina.

Yesu yana yewa Tamana againe fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahemo'edi.

²⁵ Adamoya gahetalahobuhobu amine omi agaimiya galulukahihi tu aituha gi'ela'ela be keke gahetalahobuhobu amine ganalukahihi, au Kamaku fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. ²⁶ Ada medema tovai-nadi Kamaku againe aku eganeya wanave'o'ola, ada keke ganagahe vaita omi fa'imiyia Bana againe Iya ganave'o'ola. Au taumiyao wanave'o'olamo'a. ²⁷ Keke omi fa'imiyia ganave'o'ola, fa'ina Kamaku Tauna nuwanuwana omi'iyao. Omi nuwanuwami Iya'eku, kadu yaku gahe wavetumaganena gagayo, Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Hidema fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana omi'iyao. ²⁸ E, Kamaku againe gatauya be babiya gahobu'ela. Au tova adamoya babi gananuyabuyabuna be Kamaku againe ganayewaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahema.

²⁹ Tu ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, "Ehe, adamoya keke gahetalahobuhobu amine udalukahihi, au ime agaimeya ugahe-mo'a be ahalamanena. ³⁰ Kadu adamoya ahalamanena gaitoma moya'aina O uhalamanane-'owona, ada keke vaita tamo hakwadi O againiya anafaiweya gidatoliluvaluva-yo yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, fa'ina kaliva yama nuwanuwa uhalamanane-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina avetumagane, Yaubada againe velemo'ena utauya be uhobu'ela." Hidemi agahe.

³¹ Au Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Ka'i hida au velemona adamoya againe wavetumaganeku? ³² Tu aituha gi'ela'ela, ka'i ahe gilakayemu be wana'oseku-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'abinauna yami manuweya, ada keke tamo hakwadi Iya buye anamiya. Tu keke velemona akukaibe, fa'ina Kamaku Iya agaikuya gimimiyami.

³³ Ada au hidede amine omi agaimiya galukahihi be Iya agaikuya nuwayamumu wanavaina. Tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo wanavaina tu wana'asevatu, fa'ina tomiyababi gafaiwalahegehegedi."

17

Yesu Tauna fa'ine give'o'ola.

¹ Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilukahihi gihavaina, lobameya gi'itavedadaga givebutu give'o'ola gigayo,

"Kamaku, yaku tova a gilakayemu. Iya O Natu aku egana unakilakahina be Iya O a egana ganakilakahina kaliva matadiya fa'ina. ² Au abavehimeya kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya uveleku be yaku kaliva O uveleku-ma moya'aidi yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi fa'ina. ³ Yawai-vagahidi ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Badi O Yaubada velemo'ena akaibe'u-mo'a ma hihalamanne kadu Iya Yesu Keliso O u'iveniniseku-ma hihalamaneku. Au hidedemi hihalamanema fa'ina, ahe hivebutu himiyamiya-vagata. ⁴ Ada ya faisewa uveleku be babiya ganafaisewana-ma au gafaisewa-'owona

fa'ina, ya kikaiwabu tomiyababi agaidiya ahe ga'ivemogatalina. ⁵ Kamaku, boi tuwai-lokalokana babi aimo keke kadabubuni ana toveya, Iya O'eni buye kamiyami ada Iya wakikaiwabuku. Au tova adamoya O unavehimeya be tuwaina Iya gakaiwabu-mo'a amine, meda adamoya mene umimiyami-ma againe ganakaiwabu-mo'a.

Yesu ana tomuliya fa'idiya give'o'ola.

⁶ Tu badi tomiyababi uvenuwadadanedi be uveleku-ma ya nuwanuwa agaidiya ahe gahawavemogatalena. Nagona badi'iyao O ya kaliva tu Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi, ada O bona ahe hi'abina. ⁷ Ada tova adamoya ahe hihalamanena yaku gahe yaku gugai moy'a'ina inubana au O againiya. ⁸ Vehawala O uveleku-ma kadu badi gave-hawaledi ada ase'asedi gi'onana. O againiya gatauya be gahobu'ela ma hihalamane-hagihagiyena, kadu Iya fa'ikuya higahe higayo, Wona velemona Bana Yaubada gi'iveninisena. ⁹ Au badi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. Keke tomiyababi moy'a'idi fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au badi gaveyao Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi-ma fa'idiya gave'o'ola, fa'ina badi'iyao ya kalivamomo. ¹⁰ Giveyao moy'a'idi yaku kalivamomo, medema kadu ya kalivamomo. Meda anafaiweya gaveyao moy'a'idi ya kalivamomo, medema kadu badi yaku kalivamomo. Ada badi yaku kaiwabu hi'ivemogatalina. ¹¹ Ada tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku. Iya keke babiya ganamiyami tu badi babiya hinamiyami. Ho Kamaku mahamahali, a egana fifiwalana againe unayavayavadi, eganai-nadi uveleku amanadi. Ada egana sa'eyana, kadu yada nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. Badi yada kalivamomo unayavayavadi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, kadu badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe buye hinamiyami. ¹² Aimo badi buye amiyami ana toveya, mena a egana fifiwalana uveleku-ma againe gayavadi. Tova moy'a'ina galugolegoledi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidabwavi tu kaliva sa'eyanaga gibwavi, bana abaga koyona ana kaliva. Bana gibwavi higa vaita O bona eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.

¹³ Tu tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku, ada aimo babiya gamimiyami tu hidede amine gave'o'ole be higa badi hinavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina. E, nuwanuwaku Iya gavemwamwala lakahina amine, kadu badi hinavemwamwala. ¹⁴ O bona badi agaidiya gahawavemogatalena, ada medema fa'ina badi tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma hivenibainedi. Iya keke tokilowa amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. Keke badi amine yaku kaliva hidanuwanuwa fa'ina, au yaku kaliva agaidiya hivenibaina. ¹⁵ Keke vaita gadave'o'ole be hida babi againe unavaihegedi, keke. Tu au gave'o'ole be kaliva koyona Setani againe unayavavadi. ¹⁶ Iya keke tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke badi tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. ¹⁷ Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asediya unafahana be mahamahalidiao O fa'iniya unasevehailedi. O bona, medema nuwanuwa velemo'ena. ¹⁸ Tomiyababi agaidiya u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela amine, meda anafaiweya tomiyababi agaidiya badi gana'iveninisedi be O bona hinalumamalena. ¹⁹ Ada badi fa'idiya Iya gahawahegeku O againiya be badi O againiya hinahawahegedi velemo'ena fa'ina.

Yesu tovetumagana moy'a'idi fa'idiya give'o'ola.

²⁰ Tu keke hida yaku kalivagaga fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au kadu badi aimo yadi laumamala hinanogalina be hinavetumaganeku amanadi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. ²¹ Gave'o'ole be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hinamiyami. Kamaku, O Tauni nuwahinagekuya umimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinageniya gamimiyami. Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku badi taudiyao nuwahinagedeya hinamiyami be tomiyababi moy'a'idi hinagahe hinagayo, Wona velemona Yaubada gi'iveninisena be gi-hobu'ela. ²² Ada kikaiwabu uveleku-ma kadu badi gaveledi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, meda anafaiweya badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana

againe hinamiyami fa'ina. ²³ E, Iya Tauku badi nuwahinagediya gamimiyami kadu O Tauni nuwahinagekuya umimiyami be higa yadi nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami. Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami be hida iya'iyaya againe tomiyababi moya'adi hinahalamenanen O u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. Kadu hinahalamenanen ya nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya usena amine, meda badi agaidiya ya nuwanuwa ahe usena.

²⁴ Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva uveleku-ma Iya ganamiyami againe badi buye anamiyami. E, buye anamiyami be yaku kikaiwabu O uveleku-ma hina'itana fa'ina. Tuwai-lokalokana aimo keke babi kadabubuni ana toveya O nuwanuwa Iya'eku fa'ina, hida kikaiwabu uveleku.

²⁵ Ho Kamaku yegayega, tomiyababi keke hidahalamane nonogana Iya gahalamane, kadu hida yaku kaliva O u'iveniniseku ma hihalamanenanen. ²⁶ Ada O'eni badi agaidiya gahawavemogatale, kadu tova moya'aina ganahawahawavemogatale be ya nuwanuwa lakahina Iya agaikuya useusena-ma badi taudiyo nuwahinagediya hina'aya'ayaunena, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahinagediya ganamiyami fa'ina."

Au hidedemi Yesu yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe.

18

Yesu miYuda hikive'avina.

Madiu 26:47-56 Maki 14:43-52 Luke 22:47-53

¹ Yesu give'o'ola gihavaina, ime ana tomuliya buye ahobu gufa ana egana Kidiloni againe adamana. Yuwadede againe ai moya'aina faha againe gikabu, ada Yesu ime buye aluku.

² Tu bana Yudasi Yesu gihawavemogatalena-ma, abagai-nadi gihalamenanen, fa'ina medede againe tova moya'aina Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye avagavaga'auta. ³ Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, badi tolugaviya adi yo'o sa'eyana kadu tuilala tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be walamufadiyao wadakidiyao wagiyodiyao Yudasi gi'aliyedi ime Yesu buye amiyami-ma abagai-nadi againe.

⁴⁻⁵ Hiyemu tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala badi buye himidimidi. Au Yesu gaitoma moya'aina Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma gihalamenanen fa'ina givaga'ela badi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hakwadi waleleleni?"

Badi higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi."

Bana Yesu gigayo, "Au Iya Kaliva-mo'eku." ⁶ Ada Yesu Tauna gigahe Iya Kaliva-mo'eku againe, au hinuvagatugu yadi wamatauta babiya hibe'u.

⁷ Kadu gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Hakwadi waleleleni?"

Kadu badi higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi."

⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Ahe gagahemi Iya Kaliva-mo'eku. Ka'i Iya waleleleku digo, hida yaku kalivamomo ma waki'ilovedi be hinana." ⁹ Hidedemi gigahe be bonana yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe ahe gigaheyena-ma velemo'ena gidalakayemu. Boi hidemi gigahe, "Uveleku kalivai-dina ma keke tamo gadanuhegeni-yo gidabwavi."

¹⁰ Tu Saimoni-Fita yana feto giwahina-ma gisikwakanan digo kaliva sa'eyana gilauna be tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena. Bana kalivai-nadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga, ana egana Maleko. ¹¹ Fita bana tagana giluyo'eni-yo Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya feto ana foseya useni. Makewa'e aulolo ana gowa Kamaku giveleku-ma ganayuyena, keke ganakiloweni."

Anasi againe Yesu hikiveotuna.

¹²⁻¹³ Tu Yesu gigahe-yo badi tolugaviya adi tonagona buye, kadu miYuda yadi tuilala au Yesu hikive'avina be hiyogo-yo Anasi againe himidinawena, bana Kaiyafasi lawana ada medema malamalai-nadi againe bana Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu.

¹⁴ Kadu Kaiyafasi ma boi miYuda givehimeyedi gigayo, “Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga miYuda moya'aida fa'ideya gida'alika.”

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke.

Madiu 26:69-70 Maki 14:66-68 Luke 22:54-57

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tu Saimoni-Fita Yesu gibwa'ulina kadu iya'eku buye, iya kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gihalamane-hagihagiyeku, fa'ina yana manuwa ana eda'awaneya iya Yesu buye aluku tu bana Fita kabu'avane wana liline gimidimidi. Au iya gahobu agetoga kwamayoku wana gi'ita'itave'avina-ma againe gagahe ada wana giyauna be Fita giluku.

¹⁷ Bana kwamayoku-nadi Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Kadu o kalivai-nina wadema kalivai-nadi ana tomuliya agaidiya, au ayoma?” Fita gigayo, “Iya keke.”

¹⁸ Tu tokaiwabu ana agetoga be badi tuilala ai hikulina kwadudu fa'ina, ada himidimidi tu ai hivevevala. Ma kadu bana Fita badi agaidiya gina gimidimidi tu ai givevevala.

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu

Yesu givedewayaugina.

Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:66-71

¹⁹ Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Yesu gitoliluveluvena. Ime ana tomuliya fa'imeya kadu yana vehawala fa'ina gitoliluvaluva. ²⁰ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Tova moya'aina kaliva moya'aidi matadiya gagahegahe. E, manuwa-abavehawala agaidiya be manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe miYuda moya'aida kavagavaga'auta-ma, gavehavehawala tova moya'aina. Keke tamo gavadi gadagahekauyeni. ²¹ Tu gavana fa'ina-yo Iya utoliluveluveku? Badi bonaku ahe hinogalina-ma unatoliluveluvedi. Gavaimi gagahegaheye ma hihalamanena.”

²² Hidemi gigahe tu tuilala sa'eyana liline gimidimidi-ma Yesu gilu'atugena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo tokaiwabu lakahina u'ihawadamane?”

²³ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i gagahe koyona digo, gavadi yaku koyona au unahawavemogatala kaliva matadiya. Tu ka'i gagahe yamumuna amine, gavadi-yo ulu'atugeku?”

²⁴ Au Anasi Bana Yesu nimana aimo yogoyogonina Kaiyafasi againe gi'iveninisena, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu.

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke-havagi.

Madiu 26:71-75 Maki 14:69-72 Luke 22:58-62

²⁵ Tu Saimoni-Fita gimidimidi tu ai givevevala. Badi kaliva buye himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, “O'eni kadu sa'eya ana tomuliya agaidiya, ka'i ayoma?” Tu kadu givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke.”

²⁶ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga sa'eyana, bana kaliva tagana Fita giluyo'ena-ma tobohiyana gigayo, “Ka'i o'eni ma ga'ita, boi faha againe bana buye wamiyami, ka'i ayoma?” ²⁷ Kadu Fita givekeke-havagi. Tu auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage.

Failato againe Yesu hivekotuna.

Madiu 27:11-14 Maki 15:1-14 Luke 23:1-5

²⁸ Tu miYuda Kaiyafasi yana manuweya hihobu be Yesu hinauwena kwanaLoma yama tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina againe. Bana tovehimeya ana egana Failato. Aimo mala gilaulauna. MiYuda taudiyao manuwa lakahina againe keke hidaluku. Ka'i hidaluku digo, adi hawata hidayawelina vaita ase'asedi hidakivebwananenena. Ka'i hidayawelina digo, tafalolo lakahina a'ana keke adifaiweya hina'ani, tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya. Hidede amine yadi vehimeya gisena. ²⁹ MiYuda adi hawata fa'ina Failato gihobu kabu'avane badi agaidiya be gigayo, “Hida kaliva gavaimi wahawavekoyoyeni?”

³⁰ Badi higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi keke tokoyona, kadu keke ada'aliye o againiya.”

³¹ Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Au omi wananauwena be taumiyo yami vehimeya amine wanavedewayaugina.”

Tu miYuda higayo, “Omi miLoma wahawatama fa'ina, keke amafaiweya anavehimeya be kaliva alika againe anahegeni tu nuwanuwama omi wanakivekelosena.” ³² Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi Yesu yana alika keloseya fa'ina boi gigaheyena, medema velemo'ena gidalakayemu.

³³ Tu miYuda higahe-yo Failato giluku-havagi manuweya ada Yesu giyowanina be gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni miYuda adi tokaiwabu?”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i tauni ya nuwanuwa againe hidemi ugahe, o ka'i mali kaliva Iya fa'ikuya o againiya higahe ma unogalina fa'ina ugahe?”

³⁵ Failato gigayo, “Ka'i o uvaita iya kwanamiYuda? Iya hima tuliku. O Tauni ya yo'o be kadu yami abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao iya agaikuya hi'aliye. Gavadi tamo koyona ufaisewani-yo?”

³⁶ Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku tokaiwabu tu keke hida babi againe gadavehimeya. Ka'i hida babi againe gadavehimeya digo, yaku yo'o boiyesedi hidalugaviya be keke miYuda hidakive'aviku fa'ina. Tu yaku abavehimeya inubana tulina.”

³⁷ Au Failato gitoliluvveluvena gigayo, “Velemo'ena O'eni tokaiwabu?”

Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe amine tokaiwabu Iya'eku. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina kaliva agaidiya ga'awatalatalaina. Hidema fa'ina Iya gatubuga kadu hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela babiya. Gaveyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana kaliva, medema bonaku hivenogalena.”

³⁸ Failato gigayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena gava'adi?” Gigahe-yo gihobu-havagi kabu'avane miYuda agaidiya, ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gadanuhagani. ³⁹ Tu tafalolo lakahina ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yami dewa sa'eyana amine ganahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana yogoyogonina ganayauna be ginahobu. Ka'i nuwanuwami hida kaliva miYuda ami tokaiwabu ganayauna?”

⁴⁰ Au badi miYuda hikovadona higayo, “Keke Bana'e. Ime nuwanuwama Balaba.” Tu Balaba bana tomunugakai'afu.

19

Failato givehimeya be Yesu hinakivekelosena.

Madiu 27:15-31 Maki 15:15-20 Luke 23:13-25

¹ Tu Failato badi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa ginogalini-yo au givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe Yesu hilaulauna. ² Kadu badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliniyo u'une hisena, kaleko likelikena hive'osena, medema tokaiwabu ana vaigau. ³ Ada Bana againe hi'ela'ela hihawahawavelaiga higayo, “Siule, siule miYuda adi tokaiwabu.” Ada au wamagigine hilulu'atugena.

⁴ Kadu Failato gihobu-havagi yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Bana gavedewayaugina tu we'a galele-wayoge, au hidedei ganavegaa'aulena omi matamiya be wanahalamanena keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.” ⁵ Au Yesu badau hakahakaluluna vaigau likelikena hive'osena-ma gihobu kabu'avane. Bana Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, hide'i kaliva-mo'ena.”

⁶ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tuilala hi'ita-yo au hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Kelose againe wanatutuvefosena, au kelose againe wanatutuvefosena.”

Ma Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyo wananauwena be wanakivekelosena. Iya'eku ma keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.”

⁷ Badi miYuda higayo, “Bana wadema kalivai-nadi gigahe vaita Bana Yaubada Natuna. Hidema fa'ina gilubodana be Bana gida'alika, fa'ina vehimeya sa'eyana yama buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda gigayo, Ka'i kaliva Yaubada ginahawatagona amine o, bana wanaluve'alikana.”

⁸ Tu Failato miYuda yadi gahe ginogalina againe, Yesu bonana fa'ina kadu gimatauta keke kabi'ona. ⁹ Au manuwa lakahina againe giluku-havagi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “O gava kaliva?” Tu Yesu keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye. ¹⁰ Bonana keke gidafatani fa'ina, Failato gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke tamo agaikuya udagahe? Au unahalamanena iya ganavehimeya be hinayau, o ka'i iya ganavehimeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefose, au iya O yaku abavehimeya.”

¹¹ Yesu gigayo, “Afaiweya unavehimeyeku tu keke tauni ya vehimeya fa'ina, au Yaubada abavehimeya givele fa'ina unavehimeya. Hidema fa'ina ka'i o unavehimeya be hinaluve'alikaku amine, ya koyona lakahina, tu bana o againiya gihege'aliyeku-ma yana koyona lakahi-mo'ena.”

¹² Failato Yesu yana gahe ginogali-yo nuwana ginauna be gavaiya'amine Yesu gi-nayauni tu miYuda hikovakova higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unayauna digo, o'eni keke Sisa tobohiyana, bana yada kaiwabu lakahina. Yesu Tauna gikilakahina be higa vaita ginavetokaiwabu. Gava kaliva hidede amine tauna ginakilakahina, medema Sisa nibaina.”

¹³ Failato hida hifufu ginogali-yo gihobu kabu'avane abavedewayauga ana didiga'u'u againe gihiyoto tu Yesu giyowanina be gi'ela abagai-nadi againe. Ime miYuda bonameya abaga avewagana Gabata, au didiga yamumuna amine.

¹⁴ Tu medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hikidewadewa, tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya. Mala ginalauna tova-mo'ena ginayemu. Tu kidewadewa ana tova kauwana getadeya Failato miYuda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita, hide'i ami tokaiwabu.”

¹⁵ Gigahe-yo hikovakova higayo, “Gida'alika, gida'alika, keloseya hidatutuvefosena.”

Failato gigahedi gigayo, “A! Ka'i nuwanuwami ganavehimeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena, Bana ami tokaiwabu?”

Amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hikova higayo, “Sisa anakaibe ama tokaiwabu.”

¹⁶ Failato agodi ginogali-yo Yesu badi agaidiya gihawahegena be tolugaviya kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-44 Maki 15:21-22 Luke 23:26-43

¹⁷ Au tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena be kelose hive'avalana, hina abaga ana egana Utouto againe. Tu miYuda bonameya abaga ana egana Goligota. ¹⁸ Yuwadede againe hinauwena kelose againe hitutuvefosena, kadu kaliva-kawowo adi'iselu buye hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyanafafaline kadu sa'eyanafafaline tu Yesu hinafadiya.

¹⁹ Kadu valeyana Failato gi'etoladina, givehimeya be kelose tabone hisena. Gi'etoladi gigayo,

BANA HIDEVAMA HIGA YESU KWANANASALEDI,
BANA MIYUDA ADI TOKAIWABU.

Etoladi-mo'ena au hidede amine. ²⁰ Abagai-nadi Yesu hikivekelosena-ma au melala lilin, fa'ina miYuda moy'a'idi valeyana hihawana. Ada valeyana hi'etoladina bona tohiye againe, bona Hibeliu medema miYuda bonadi, bona Loma kadu bona Gilika.

²¹ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Failato againe higahe higayo, “Keke una'etoladini, miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Tu unagayo, hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Au hidede amine una'etoladi.”

²² Failato gigayo, “Auwe. A ga'etoladina au gimiya.”

Tolugaviya Yesu ana kaleko hifolakena.

Madiu 27:35-36 Maki 15:24 Luke 23:34

²³ Tu tolugaviya Yesu hikivekelosena amanadi adi yo'o fowa. Ada au kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, Yesu ana kaleko hivaina bo'u fowa hisena, tolugaviya sa'eyana sa'eyana bo'u sa'eyana sa'eyana. Kadu ana aikeva hivaina tu medema aikevai-nadi againe

keke tamo ana havi, au tunugina hiyogona. ²⁴ Hidema fa'ina tolugaviya hive'agahegahe higayo, "Keke abafolaka fa'ina kanahaini tu kabala kanahegelakahina iya'iyaya kanagheyena be kanahalamanena hakwadi aikevai-nadi ginavaini." Au hidedemi hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo,
 Aku kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena,
 aku aikeva fa'ina kabala hihegelakahina
 iya'iyaya higaheyena be hakwadi hakwadi
 hinavaina ma hinahalamanena.
 Au tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva.

Yesu hinana fa'idiya ginuwaniwa.

²⁵ Tu Yesu ana kelose liline vevine tufoidi himidimidi, hinana kadu hinana tobohiyadi, ada Meli Kelofasi vavinena kadu Meli vineMagidala, badi adivefowa himidimidi. ²⁶ Kadu iya gamidiveda'ufu, iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, ada Yesu hinana be iya'eku gi'itama againe, hinana agaidiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo, "Hinaku, adamoya bana Yoni wanahawavenatunena." ²⁷ Au iya agaikuya gigayo, "Adamoya hinaku unavehinanedi." Ada au Yesu gimidi'alika tu muliya ganauwedi be yaku manuweya himiyami.

Yesu gi'alika.

Madiu 27:45-56 Maki 15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49

²⁸ Gimiyami tu yana faisewa matatabuna ahe gihavaina ma Yesu gihalamanena, ada gigahe gigayo, "Agoku gitaina." Hidedemi gigahe be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. ²⁹ Tu oine golagolana wanau'ana gidauda. Au balou oine againe hilu'utuvina be gimaga, ai ana egana hisofa againe hikwanena be hitunena Bana awane. ³⁰ Yesu oine guyuna gihavaina gigayo, "Yaku faisewa a galauyabu." Gigaheyo gi'odu, alu'aluwana Yaubada againe giveleyewena.

Tolugaviya sa'eyana Yesu bahimina gi'onana.

³¹ Ada Yesu gi'alika tu medema aiyeta againe sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi sabati againe to'alika wowodi kelose againe ginadauda. Kadu sabati-nadi aituha lakahina, Abamaduviviya ana sabati fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina miYuda Failato hive'o'olena be tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi ada kaliva kelose againe agedi hinadobona be hinamadu'alika fa'ina, ada wowodi hinakakilina be hinanauwena. ³² Au tolugaviya hina kaliva sa'eyana agena hidobona, kadu velugana agena hidobona, adi'iselu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi-ma kalivai-dina.

³³ Tu Yesu againe hi'ela hida'itana ma ahe gi'alika, fa'ina Bana agena keke hidadoboni. ³⁴ Tu tolugaviya sa'eyana bahimina giyo againe gi'onana ma auhe'ama dayagina gufagufa buye gimadutamo'ai. ³⁵ Iya tauku ga'itana ada gaitoma gilakayemu-ma iya tauku galukahihiyena. Tauku ga'itana fa'ina yaku kahihi au velemo'ena, keke gadave'alololo. Ada au iya galukahihiyena be higa omi wanavetumagana fa'ina. ³⁶ Ada tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. Bonai-nadi gigayo,

Bana luluna keke tamo hinadoboni.

³⁷ Kadu bona velugana hi'etoladina gigayo,

Bana hi'onana-ma hina'itana.

Tomohuyahuya againe Yesu hihuyana.

Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56

³⁸ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, Yosefa bana kwanaAlimadiya. Bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya tu gimuliyeckayena, miYuda yama tonagona gimatausedi fa'ina. Au bana gina Yesu wowona fa'ina Failato againe give'o'ola. Gihawahegeni-yo Yosefa gina wowona gikakilina be ginauwena. ³⁹ Kadu Nikodimo Yosefa buye hina, ada bana Nikodimo

vanedimodimo lakahina ana vita foti-faifi (45) kilo amine gi'aliyena, vane ana egana mulo be alo. Bana Nikodimo boi bogi sa'eyana gina Yesu buye hilukahihi-ma kalivainadi. ⁴⁰ Ada au badi adi'iselu Yesu wowona hivaina, ada kaleko kwayakwayana againe vanedimodimo buye hifafana. To'alika ana aba'aihuya fa'ina miYuda yama dewa au hidede amine. ⁴¹ Tu abaga Yesu hikivekelosena-ma lilin faha gidauda, kadu faha againe tomohuyahuya ivaguna gidauda, ada medede againe boi keke tamo to'alika hidahuyani. ⁴² Au medede againe Yesu hihuyana, fa'ina medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina higa Abamaduviviya ana sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, kadu tomohuyahuyai-nadi eda'ufoya fa'ina.

20

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-8 Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12

¹ Tu sabati hihegena tafaloloya mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Meli vineMagidala gi'eno-hobu tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awaneya tamo hakwadi give'awawana-ma gi'itana. ² Au gimadu be gi'ela Saimoni-Fita be iya'eku agaimaya, iya tomuliyai-kuna Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi, ada gigahema gigayo, "Kauveya wowona tomohuyehuyeya hivaina be hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamannen."

³ Gigahe-yo Fita iya'eku alowoga be ana tomohuyehuyeya. ⁴ Ama'iselu amadu tu iya gamaduga-mo'a be tomohuyehuyeya gamadu'ela. ⁵ E, gayemu ga'ibo'ula galukenala, kaleko kwayakwayana hifafana mededemagaga gidauda-ma ga'itana. ⁶⁻⁷ Tu Saimoni-Fita wai gimulina. Giyemu tomohuyehuyeya giluku au kaleko kwayakwayana gidauda-ma gi'itana, kadu kaleko Yesu u'una ana lifi gi'itana medema keke kaleko kwayakwayana buye se'eyaine gidauda, au uwa'uwana tulina gidauda. ⁸ Tu iya'eku ma tomohuyehuyeya wai ganagona-ma au galuku ga'ita-yo nuwahinagekuya gavetumagana gagayo, "Wona velemona gimididi-havagi." ⁹ Tu medema tovai-nadi Yaubada bonana higa Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina amanadi, aimo keke adahalamane-hagihagiyeni. ¹⁰ Ada au ama'iselu alowoga ana yama manuweya.

Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

Madiu 28:9-10 Maki 16:9-11

¹¹⁻¹² Tu Meli a giyewana tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabu'avane gimidimidi tu gitagitagi. Ada aimo gitagitagi tu gina gi'ibo'ula tomohuyehuyeya be gilukenala, au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata luhei gi'itadi adi vaigau kwayakwayana, ada Yesu wowona boi gidauda-ma againe hihiyoto. Sa'eyana Yesu wa'u'une gihiyoto, sa'eyana wa'agene gihiyoto.

¹³ Ada tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Meli gigahena gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo utatagitagiya?"

Bana gigayo, "Yaku Kaiwabu wowona hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamannen."

¹⁴ Gigahe-yo gida'enovilana ma Yesu gi'itana tu gifaniyena, givaita Bana faha ana to'itave'avina.

¹⁵ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavana fa'ina utagitagiya? Hakwadi uleleleni?"

Au Meli gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i yaku Kaiwabu wowona O unauwena, hai useni ma unahawavemogatalena be banana ganavaina ada gananauwena."

¹⁶ Au Yesu bana ana egana giyakahina gigayo, "Meli."

Ada gihagavilana Hibeliu meyameya gigahena gigayo, "Laboni." Hifufu ana kaivila ma "Aku Tovehawala."

¹⁷ Yesu gigayo, "Keke una'abiku, fa'ina aimo keke Kamaku againe gadalaka tu tobohiyakweyao agaidiya unana Iya fa'ikuya unagahedi Iya ganalaka Kamaku againe, Bana'e kadu omi Tamami, e yaku Yaubada kadu yami Yaubada." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁸ Au Meli vineMagidala gi'ela ime tomuliya agaimeya gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu a ga'itana.” Kadu Yesu yana gahe matatabuna gi'awatalatalainena ime agaimeya.

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49

¹⁹ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tafaloloya, ada mala a gibogi tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya avaga'auta be wana ahe a'aifalidona, miYuda yama tonagona amatausedi fa'ina. Amiyami tu auhe'ama Yesu gilu'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi gigahema gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova.” ²⁰ Gigahe-yo nimana bahimina givehawalema. Au yama Kaiwabu a'itana fa'ina, vemwamwala givevemagama.

²¹ Kadu Yesu gigahe-havagilema gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova. Bana Kamaku babiya gi'iveniniseku be yana kabu gavaina amine, meda anafaiweya omi gana'iveniniseki be yaku kabu wanavaina.” ²² Gigahe-yo yawaina giya'avedamana ime agaimeya au gigahema gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluku ase'asemiyia. ²³ Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiyia ginamiyami amine, au ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona omi wanayawelina, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada ginayawelina ginagayo, Keke adi vita. Kadu ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona keke wanayawelini, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada keke ginayawelini, we'a adi vita.”

Yesu gimididi-havagi ma Tomasi keke gidavetumaganeni.

²⁴ Tu Tomasi, sa'eyana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo agaidiya ana egana Natuluga, Yesu giyemu ime agaimeya ana toveya bana keke ime buye adamiyami. ²⁵ Au agahena agayo, “Kaiwabu ahe a'itana.” Tomasi gigayo, “Yana mididi-havagi fa'ina iya keke ganavetumagana tu nagona neli yana ki'ona gana'itana, kadu nimalagolagoku againe neli nigo'awa'ivina ganakidadanina, kadu giyo nigo'awa'ivina bahimina againe nimaku ginaluku, au muliya ganavetumagana.”

²⁶ Ada aiyeta eita ahege tu kadu avaga'auta-havagi manuwuya, au medema Tomasi buye amiyami. Kadu'e wana a'aifalidona tu Yesu gilu'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi gi-gayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova.” ²⁷ Au Tomasi againe gigahe gigayo, “Neli nimakuya giluku-ma againe nimalagolago useni, nimaku u'ita kadu nima utune be giyo nigo'awa'ivina againe useni. Auwe amalakibo, tu unavetumaganeku Iya yawayawaku gamimiyami.”

²⁸ Tomasi gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu kadu yaku Yaubada O'eni.”

²⁹ Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O u'itaku fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Badi'iyao ma keke hida'itaku tu au ai'adi hivetumaganeku, badi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Hida buki inubana fa'ina.

³⁰ Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya kadu moy'a'ina gifaisewana ime tomuliya matameya. Tufona moy'a'ina hida buki againe keke gada'etoladini. ³¹ Atu tufona ahe ga'etoladina be omi Yesu wanavetumaganena fa'ina, Bana'e velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso kadu Bana'e Yaubada Natuna. Ka'i Yesu ana eganeya wanavetumagana, yawai mi ivaguna wanavaina.

21

Yesu ana tomuliya seveni agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

¹ Tu aiyeta gavaiyehi ahegedi tu tova sa'eyana ime tomuliya Galili tobuya amiyami tu Yesu agaimeya gilakayemuna-havagi, tobu kadu ana egana Taibiliya, ada yana ivemogatala hidede amine. ² Ime Sebedi natuneyao ama'iselu amiyami, kadu Saimoni-Fita, Tomasi bana hivewagana Natuluga, Nataniyela bana kwanamiKena medema Galili ana fafali againe, kadu ana tomuliya adi'iselu, au ama yo'o seveni amine amiyami.

³ Tu bana Saimoni-Fita gigahema gigayo, “Iya ganana bayauymeya.” Ime agayo, “Ime buye kanana.” Au avevai. Ahobu wakeya ayage tu medema bogi-nadi keke tamo igana adave'onani.

⁴ Ada auwe mala gilaulauna Yesu avaleya gimidimidi tu ime afaniyena, keke adahala-maneni Bana Yesu. ⁵ Au gikovama gigayo, “Natukweyao, ka'i igana tufona wave'onadi?” Ime agayo, “Anudadana-wayoga.”

⁶ Bana gigayo, “Waka wa'i'atagine elevatu wanasehobuyena be moy'a'idi wanave'onadi.” Au elevatu asehobuyena igana himaga ada keke amafaiweya adataini, igana moy'a'ai-mo'edi fa'ina.

⁷ Ada iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, Fita againe gagahe gagayo, “Wadema yada Kaiwabu.” Bana Saimoni-Fita yaku gahe Kaiwabu fa'ine ginogalini-yo, au ana aikeva faisewa fa'ina givehalilina-ma gi'ose tu lehageya gi'auhifu wa'avaleya gikayolaka. ⁸ Tu ime'eyao ma waka againe a'ela'ela igana wa'alevatudi ataitaidi, avala eda'ufo fa'ina, ana lauva nimada ana wava wani hanaledi (100) amine.

⁹ Ada auwe avala avaina be ahobu, ai nolana a'itana igana wa'a'ana gitagotagova. ¹⁰ Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Igana adamoya wave'onadi-ma tamo wa'aliye.”

¹¹ Au Saimoni-Fita gihobu wakeya gilaka elevatu wa'avaleya amine gilautaina, igana lakahidiyo himaga adi kilagalaga hanaledi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moy'a'ai-mo'edi nonogana elevatu keke hidakaninini. ¹² Ada au Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Wa'ela be kanave'awaboge.” Tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliluveluveni gidagayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata. Tu ahalamanena Bana'e yama Kaiwabu. ¹³ Au Yesu ali'aya gina a'a givaina digo givelema, kadu igana anafaiweya. ¹⁴ Ada au Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididini-yo Bana tova tohiye ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilakayemu, ada hidema tovai-nadi yana ivemogatala anaveto.

Yesu Fita gigahena vaita yana sifi gina'itave'avidu.

¹⁵ Tu ave'awaboge gihavaina, Yesu Saimoni-Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i ya nuwanuwa agaikuya hida kaliva tobohiyamomo yadi nuwanuwa agaikuya gitubuhegen o ka'i keke?”

Bana Fita gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, ide kavetobohiyana ma makewa O uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi kabi'odiyao unave'adi.”

¹⁶ Kadu tova anavelu gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i vele-mo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku?”

Bana gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, kavetobohiyana ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi una'itave'avidu.”

¹⁷ Kadu tova anaveto gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i vele-mo'ena kavetobohiyana?”

Au Fita nuwana gikabubu, fa'ina Yesu gitoliluveluvena tohiye gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Iya'eku?” Ada gigahena gigayo, “Kaiwabu, gaitoma moy'a'aina uhalamane-'owona, kadu iya nuwanuwaku O'eni ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi unave'adi. ¹⁸ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, boi o kabi'oniya tauni a gaiyona uhifona, kadu ha'againe nuwanuwa unana au una, tu aimo unavekauve'a ana toveya, nima unatunena mali kaliva a gaiyona ginavehifo ada keke nuwanuwa unana againe, mededei au ginanauwe.” ¹⁹ Hidedemi gigahe be higa ginahawavemogatala aimo kaliva Fita hinayogoni-yo hinaluve'alikana be kaliva bana againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu hina'itadavadavana. Au kadu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O unamuliyeku.”

Bana tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi fa'ine.

²⁰ Tu iya gamuliyedi Yesu be Fita, ada Fita gihagivilana gi'itaku, iya tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi. Kadu buye a'au'a againe, iya Yesu liline-mo'ane ga'enolukekela ada gatoliluveluvena gagayo, “Kauveya, hakwa'adi ginahawavemogatale nibaimomo agaidiya?” ²¹ Au iya gamuliyedi be Fita gi'itaku-yo Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kalivai-nadi gavaiyami?”

²² Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu Iya ganayewa'ela ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya gaitoma. Au o'eni unamuliyeku.”

²³ Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, tomuliyai-nadi vaita keke gina'alika ma valeyana give'aliyahega Yesu yana kalivamomo agadiya. Tu Yesu keke gidagahe vaita bana keke gina'alika. Au gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu Iya ganahobu'ela-havagi ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya gaitoma.” Au hidedemi gigahe.

²⁴ Iya Yoni tomuliyai-kuna, ada hida gaitoma iya ga'awatalatalainena be ga'etoladina. Kadu bonaku au velemo'ena ma ahalamanena. ²⁵ Tu Yesu yana gugai kadu moy'a'ina moy'a'ai-mo'ena. Ka'i kaliva hina'etoladi-'owona digo, gavaita buki moy'a'ai-mo'ena againe babi ginamaga, keke anafata.

AFOSITOLO yadi Gugai

Hida buki ana egana Afositolo yadi Gugai ma bana Luke yana buki anavelu, ada afositolo tulina tulina yadi faisewa gilukahihiyena. Badi kahihidi tufona mali kaliva hihawavelelena tu tufona Luke tauna gihalamanena, fa'ina bana Folo buye hinudadana buye himiyami. Hidema fa'ina daba 16 againe yana gahe givebutu gigayo, Ime ayage, o ka'i, Ime ayemu. Kaliva hivaitana Folo Loma deliya gimiyami ana toveya, Luke hida buki gi'etoladina.

Tu Luke yana inuba hidede amine. Alu'aluwa Mahalina afositolo kadu tovetumagana moy'aidi gifaiwalaveledi-yo Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilumamala kadu Bana ana eganeya aituga fifiwaladi hifaisewadi be Yesu ana vetumaganafafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahega. Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo Yelusalema againe hivebutu, ada hinafane mali tonagona Filifi amine Sameliya anafafaliya hinauwena, tu muliya Folo ahenaofafaliyuwa lauveya Yesu bonana hiwahidadanena.

Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma nagona miYuda adi loigaga hivetumagana tu muliya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu hivetumaganena. Boi miYuda yo'o tulidiyao himiyave-hailedi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hivebutu hivetobohiyana.

Kadu'e Luke nuwanuwana kabemani higa miLoma hinahalamanena badi Yesu ana to-muliya keke tovekwageya au miLoma yadi vehimeya ana todibumuhi. Tova moy'aina miYuda adi tonagona afositolo hivelotudi, tu Loma tovedewayauga yadi koyona hilele-wayoge.

Hida buki againe Yesu yana kaliva tulina tulina kahihidi gidadauda tu Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveledi kadu ginuwanuwaveli fa'ina, buki ana egana ana lauboda au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana gugai.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina inubana fa'ina.

¹ Tobohiyaku Tiyo filo, boi yaku buki nagona againe gaitoma moy'aina Yesu gifaisewana kadu givehawalayena-ma ga'etoladina. ² Yana faisewa ana abave'inuba againe gavebutu ga'etoladina, ada yana laka lobameya ana toveya Bana kahihina ganunauwena. Tu aimo keke gidalaka lobameya tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe badi kaliva yana kabu hivaini-yo hivelafositolo-ma vehimeya giveledi. ³ E, Bana gi'alika ada giminidi-havagi yo badi kalivai-dina agaidiya Tauna gi'l'ivemogatalina, ada Bana wayawaina velemo'ena ma giseyemaune-mo'ena be keke adifaiweya yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hinavenuwanauna. Au tova keke sa'eyadi Tauna gi'l'ivemogatalina be badi hi'ita'itana, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina higa ide yana yo'ogaga givehive-himeyedea ma gilukahihiyedi. Ada hidede amine ginunauwena aiyeta foti (40) agaidiya.

⁴ Ada tova sa'eyana badi Bana buye aimo himiyami hi'au'a tu hida vehimeya giveledi gigayo, "Keke Yelusalema wananyabuyabuni, au wanamiyami be abahawahega Kamaku giwonadabedabena-ma wanabodana, abahawahegai-nadi fa'ina Iya boi gavenuwa'atami be wanogalina, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵ Boi tuwaina bana Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi tu aiyeta keke moy'aina kanahegedi-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami gina'utuvina." Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina.

⁶ Tu badi afositolo Yesu buye hivaga'auta ana toveya, badi hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Kaiwabu, ka'i adamoya hida tovai-nadi miLoma yadi abavehimeya unayawelina be ide milsileli kanafaiwala-havagi be yo'o moy'aidi kanavehimeyedi?"

⁷ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kamaku anakaibe kaliva yadi tova o ka'i yadi aituga givehimeyena, tu tovai-nadi omi keke amifaiweya wanahalamaneni. ⁸ Tu gaitoma

sa'eyana amifaiweya wanahalamanena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvayiemi-yo yana faiwala againe ginavemagami be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina fa'ina. E, Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, kadu Yudiya ada Sameliya anafafali agaidiya ada hida babi anafafali moy'a'ina lauveya wana'awatalatalaineku.”⁹ Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina. Bana gilakalaka tu badi afositolo hilulauboda, ada au buhibuhi gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hina'itani.

¹⁰ Bana gilakalaka ada badi lobameya aimo hi'ita'itadona tu auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalina gilu'afuneunedi be lilidiya himidi. ¹¹ Ada higayo, “Omi miGalili, gavana fa'ina mededei wamidimidi tu lobameya wavedavedadaga? Bana hidevama Yesu Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabumi amanadi, aimo tova mulina ginahobu'ela-havagi. E, Bana lobameya gilaka amine, kadu lobameya ginahobu'ela.”

Afositolo Yudasi ana hilafa fa'ina hinuwanuwa.

¹² Tu kaliva adi'iselu hidedemi higahe-yo badi afositolo oya Olive againe hitauya be Yelusalema againe hiywadi, melalai-nadi ana lauva eda'ufu vaita kilomita sa'eyana amine. ¹³ Ada au Yelusalema againe hiyemu tu manuwa hinagene himiyami-ma hiluku ada yadi abamiyami manuwa getana againe hilaka. Ada badi himiyami-ma adi egana Fita Yoni Yemesa Anidulu, kadu Filifi ada Tomasi, kadu Batolomiu ada Madiu, kadu Yemesa bana Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, ada Yudasi bana Yemesa natuna. Au afositolo adi yo'o hidede amine. ¹⁴ Ada tova moy'a'ina buye hivagavaga'auta, badi'iyao kadu vevine, ada Meli Yesu hinana kadu Yesu taineyao. Au moy'a'idi se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta be hive'ove'o'ola.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana tovetumagana hivaga'auta be himitini, adi kilagalaga hanaledi-tuweniti (120). Ada au Fita gitowamidi be gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana tu Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ahe gilakayemu, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane Yudasi fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina, bana kalivai-nadi boi kaliva gi'aliyedi be Yesu hikive'avina amanadi. ¹⁷ Bana Yudasi ma boi ime afositolo yama yo'o kalivana, fa'ina Yesu bana ime buye hida faisewa fa'ina givegidema.” Hidedemi Fita givebutu gilukahihi.

¹⁸ Tu higa bana Yudasi yana gugai koyona fa'ina fata givaina, ada mani-nadi againe babi sa'eyana gikimonena. Au hida yana babi againe gibe'u, hifugana gibifolena be kamokamona giyemu ada au gi'alika. ¹⁹ Ada miYelusalema moy'a'idi hida Yudasi valeyana hinogalina, ada hidema fa'ina yana babi taudiyo bonadiya hivewagana Akelidama. Egana ana kaivila ma babi dayadayagina.

²⁰ Kadu Fita gigayo, “Au Yaubada bonana Same againe kaliva sa'eyana gi'etoladina Yudasi fa'ine gigayo, Gilubodadi be kaliva moy'a'idi yana manuwa hidanuyabuyabuna, e keke tamo hakwadi medede againe gidavemanuwa. Kadu Yaubada bonana sa'eyana gigayo, Kadu tamo hakwadi velugana yana faisewa gidavaina.

²¹⁻²² Yaubada bonana hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva sa'eyana bana ana hilafa fa'ina adafaiweya kadavenuwadadanena, be Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina bana ime afositolo buye kaliva agaidiya ana'awatalatalaina. Ada bana kalivai-nadi yada yo'o agaideya kanavaina. E, tamo hakwadi ide boi kavebutu Kaiwabu Yesu buye kamyami kanunudadana tuwaina Yoni gilumamala be kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya ada kanunauwena Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabuda, au medema Yudasi ana hilafa kanasena.”

²³ Tu Fita hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva luhei adi egana hiyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yosefa kadu hivewagana Basabasi, ada ana egana anaveto Yasito. Kadu kaliva anavelu ma Mataiysi. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Adi egana hiyakahini tu hive'o'ola higayo, “Kaiwabu-yo, kaliva

moya'aima ase'asema uhalamanena fa'ina O unavehawalema. Hida kaliva adi'iselu amanadi hadema O uvemuwadadanedi be afositolo yadi faisewa gina'abina, higa faisewainadi Yudasi gidibutoyogena be koyona ana laufata ana abageya gina.”²⁶ Hive'o'ola gihavaina, kaliva adi'iselu adi egana kabala kabi'ona againe hi'etoladina be gowa againe hidodona, ada au hibihiwana againe Mataiyasi ana egana giminidibe'u, fa'ina afositolo adive'ileveni agaidiya giluku.

2

Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana givemagadi.

¹ Tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi giyemu againe, tovetumagana se'eyaine ahe hivaga'auta. ² Ahe hivaga'auta tu auhe'ama butuna lobameya hinogalina, ana nogala vaita bolimanakouko gidamadumadu, ada manuwai-nadi againe hivetogadi-ma butuna gilelevilana. ³ Butuna hinogalini-yo iya'iyaya hi'itana, ana ita ma vaita ai noya'aina amine, ada gi'alavedavedama be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana getadiya gina gihiyoto. ⁴ Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aidi nuwahinagediya giluku be givemagadi, ada hivebutu meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi amine.

⁵ Tu mededei Yelusalema againe miYuda tufoidiyao himiyami, boifafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya be hina Yelusalema himiyami, ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana velemo'ena. ⁶ Ada au badi kalivai-dina kaliva yadi lukahihi meya tulina tulina ma butuna hinogalini-yo, au moya'aidi hiyo'o ada ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana, fa'ina taudiyo bonadi tulina tulina badi tovetumagana hilulukahihiyena amanadi hinogalina. ⁷ Au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu hiyaulowoga, ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Badi hidevama kalivai-dina meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi-ma au badi moya'aidi miGalili, kekefafali tulina tulina kalivadi. ⁸ Bona Galiligaga hihalamanena nonogana gavadi-yo moya'aida kanogalina taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi? ⁹ Ide yadafafali ma Fadiya Midiya Elamu kadu Mesofotemiya, Yudiya Kafadosiya ada Fonitasi be Esiya. ¹⁰ Kadutufoida miFilidiya miFamifiliya miIdifita ada tufoida Libiya anafafali melala anaegana Sailini liline katauya. Kadutufoida miLoma tu Yelusalema againe kawakawaka. ¹¹ Ada higa tufoida miYuda-mo'a, kadutufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe kahawahegeda be kavemiYuda. E, kadutufoida miKelita ada miAlebiya. Au yadafafali moya'aina tu Yaubada yana gugai fifiwalana taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya badi hilulukahihiyena-ma ide kanogalina.” ¹² Ada hidedemi moya'aidi hiyaulowoga kadu nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina buye hive'atoliluvaluva higayo, “Taumadi! Hida gavana ana inuba?” ¹³ Tu tufoidi tovetumagana hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Hida kaliva gufa koyona hiyuni-yo u'udi gikoyo.”

*Fita yo'o agaidiya givebutu gilumamala.**Nagona Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.*

¹⁴ Tu bana Fita badi afositolo ileveni buye himiyami amanadi gitowamidi givebutu yo'o agaidiya gilumamala agona lakahina gigayo, “Omi miYelusalema kadu ide miYuda moya'aimiyao ganakivetuvetunumi be wanalogali-hagihagiyena. ¹⁵ Imekaliva kekegufa koyona againe u'uma gidakoyo omi wanuwanuwa amine. Ide yada dewa ma kaliva gufa koyona keke malalaugeya hidayuyu, au lavilaviya hiyuyu be u'udi gikoyokoyo. Ada adamoya kauwana ana ita bai naeni amine fa'ina u'uma kekegufa koyona againe gidakoyo, keke. ¹⁶ Au hidevama wanogalina-ma Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina anaegana Yoweli boi tuwai-mo'ena gilukahihiyena gigayo,

¹⁷ Tova ana abalauyabu ana aituha fa'ina

Yaubada hidede amine gigahe gigayo,

Tomiyababi moya'aidi Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.

Natumiya kaliva vevine yaku venuwa'ata
ganahawavelevedi-yo hina'awatalatalainena.
Yami tubulakata yaku nuwanuwa hina'eno'itayena
kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yaku vehimeya hina'avayaunena.

¹⁸ E, mena aituheya kadu aku agetoga
kaliva be vevine Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Abaveyaulowoga wese lobameya ganafaisewana,
kauwana ginakweu vaikohi ginavedayaga.
Iya'iyaya gava babiya ganaseyemaunena,
dayaga ai'ala'alata siyo luvilovilona.

tu muliya Kaiwabu yana tova ginalakayemu,
higa vedewayauga ana tova matamatauhina.

²¹ Tu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana."

Au hida Yaubada yana gahe bana Yoweli gi'etoladina-ma bana Fita giyakahina.

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

²² Kadu Fita gigayo, "Omi milsileli yaku gahe wanagalina. Yesu kwana Nasaledi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana'e Yaubada velemona givegidenma Yaubada Tauna givehawale-haghagiyemi, fa'ina gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga iya'iyaya lakahina omi hinafamiya gifaisewadi, ada hida gaitoma omi taumiyao wa'itadi be wahalamani. ²³ Au hida kalivai-nadi waluve'alikana, fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya wahegenauwena be kelose againe hitutuvefosena. Au hidedemi omi wahuluva tu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tauna givehimeya be Yesu omi nimamiya gihawahegena ada wanaluve'alikana fa'ina. E, hidedemi Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina, kadu tuwai-mo'ena vehimeyai-nadi aimo keke wadafaisewani-ma au gihalamane-vagahina. ²⁴ Omi waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. E, alika ana bulava aulo'aulolona giyogona tu Yaubada giyaua, fa'ina alika yana faiwala giyawelina be keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini. ²⁵ Alika Yesu keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Devida Yesu yana gahe gigaheye-vagahina vaita Yaubada fa'ine gidalukahihi gidagayo,

Iya gahalamanena tova moya'aina
Kaiwabu agaikuya ginamiyami.
Bana'e likuya gimimiyami fa'ina,
ase'aseku keke gina'akolukoluni.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Hidema fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu,
kadu yaku wavemwamwala galulukahihi.
Aimo wowoku lahiya ginadauda
tu yaku walulauboda ganamiyami,
fa'ina a gahalamanena alu'aluwaku
keke to'alika yadi abageya unahege-vagahini.
E, Iya ya Kaliva Mahamahaliku
keke-mo'a wowoku unahawahegeni-yo
babiya gina'alilini.

²⁸ Yawai-vagata ana eda ahe uvehawaleku.
Iya o buye kanamiyami fa'ina,
ganavemwamwala, ganavemwamwala-mo'a.
Au hidedemi Devida Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.

Devida yana gahe Yesu yana mididi-havagi be yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

²⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku ganagahe-mo'emi higa bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida boi tuwai-mo'ena gi'lalika ada wowona hihuyana, au ana tomohuyahuya adamoya ide hinafadeya aimo gidadauda. ³⁰ Tu yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ina, au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, ada Yaubada gavaimi bana againe giwonadabadaba-ma ahe gihalamanena, higa bwanenena sa'eyana tokaiwabu lakahina bana Devida amine ginasesna. ³¹ Ada gavadi Yaubada ginagani-ma Devida gi'ita-vagahina, ada au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, gahe-nadi iya gayakahina amanadi higa Yaubada to'alika yadi abageya keke gidahege-vagahini, kadu wowona keke gida'alilini. ³² Hidedemi Devida gigahe ada Yaubada hida kaliva Yesu makewa alikeya gisivemididina, ada ime moya'aimeyao to'ita, au yana mididi-havagi fa'ina a'awatalatalaina. ³³ E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gisena. Kadu Tamana Alu'aluwa Mahalina givelena boi giwonadabadaba amine. Ada adamoya Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina ime agaimeya gi'iveninisena be givemagama, fa'ina meya tulina tulina agaidiya alulukahihi be omi wa'itana kadu wanogalina.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kadu'e, Devida yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ine gidagahe, fa'ina bana keke lobameya gidalaka Yesu amine. Tu gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena
gigayo, i'atagikuya unahiyoto. Unamiyami tu
nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
Au hidedemi Devida gigahe vaita Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu againe gidalukahihi.

³⁶ Au ide miIsileli moya'aimiyo wanahalamane-haghagiyyena. Bana hidevama Yesu omi kelose againe watutuvefosena tu Yaubada gisena Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso." Au hidedemi Fita gilumamala.

Kaliva moya'aidi Fita yana laumamala hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana.

³⁷ Tu yo'o yana gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna, bonana ase'asedi gi'onana fa'ina, ada Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao agaidiya higahe higayo, "Tobohiyameyao, gavadi anagani?"

³⁸ Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aimi sa'eya sa'eya yami dewa koyona wana-hegena be wanahagavilami, ada Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya ginahawahegena be ginavemagami. ³⁹ Fa'ina Yaubada boi giwonadabadaba be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawahegena omi agaimiya, kadu ami unumamomo agaidiya, kadu moy-a'aidi lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya. E, Yaubada yada Kaiwabu gaveyao moya'aidi ginakovadi be Bana againe hina'ela, medema agaidiya ginahawahegena."

⁴⁰ Au hidedemi Fita gikivetuvetunudi kadu hifufu keke sa'eyadi againe gigaheya'aya'a-lidi be higa taudiyao hinalugolegoledi. Gigahedi gigayo, "Taumiyo wanalogolegolemi be hida yo'o koyodiyao Yesu hiluve'alikana-ma yadi koyona ana laufata omi keke buye wanahuagani." Hidedemi Fita gigahe-fa'ilidi. ⁴¹ Ada au tufoidi moya'aidi yana gahe hivetumaganena ada hibafitaiso. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi adi kilagalaga tohiye tausani (3,000) tovetumagana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa fa'ina.

⁴² Tu badi tovetumagana hihawahegedi be tova moya'aina badi afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina, kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye himiyami hilulukahihi. Kadu hivagavaga'auta be buye hi'au'a, a'a oine higa Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu hivaivaina, kadu buye hive'ove'o'ola. Tova moya'aina yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa au hidede amine.

⁴³ Kadu'e, tova moya'aina afositolo aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga hififaisewana fa'ina moya'aidi hiwowomumuyedi. ⁴⁴ Kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi buye himiyami yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana, ada yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena. ⁴⁵ Higa yadi babi ada yadi lokoloko tova tova hikimokimonevedamanena be gaveyao adiga o

ka'i yadi lokoloko keke amanadi, badi agaidiya mani hivaivaina-ma hivetavetalaiyena. ⁴⁶ Kadu aiyeta moya'aina manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe se'eyaine hivavaga'auta, kadu taudiyao yadi manuwuya buye hi'au'a be a'a hikikihinena Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. E, yadi wavemwamwala kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye hi'au'a. ⁴⁷ Ada au tova moya'aina Yaubada hihawahawadavavana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimo-hinedi. Ada tova sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu kaliva gikikibababaledi be tovetumagana yadi yo'o give'atutamo'aidi.

3

Fita tovefela gisiveyawana.

¹ Tova sa'eyana Fita be Yoni manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hina, ada kauwana giwahivekenana ana ita bai tohiye amine higa ve'o'ola ana tova. ² Ada badi hiyemuyemu tu kaliva sa'eyana yana tubuga againe givefela-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana abaluku againe hiwahiwahina, abaluku-nadi ana egana Abaluku Vewaga. Ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana tovefela hiwahiwahina, ada hidede againe hisesehobuyenabe badi manuwa-tafalolo ana toluku agaidiya mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ³ Ada Fita be Yoni hidaluku ma gi'itadi, ada badi agaidiya mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ⁴ Tu Fita kadu Yoni buye'i hi'itakwanekwanena. Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "U'itama-yo." ⁵ Fita gigahe-yo kaliva badi agaidiya gi'italele tu ginuwanuwa vaita tamo gavadi hidaveleni.

⁶ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "We'a keke tamo mani tu we'a lemegaga sa'eyana akufai-weya ganavele. Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana egane o gavehimeye be unanudadana."

⁷ Au nimana i'atagine gi'abina be gisilakahina, ada auhe'ama kaliva agena kadu age-mata'ihina gifaiwala. ⁸ Au gimadutowamidi ada givebutu ginunudadana. Au badi buye manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku tu bana ginunudadana gihegehelakalahina, Yaubada gihawahawadavavana. ⁹ Ada kaliva moya'aidi bana ginunudadana tu Yaubada againe givesivesiule-ma hi'itana. ¹⁰ Au hiyakovina higa bana tova moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo ana Abaluku Vewaga againe gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola, ada au moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana ada yana yamumu fa'ina hiyaulowoga.

*Fita yo'o manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe gilumamaledi.**Yadi koyona higa Yesu hiluve'alikana fa'ina.*

¹¹ Tu manuwa-tafalolo againe abamiyami sa'eyana eda'awaneya gidauda, ana egana Solomoni yana Abamiyami, ada medede againe Fita Yoni himiyami kaliva giyamumu-ma buye'i. Bana nimadi gi'abil'abina tu kaliva moya'aidi yadi wayaulowoga badi agaidiya himadu. ¹² Bana Fita gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Omi ide milsileli, gavana fa'ina hidevama giveyaulowogimi? Gavadi-yo wa'itakwanekwanema vaita taumeyao yama faiwala o ka'i yama tafalolo toyogina fa'ina hida kaliva adasiveyawani be gidanunaudadana? Keke hidemedi wanunuwanuwa. ¹³ Au bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, badi Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada yana kikaiwabu lakahina yana Tofaisewa Yesu givelena. Tuwaina Bana'e Failato againe wahegenauwena be alikeya ginahegena. Bana Failato nuwanuwana ginayauna tu omi bana matane wakilowena. ¹⁴ Au omi Kaliva Mahamahalina kadu Yegayegana wakilowena tu wave'o'olena toyogina be tolue'alika ginayauna. ¹⁵ Ada hidemedi yawaida inubana waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au yana mididi-havagi ime ana to'ita. ¹⁶ Ada au Yesu ana egana fa'ina, higa Bana ana eganeya avetumagana fa'ina, hida kaliva gifaiwala ada omi wa'itana kadu wahalamanena. E, yana yamumu moya'aimi matamiya inubana ma vetumagana Yesu ana eganeya.

Hagavila be koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina.

¹⁷ Tu tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena gavaimi Yesu againe wafaisewani-ma omi keke wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni, kadu yami tonagona keke hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni fa'ina hidedemi wahuluva. ¹⁸ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi awadiya gigaheye-vagahina vaita yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana. Ada Bana givehimeyena amine, a gilakayemu. ¹⁹ Au yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. ²⁰ E, wanunuwvilana be kaliva gufaleda againe meyana gi'vebikana amine, Yaubada Tauna ase'asemi gina'ivebikana be faiwala wanunuuhagana, kadu Yesu Keliso gina'iveninisena be ginahobu'ela-havagi, Bana ahe givegidena be omi ginanagoyemi fa'ina. ²¹ Ada Yaubada boi tuwai-mo'ena bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mahamahalidiyo awadiya gigaheye-vagahina amine, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aidi babiya ginaluve'ivagudi, ada hida tovai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yesu lobameya gibodaboda. Tovai-nadi ginalakayemu, au ginahobu'ela-havagi. ²²⁻²³ E, to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu aimo tova mulina bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya ginakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi amine, kadu bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Ada au gaitoma moya'aina ginavehimeyemi-ma wanadibumuuhigena. Hai kaliva bana yana vehimeya keke ginadibumuuhigeni, medema Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginalu'atugena be ginaluyaweyawelina.

Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.

²⁴ Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gavadi tova adamoya ginalakayemu-ma tuwai-mo'ena higaheye-vagahina. E, gaveyao Yaubada yana venuwa'ata giveledi, medema tova adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. Bana to'awatalatalaina Samuwela hidedemi gigaheye-vagahina, kadu anafaiweya to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi wai himulina amanadi tova adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. ²⁵ Au Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awadiya omi fa'imiya giwonadabadaba, ada Yaubada boi tuwaina bwanenemiyao agaidiya yana veyao gisena-ma kadu omi fa'imiya gisena. E, Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo, ‘A unumamomo agaidiya tonuwakabubu ginatubuyemu befafali tulina tulina adi yo'o moya'aidi ginanuwakabubuyedi.’ Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ²⁶ Ada au Yaubada yana Tofaisewa Yesu gisivemididini-yo omi agaimiya gimidi'iveninisena be ginanuwakabubuyemi. Bana'e omi moya'aimiyao ase'asemi ginakiviviyena be eda koyona wanahegena fa'ina. Au hidedemi ginanuwakabubuyemi.”

4

Fita Yoni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hivelukotudi.

¹ Tu Fita Yoni yo'o agaidiya aimo hilulukahihi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kadu tuilala adi tonagona, kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi, badi agaidiya hiyemu. ² Badi afositolo adi'iselu yo'o hivelukotudi be higa hinahalamana Yesu alikeya giminididi-havagi. Kadu higahegahedi vaita Yesu giminididi-havagi fa'ina kadu kaliva velugadeyao kanamididi-havagi. Hidedemi hivelukotudi fa'ina, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa aheno buye hi'il'a'a. ³ Au Fita Yoni hikive'avidi tu mala a gibogibogi fa'ina, deliya hisedi be mala ginalauni-yo hinavetumaganena, ada tovetumaganena yadi yo'o himoya'ai, adi kilagalaga faifi tausani (5,000) amine.

⁵ Bogi hida mala gilauna miYuda yadi tovehimeya ada kaliva lakahidiyo kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hivaga'auta. ⁶ Bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Anasi buye hivelukotudi, kadu Kaiyafasi, Yoni, Alekisanida, kadu tokaiwabu-nadi ana yo'o kalivai-dina velugadiyao buye'i. ⁷ Au hivelukotudi be afositolo adi'iselu badi matadiya hinamidi. Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedi higayo, “Omi

ami'iselu ma hakwadi yana faiwala againe hidevama wafaisewani? Hakwadi ana egana wayakahini-yo kaliva wasiveyawani?"

⁸ Hidedemi higahedi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Fita givemagana ada au givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, "Omi yada yo'o adi tovehimeya kadu kaliva lakahimiyao. ⁹ Adamoya ime tovefela avelugana nonogana wavedewayaugima. Gavaiya'amine giyamumu-ma watoliluveluvema. ¹⁰ Au moya'aimiyao kadu miIsileli moya'aidi ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena. Bana Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana egana fifiwala-mo'ena fa'ina hida kaliva ahe giyamumu be omi matamiya gimidimidi. Bana Yesu omi wakivekelosena tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. ¹¹ Bana fa'ine gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Ogola omi manuwa ana to'aiyogona wakilowena
medema giveholili'abi.

¹² Bana Yesu anakabe againe kibababala kananuhagana. E, Yaubada Bana ana egana ide tomiyababi giveleda, ada keke tamo hakwadi velugana babiya gimiymi-ma gidavegideni be bana ana egane ya kibababala adafaiweya kananuhagani." Hidedemi Fita gigahedi.

Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi laumamala hihawata-wayoga.

¹³ Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi asevatu hi'itana againe, nuwadi giveg-
afouya'uya, kadu badi afositolo kaliva-kawowo keke hidasilulu-ma hi'ayaunedi againe,
nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Ada au badi boi Yesu hiveve'alunena ma nuwadi gi'afolena.

¹⁴ Tu kaliva a giyamumu-ma medede againe Fita Yoni buye himidimidi. Koniselo
kaliva a giyamumu-ma hi'ita'itana fa'ina keke adifaiweya tamo gavadi hinagaheyeni.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Au hivahimeyedi be abavedewayauga againe hinahobu. Badi kaliva hihobu-yo badi
Koniselo hivahibutu hiv'e'anuwanuwa kadu hiv'e'agehegahe higayo, "Hida kaliva fa'idiya
gavaimi kanaga? Kaliva moya'aidi Yelusalema againe hida aituha fifiwala-mo'ena
hifaisewana-ma hihalamanena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, Badi keke
hidavayewani. ¹⁷ Tu hida kalivai-dina kadahawatadi kadagayo, Keke tamo hakwadi
velugana againe Yesu ana egana fa'ina wanagaheni. E, keke tamo tova hidede amine
wanahuluva-havagi. Hidedemi kadahawatadi be kadu keke Yesu valeyana ginanauna
kaliva agaidiya fa'ina."

¹⁸ Tu hiv'e'agahegahe gihavaina, kaliva hikovadi be hinaluku-havagi. Hiluku-yo
hivahimeyedi higayo, "Keke-mo'a Yesu ana egane ya wanaluamamala. Keke tamo tova
Bana ana egana fa'ina wanavehawala." ¹⁹ Hidedemi hivahimeyedi tu badi Fita Yoni
higahedi higayo, "Omi taumiyao wanunuwanuwa. Hadema hagihagina Yaubada matane,
ka'i omi bonami ana'abina o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana'abina? ²⁰ Tu ime keke amafaiweya
ana'ilova. Au tova moya'aina gaitoma fifiwalana taumeyao a'itana kadu anogalina-ma
analulukahihiyena."

²¹ Hidedemi Fita Yoni higahe tu badi Koniselo kadu hihawatadonedi ada hihawahegedi
be hina. Gavaiya'amine matahiwadi hinaveledi ma hinuwenuwe-wayoge. Keke adifai-
weya, yo'o himatausedi fa'ina. Au tovefela giyamumu fa'ina, kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada
hihawahawadavavada. ²² Tovefela aituha fifiwalana againe yana yamumu givaina-ma
bana kaliva lakahina, ana malamala foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi.

Tovetumagana Yaubada againe hivesiule, ada yadi asevatu fa'ina hiv'e'ola.

²³ Tu Fita Yoni Koniselo hihegedi tu yadi yo'o agaidiya hiywadi, ada abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao gavaimi higahe ma hilukahihiyena.

²⁴ Ada badi tovetumagana hinogali-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada againe tamotamo'aine
hive'e'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu lakahi, O'eni To'aibubuna, lobama babi lehaga O ububuna,
kadu gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya babiya lehageya himimiyami-ma O ububudi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Boi

tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina O bona bwanenema lakahina Devida awane gise-vagahina, ada au ya tofaisewa Devida gigahe gigayo,
Gavadi-yo yo'o tulidiyao himidi-yo hi'il'a'?
Gavai'ona-yo manuwafo koyona hivawaiye-wayoge?
Babi ana kini moya'adi hikidewadewa
ada tovehimeya buye hivaga'auta be
Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida hinalugaviyadi.

Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane gigaheye-vagahina. ²⁷ Au tovehimeya yadi nuwakoyo fa'ina tuwaina gigahe amine tova adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu, fa'ina badi kini Helodi kadu Fonitiyo-Failato badi yo'o tulidiyao kalividina kadu milsileli buye hivaga'auta, ada hivawai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana, Bana'e ya Tofaisewa Mahamahalina O uvegidena be ime milsileli ginanagoyema amanadi. ²⁸ O Tofaiwala kadu O Tovehimeya fa'ina gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena ya Tofaisewa Yesu fa'ine O uvehimeyena be ginalakayemu, au hidedemi badi higugaiyena be ahe velemo'ena gilakayemu.

²⁹ Ho Kaiwabu, au badi Koniselo yadi hawata unanuwenuwena ada ime ya tofaisewa unafaiwalavelema be yama wa'asevatu O bona analumamalena. ³⁰ Ime analulumamala tu O nima utune be to'aulolo hinayamumu, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana ya Tofaisewa Mahamahalina Yesu ana eganaya anafaisewana." Hidedemi hive'o'ola.

³¹ Ada hive'o'ola gihavaina, manuwa againe hivaga'auta-ma gili'uli'u, kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi moya'adi givemagadi, ada hivebutu Yaubada bonana yadi wa'asevatu hilulumamalena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.

³² Tu tovetumagana moya'adi yadi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana, kadu adi ayauna au sa'eyana. Keke tamo hakwadi gidagahe gidagayo, "Yaku gaitoma au tauku akukaibe fa'ikuya." Au adiga yadi lokoloko yadi gava'adi taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena.

³³ Badi afositolo hifaiwala be Kaiwabu Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina toyogina, ada Yaubada moya'adi ginuwakabubuyedi lakahina. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Keke tamo hakwadi koyokoyo badi agaidiya gidamiyami. Tova be tova badi tonibabi o ka'i tonimanuwa medema yadi babi o ka'i yadi manuwa hikimokimonevedamanena, ada mani hivaivaina-ma afositolo agaidiya hi'ali'aliyena. Ada badi afositolo mani-nadi hifolafolakena. Gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko keke, medema agaidiya hifolafolakena.

³⁶ Ada tova sa'eyana Yosefa, Livai ana yo'o kalivana, hidede amine gihuлуva. Bana yana melala ma himula ana egana Saifilasi. Badi afositolo kalivai-nadi hivewagna Banabasi, ada egana ana kaivila ma kaliva ase'asedi ana Tokivevatu. ³⁷ Bana Banabasi yana babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena, ada babi fatana gi'aliyena be afositolo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila buye kahihidi.

¹ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ananaiyasi ada vavinena adi egana Safaila. Bana'e yadi babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena. ² Ada babi fatana tufona tauna fa'ine gisena kadu tufona afositolo agaidiya gi'aliyeni tu gigahedi vaita mani matatabuna gida'aliyeni. Tu tufona ginuwalononena ma badi vavinena hihalamanena.

³ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ananaiyasi, gavana fa'ina Setani againe uhawahegeyo nuwaniya giluku, ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna uda'aliyeni tu keke. Tufona tauni fa'iniya usena. ⁴ Aimo babi keke udakimonevedamaneni againe, medema tauni ya babi, tu ahe ukimonevedamanena againe, babi fatana uvaina-ma kadu o uvehimeyena. Gavana fa'ina nuwahinageniya

fwaya ufaisewanu-*yo* ugahe vaita mani matatabuna udavele-'owoma? Keke kalivagaga agaimeya udafwaya, au kadu Yaubada againe ufwaya."

⁵⁻⁶ Tu Ananaiyasi Fita yana gahe ginogalini-*yo* babiya auhe'ama gibe'u be gi'alika. Au tubulakata hitowamidi, wowona hilifina digo hinauwena be hitauna. Ada gaveyao valeyanu hinogalina medema himatauta-ve'ine.

⁷ Himiyami bai tohiye kadu vavinena hi'ela tu gavadi moganedi againe gilakayemu-ma keke hidahalameneni. ⁸ Bana Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Wanavenuwa'ataku. Yami babi fatana ana tubuga ka'i hidede amine?" Ada badi higayo, "Ika, babi fatana medede amine."

⁹ Au Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina omi'e kadu moganemi buye wanuwanuwa vaita Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana againe wanafwaya be wana'itana ka'i fwaya fatana wanunu-hagana o ka'i keke? Wa'ita, badi kaliva moganemi hitauna-ma eda'awaneya hiyemu, ada omi kadu hinanauwemi."

¹⁰ Ada auhe'ama Fita agene hibe'u be hi'alika. Ada tubulakata hiluku be kwamayoku ahe hi'alika-ma hi'itadi, au hiwahidi be hinauwedi moganedi lilin hitaudi. ¹¹ Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi himatautave'ine, ada gaveyao moya'aidi valeyadi hinogalina-ma kadu himatautave'ine.

Afositolo aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi.

¹² Tu afositolo aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga moya'aina manuwafo hinafadiya hififaisewadi. Ada badi tovetumagana moya'aidi Solomoni yana abamiyami againe se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta. ¹³ Badi manuwafo hihawaveyamuyedi ada badi keke hidavetumagana-ma himatauta be keke badi tovetumagana buye hidavaga'auta.

¹⁴ Himatauta tu tova tova kaliva vevine keke sa'eyadi Kaiwabu againe hivebutu hivetuve-tumagana amanadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku. ¹⁵ Ada afositolo yadi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina, kaliva yadi to'aulolo melaleya hisehobuyedi be vaya o sita againe hisedi. Hisehobuyedi be Fita ginabala againe, higa anununa to'aulolo tufoidi ginakibwa'edi be hinayamumu. ¹⁶ Kadu yo'o moya'aidi melala Yelusalema awa'awanina agaidiya hitauya, yadi to'aulolo kadu badi wayafunedyo hi'aliyedi. Ada moya'aidi hiyamumu-'owoga.

MiYuda adi tonagona afositolo hikivekoyodi.

¹⁷ Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu tobohiyaneyao moya'aidi, higa yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi kalivai-dina, badi afositolo agaidiya higa'uma'uma-mo'a. ¹⁸ Ada au hitowamidi hina afositolo hikive'avid be deli lakahina againe hisedi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Deliya hisedi tu bogi nafone Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata deli ana wanafali giyauna be afositolo giseloguyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe wanamidi be hida eda ivaguna, higa yawai-vagata ana eda fa'ina kaliva agaidiya wanagaheye-'owona." ²¹ Au tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi amine hina, ada mala gilaulauni manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku hivebutu hivewala.

Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ahena badi miYuda yadi Koniselo hikovavaga'auhidi, be higa miYuda adi tonagona moya'aidi hivaga'auta-'owoga. Ahe hivaga'auta-yo yadi tuilala deliya hi'iveninisedi be afositolo hina'aliyedi. ²²⁻²³ Tu yadi tuilala hiyemu againe, afositolo deliya hi'l'avadi, ada au Koniselo agaidiya hiywadi ada hivenuwa'atadi higayo, "Deliya ayemu againe, wana hi'aifalidona-ma a'itana, kadu to'itave'avina abaluku againe hi'ita'ita. Tu wana ayauna againe, keke tamo hakwadi deli hinagene gidamiyami." ²⁴ Ada tuilala adi tonagona kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao tuilala yadi gahe hinogalini-*yo* nuwadi gifani, be hinuwanuwa vaita gavaimi gidalakayemu.

²⁵ Hinuwanuwa tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, "Wanogali! Badi kaliva deliya wasedi-ma manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe himidimidi yo'o hivewahawaledi."

²⁶ Au tuilala adi tonagona yana kalivamomo buye hina afositolo hivega'auledi tu keke hidamunudi, fa'ina himatauta ka'i yo'o kuga againe hinafihafihadi.

²⁷ Hiyemu-yo afositolo hilukuwed, Koniselo agaidiya hikivemididi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginavedewayaugidi. ²⁸ Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Ime hawata lakahina agaimiya asena, higa hida kaliva ana eganeya keke-mo'a wanavehawala tu hida gavaimi waga? Au yami vehawala wanunauwena be gina Yelusalema giluyabuna. Ada nuwanuwami hida kaliva yana alika ana vita ime agaimaya wanasesa.”

²⁹ Tu Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao higahedi higayo, “Ime keke kaliva bonana ana'abini, au nagona Yaubada bonana ana'abina. Hidedemi ama vehimeya. ³⁰ Bana Yaubada, bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, Yesu alikeya gisivemididina, Bana omi ai againe watutuvefosena be hidedemi waluve'alikana. ³¹ E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gikilakahina, ada Bana'e yada Tovehimeya Lakahina kadu ada Tokbababala gisena. Tokbababala gisena be Bana'e omi miisileli ginavelugami be amifaiweya wanunuwalana, ada yami koyona ana aiyawela wanunuhalana, ³² Ada ime hida gaitoma fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ime'eyao kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye a'awatalatalaina, Bana'e ma badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hi'abi'abina, medema agaidiya gihawahegena.” Hidedemi afositolo higahe.

Gameliyela afositolo gilugolegoledi.

³³ Tu badi Koniselo hida gahe hinogalini-yo hi'il'a-mo'a be nuwanuwadi afositolo hinaluve'alikadi. ³⁴ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Koniselo agaidiya ana egana Gameliyela, badi Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana, Koniselo hinafadiya gitowamidi. Bana Gameliyela higa Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinena. E, bana gitowamidi givehimeya be afositolo kabu'avane hinasehobuyedi. ³⁵ Badi hihobu tu bana Koniselo agaidiya givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Omi ide miisileli, hida kaliva fa'idiya wanunuwanuwa-haghagi. Ka'i wanaluve'alika-kawowodi digo, medema keke ginalubodani. ³⁶ Malamala gavaiyehi kahegedi againe, kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Tiudasi, ada gigahe vaita bana tonagona lakahina, ada kaliva adi yo'o fowa hanaledi (400) amine himuliyena. Tu muliya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be yana vehimeya gihavaina. ³⁷ Kadu muliya kabemani adi eganayaudi ana toveya kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Yudasi kwanaGalili, ada kadu kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu meda anafaiweya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be gihavaina. ³⁸ Ada adamoya kadu hida kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganagahe. Au wanaki'ilovedi be hinana. Bana Yesu medema yadi tonagona gi'alikama fa'ine hivehavehawala. Ka'i yadi vehawala yadi faisewa inubana kaliva agaidiya, au ginahavaina. ³⁹ Tu ka'i inubana Yaubada againe, au keke amifaiweya wanahawatadi. Aimo wanahalamanena Yaubada againe walulugaviya.” Hidedemi Gameliyela gigahe be badi Koniselo bonana hivenogalena. ⁴⁰ Au afositolo hikovadi be hiluku'ela, ada tuilala hivehimeyedi be hilaudi. Hilaudi gihavaina kadu hihawatadi higayo, “Au wanana tu keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalaumamala-havagi.”

⁴¹ Tu afositolo Koniselo hihegedi, tu yadi wavemwamwala hina. Hinuwanuwa higa vaita badi yamumudiyao Yaubada matane fa'ina gihawahegedi be Yesu ana egana fa'ina kaliva matadiya wowomumu hinuhagana. ⁴² Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala kadu hivehavehawala. Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe kadu kaliva yadi manuweya hidedemi hinunauwena, keke hida'ilova.

6

Kaliva adiveseveni hivegidedi be afositolo hinavelugadi.

¹ Himiyami tu tova moya'aina Yesu ana tomuliya higa tovetumagana himoyamoya'ai. Himoya'ai tu vekwageya gilakayemu. Sikwasikwa adiga fa'ina hivekwageya. Badi miYuda tovetumagana bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi amanadi badi kadu tovetumagana bona Hibeliu againe hilulukahihi-ma hi'alawoluwluyedi, higahegahe vaita

malalauga sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a ana folaka againe badi bonadi Gilika ma yadi sikwasikwa kabi'ona amine hivaivaina, tu badi bonadi Hibeliu ma yadi sikwasikwa lakahina amine hivaivaina. ² Hidedemi hi'alawoluwolu fa'ina afositolo adivetuwelo tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi ada higahedi higayo, "Ka'i ime a'a ana folaka ana'itave'avina be Yaubada bonana ana laumamala anahegена digo, medema keke gidalubodani. ³ Au tobohiyameyao kaliva adiveseveni wanavegidedi, valeyadi ma au haghagina higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi kadu tonuwahuya velemo'ena. E, wanavegidedi be hida abavehimeya a'a ana folaka anaveledi. ⁴ Tu ime'eyao ma ve'o'ola kadu laumamala ana faisewa tova moya'aina ana'ita'itave'avina."

⁵ Au tovetumagana yadi yo'o matatabudi afositolo yadi gahe fa'ina nuwadi giyamumu, ada kaliva hivegidedi. Kaliva sa'eyana hivegidenama ana egana Sitiveni, bana yana vetumagana toyogina kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gimaga-mo'a. Kadu kaliva velugadiyo hivegidedi-ma adi egana Filifi, Felokolo, Naikena, Timoni, Famenasi, kadu Nikolesi bana kwanaAnidiyoka yo'o tulidiyo kalivana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe gidamana be givekwanamiYuda. ⁶ Au hida kalivai-dina afositolo matadiya hisedi be hive'o'oledi, ada nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be faisewai-nadi fa'ina hisevehailedi.

⁷ Ada Yaubada bonana ginauna ada kaliva moya'aidi hinogalina be hivetumaganena. Ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o Yelusalema againe himadumoya'ai, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu bonana againe hihawahegedi.

MiYuda adi tonagona Sitiveni hikive'avina.

⁸ Tu bana Sitiveni ase'asena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe gimaga, kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada yana faiwala againe gimiyami fa'ina aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga lakahina kaliva hinafadiya gififaisewadi. ⁹ Tu kaliva tufoidi hikew-wageyena, miYuda adi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana singagogi againe badi hivavaga'auta, ada manuwai-nadi hivewagana Libetini yadi sinagogi. Ada badi miYudai-dina melala adi egana Sailini kadu Alekisanidiya kaliva. Badi'iyao kadu miYuda Silisiya ada Esiya anafafali kalivai-dina hivebutu Sitiveni buye hikewavek-wageya. ¹⁰ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahuya lakahi-mo'ena Sitiveni givelena fa'ina yana laumamala againe hive'amata, keke adifaiweya hinabonalaufata.

¹¹ Au badi miYuda kaliva tufoidi higahekauyedi be hinagahе hinagayo, "Bana wadevama kalivai-nadi anogalina Mosese gihawatagona kadu Yaubada gihawatagona."

¹² Au hidede amine badi miYudai-dina badi yo'o hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada kaliva lakahidiyo kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada au hina Sitiveni hikive'avina be miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinawena. ¹³ Sitiveni Koniselo agaidiya hilukuwena, kadu togahe-kawowo buye hilukuwedie bana fa'ine hifwaya higayo, "Bana hida kaliva tova moya'aina yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina kadu Mosese yana vehimeya gihawahawavekoyoyena. ¹⁴ Ime bonana anogalina, gigahe vaita hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gidayawelina, ada vehimeya moya'aina Mosese yada yo'o tuwaina giveleda-ma gidahawatani be vehimeya velugana againe kanamiyami." Hidedemi togahe-kawowo higahe. ¹⁵ Ada kaliva moya'aidi samuba hinagene bana Sitiveni hil'itakwanekwanena, ada magigina mahamahali-mo'ena hil'itana vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ana bela amine.

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo givebutu gilumamaledi.

Nagona Abelahamo kahihina gilukahihiyena.

¹ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Sitiveni againe gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Ka'i badi tohawavemogatala higahe amine uhuluva?"

² Bana Sitiveni givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao kamakweyao, yaku gahe wananolalina. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a bwaneneda Abelahamo

gilakayemaunina, bana babi ana egana lakahina Mesofotemiya againe gimiyyami tu aimo keke gidana melala ana egana Helani againe gidamiyavehaila ana toveya.³ E, Yaubada bana againe gilakayemu gigahena gigayo, A yo'o kadu ya babi unanuyabuyabudi, ada babi sa'eyana aimo ganahawavemogatalena amanadi againe unana.⁴ Ada Yaubada hidedemi gigahe-yo Abelahamo gilowogafafali ana egana Kalidiya gihegena, ada bana tamana buye hina Helani againe himiyami. Himiyami tu tamana gi'alika, ada muliya Yaubada hida babi kamimiyami againe gi'iveninisena be gi'ela.⁵ Hida babi againe gi'ela tu keke babi ma'ita gidaveleni be vaita gidagahe gidagayo, Hidevama yaku babi, keke-mo'a. Keke gidaveleni tu giwonadabedabena gigayo, Hida babi Iya ganavele, o'eni kadu tova mulina a unumamomo hinatubuyemu amanadi ganaveledi. Ada hidedemi Yaubada giwonadabadaba ana toveya Abelahamo natuna keke.⁶ Kadu Yaubada gigahena gigayo, Aimo tova mulina a unumamomo babi tulina yuwa lauveya hinamiyami, ada medede againe yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinave'agetoga be hinaluluaya'aya'alidi, ada hidedemi hinanunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi (400).⁷ Tu badi yo'o hinave'agetogedi be hinakivekoyodi-ma matahiwadi Iya nimakuya hinavaina, ada tova mulina a yo'o meda babi-nadi hinanuyabuyabuna, ada hida babi againe hina'ela be hinahawadavadavaku. Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe.⁸ Ada muliya Yaubada yanaveyao Abelahamo againe gisena, ada givehimeyena be bana'e kadu ana unumamomo iyal'iaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, higa yanaveyao ana iyal'iaya. Ada Abelahamo Aisake gi'ivetubugina, ada ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo iyal'iayai-nadi wowone gitomogolohina. Meda anafaiweya Aisake natuna Yakobu wowone gitomogolohina, kadu Yakobu natuneyao kaliva tuwelo wowodiya gitomogolohina, badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao.

Kadu Yosefa kahihina.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao tobohiyadi Yosefa againe higa'uma'uma fa'ina, kaliva agaidiya hikimonevedamanena be hinauwena Idifita againe ginave'agetoga. Tu Yaubada bana againe gimiyyami, ada ana vita moya'aina agaidiya gilugolegolena. E, nuwahuya kadu gakalikalivalakata Felo mildifita yadi tokaiwabu matane givelena, ada au Felo mildifita moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya Yosefa gisena, kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya abavehimeya givelena.

¹¹ Abavehimeya givaini-yo loka gilakayemu, Idifita Kenani giluyabudi ada moya'aidi vita lakahina hinuhagana. Badi bwanenedeyao adiga keke.¹² Himiyami tu Yakobu a'a Idifita againe gidauda-ma valeyana ginogalini-yo, natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao medede againe gi'iveninisedi, ada hidevama yadina nagona againe taidi hifaniyena.¹³ Ada muliya yadina anavelu againe bana Yosefa tobohiyaneyao agaidiya gi'ivemogatalina higa bana tobohiyadi, ada bana Felo Yosefa ana unuma valeyadi ginogalina.¹⁴ Au Yosefa tamana Yakobu againe venuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa bana'e kadu ana unuma matatabudi Idifita againe hina'ela hinamiyavehaila. Ada ana unuma adi kilagalaga seveniti-faifi (75).¹⁵ Ada au Yakobu Idifita againe gina gimiyyavehaila ana unuma buye'i, ada medede againe bana'e kadu natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao hi'alika.¹⁶ Ma wowodi yadi melala ana egana Sekemu againe hiywedi ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuyadi, tomohuyahuyai-nadi ma tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yo'o adi egana Hemo agaidiya mani againe gikimonena.

Kadu Mosese kahihina.

¹⁷ Malamala a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba ana tova giluveda'ufu, higa tuwaina Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba be hida babi ana unumamomo ginaveledi. Ada wonadabadaba ana tovai-nadi giluveda'ufu againe, yada yo'o Idifita againe himoya'ai.¹⁸ Himoyamoya'ai himoyamoya'ai hinunauwena tu kini

velugana Idifita againe givebutu givehimeya, tu Yosefa tuwaina gi'alika-ma keke gida-halamenaneni. ¹⁹ Bana yada yo'o gilololodi lakahina, ada bwanenedeyao giluya'aya'alidi. Givehimeyedi be yadi fwefweya ivagudiyao kabu'avane hinahegedi ada hina'alika fa'ina.

²⁰ Ada hida vehimeya ana toveya Mosese gitubuga fwefweya tomo'aiwaka Yaubada matane. Ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hinana manuweya himiyamiyatagona. ²¹ Vaikohi tohiye gihavaidi-yo hisehobuyena be kabu'avane hiseni tu Felo natuna kwamayoku ginuhagana be gisilakahina, ada gifayayena be vaita tauna natuna amine. ²² Ada miIdifita yadi nuwahuya moya'aina gisikuluye-'owona, ada yana gahe againe kadu yana gugai againe givekalivalakata.

²³ Tu Mosese ana malamala foti (40) givaidi againe, nuwanuwana yana yo'o milsileli gina'itadi. ²⁴ Au badi agaidiya gihobu ada kwanaldifita sa'eyana gi'itana kwanalsileli giminumunununa. Au gimadu gilugolegolena, ada kwanaldifita nimana gifatana, ada giminumunukoyokoyona tu gi'alika. ²⁵ Bana Mosese higa ginuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o hidahalameneni Yaubada bana Mosese nimane gidalugolegoledi, tu badi keke hidahalameneni. ²⁶ Au tova anavelu milsileli adi'iselu buye hive'afwaiki-ma gi'itadi, ada nuwanuwana hina'ilova be hinaveyao fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, Omi kaliva wanogali! Omi watobohiyamiyao. Gavadi-yo taumiyo wave'akivekoyo?

²⁷ Tu bana kaliva sa'eyana tobohiyana gikikivekoyona-ma Mosese gi'atuhegena gi-gahena gigayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima?

²⁸ Ka'i o nuwanuwa iya unaluve'alikaku, boiyesedi kwanaldifita uluve'alikana amine?

²⁹ Ada Mosese kwanaIsileli yana gahe ginogalini-yo Idifita gi'otayabuyabuna, ada gina babi ana egana Midiyani againe givekwannahawahawala. Ada medede againe ginagi be kaliva luhei gi'ivetubugidi.

Milsiledi adi lugolagola Mosese nimane kahihina.

³⁰ Malamala foti (40) gihegedi tu tova sa'eyana babigaga againe oya Sainai liline gimiymi tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata bana againe gilakayemu. Ai kabi'ona sa'eyana giyabela-vagata ada noyal'aina againe tovenuwa'ata gilakayemu. ³¹⁻³² Ada Mosese hida aituha gi'itana againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya, au gina ai kabi'ona giyabela-vagata gida'ita-haghagiyyena ma Kaiwabu agona ginogalina gigayo, Iya'eku bwanenemomo Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada. Au gigahe-yo Mosese givebutu givetavetatava gimatautave'ine fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'ita-mo'eni.

³³ Bana Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Iya hidedei gamimiyami fa'ina abageya umidimidi-ma babi hawahawatana. Au a ageyafayafa uyau be useni. Hida babi hawahawatana, keke unakivebwaneneni. ³⁴ MiIdifita yaku yo'o kalivai-dina himunumunukoyokoyodi-ma Iya makewa ga'itana. Milsileli yadi tagiya a ganogalina ada gahobu'ela be ganalugolegoledi fa'ina. Au umidi, Idifita againe gana'iveninise be unana." Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.

³⁵ Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginauwena gigayo, "Tu bana hidevama Mosese ma badi milsileli hikilowena fa'ina higahena higayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima? E, bana'e ma Yaubada Tauna gi'iveninisena be ginavehimeyedi ada ginalugolegoledi. Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awane givegidena, bana ai giyabela-vagata hinagene Mosese againe gilakayemu amanadi. ³⁶ Ada au bana'e milsileli Idifita againe givega'auledi. Aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga Idifita againe ada Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe gifaisewadi be givega'auledi, ada babigaga againe hinunudadana-ma yana aituha fifiwalana ginunauwena malamala foti (40) agaidiya.

³⁷ Kadu'e bana hidevama Mosese-nadi milsileli gigahe-vagahidi gigayo, Aimo tova mulina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya gi-nakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi amine, meda bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Hidemi

Mosese yana gahe.³⁸ Kadu bana Mosese ma babigaga againe miIsileli buye hivaga'auta. E, bana'e bwanenedeyao buye himiyami, ada oya Sainai againe gilaka lobama ana tovenuwa'ata buye hilukahihi, ada Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina ginogalina be ide agaideya ginasedamanena fa'ina.

MiIsileli yadi kilumina ana hawadavadava kahihina.

³⁹ Tu bwanenedeyao hidibutoyoga keke bonana hida'abini, au bana hikilowena be nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita Idifita againe hinayewadi.⁴⁰ Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Mosese tobohiyana Eloni againe higahe higayo, Kilumina yada viviliwa unabubudi be hinanagoyeda. Bana hidevama kaliva Mosese ma Idifita againe givega'auleda amanadi bana hamu gina? Keke kadahalameneni.⁴¹ Hidedemi bwanenedeyao higahe tu kilumina ana ita vaita bulumakau natudi amine hibubuna, ada kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hikabudi be kilumina hihawadavadavana. Kadu avemwamwala lakahina hisena be nimadi yana aibubuna hinahawaveyamumuyena fa'ina.⁴² Tu Yaubada givekwaulaugedi ada gihegedi be ibadibadi lobameya hinahawadavadavadi. Ada au hihuluva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki againe to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gigahe amine gigayo,

Omi miIsileli, malamala foti (40) babigaga againe wamiyami ana toveya, keke Iya fa'ikuya kevakeva wadamunudi, keke abaveyao wadakabuni be wanahawadavadavaku fa'ina, keke-mo'a.⁴³ Au omi mene kilumina wabubudi be higa wanahawadavadavadi. Viviliwa sa'eyana ana egana Moloki, keke Iya fa'ikuya tu bana fa'ine falai wa'ava'avaladadanena. Kadu ikilukiluma vaita badibadi amine wakilakahina, medema yami viviliwa ana egana Lefani yana gaitoma. Au yami ikilukiluma wahawadavadavadi fa'ina, ganawavimi be yuwa wanana lauveya, melala Babiloni yuwafafaline wanavehawahawala."

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane miIsileli agaidiya gigahe ma Sitiveni giyakahina.

Yaubada yana abamiyami kahihina.

⁴⁴ Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginunauwena gigayo, "Falai lakahina, Yaubada yana abamiyami, bwanenedeyao agaidiya babigaga againe gidauda, ada medema falai-nadi Yaubada yana miyami ana aituha yana yo'o hinafadiya. Ada Yaubada Mosese givehimeyena be gihawavetuetununa amine falai-nadi hibubuna.⁴⁵ Himiyami tu muliya bwanenedeyao falai-nadi Yaubada yana abamiyami natudiyao agaidiya hisedamanena. Ada Mosese ana hilafa bana Yosuwa bwanenedeyao ginagoyedi be hida babi yo'o tulidiyo nimadiya hilemadi. E, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyo givenegadi be miIsileli yadi babi hilemadi, ada hina hiluku ana toveya falai-nadi kadu hinauwena be hida babi againe hikivemididina, ada au gidauda gidauda ginunauwena tokaiwabu Devida yana toveya.⁴⁶ Bana Devida ase'asena yamumuna Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada gihawaveyamumuyena, ada bana Devida give'o'ola gigayo, O'eni Yakobu bwanenema lakahina yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku ya abamiyami ganayogona fa'ina udahawahegeku be gadayogona.⁴⁷ Hidedemi Devida gigahe tu bana keke gidayogoni, au natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.

⁴⁸ Tu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane keke velemo'ena kaliva manuwa hiyogona-ma agaidiya gidamiyami, keke. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana awane tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

⁴⁹ Iya'eku Yaubada Kaiwabu.

Lobama yaku didiga'u'u, babi ageku ana abasewadi,
au lobameya kadu babiya gavehivehimeya.

Gavaiya'amine manuwa Iya fa'ikuya wanayogoni?
Gava abamiyami wanabubuni-ma akufata?

⁵⁰ Au keke amifaiweya, fa'ina hida lobama be babi ana gaitoma moya'aina Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubuna."

Hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo yadi dibutoyoga fa'ina gidakeyedi.

⁵¹ Kadu Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna. Badi kaliva-kawowo Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni, meda anafaiweya omi'iyyao. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada bonana wanagalini, kadu keke nuwanuwami Bana'e nuwami gina'aiyauga. Bwanenemiyao hihuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wahuluhuluva. Tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina wadibudibutoyogena. ⁵² Bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi hikivekoyo-'owodi, keke tamo hakwadi againe hidahuluva haghagina. Au badi to'awatalatalaina Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina yana hobu'ela fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi hiluve'alikadi, ada tova adamoya ahe gihobu'ela-yo nibaineyao agaidiya wahawavemogatalena be au waluve'alikana. ⁵³ Tuwai-mo'ena omi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisedi be hihobu'ela, yana vehimeya bwanenemiyao giveledi ada omi agaimiya hisedamanena. Omi vehimeyai-nadi wavaina tu keke wada'itave'avini." Au hidedei Sitiveni yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana.

⁵⁴ Tu badi Koniselo Sitiveni hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'il'a-manimanini gadodi hi'alamuhumuhuna. ⁵⁵ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana Sitiveni giluvaiyena ada lobameya gi'italele, au Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gi'itana, kadu Yesu Yaubada i'atagine gimidimidi-ma gi'itana. ⁵⁶ Au gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita! Lobama gi'ayavalina-ma ga'itana, kadu Bana Tohobu'ela Yaubada i'atagine gimidimidi-ma ga'itana."

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Hidedemi gigahe-yo hivebutu hikova'awafatafata, ada tagadi nimadiya hiki-bodani tu moya'aidi bana againe se'eyaine himadu, hituwamadumadugena digo hihobuyen melala kabu'avane be hivebutu hitutuve'alikana. Ada to'aifihaga higa togahe adi aikeva hivelhalilina be kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana ana egana Saulo againe hisena be gina'itave'avina. Saulo ana egana velugana Folo.

⁵⁹ Ada badi kabala againe hi'il'ifihaga tu bana Sitiveni Kaiwabu againe gitagivedadaga gigayo, "Kaiwabu Yesu, alu'aluwaku unavaina." ⁶⁰ Hidedemi gigahe-yo tugana give'etodonena ada gikova agona lakahina gigayo, "Kaiwabu, hida yadi koyona fa'ina keke badi agaidiya unalaufata." Hidedemi gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina. Ada au bana Saulo badi Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana-ma gihawaveyamumuyedi.

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikivekoyodi.

¹ Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe hikivekoyodi be tagiya lakahina hinuhagana. Hikivekoyodi fa'ina tovetumagana moy-a'aidi hi'ota tu afositolo gagana himiya. Hi'ota ada Yudiya Sameliya adifafali moya'aina agaidiya hi'abinauna. ² Tu kaliva tufoidi tafatafalolodiyao Sitiveni hitauna, ada bana fa'ine hivelalulaukuhi lakahina. ³ Tu bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o giluyaweyawelidi. Au manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, tovetumagana kaliva vevine gitaitaidi be ginunauwedi deliya giseusedi.

Filifi Yesu bonana Sameliya againe gilumamalena.

⁴ Tu badi tovetumagana hi'abinauna-ma gavafafali moya'aina agaidiya hina, medede againe Yesu Keliso bonana hilumamalena. ⁵ Bana Filifi melala ana egana Sameliya againe gina, ada miSameliya agaidiya Keliso fa'ine gilumamala. ⁶ Ada yo'o lakahina yana

laumamala hinogalina kadu yana aituba fifiwaladi gifaisewadi-ma hi'itana, ada au moy-a'aidi bonana hinogali-hagihagiyena. ⁷ Moya'aidi wayafunediyo hiyamumu. Yafune hikova'awafatafata tu hiyemu. Kadu tovefela moya'aidi kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-vagahina amanadi hiyamumu. ⁸ Hidedemi moya'aidi hiyamumu fa'ina, miSameliya hivemwamwala lakahina.

Tokwelikweli ana egana Saimoni kahihina.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu medema melalai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyyami, ana egana Saimoni, ada boi tuwaina givebutu tokwelikweli yadi faisewa gi'abi'abina, ada au hida yana faisewa againe miSameliya moya'aidi gi'iveyaulowogidi. Gigahe vaita bana kaliva kikaiwabuna, ada kaliva moya'aidi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, yana gahe hinogali-hagihagiyena. E, higahe higayo, "Bana hida kalivai-nadi vaita Yaubada amine, higa ana egana Tofaiwala-mo'a." ¹¹ Ada aituba fifiwalana yana kwelikweli againe gififaisewana be gi'iveyaulowogidi, ada hidedemi ahe ginunauwena lauva tunugina fa'ina moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. ¹² Tu Filifi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina gilukahiihiyena, kadu Yesu Keliso ana egana fa'ina badi agaidiya gilumamalena, ada yana laumamala hivetumaganena. Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, kaliva kadu vevine. ¹³ Kadu bana Saimoni tauna Yesu againe givetumagana ada gibafitaiso. Gibafitaiso-yo Filifi buye buye tu ginunauwena tova moya'aina, ada yana aituba fifiwalana kadu yana abaveyaulowoga lakahina gi'itadi againe, bana kadu nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

¹⁴ Tu afositolo Yelusalema againe miSameliya valeyadi hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana hil'idibumuuhigena. Hinogalini-yo Fita Yoni badi agaidiya hi'iveninisedi. ¹⁵ Ada ahe hiyemu againe tovetumagana fa'idiya hive'o'ola be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi hinavaina. ¹⁶ Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina higa aimo keke tamо hakwadi badi agaidiya gidaluvaiyeni. Au Yesu ana egane yahe hibafitaiso tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina aimo keke badi agaidiya gidahobu. ¹⁷ Ada Fita Yoni hiyemu againe, nimadi badi tovetumagana agaidiya hisena, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyedi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tu bana Saimoni gilulauboda. Afositolo nimadi badi tovetumagana agaidiya hiseni-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Hidedemi Saimoni gi'itana againe, mani gitunena Fita Yoni agaidiya ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hida faiwala iya kadu unaveleku be badi gaveyao agaidiya nimaku ganasena, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina hinavaina."

²⁰ Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Taumadi! Makewa ounuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abahawahega mani againe afaiweya unakimonena fa'ina Yaubada o ginaluyaweli, kadu ya mani buye ginaluyawelina. ²¹ Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane fa'ina, keke afaiweya hida Yaubada yana faisewa ime buye kanafaisewa. ²² Au unanuwavilana be hida ya nuwanuwa higa koyona lakahina unavenikohiyena, ada Kaiwabu againe unave'o'ola be ka'i ya nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena ginayawelina. ²³ Au ya nuwahinage ahe gahalamanena. Ase'ase italauvadiga againe gimaga ada nuwanuwai-nadi ase'ase gikivekoyona. Ya nuwanuwa koyona gikive'avi be yogoyogoni umimiyami." Hidedemi Fita gigahe.

²⁴ Ada bana Saimoni badi Fita Yoni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Omi Kaiwabu againe iya fa'ikuya wadave'o'ola be hida gaitoma koyona wagaheyena-ma keke agaikuya ginalakayemu."

²⁵ Tu Fita Yoni Kaiwabu bonana ahe hilumamalena kadu gavadi taudiyo agaidiya hi'ayaunena-ma ahe hi'awatalatalainen-jo au Yelusalema againe hiywadi. Ada yadina againe melala moya'aina Sameliya anafafaliya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalenauwena.

Filifi kwanaIdiyofiya edeya gimaduhagana.

²⁶ Badi hina tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Filifi againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, "Unakidewadewa be unalowoga. Gava unahobu eda Yelusalema Gasa hinafane

ginauna-ma amine unana. Higa hida eda tuwaina babigaga hinafane ginauna.” ²⁷ Au Filifi gikidewadewa be gilowoga. Ginauna tu kaliva lakahina sa'eyana edeya gimaduhagana, kwanaldiyofiya, ada bana tovehimeya lakahina, badi Kanidesi mildiyofiya yadi kwini yadi mani matatabuna gilita'itave'avina. Ada hida kalivai-nadi Yelusalema againe a gina be Yaubada ginahawadavavana fa'ina. ²⁸ Gina be giyewayewana tu yana waka abalautaina againe gihiyoto tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. ²⁹ Bana ginauna tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Unana yuwa waka abalautaina liline unanudadana.”

Filifi kwana Idiyofiya Yesu fa'ine gikivetuvetununa.

³⁰ Au Filifi waka againe gimaduna ada kaliva agona ginogalina, to'awatalatalaina Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. Au gitoliluveluvena gigayo, “Medema uhawahawana-ma ka'i ana nuwanuwa uhalamanena?”

³¹ Bana kwanaldiyofiya gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine akufaiweya ganahalameneni, fa'ina aku tokivetuvetunu keke.” Ada au Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Ulaka'ela be wakeya buye kanana.” Ada au giyage.

³² Ada Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gihawahawana-ma ana maita hidedemi gigahe gigayo,

Sifi hinauwena be hinayogona amine, bana'e hinauwena.
Sifi kabi'ona ana to'aikeya matane keke ginakwage amine,
meda bana keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye.

³³ Hikivewowomumuna ada keke tamo gavadi koyona
gidafaisewani tu, au ai'adi hiluve'alikana.

Yana miyami babiya himadudabana fa'ina,
keke tamo hakwadi ana unumamomo fa'idiya ginalukahihi,
fa'ina ana unumamomo keke.

Au hidedemi Aiseya gigahe-ma kwanaldiyofiya gihawahawa.

³⁴ Tu kwanaldiyofiya Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Au unakivetuvetunuku. Hakwadi fa'ine to'awatalatalaina hidedemi gilukahihi, ka'i tauna fa'ine o ka'i mali kaliva fa'ine?”

³⁵ Ada bana Filifi givebutu medema Yaubada bonanai-nadi gihawana-ma fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine bana againe gilukahihiyena.

³⁶ Ada edeya hinauna tu ni'u sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ada bana kwanaldiyofiya gigahe gigayo, “Mene u'ita ni'u gidadauda. Nuwanuwaku ganabafitaiso. Ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina unahawataku be keke akufaiweya ganabafitaiso?” [³⁷ Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena uhawahege be Yesu Keliso againe uvetumaganana, au afaiweya unabafitaiso.” Ada bana gigayo, “Yesu Keliso velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna ma gavetumaganena.”]

³⁸ Ada au yana waka ana tovemadu givehimyena be ginave'iloveni. Give'iloveni-yo badi adi'iselu Filifi kadu kwanaldiyofiya ni'u againe hihobu be Filifi gikivebafitaisoyena.

³⁹ Gikivebafitaisoyena gihavaina hilaka avaleya, ada auhe'ama Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Filifi malifafaliya gimaduvedamanena. Tu bana kwanaldiyofiya Filifi keke gida'ita-havagileni tu yana wavemwamwala a ginanauna. ⁴⁰ Ada au Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Filifi ginuvedamanena ada auhe'ama melala ana egana Asodo againe gilakayemu. Medede againe givebutu melala moyainagaidiya ginauna, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena ginunauwena tu Sisaliya againe giyemu.

Saulo, muliya ana egana Folo ma givebutu

Yesu againe givetumagana.

Afositolo 22:6-16, 26:12-18

¹⁻² Tu Saulo badi kaliva vevine Kaiwabu Yesu againe hivetuvetumagana amanadi aimo gikikivekoyodi, nuwanuwana ginaluve'alikadi. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi

tokaiwabu againe gina give'o'ola be leta gina'etoladina, ada manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi moya'aina Damasiko melala againe ginanauwena. Badi sinagogi adi tonagona leta hina'itani-yo Saulo ana vehimeya hinahalamanena, higa badi gaveyao Kaiwabu yana edeya hinunudadana, ka'i kaliva o ka'i vevine, medema ginakive'avidi be Yelusalema againe ginanauwedi.³ Au gilowoga Damasiko againe ginauna tu melala-mo'ena liline gi-dayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lobameya give'akinamanamalena, Saulo ginauna againe gituvemahali-'owona.⁴ Ada bana babiya gibe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona ginogalina gigahena gigayo, "Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?"

⁵ Bana Saulo gigayo, "Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?"

Kadu agona ginogalina gigayo, "Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku.⁶ Au umidi melala againe unaluku, ada mededei tamo hakwadi gavadi unagani ma ginavenuwa'ata."

⁷ Tu badi kaliva Saulo hibwa'ulina-ma himididi-vagata, meyadi gibou. Agona hino-galina tu keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani.⁸ Ada au Saulo gimidi matana gi'aleleyena tu keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya gida'itani, au matana gikoyo-mo'a. Au nimane hi'abina be Damasiko againe hinauwena.⁹ Ada aiyeta tohiye agaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo gavadi gida'u'ani o ka'i gidayuyuni.

Kaiwabu Ananaiyasi Saulo againe gi'iveninisena.

¹⁰ Tu tovetumagana sa'eyana Damasiko againe gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi. Bana gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu bana ana egana gikovana gigayo, "Ananaiyasi."

Ada bana gigayo, "Kaiwabu, we'a."

¹¹ Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Umidi be eda ana egana Eda Tunutunugina againe unana kaliva sa'eyana unalelena, ana egana Saulo kwanaTasasi. Au bana Yudasi yana manuweya gimimiyami, ada tova adamoya give'ove'o'ola.¹² Ada yana eno'ita againe kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Ananaiyasi, higa vaita bana againe uda'ela nima udasena be matana ginayamumu fa'ina."

¹³ Bana Ananaiyasi gigayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva fa'ine moya'aldi hivenuwa'ataku higa ya kalivamomo Yelusalema againe gikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona.¹⁴ Ada bana hide'i Damasiko againe gi'ela fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ana vehimeya hivelena be moya'aima a egana ayakayakahina-ma ginakive'avima be ginanauwema."

¹⁵ Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Au unana. Hida kalivai-nadi gavegidena be Iya fa'ikuya ginafaisewa. E, gavegidena be yo'o tulidiyo yadi kini buye agaidiya kadu mi-isileli agaidiya aku egana ginakilakahina ada hinahalamaneku fa'ina.¹⁶ Kadu aku egana ginakilakahina fa'ina, vita lakahina ginanuhagana ma Iya Tauku ganavehawalena."

¹⁷ Au Kaiwabu hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, Ananaiyasi gina Saulo gimiyami manuwai-nadi againe giluku ada nimana Saulo againe gisena gigayo, "Tobohiyaku Saulo, Kaiwabu Yesu boi edeya unauna tu Tauna o againiya gi'ivemogatalina-ma Kalivai-nadi gi'iveniniseku be mata gina'italele ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina o ginaluvaiye fa'ina."¹⁸ Gigahe-yo auhe'ama gaitoma sa'eyana vaita igana kwanavina amine Saulo matane gibe'u, ada anafaiweya gi'ita'italele. Au gitowamidi ada gibafitaiso.¹⁹ Ada a'a gi'ani-yo yana faiwala kadu giyemu.

Saulo Damasiko againe gilumamala.

²⁰ Tu tovetumagana Damasiko againe badi agaidiya Saulo gimiyami aiyeta tufona. Ada sinagogi agaidiya gimaduluku givebutu Yesu fa'ine gilulumamala, au gigahedi gigayo, "Bana Yesu ma Yaubada Natuna."²¹ Ada gaveyao moya'aldi yana laumamala hinogalina-ma hiyaulowoga, au hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Taumadi! Bana hidema kalivai-nadi badi gaveyao Yesu ana egana hiyakayakahina-ma Yelusalema againe gikikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona. Kadu meda anafaiweya yana inubai-nadi fa'ina hidedei gi'ela, higa Yesu yana kaliva ide agaideya ginakive'avidi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ginanauwedi. Au makewa hidedemi yana inuba."²² Badi

higahegahe tu Saulo yana laumamala againe gifaiwala, gifaiwala-mo'a. Ada miYuda Damasiko againe himiyami-ma gihawavetuvetunudi, higa Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, ada au yana hawavetuvetunu againe gifaiwalahegedi be keke adifaiweya bonana hinafatani, au hive'awavitavita.

²³ Tu aiyeta a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu miYuda yadi tonagona hivaga'auta be hievai, higa vaita Saulo hinaluve'alikana. ²⁴ Uyadayada be bogi melala ana abaluku hibodabodafifina be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. Tu tamo hakwadi yadi nuwanuwa bana againe gi'awatalata-lainena. ²⁵ Au bogi sa'eyana ana tomuliya hivega'aulena, ada feyawa againe hidodona digo hisehobuyena melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevelowona.

Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana.

²⁶ Tu Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana ada giyemu againe, gina higa tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya gidaluku tu badi moya'aidi himatausena, fa'ina hinuwanuwa vaita keke velemo'ena Yesu againe gidavetumagana. ²⁷ Giga-wayoga fa'ina tovetumagana sa'eyana ana egana Banabasi givelugana, ada afositolo agaidiya ginauwena be gina'itadi fa'ina. Au Banabasi Saulo fa'ine gikivetuvetunudi, Kaiwabu edeya gi'itana kadu agona ginogalina ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Bana Saulo ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya Damasiko againe gilumamala." ²⁸ Au hidedemi Banabasi ahe gigahe-yo Saulo badi afositolo agaidiya giluku buye himiyami, Yelusalema againe hinunudadana, ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya gilulumamala. ²⁹ Kadu miYuda bona Gilika againe hilulukahihima agaidiya gina giluluhifufu be buye hivekwavekwageya, tu au hievai be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. ³⁰ Tu tobohiyaneyao badi tovetumagana amanadi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa hihalamanena againe, Saulo Sisaliya againe hinauwena ada wakeya hiveyagena be Tasasi againe ginana.

³¹ Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya Galili kadu Sameliya adi fafali agaidiya himiyami haghagina, fa'ina kaliva boi hikikivekoyodi-ma hi'ilova. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe yadi vetumagana gitubuga kadu himoya'ai, ada yadi dewa againe tova moya'aina Kaiwabu ana egana hikikilakahina.

Fita tovefela Lida melala againe gisiveyawana.

³² Himiyami tu bana Fita melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunudadana, ada tova sa'eyana Yaubada yana kaliva melala ana egana Lida againe himiyami-ma agaidiya gina giwakawaka. ³³ Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana Iniya, ada bana givefela be ana ivi againe gidauda ada ginunauwena malamala eita. ³⁴ Au Fita bana againe gigahe gigayo, "Iniya, adamoya Yesu Keliso ginasiveyawana. Au umidi be a ivi una'uwani." Ada auhe'ama Iniya gimidi. ³⁵ Ada miLida moya'aidi hi'itana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi laube'u ana egana Seloni againe himiyami-ma hil'itana, ada yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna hihegena be Kaiwabu Yesu againe hivetumagana.

Fita kwamayoku Yofa againe arikeya gisivemididina.

³⁶ Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiymami, ana egana Tabita vineYofa, ada bana tovetumagana. Bona Gilika againe ana egana Dokasa, ada egana ana kaivila kevakeva ana egana diya. Ada bana kwamayoku-nadi tova moya'aina ginuwanuwakabubu, koyokoyo giveluelugadi. ³⁷ Ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela ana toveya, kwamayoku gi'aulolo lakahina be gi'alika. Au wowona hikolana ada manuwa ana vetawana wese getane hisena. ³⁸ Tu Yofa ma Lida liline, ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela ma tovetumagana Yofa againe hinogaliniyo au kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be Fita hinayowanina hinagayo, "Ime agaimeya udamadu'ela."

³⁹ Yadi gahe Fita ginogalini-yo au gikidewadewa be badi buye hina. Giyemu ada manuwa ana vetawana getane hinauwena, ada au sikwasikwa moya'aidi himidififina ada hitagitagi tu dobodi ana kaleko kadu adi aikeva Dokasa aimo yawayawane gi'onana-ma hivehavehawalena. ⁴⁰ Au Fita moya'aidi giwavidi be melaleya hihobu, ada bana tugana

give'etodonena be give'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina kwamayoku wowona againe gihagavilana gigayo, "Tabita, umidi!" Au matana gi'aleleyena ada Fita gi'ita-yo gimidi. ⁴¹ Au Fita nimane gi'abina be gisivemididina, ada au sikwasikwa kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao gikovadi-yo kwamayoku yawayawana giseyemaunena. ⁴² Ada au kwamayoku valeyana give'aliyahega be miYofa moya'aidi hinogalina, ada tufoidi moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hivetumagana. ⁴³ Tu Fita ma aiyeta a gavaiyehi Yofa againe gimiyyami. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni againe gimiyyami, bana yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidi againe lokoloko gibubuna.

10

Koniliyo Fita giyowanina.

¹ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Sisaliya againe gimiyyami, ana egana Koniliyo, ada bana togiyomatana miLoma yadi ame adi yo'o sa'eyana agaidiya, yo'o-nadi fafali ana egana Itali againe hiyemu. ² Ada bana totafalolo, bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi buye tova moya'aina Yaubada againe hihawadavadava. Kadu tova moy-a'aina miYuda yadi koyokoyo agaidiya nuwakabubu gifolafolakena, ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada againe give'ove'o'ola. ³ Tova sa'eyana kauwana giwahivekenana againe give'ove'o'ola tu gi'eno'ita, ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'itana bana againe gi'ela ana egana giyakahina gigayo, "Koniliyo."

⁴ Au bana Koniliyo gimatautave'ine ada tovenuwa'ata againe gi'itadona gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo u'ela?"

Bana tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Yaubada ya ve'o'ola moya'aina a ginogalina, kadu ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ufolafolakena-ma a gi'itana, ada medema againe nuwana ginauna. ⁵ Au kaliva tufoidi Yofa againe una'iveninisedi be kaliva sa'eyana hinayowanina, ana egana Saimoni, kadu ana egana velugana Fita. ⁶ Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gidadauda."

⁷ Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe be gina, tu Koniliyo ana agetoga adi'iselu kadu yana tolugaviya sa'eyana giyowanidi be hi'ela. Bana tolugaviya higa Koniliyo ana toveluga, ada bana kadu Yaubada gimamatatausena. ⁸ Au badi hi'ela be tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina gilukahihiyena, ada Yofa againe gi'atuhegedi.

Fita gi'eno'ita.

⁹ Tova anavelu badi aimo hinauna ada Yofa eda'ufu hiyemuyemu tu bana Fita manuwa getane gilaka be ginave'o'ola fa'ina, ada kauwana getadiya gilaka. ¹⁰ Ada Fita mafu gilauna ada nuwanuwana a'a gina'ana. Au anaga aimo gitagotagova tu gimiyyami ada gi'eno'ita. ¹¹ Ada yana ita againe lobama gi'ayavalina be gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine gihobuhobu, vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini-yo babiya hidatunelelowoni. ¹² Ada lifi hinagene kevakeva moya'aidi himiyami madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao, waumidi tulidi tulidi. ¹³ Ada ago'ago sa'eyana ginogalina gigayo, "Fita, umidi. Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a."

¹⁴ Bana Fita gigayo, "Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva koyodiyao ime miYuda matameya ada boi keke tamo hidevama gada'u'ani."

¹⁵ Tu agona ginogali-havagilena gigayo, "Gavadi moya'aina Yaubada gikiveyamumuna-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni." ¹⁶ Ada au hidede amine gigahena tohiye, au lifi lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu Fita yana ita ana nuwanuwa aimo ginuwanuwadadaneni tu kaliva Koniliyo gi'iveninisedi-ma hitolitoliluvaluva be higa ha'againe Saimoni yana manuwa gidaudama hinahalamanena. Au hinuhagani-yo yana eda'awaneya himidi ada hilautoli higayo, "Ka'i mene Saimoni-Fita gimiyyami?"

¹⁹ Tu bana Fita ma yana ita gavaimi ana kaivila ma aimo ginuwenuwena tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahena gigayo, “Unogali! Mene kaliva adi'itoto yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi o hilelele. ²⁰ Au umidi be unamaduhobu ada omi miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana fa'ina Iya ga'iveninisedi be hi'ela.”

²¹ Au Fita kaliva agaidiya gihobu be gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva walelena-ma iya'eku. Gavadi-yo wa'ela?”

²² Badi higayo, “Yama togiyomatana, ana egana Koniliyo, gi'iveninisema be a'ela. Bana kaliva hagihagina, tova moy'a'ina Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada miYuda moy'a'aidi hiwowomumuyena lakahina. Ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana bana againe gi'ela givehimeyena ada o ginayowani be yana manuweya una'ela, higa gavaimi o unagahe-ma ginanogalina.”

²³ Au Fita yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Au walaka'ela hidei kanada tu bogiyadi-yo kanana.”

Fita Koniliyo againe gina.

Bogi hida mala gilauna Fita gikidewadewa be kaliva buye hilowoga, kadu tovetuma-gana tufoidi, badi miYofa, bana hivebwa'uliyyena. ²⁴ Hinauna tu tova anavelu Sisaliya againe hiyemu, ada au Koniliyo gibodebodedi. Tobohiyaneyao kadu yana yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi ada hibodaboda. ²⁵ Au bana Fita gidaluku ma Koniliyo bana againe gi'ela gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be ginahawadavadavana. ²⁶ Tu Fita gisivemididina gigahena gigayo, “Au umidi! Iya keke Yaubada, iya tomiyababi.”

²⁷ Au Fita Koniliyo againe gilulukahihi tu manuweya gilukuluku, yo'o lakahina ahe hivaga'auta-ma ginuhagadi. ²⁸ Au gigahedi gigayo, “Ime miYuda ama hawata sa'eyana omi wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa kwanamiYuda yo'o tulidi kalivana againe keke anafaiweya ginawakawaka o ka'i buye hinanunaudadana. Tu Yaubada halamana giveleku be higa keke tamo kaliva fa'ina ganagahe ganagayo, Wadema kaliva bwanebwankenena o ka'i keke yegayegana. Hidema fa'ina keke akufaiweya yo'o tulimi kalivana ganakiloweni. ²⁹ Ada hidema fa'ina o uyowaniku againe, keke gadadibutoyoga au gamadu'ela, tu iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena gavadi-yo uyowaniku.”

³⁰ Tu bana Koniliyo gigahena gigayo, “Aiyeta tohiye kahegedi againe yaku manuweya gamiyami gave'ove'o'ola, ada kauwana tova adamoya amine meda giwahivekenana. Gave'ove'o'ola tu auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana wamagigikuya gi'ela gimidi ana vaigau ve'akinamanamalina. ³¹ Ada gigayo, Koniliyo, Yaubada ya ve'o'ola ahe ginogalina, ada ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya gihuwa-nunauyena. ³² Au tamo hakwadi Yofa againe una'iveninisena be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina ana egana Saimoni Fita. Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka, bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gidadauda. ³³ Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina gamaduyowani ada o unuwakabubuyeku be u'ela. Ada au moy'a'aima hidei Yaubada matane avaga'auta be gavaimi Kaiwabu givehimeya ime agaimeya ma unagaheyena be ananogalina.”

Fita Koniliyo yana yo'o buye agaidiya gilumamala.

³⁴ Tu bana Koniliyo gigahe-yo Fita givebutu gilumamala gigayo, “Adamoya halamana gavaina. Wona velemona Yaubada keke kaliva tufoidi gida'ita'itadi, au moy'a'ida gi'ita'itada leleleya. ³⁵ Au gaveyao himatamatauseka kadu hihuluhuluva tunutunugina, medema gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, ka'i kwanaYuda o ka'i yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina. ³⁶ Venuwa'ata milsileli agaimeya gi'iveninisena-ma au wahalamanena. E, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatalena higa Yesu Keliso yana alika fa'ina ime Yaubada buye aveyao, ada Bana Yesu kaliva moy'a'aidi adi Tovehimeya. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kadu gaitoma lakahina Yudiya anafafaliya gilakayemu-ma wahalamanena, higa Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine.

Yaubada Bana givegidena be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe givemagana kadu gifaiwalavlena. Yoni gimidilumamala be kaliva gikivebaftaisoyedi tu muliya Bana Yesu yana faisewa Galili anafafaliya givebutuna. Ada Yaubada Bana buye himiyami fa'ina, fafali moy'a'ina agaidiya ginunudadana kaliva giveluelugadi, ada gaveyao moy'a'idi Setani yana vehimeya againe himiyami-ma gisiveyawadi. Au hidedemi wahalamanena.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tu ime'eyao ma to'ita. Yana gugai moy'a'ina Yelusalema againe kadu miYuda yama fafali matatabuna agaidiya gifaisewadi-ma a'itadi. Kelose againe hitutuvefosena be hiluve'alikana, tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be gikiveyemaunina. ⁴¹ Keke kaliva moy'a'idi agaidiya gidakiveyemaunini be hida'itani, au ime'eyaogaga a'itana, ime Yaubada boi ahe givegidema be yana mididi-havagi fa'ina anahawavemogatala. Ada ahe alikeya giminididi-havagi againe, Bana buye a'au'a ayuyu. ⁴² Ada givehimeyema be kaliva agaidiya Bana fa'ine analumamala ada anahawavemogatala higa Yaubada givegidena be kaliva moy'a'idi, yawayawadiyo kadu ali'alikadiyao, ginavedewayaugidi be laufata hinavaina. ⁴³ Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moy'a'idi Bana fa'ine hihawavemogatala, yadi buki againe higahe vaita gaveyao moy'a'idi Bana againe hinavetumagana, medema yadi koyona ana aiyawela Yesu againe hinanuhagana."

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Koniliyo yana yo'o buye hinuhagana.

⁴⁴ Bana Fita aimo hidedemi gilulukahihi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovanenega moy'a'idi giluvaiyedi. ⁴⁵ Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita buye Yofa againe hitauya-ma nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya kadu gihawahegena. ⁴⁶ Au agodi hinogalina, meya tulina tulina againe hilulukahihi Yaubada ana egana hikikilakahina.

⁴⁷ Hidedemi hilulukahihi tu bana Fita gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi hida kaliva anafaiweya ginalhawatadi be gufa againe hinabafitaiso, fa'ina ime Alu'aluwa Mahalina anuhagana amine, kadu badi hinuhagana." ⁴⁸ Au givehimeyedi be Yesu Keliso ana eganeya hinabafitaiso. Hibafitaiso gihavaina hive'o'olenia be aiyeta tufona badi agaidiya ginamiyami.

11

Fita yo'o tulidiyao yadi vetumagana fa'ina tovetumagana

Yelusalema againe givenuwa'atadi.

Afositolo 10:9-44

¹ Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma yo'o tulidiyao kalivadina valeyadi hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana badi kadu hi'idibumuhibena. ²⁻³ Tu miYuda tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinamidi-vetumagana againe gilubodadi be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hidatomogolohina Yaubada miYuda fa'idiya givehimeyaa amine. Hidema fa'ina Fita Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela ana toveya badi miYuda tovetumaganai-dina Fita hi'awalavena higayo, "O'eni yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya una uwakawaka, badi wowodiya iya'iyaya keke hidatomogolohini, kadu taumadi badi buye wa'a." Hidedemi higahe.

⁴ Au Fita gaitoma moy'a'ina gilakayemu-ma badi agaidiya gilukahihiy'e-owona. ⁵ Inubane givebutu gilukahihii gigayo, "Melala ana egana Yofa againe gamiyami ada gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. Gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine ga'itana, ada vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini be lobameya hidatunevelowoni-yo iya lilikuya gihobu. ⁶ Au galukenala be gana'ita-hagihagiyena ada kevakeva tulidi tulidi ga'itadi, madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao. ⁷ Ga'ita'ita tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina gigayo, Fita, umidi. Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a. ⁸ Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva koyodiyao, boi keke tamo iya awakuya gadaseni.

⁹ Kadu agona lobameya ganogali-havagilena gigayo, Gavadi moy'a'ina Yaubada gikiveyamumuyedi-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni. ¹⁰ Ada au hidede amine gigahe tohiye au lifi matatabuna lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.

¹¹ Lobameya lifi gilakalaka tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva adi'itoto iya gamiyami manuwai-nadi againe hiyemu. KwanaSisaliya gi'iveninisedi be iya hinaleleku. ¹² Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigaheku gigayo, Omi miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana. Hidemi gigahe. Kadu hida tovetumagana adivesikisi buye kamimiyami-ma iya buye ana Sisaliya againe, ada moy'a'ima Koniliyo yana manuweya aluku. ¹³ Ada bana kahihina ime agaimeya gilukahiiyena, gigahe vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gida'ela yana manuweya gidamidi-yo gidagaheni gidagayo, Tamo hakwadi Yofa againe una'iveninisena be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina, ana egana Saimoni-Fita. ¹⁴ Ada bana venuwa'ata ginalukahiiyena be o'eni ya yo'o buye'i Yaubada yana kibababala wananhagana fa'ina. Hidedemi givenuwa'ataku.

¹⁵ Ada iya gavebutu galumamala againe, Alu'aluwa Mahalina boi nagona ide giluvaiyeda amine, kadu badi giluvaiyedi. ¹⁶ Au Kaiwabu bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Yoni gufa againe gikivebaftaisoyemi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebaftaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami gina'utuvina. ¹⁷ Au ide miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana ana toveya, Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide agaideya gihawahegena amine, meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawahegena. Ada au iya vaita hakwa'adi amine-yo Yaubada gadahawatani be keke badi agaidiya ginahawahegeni?" Au hidemedi Fita gilukahihi.

¹⁸ Tu badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi awalava au hi'ilovenia, ada Yaubada hihawadavavana higayo, "Au adamoya ahalamanena Yaubada nuwanuwana kadu yo'o tulidiyao hinanuwavilana be yawai iivaguna hinavaina."

Tovetumagana Anidiyoka melala againe kahihidi.

¹⁹ Tu Sitiveni miYuda hitutuve'alikana ana toveya, kadu hivebutu tovetumagana moy'a'idihiveve'umagigiyedi ada aufafali tulidi tulidi agaidiya hi'ota. Tufoidi hina ma'i lauveyafafali ana egana Finisiya againe, kadu himula ana egana Saifilasi againe, kadu melala ana egana Anidiyoka againe. Ada Yesu bonana hilumamalena tu miYuda gagana agaidiya hilumamala. ²⁰ Tu tovetumagana tufoidi, miSaifilasi kadu miSailini Anidiyoka againe hina be kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hilumamala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilukahiiyena. ²¹ Ada Kaiwabu yadi laumamala againe gifaiwalaveledi-yo yo'o lakahina Kaiwabu Yesu againe hihagaviladi be hivetumagana.

²² Tu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe valeyadi hinogalina, ada adi tonagona sa'eyana Banabasi hi'iveninisena be gavadi Anidiyoka againe gilakayemu-ma ginana gina'itana. ²³ Ada bana ahe giyemu be Yaubada yana nuwadoga miAnidiyoka agaidiya givetalaiyena-ma gi'itana againe, au givewwamwala, ada gilu'ageyedi be keke hinanuwayewa, au Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tova moy'a'ina. ²⁴ Bana Banabasi ma kaliva haghagina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiyena kadu yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada au kaliva keke sa'eyadi hivebutu Kaiwabu againe hivetumagana.

Banabasi Saulo, higa Folo, givega'aulena be buye hivehavehawala.

²⁵ Banabasi gimiyami tu tova sa'eyana gina Tasasi melala againe be Saulo ginaveg-a'aulena fa'ina. ²⁶ Ginuhagana againe Anidiyoka melala againe gi'aliyena. Ada badi adi'iselu tovetumagana adi yo'o buye hivagavaga'auta ada kaliva moy'a'idi hivehavehawaledi. Hidedemi hinunauwena malamala sa'eyana, ada Anidiyoka againe kalivakawowo tovetumagana himidivewagadi Kelisitiyani, badi higa Keliso yana kaliva.

²⁷ Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva gavadi aimo ginayemu-ma ana to'awatalatalaina tufoidi Yelusalema againe hitauya be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu. ²⁸ Kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya, ana egana Agabasi, gitowamidi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe loka lakahina fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Aimo loka lakahinafafali moya'aina agaidiya ginalakayemu." Ada lokai-nadi gilakayemu Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina ana egana Kelodiyo yana toveya. ²⁹ Au tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe loka valeyana hinogalina fa'ina, hivevai be yadi velekawowo hinasesa, ada tobohiyadiyao tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma hinavelugadi fa'ina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi adifaiweya, medema hinasesa. ³⁰ Ada au moya'aidi yadi velekawowo hisena, ada Banabasi Saulo mani-nadi Yelusalema againe hinauwena be tovetumagana adi tonagona hivedeli.

12

Yemesa hiluve'alikana tu Fita deliya hisena.

¹ Himiyami tu kini Helodi givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi gikikivekoyodi. ² Au givehimeya be Yemesa Yoni tobohiyana ilama againe u'una hinikehegena. ³ Yemesa giluve'alikana fa'ina, badi miYuda yadi tonagona nuwadi gikiveyamumuna. Yadi nuwayamumu gi'ita-yo au givehimeya be Fita hikive'avina. Ada tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina againe hida gaitoma gilakayemu. ⁴ Ada au Fita hikive'avini-yo deliya hiselukuwena, ada Helodi givehimeya be tolugaviya adi bo'u fowa amine hina'i-ta'itave'avina, kadu kaliva-mo'edi fowa fowa amine. Kadu givevai be tafalolo lakahina Abamaduviviya ana tova ginahavaini-yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ginavedewayaugina. ⁵ Ada au tolugaviya Fita deliya hi'ita'itave'avina tu badi tovetumagana Yaubada againe bana fa'ine hive'o'ola'ima'ima-mo'a.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Fita deliya giyauna be gihobu.

⁶ Tu bogi gihobu ana uyadeyadeya Helodi kaliva matadiya ginavedewayaugina, bogi-nadi againe Fita ana to'itave'avina adi'iselu hinafadiya gidauda, ada bulava kainumula againe nimanafafalina falfalina tolugaviya adi'iselu agaidiya hiyogovefosena. Kadu tolugaviya deli ana eda'awana hi'ita'itave'avina. ⁷ Fita gidauda tu auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gilu'afuneunena be mahaline abamiyami gituvemahalina. Au tovenuwa'ata Fita yalona gitafina higa giluvaguna gigayo, "Umadumidi." Auhe'ama bulava kainumula Fita nimane gi'agologolota tu gimidi.

⁸ Gi'agolohini tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Beleta usidoneni, ageyafayafa uhifo." Au Fita gisidoneni gihifo-yo tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "A aikeva u'ose be u'ela kana." ⁹ Au Fita tovenuwa'ata gimuliyena ada deliya hihobu, tu keke gidahalamenanenika'i velemo'ena tovenuwa'ata giluvaguna be gihobuyena o ka'i gi'avayauna. ¹⁰ Au tolugaviya adi yo'o sa'eyana hihegedi kadu anavelu hihegedi, hinauna tu melala ana eda'awana againe hiyemu, eda'awanai-nadi againe wanafali kainumula gidauda. Au wanafali tauna gi'ayauna be melala hinagene hinauna. Eda sa'eyana againe hinauna tu hihegena, au tovenuwa'ata gilu'amurvedamana be ginuyabuyabuna.

¹¹ Ginuyabuyabuni tu Fita gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gi'ayaunena gigayo, "Au adamoya ahe gahalamanena, velemo'ena Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be Helodi nimane gilugolegoleku, kadu miYuda agaidiya gilugolegoleku be gavaimi hinuwanuwa iya gananuhagana-ma keke ginalakayemu."

Fita tovetumagana ve'o'ola fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma

agaidiya giyemu.

¹² Hidedemi Fita gi'ayauneni-yo Meli yadi manuweya gina, badi Yoni-Maki hinana. Medede againe kaliva moya'aidi ahe hivaga'auta be Fita fa'ine hive'ove'o'ola. ¹³ Au Fita giyemu wanafali gava kwaune gikifisifisi'a ada agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana, ana

egana Loda, gi'ela be wana ginayauna. ¹⁴ Fita gikovakova ma agona ana nogala gihalamanena, au nuwana gi'ayauyauna lakahina fa'ina wana keke gidayauni, tu gimaduluku vetawaneya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Hei! Fita giyemu."

¹⁵ Badi higayo, "O kwavakwava." Tu bana kwamayoku yana gahe giseseve'ave'ahina gigayo, "Au velemona." Yana gahe giseve'ave'ahina fa'ina, badi higayo, "Mema aluwana."

¹⁶ Badi buye hilulukahihi tu Fita aimo gikikifisifisi'a, fa'ina hina wana hidayauna ma hi'ita-yo au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. ¹⁷ Tu bana nimane giluhawatadi tu gavaiya'amine Kaiwabu deliya gisehobuyena ma agaidiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Yemesa tobohiyaneyao buye wanavenuwa'atadi." Gilukahihi gihavaina au gina mali melaleya.

¹⁸ Tu mala gilauna tolugaviya hi'enoviladi againe, Fita fa'ine yaudi gilowona hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ha! Fita hamि gina?" ¹⁹ Bana Helodi givehimeya be hinalelena tu hilelewayoga. Au tolugaviya gitoliluveluve-fa'ilidi, ada au givehimeya be hinaluve'alikadi.

Tu muliya Helodi Yudiya ginuyabuyabuna be gina Sisaliya againe gimiyami.

Helodi gi'alika.

²⁰ Ada bana Helodi miTaiya miSaidoni givekwavekwageyedi toyogina fa'ina hivaga'auta be hina Helodi hina'itana. Nagona hina kaliva sa'eyana himidivetobohiyanena, ana egana Bilasito, bana kalivai-nadi Helodi yana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna. Hivetobohiyanena be ginana Helodi nuwana ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Hivetobohiyaneniyu au Helodi againe taudiyao hina higayo, "Ime nuwanuwama veyao." Badi adiga bana yana fafali againe giyemuyemu fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaveyao. ²¹ Ada Bilasito Helodi againe gigahe-yo au tova gisena, ada kini ana vaigau kikaiwabuna gi'ose-yo yana didiga'u'uya gihiyoto au yo'o agaidiya gilumamala. ²² Gilumamala gihavaina badi hikovakova higayo, "Wama keke kaliva agona, au Yaubada ago-mo'ena kanogalina."

²³ Badi yo'o hikovakova tu bana keke Yaubada ana egana gidakilakahini fa'ina, auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata aulolo givelena. Au oloto kamona hi'au'ana be gi'alika.

²⁴ Ada au fafali tulina tulina agaidiya kaliva moy'aidi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hivetumaganena.

²⁵ Tu Banabasi ada Saulo tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya mani hinauwena-ma faisewai-nadi hiluyabuna, au Yelusalema hitauya Anidiyoka againe hiywadi, ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yoni-Maki hivega'aulena be buye hina.

13

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo higa Folo givegidedi

be Yesu bonana hinawahidadanena.

¹ Tu Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala kadu ana tovehawala himiyami, adi egana Banabasi, Simiyoni kadu ana egana velugana Kwaikwauha, Lusiyo kwanaSailini, Maneyeni bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya buye hive'alakalakata, kadu Saulo. ² Tova sa'eyana Kaiwabu hihawahawadavavana kadu hilabelabewaviyo tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahedi gigayo, "Faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina Banabasi ada Saulo gavegidedi. Au Iya agaikuya adi'iselu wanasevehailedi." ³ Ada au hilabewaviyo hive'o'ola gihavaina, nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be hi'atuhegedi.

Banabasi ada Saulo Saifilasi againe hilumamala.

⁴ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo gi'iveninisedi be hilowoga, taliya ana melala againe hihobu ana egana Selusiya, ada wakeya hiyage hina himula sa'eyana ana egana Saifilasi againe. ⁵ Ada melala sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ana egana Salamisi. Mededei miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamalena. Yoni-Maki bana buye hi'ela adi toveluga fa'ina.

⁶ Au himula inubane hilowoga hina tabone hiluyabuni-yo Fafosi melala againe hiyemu. Medede againe tokwelikweli sa'eyana hinuhagana, ana egana Ba-Yesu kwanaYuda, ada bana gigahe vaita tauna Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tu give'alololo. ⁷ Bana himula ana kabemani buye himiyami, tovehimeyai-nadi ana egana Sediyo-Folo, bana kaliva halamanina. Ada tovehimeya Banabasi be Saulo giyowanidi be bana againe hi-na'ela, fa'ina nuwanuwana Yaubada bonana ginanogalina. ⁸ Tu tokwelikweli, ana egana velugana bona Gilika againe ma Elimasi, badi Banabasi be Saulo bonadi gihawatagona, fa'ina keke nuwanuwana tovehimeya Yesu ginavetumaganeni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Hidedemi gihuluva fa'ina Saulo, kadu ana egana velugana Folo, Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana giluvaiyenijo tokwelikweli againe gi'itadonadona gigayo, "O'eni ma Setani natuna. Gaitoma moy'a'ina haghagina udibutoyoge-'owona. O tove'alololo kadu kaliva koyo, koyomo'e. Tova moy'a'ina Kaiwabu yana eda tunutunugina ukikivebavebalana. ¹¹ Au unogali! Adamoya Kaiwabu nimane ginamunu, ada mata ginakoyo be kauwana yana mahalina keke una'itani, unanunauwena ana tova Yaubada ginavehimeya." Gigahe be awana gi'agolohina, auhe'ama Elimasi matana giluhowahowa be gi'uyuyuna, ada au gikifihafihaga be tamo hakwadi nimane gina'abina be ginanunudadana. ¹² Ada tovehimeya gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'ita-yo givetumagana, yadi vehawala Kaiwabu fa'ina ginogalini-yo nuwanuwa givegafo'uya'uya.

Banabasi ada Folo Anidiyokafafali ana egana Fisidiya

againe hilumamala. Nagona milsileli kahihidi hiyakahina.

¹³ Tu Folo tobohiyaneyao buye wakeya hiyage, Fafosi hinuyabuyabuni tu lehageya hin-auna hinauna ma'i lauva tunugina-yo fafali ana egana Famifiliya againe hidamana'ela, au hilaka melala ana egana Fega againe. Hiyemu tu Yoni-Maki ginuyabuyabudi be giyewana Yelusalema againe. ¹⁴ Au Fega hihege tu Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, melalai-nadi Fisidiya againe. Ada au sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi againe hiluku hihiyoto. ¹⁵ Ada tamo hakwadi Yaubada bonana gihawa, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe. Gihawa gihavaina sinagogi ana tonagona venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, "Tobohiyameyao, ka'i nuwanuwa sa'eyana ase'asemiya gidadauda-ma yo'o wanalu'ageyedi, au wanalamamala."

¹⁶ Au Folo gitowamidi nimane giluhawatadi digo givebutu gilumamala gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, ide omi milsileli kadu omi kaliva tulimiyo tu Yaubada wahawadavavana amanadi, yaku hifufu wanano galina. ¹⁷ Ime milsileli yama Yaubada bwanenemeyao giluwafadi. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo Idifita againe hawahawala amine himiyami ana toveya, Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be adi yo'o himoya'ai. Muliya Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina gi'iveyemaunina be givega'aledi ada Idifita hinuyabuyabuna. ¹⁸ Ada au babigaga againe himiyami ana toveya, yadi ga'ilila'il'a malamala foti (40) agaidiya tu au Yaubada gi'atuvefa'iledi. ¹⁹ Ada Kenani againe hilakayemu tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be yo'o lakahidi seveni medede againe hiluyaweyawelidi, tu yadi babi ma yana yo'o giveledi be taudiyo yadi babi fa'ina. ²⁰ Ada hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ime milsileli bwanenemeyao hinunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi fifiti (450) agaidiya. Muliya Yaubada yadi tonagona gisedi be hinunauwena Samuwela yana toveya, bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. ²¹ Au medema tovai-nadi kini fa'ina Samuwela againe hive'o'ola, ada Yaubada Saulo gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Bana Saulo Kisi natuna, Beniyamina yana yo'o kalivana. Ada au malamala foti agaidiya bana givehivehimeyedi. ²² Malamala foti gihavaina, Yaubada Saulo yana abavehimeya gidabana, ada Devida gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Ada bana fa'ine tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Devida Yese natuna yana huluva yaku nuwanuwa amine fa'ina au nuwaku gi'abina.

Gavadi Iya nuwanuwaku ginafaisewa, au ginafaisewa.
Au hidede amine Yaubada gigahe.

²³ Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba miIsileli bwanenemeyao agaidya amine, au gihuluva. Devida bwanenena sa'eyana, bana Yesu, ime miIsileli givelema ama Tokibababala fa'ina. ²⁴ Ada Yesu aimo yana faisewa keke gidavebutu againe, Yoni miIsileli moya'aidi agaidya gimidilumamala, higa vaita yadi dewa koyona againe hidavenikohi be hidabafitaiso. ²⁵ Ada Yoni yana faisewa gidaluyabuna ma kaliva gigahedi gigayo, Omi wanuwanuwa iya vaita hakwa'adi. Iya keke Bana'e wabodabodana amanadi, tu wanogali! Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma keke akufaiweya ana ageyafayafa ganayauni, fa'ina Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku.

MiYelusalema Yesu hifaniyena be alikeya hihegenauwena.

²⁶ Tobohiyakweyao, omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao kadu kaliva tulimiyo tu Yaubada wahawadavadavina amanadi, au ide agaideya hida venuwa'ata Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina gi'iveninisena. ²⁷ Tu miYelusalema adi tonagona buye Yesu hifaniyena, keke hidahalameneni Bana'e adi Tokibababala, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe hifaniyena, gahe-nadi sabati moya'aina agaidya kaliva hihawahawana. Tu Yesu alikeya hihegenauwena fa'ina, to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena yadi gahe badi yadi huluva fa'ina velemo'ena gilakayemu. ²⁸ Ada keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe hidanuhagani-yo alika againe hidahegenauweni, tu au ai'adi Failato againe hive'o'ola higa ginavehimeya be hinaluve'alikana. ²⁹ Ada Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina amine, badi miYelusalema hifaisewa'-owoni yo au ana tomuliya wowona kelose againe hikakina be tomohuyehuyeya hi-huyana. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, ada badi hibwa'ulina Galili againe hitauya be hinauna Yelusalema yo'oi-dina agaidya Tauna gi'i'ivemogatalina aiyeta moya'aina, ada au adamoya miIsileli agaimeya Bana fa'ine hi'awa'awatalatalaina.

Yesu yana mididi-havagi againe Yaubada yana wonadabadaba a gilakayemu.

³²⁻³³ Tu ime hidedei a'ela be omi agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna anahawave-mogatalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada gavaimi ime miIsileli bwanenemeyao agaidya giwonadabadaba amine, au adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu be ide ka'ita-mo'ena. E, ime badi miIsileli bwanenediyao fa'imeya kadu omi kaliva tulimiyo moya'aimi fa'imiya, ide moya'aida fa'ideya Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina ada hidede amine yana wonadabadaba velemo'ena a gilakayemu. Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana Same 2 againe tamo hakwadi gi'etoladina gigayo, O'eni Natuku, adamoya gahawavenatune.

³⁴ Yaubada bonana kadu buki sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, Iya Devida againe gawonadabadaba be higa gananuwakabubuyena amine, au gananuwakabubuye-mo'emi, mahalina ana gaitoma ganavelemei.

Au hida hifufu againe Yaubada givenuwa'atada Yesu alikeya ginasivemididina be keke gina'alika-havagi yo wowona gina'alilini.

³⁵ E, kadu'e Devida Same velugana againe gilukahihi vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,

Iya gahalamanena keke ya kaliva alikeya unahawahegeku be wowoku gina'alilini, iya'eku ya kaliva mahamahaliku.

³⁶ Au Devida babiya gimiymi ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada givehimeya amine, au gifaisewana ada muliya gi'alika, au tamaneyao lilidiya hitauna be wowona gi'alilina. ³⁷ Tu Bana kaliva Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi keke gida'alika-havagi yo wowona gida'alilini.

Yesu ana vetumagana againe koyona ana aiyawela kananuhagana.

13:25: Yem 6:6, 12:51 Yem 16:35 Ail 7:1 1Sam 8:5,19

13:30-31: Yo 16:3 Md 27:22-23 Md 27:59-60 Af 2:24, 1:3,8

13:25: 1Sam 13:14, 16:13 Ais 11:1 Md 3:1-2 Yo 1:20,27

13:37: Sam 2:7 Ais 55:3 Sam 16:10 Af 2:29

³⁸ Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Yesu yana alika fa'ina yami koyona ana aiyawela amifaiweya wanavaina. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami.

³⁹ Kadu wanahalamanena ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wanavetumaganena o, keke amifaiweya yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaini, tu ka'i gaveyao moy'a'imi Yesu wanavetumaganena, au Yaubada yami koyona matatabuna ginavenuwauluyena be yami yegayegana wanavaina. ⁴⁰ Au wana'itave'avimi be gava vita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena higaheyena-ma keke omi agaimiya ginalakayemu.

⁴¹ Badi higayo,

Omi to'ihawadamana wanogali! Wanayaulowoga be wanakwaha, fa'ina babiya wamimiyami ana toveya gugai sa'eyana ganafaisewana. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gugai-nadi omi agaimiya gina'awatalatalainena, au keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeni."

Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe ada Folo yana laumamala againe gahe-nadi giyakahina.

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana laumamala hidibumu higena

tu tufoidi hidibutoyogenia.

⁴² Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, sinagogi againe Banabasi buye hidahobu ma kaliva hive'o'oledi be yuwa ana sabati againe kadu hinayewadi, nuwanuwa hilukahihiyena-ma kadu hinalumamalena. ⁴³ Ada moy'a'idi sinagogi againe hihobu-'owoga yo, au miYuda tufoidi moy'a'idi Folo Banabasi agaidiya hivaga'auta. Kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina miYuda yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hivemiYuda-ma badi buye hivaga'auta. Au Folo Banabasi buye hilukahihhi ada badi afositolo-dina higaheya'aya'alidi be Yaubada againe hinamiyamiyave'avina yana nuwadoga hinavetuvetumaganena.

⁴⁴ Wiki sa'eyana hihege tu sabati againe kaliva medema melala againe himiyamima moy'a'ai-mo'edi hivaga'auta be Kaiwabu bonana hinanogalina. ⁴⁵ Tu miYuda yo'o lakahina hi'ita-yo higa'uma'uma-mo'a, au Folo hi'ihawadamana kadu yana gahe himadubodana.

⁴⁶ Badi hi'ihawadamana tu Folo Banabasi ase'asedi bouna higahedi higayo, "Yaubada givehimeyema fa'ina, gilubodama be Bana bonana omi miYuda agaimiya adamidilumamalena, tu omi bonai-nadi wakilowena kadu omi wahuluva vaita keke nuwanuwami yawai-vagahimi wanavaini fa'ina, ananuyabuyabumi be anana yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya analumamala. ⁴⁷ Au Kaiwabu hida vehimeya givelema, gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, O'eni gavegide be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina unanauwena, kadu tomiyababifafali tulina tulina agaidiya yaku kibababala fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi.

Au hidede amine Kaiwabu givehimeyema."

⁴⁸ Tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi gahe hinogalini-yo hivemwamwala higayo, "Kaiwabu bonana au yamumuna, yamumu-mo'ena." Ada gaveyao Yaubada givegidedi be yawai-vagahidi hinavaina, medema hivebutu hivetuvetumaganana. ⁴⁹ Ada au medemafafali againe kaliva moy'a'idi Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina, valeyana give'aliyahega. ⁵⁰ Tu miYuda badi Anidiyoka melala ana kaliva lakahidiyao kadu vevine tohawadavadava wakwamayokudiyao nuwadi hisigadagalina be Folo Banabasi hivekwageyedi, ada yadifafali againe hiwavidi. ⁵¹ Au hilowoga fwayafwaya agediya hivagahegehegena higa Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana iya'iyaya fa'ina, ada hina Aikoniumi againe. ⁵² Tu tovetumaganana Anidiyoka againe ma hivemwamwala-mo'a ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi.

¹ Tu Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi melala againe hiyemu tu yadi huluvali-nadi meda au sa'eyana. MiYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi againe hiluku ada hilumamala, yadi laumamala kaliva ase'asedi gi'onana be miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'adi Yesu againe hivebutu hivetumagana. ² Tu miYuda tufoidi yadi laumamala hidibutoyogena, ada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi hisigadagalina be tolaumamala adil'iselu agaidiya hinuwakoyo. ³ Tu au ai'adi medede againe adil'iselu himiyami ma'ita lauva tunugina. Kaiwabu fa'ine ase'asedi bouna hilumamala, ada Bana gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga hifaisewadi. Hidede amine gifaiwalaveledi be kaliva hinahalamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga fa'ina au velemona. ⁴ Tu melala kalivana yadi nuwanuwa luhei. Tufoidi miYuda himuliyedi, tufoidi afositolo adil'iselu himuliyedi. ⁵ Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi kadu miYuda hievevai adi tonagona buye'i vaita hinamunudi ada hinatutuve'alikadi. ⁶⁻⁷ Ada au yadi nuwanuwa afositolo hinogalini-yo aufafali ana egana Likoniya againe hi'otayabuyabudi, melala luhei Lisidila kadu Debi agaidiya hiluku ada medema fafali-dina agaidiya hinudadana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena.

Folo Banabasi Lisidila be Debi agaidiya hilumamala.

⁸ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Lisidila againe gimiyyami, ada bana tovefela. Yana tubuga againe givefela, ada naudadana gifaniyen. ⁹ Ada Folo gilulumamala tu bana tovefela givetoga-yo givanevanenega. Au Folo bana againe gi'itadona, yana vetumagana gi'ayaunena higa vaita Yaubada anafaiweya ginakiveyamumuna. ¹⁰ Hidedemi gi'ayauneni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo "Umidi, umididi-mo'a." Auhe'ama kaliva gimadutowamidi give-tubu ginunudadana.

¹¹ Tu yo'o kaliva againe Folo gavadi gigana-ma hi'ita-yo, hivebutu taudiyao meyadiya bona Likoniya againe hikovakova higayo, "Viviluwa hivelikiva be ide agaideya hi-hobu'ela." ¹² Au Banabasi hivewagana Seusi, bana yadi viviliwa adi tonagona, ada Folo hivewagana Hemesa, bana yadi viviliwa yadi tovenuwa'ata. Bana Folo gilumamala fa'ina hivaita gidaveHemesa, higa vaita tovenuwa'ata amine gihuluva fa'ina. ¹³ Ada yadi melala tufone manuwa-tafalolo gimidimidi, mededei Seusi againe hitafatafalolo. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa Seusi yana kaliva, bulumakau hala adi wa'odo'odo falafalawasi gi'aliyedi melala ana abaluku againe. Bana'e kadu yo'o buye'i nuwanuadi yomuyomu hinamunudi be higa vaita afositolo hinahawadavadavi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu Folo Banabasi yadi nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyo ada adi aikeva hikaninina be yo'o hinafadiya himadu digo hikovakova higayo, "Kaliva, mema gavaimi wagagauga? Ime kadu tomiyababi, wowoda au sa'eyana. Ime a'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya ana'awatalatalainena, ase'asemi anakiviviyena be yami hawadavavada-kawowo hida viviliwa agaidiya wanahegeni tu Yaubada velemo'ena wanahalamanena, Bana anakaibe yawayawana. E, Bana'e lobama babi lehaga gibubudi, kadu gavadi gavadi medede againe hidadauda-ma, au Bana gibubudi. ¹⁶ Boi yo'o tulina tulina gavaimi taudiyao hinuwanuwa amine, au hihuluvina ada Yaubada keke gidahawatadi. ¹⁷ Tu yana iya'iyaya we'a gidadauda. Yana nuwakabubu tova moy'a'aina givetavetala fa'ina wahalamanena we'a Yaubada gimimiyami. Bana wehi givehimeyena be lobameya gihobuhobu, kadu a'a givehimeyena be gitubutubuga. Adaga giveleveleda ada nuwada gikiveyamumuna be kavemwamwala-mo'a." ¹⁸ Hidedemi afositolo adil'iselu hilukahihi nonogana keke ihayadi yo'o hidahawatadi be yomuyomu hinamununi-yo hinahawadavadavi.

¹⁹ Tu miYuda tufoidi Anidiyoka Fisidiya againe kadu Aikoniumi againe hitauya ada hiyemu againe, yo'o hinuwa'abiyedi be afositolo agaidiya hinuwakoyo, au Folo kabala againe hifihafihana, ada hivaitana hidatutuve'alikani fa'ina hiholina be melala kabu'avane hisena. ²⁰ Tu muliya tovetumagana hi'ela himidififina againe, au gimidi

melaleya giyewana. Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna bana'e Banabasi buye hilowoga hina Debi melala againe.

Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka melala Siliya againe hiywadi.

²¹ Tu Folo Banabasi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Debi againe hilumamalena ada yadi laumamala moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'onana be hivebutu Yesu himulyena. Himiyami tu afositolo Lisidila Aikoniumi Anidiyoka melalai-dina agaidiya kadu hiyewa be hinumiyanana. ²² Au hida melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana hihawadonedi be yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila, ada hilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetumaganena kadu hivenuwa'atadi higayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwada tova mulina Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe kanaluku au vita moya'aina adafaiweya kadanuhagana." Au hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi. ²³ Ada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya adi tonagona hisedi, ada hilabewaviyo tovetumagana fa'idiya hive'ove'o'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu, hida kaliva vevine O againiya ahe hivetumagana. Au O nimaniya anasedi be una'ita'itave'avidi." ²⁴ Hidedemi Folo Banabasi hive'o'ola tu hilowoga, Fisidiya anafafali againe hinauna tu Famifiliya anafafaliya hiyemu. ²⁵ Au miFega agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamaleni tu Ataliya againe hihobu, medema taliyeya. ²⁶ Mededei wakeya hiyage be Anidiyoka hiywadi, melalai-nadi againe yadi lowoga hive'inubena. Boi tuwaina hilowoga ana toveya, tovetumagana Yaubada nimane hisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi. Ada au Folo Banabasi hida faisewa ahe hiluyabuna.

²⁷ Tu Anidiyoka againe ahe hiyemu-yo tovetumagana hikovavaga'auhidi be yadi laumamala fa'ina badi agaidiya hi'awatalatalaina. Gaitoma moya'aina badi Yaubada buye hifaisewana-ma hilukahihiyena, kadu vetumagana Yesu againe ana eda yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya Yaubada giyauna-ma hi'awatalatalainena. ²⁸ Ada au Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana agaidiya himiyami lauva tunugina.

15

Anidiyoka melala againe vekwageya gilakayemu.

¹ Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana kaliva tufoidi Yudiya hitauya be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, ada hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o hivehawaledi higayo, "Ka'i keke Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohini Mosese tuwaina givehimeya amine, kadu keke amifaiweya kibababala wananuhagani." ² Au yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo Banabasi hidakeyedi, ada yadi wanuwakoyo buye hivewavekwageya. Yadi vekwageya hinunauwena fa'ina, vehimeya hisena vaita Folo Banabasi kadu Anidiyoka tovetumagana tufoidi Yelusalema againe hinana, be afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hinalukahih ka'i yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina o ka'i keke. ³ Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o hivagahegedi, adafafali adi egana Finisiya kadu Sameliya adihinafeya hinauna tu tovetumagana medede againe hivenuwa'atadi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Kaiwabu againe ahe hihagaviladi be hivetumagana. Ada miFinisiya miSameliya tovetumagana hida valeyadi hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala lakahina. ⁴ Ada Yelusalema hiyemu againe, tovetumagana adi yo'o hilusiuleyedi, badi afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye'i, ada gavadi Yaubada yadi faisewa againe gigugaiyena-ma badi agaidiya matatabuna hi'awatalatalainena.

Fita yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana fa'idiya.

⁵ Tu tovetumagana tufoidi ma, badi Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina, hitowamidi higayo, "Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina wanagahedi be iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, kadu wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina." ⁶ Au afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hivaga'auta be hida gaitoma hinanuwenuwena fa'ina. ⁷ Ada buye hive'agahegahe lauva tunugina-yo Fita gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, omi wahalamanena boi nagona Yaubada ide agaideya

iya givegideku be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidiyo agaidiya ganalumamalena, ada badi adifaiweya hinanogalina be Kaiwabu againe hinavetumagana fa'ina.⁸ Ada Yaubada, Bana'e kaliva ase'aseda gihalamanena amanadi, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gi-hawahegena amine, meda badi agaidiya gihawahegena, ada hida yana hawahega againe Bana yana nuwanuwa yamumuna badi yo'o tulidiyo agaidiya gikiveyemaunina.⁹ Au ide keke miYuda gagana gida'ita'itada, au badi yo'o tulidiyo kadu gi'ita'itadi. Ada au badi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina, ase'asedi gikiveyeveyegana.¹⁰ Hidema fa'ina gavadiyo wahuluva vaita Yaubada wada'ive'ago'ugani? Nuwanuwami yo'o tulidiyo tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina tu ide bwanenedeyao buye keke adafaiweya vehimeyai-nadi kada'itave'avini. Ka'i omi wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina, au vita lakahina wanaveledi be Yaubada wana'ive'ago'ugana.¹¹ Keke-mo'a hidedemi wanahuluvini. Keke Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina kibababala kadanuhagani, au Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga fa'ina kibababala kanuhagana. Yada vetumagana againe kibababala kanuhagana, kadu badi anafaiweya yadi vetumagana againe kibababala hinuhagana."

Yemesa yana gahe yo'o tulidiyo adi vehimeya fa'ina.

¹² Tu yo'o matatabudi Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo hive'amata, ada Banabasi Folo hilukahihi-ma badi hivanenegedi. Higahedi vaita Yaubada gidafaiwalaveledi be aituhu fifiwalana kadu abaveyauelowoga yo'o tulidiyo hinafadiya hidafaisewadi.¹³ Badi hilukahihi gihavaina, bana Yemesa gitowamidi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe wanano galina.¹⁴ Bana Saimoni ahe gikivetuvetunuda be higa gavaiya'amine boi nagona Yaubada yo'o tulidiyo gi'itanuwakabubuyedi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina kadu badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwana yana kaliva fa'ina badi agaidiya, medema Tauna fa'ine gisevehailedi.¹⁵ Ada iya gagahe amine meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina higahe. Au Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

¹⁶ Aimo tova mulina Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu

Devida bwaneneneyao kadu gana'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Bana melalina hikoyo higa yadi abavehimeya
gihavaina tu Iya ganave'etolakahidi.

Boi bana melalina hivetovehimeya amine,
meda adamoya bwanenenena sa'eyana ginavetovehimeya.

¹⁷ Ginavetovehimeya be yo'o tulidiyo agaidiya
gaveyao galuwafadi medema hinamuliyeku.

E, medema moya'aidi Iya Kaiwabu hinaleleku.

¹⁸ Au hidedemi Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu gagahe,
tuwai-mo'ena gaitomai-nadi gagaheye-vagahina."

Au hidedemi Yemesa Yaubada yana gahe giyakahina.

¹⁹ Kadu gigayo, "Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hihagaviladi-ma keke vehimeya moya'aina vitana kanaveledi.²⁰ Au yadi leta kana'etoladina be kanagahedi higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma keke hina'u'ani, mema kevakeva koyona. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyo dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni. Au kanagahedi be hida Mosese yana vehimeya ana hawataidina hina'itave'avid.²¹ Mosese yana vehimeya kaliva moya'aidiyo hihalamanena, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena be hinunauwena adamoya melala moya'aina agaidiya kaliva Mosese yana gahe fa'ina hilulumamala, kadu sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana yana buki-vehimeya sinagogi agaidiya hihawahawana." Au hidedemi Yemesa yana gahe.

Afositolo yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana yadi leta hi'etoladina.

²² Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona, kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi yadi lukahihi hiluyabuna, au hivehimeya be kaliva tufoidi yadi yo'o agaidiya hinavenuwadadanedi, ada hina'iveninisedi be Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe buye hinana. Au kaliva adi'iselu hivenuwadadanedi, adi egana Yudasi kadu hivewagana Basabasa, ada Sailosi. Au badi kaliva yamumudiyao tovetumagana matadiya. ²³ Ada leta hiveledi be hinanauwena. Leta againe hidede amine hi'etoladai higayo,

“Yo siule tobohiyameyao, omi yo'o tulimiyao tovetumagana Anidiyoka, Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya wamimiyami amanadi. Ime tobohiyamiyao afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana.

²⁴ Kaliva tufoidi yama yo'o agaimeya valeyadi anogalina, higa badi omi agaimiya hi'ela be yadi gahe againe ase'asemi hi'ive'akolukoluna, ada vaita yami vetumagana hidakwe'uni. Wowomi ana tomogolota kadu Moses yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina fa'ina higahemi. Tu keke yama vehimeya againe hida'ela, au taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hi'ela hilukahihi. ²⁵ Hidema fa'ina moya'aima nuwama sa'eyana ave-himeya be yama kaliva tufoidi avenuwadadanedi ada omi agaimiya ana'iveninisedi. Au tobohiya'ase'asemeyao Banabasi Folo badi yama kaliva buye hina'ela. ²⁶ Banabasi Folo ma yawaihi hihawahegena be Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona hina'alika. ²⁷ Tu au yama kaliva adi'iselu a'iveninisedi, adi egana Yudasi kadu Sailosi. Ime hida leta againe avenuwa'atami amine, meda badi awadiya hina'alakakila. ²⁸ Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina matane kadu ime matameya gilubodana be keke vehimeya moya'aina omi agaimiya anaseni, au hida vehimeya lakahinaga anasena. ²⁹ Higa keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hinauwedi be hihawadavadavayedi-ma wana'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi wanayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamaduma keke wana'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Ka'i hida hawata wana'itave'avid amine, wanamiyami haghagina. Kafoi.”

³⁰ Tu leta hi'etoladina gihavaina, yadi kaliva hi'atuhegedi be hina Anidiyoka. Medede againe tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhi-'owodi be leta hiveledi. ³¹ Au leta ana hawa hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala fa'ina yadi venuwa'ata yamumuna againe nuwadi hikivetoyogina. ³² Ada badi Yudasi Sailosi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada hilumamala lauva tunugina be tovetumagana hilu'ageyedi nuwadi hikivetoyogina. ³³ Au medede againe himiyami lauva tunugina yo hikidewadewa be hinayewadi. Badi tovetumagana hi'atuhegedi higayo, “Yaubada buye wanana.” Ada au badi hi'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya hiywadi. [³⁴ Tu bana Sailosi ma nuwanuwana ginamiya fa'ina keke gidana.] ³⁵ Tu Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe himiyami ma'i lauva tunugina, ada badi'iyao kadu kaliva velugadiyao buye hivehavehawala, Kaiwabu bonana hilulumamalena.

Folo Banabasi buye hivekwageya fa'ina hinuvehaila.

³⁶ Himiyami tu Folo Banabasi gigahena gigayo, “Kanana tovetumagana melala moy'a'aina agaidiya boi kana Kaiwabu bonana kalumamalena-ma kana'itadi, be kanahalamena ka'i yadi vetumagana gitubuga o ka'i keke.” ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bana Banabasi ma nuwanuwana Yoni-Maki buye hinanauwena tu Banabasi yana nuwanuwana Folo matane keke haghagina, fa'ina boi yadi naudadana Famifiliya againe ginuyabuyabudi be giywana, au keke yadi faisewa ana lauyabu againe buye hidamiyami. ³⁹ Hidema fa'ina yadi wanuwakoyo tu buye hivekwageya ada hinuvehaila. Banabasi Maki ginauwena ada wakeya hiyage be himula ana egana Saifilasi againe hina. ⁴⁰ Tu bana Folo ma Sailosi givenuwadadanena be buye ginanauwena. Ada tovetumagana badi Kaiwabu nimane gisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi, ada au hilowoga. ⁴¹ Adafafali adi egana Siliya kadu Silisiya

agaidiya hinumiyamiyanana, tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hilulu'ageyedi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina.

16

Timoti badi Folo Sailosi gibwa'ulidi.

¹ Folo ginumiyamiyanana tu melala adi egana Debi Lisidila agaidiya giyemu. Ada medede againe tovetumagana sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Timoti. Hinana ma kadu tovetumagana ada badi vineYuda tu tamana ma kwanaGilika. ² Ada tovetumagana moy'aidi Lisidila againe kadu Aikoniumi againe Timoti hihawaveyamuyena. ³ Au Folo nuwanuwana Timoti bana ginabwa'ulina, ada melala tulina tulina hinanudadanidima agaidiya miYuda himiyami be moy'aidi hihalamanena Timoti tamana kwanaGilika, fa'ina Folo Timoti wowone Yaubada yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina be miYuda keke hinakiloweni. ⁴ Ada melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinunumiyamiyanana tu afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona Yelusalema againe gavaimi hivehimeya-ma badi tovetumagana hivenuwa'atadi be higa vehimeyai-dina hina'itave'avid. ⁵ Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana himoyamoya'ai.

KwanaMasedoniya giyowanina ma Folo gi'avayaunena.

⁶ Tu Folo ana bwa'uli buye hinunudadana-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawatadi be kekefafali ana egana Esiya againe Kaiwabu bonana hinalumamalen. Gihawatadi fa'ina, fafali adi egana Filidiya Galesiya adihinafe ya hinauna. ⁷ Ada fafali ana egana Maisiya tufone hiyemu againe, hinuwanuwa vaita fafali ana egana Bidiniya againe hidana, tu Yesu Alu'aluwana kadu gihawatadi. ⁸ Hidema fa'ina Maisiya hinafane hinauna hinauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Talowasi againe hihobu. ⁹ Ada bogi againe Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe kwanaMasedoniya gi'itana, gimidimidi tu give'ove'o'olena toyogina gigayo, "Masedoniya agaimeya uda'ela udavelugama." ¹⁰ Ada Folo hidede amine gi'eno'ita fa'ina, (iya Luke badi buye) akidewadewa be Masedoniya againe anamaduna. Au anuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada givehimeyema be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miMasedoniya agaidiya analumamalena.

Lidiya Yesu againe hivetumagana.

¹¹ Akidewadewa ada wakeya ayage digo Talowasi ahege tu himula ana egana Samodelesi againe adamana. Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu adamana, melala ana egana Niyafolisi againe ayemu. ¹² Ada medede againe ahobu, au ana melala ana egana Filifai againe. Filifai Masedoniya ana fafaliya gidauda ada medema fafali-nadi againe Filifai melala lakahina. Ada melala-mo'ena miLoma hive'alahina. Ada au medede againe aiyeta tufona amiyami. ¹³ Ada sabati againe melala tufone ana gufeya ahobu. Avaita gufa afa'aine miYuda ve'ove'o'ola fa'ina tova moy'aina hidavagavaga'auta. Au ayemu ada ahiyoto be vevine ahe hivaga'auta-ma agaidiya avebutu alumamala. ¹⁴ Ada tovanenega agaidiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami, adi egana Lidiya badi vineTaiyatila. Yadi faisewa ma kaleko likelikena fatana lakahina ana kimonevedamana. Ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana. Au Folo gilumamala againe, Kaiwabu nuwadi gikiyauna be yana laumamala hivenogalena. ¹⁵ Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, badi'e kadu yadi manuwa hinagena ana yo'o buye'i. Hibafitaiso gihavaina, hive'o'olema toyogina higayo, "Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita ima Kaiwabu adavetumagane-mo'eni, au wa'ela be yama manuweya wanamiyami." Ada au hisive'auyema.

Folo Sailosi Filifai againe deliya hisedi.

¹⁶ Tova sa'eyana ve'ove'o'ola ana abavaga'auta againe anauna tu agetoga kwamayoku edeya amaduhagana, kwamayoku-nadi balauma giluvaiyena. Bana balauma halamana

givelevelena be gavadi gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma, bana kwamayoku gihawahawave-mogatalena. Ada kaliva vevine moya'aidi agetoga ana tovehimeya mani hivelovedi be aimo gavadi badi agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma kwamayoku ginahawavemogatalena fa'ina. Ada au bana yana hawavemogatala againe ana tovehimeya yadi mani lakahina hivaivaina. ¹⁷ Au kwamayoku Folo kadu ime buye gimulimulyema, gikovakovadona gigayo, "Hida kalivai-dina Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana tofaisewa. Kibababala ana eda fa'ina omi agaimiya hilulumamalena." ¹⁸ Au hidede amine ginunauwena aiyeta a gavaiyehi tu Folo dibuna gitoyoga, fa'ina gihagavilana yafune againe gigahe gigayo, "Yesu ana eganeya gavehimeye be kwamayoku unanuyabuyabuna." Ada auhe'ama yafune gimadunuyabuyabuna.

¹⁹ Tu agetoga ana tovehimeya yadi mani inubana kwamayoku yana hawavemogatala againe a gihavaina-ma hi'ayaunena. Hidedemi hi'ayaunena fa'ina, Folo Sailosi himadukive'avidi digo abavedewayauga melala hinafane hitaidi be melala ana tonagona matadiya hisedi. ²⁰ Au tonagona, badi miLoma, matadiya hisedi tu higahe higayo, "Hida hima kalivai-dina miYuda, ada badi fa'idiya vekwageya lakahina yada melaleya gilakayemu. ²¹ Dowa tulina hivelovehawalayena ada dewai-nadi againe ide Loma kaliva yada vehimeya hihawatana. Au ide Loma kaliva fa'ina keke adafaiweya yadi vehawala kana'abini o ka'i kanadibumuhigeni." ²² Badi agetoga ana tovehimeya hidedemi higahe tu kadu yo'o hivelobu Folo Sailosi himunumunudi. Au melala ana tonagona hivelovehimeya be tolugaviya adi kaleko hinavehalilini-yo hinalaulaudi. ²³ Ada ahe himunukoyokoyodiy-o deliya hihegenauwedi, ada deli ana to'itave'avina hivelovehimeyena be gina'itave'avi-haghagiyedi. ²⁴ Au to'itave'avina hida vehimeya ginogalini-yo abamiyami hinagene-mo'ane gisedi, ada agedi yowana fofolegina againe hihuya-yo hilokana.

*Yaubada li'uli'u gi'iveninisena be Folo Sailosi
deliya gisehobuyedi.*

²⁵ Tu bogi nafone Folo Sailosi hivelovehimeya o'eni ya manuwa gili'uli'u. Kadu auhe'ama li'uli'u lakahina gilakayemu ada deli ana manuwa gili'uli'u. Kadu auhe'ama wanafali moya'aina gi'ayauyau-'owona, ada filisina moya'aidi adi bulava kainumula gi'agologolohina. ²⁷ Au deli ana to'itave'avina gi'enohabalutuga, ada deli ana wanafali gi'ayauna-ma gi'itana againe, ginuwanuwa vaita filisina moya'aidi ahe hida'ota fa'ina yana ilama gisiwakana be tauna ginaluve'alikana. ²⁸ Tauna gidaluve'alikana ma Folo gikovadona gigayo, "Umiya, keke tauni unaluve'alika! Au we'a moya'aima amimiyami."

²⁹ Au to'itave'avina mahala fa'ina gikova. Givaini-yo gimaduluku ada Folo Sailosi agediya gi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu yana wamatauta givetavetatava. ³⁰ Ada au deliya gisehobuyedi digo gitoliluveluvedi gigayo, "Kaliva, gavadi ganagani-yo Yaubada yana kibababala gananuhagani?"

³¹ Badi higayo, "Kaiwabu Yesu againe unavetumagana be kibababala unanuhagana, o'eni kadu ya manuwa hinagena yo'oi-dina buye'i." ³² Kadu Kaiwabu bonana bana againe kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya hilumamalena. ³³ Ada bogi nafona nonogana to'itave'avina ginauwedi be adi koliya gikolana. Ada keke gidaboda, auhe'ama bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi hibafitaiso. ³⁴ Hibafitaiso gihavaina, to'itave'avina Folo Sailosi yana manuweya givega'auledi be adiga gikidewedewena. Ada au bana'e yana manuwa hinagena buye hivemwamwala-mo'a, Yaubada againe hivetuvetumagana fa'ina.

MiLoma tonagona hikoyo fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

³⁵ Tu mala gilauna miLoma tonagona yadi filisimani hi'iveninisedi, vehimeya hivelovedi be deli ana to'itave'avina hinagahena hinagayo, "Wadema kaliva adi'iselu unayaudi be hinana." ³⁶ Au yadi vehimeya to'itave'avina ginogalini-yo Folo givenuwa'atana gigayo,

“Tonagona yadi vehimeya hisena be o'eni Sailosi buye ganayaumi be wanana tu yami lowoga keke kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.”

³⁷ Tu Folo filisimani agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi Loma tonagona nonogana miLoma yada vehimeya gigahe amine keke hidahuluva. Vaita nagona kaliva hidamidivedewayaugidi-yo muliya fanisi ana vehimeya hidaseni. Tu ime Loma kaliva nonogana keke hidavedewayaugima, au himaduvehimeya be tolugaviya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya hilaulauma-yo deliya hihegenauwema. Ada tova adamoya nuwanuwadi hinawavima be ananaukau. Keke-mo'a! Au Loma tonagona taudiyo hidedei hida'ela hidayauma.”

³⁸ Au filisimani Loma tonagona agaidiya hida gahe hi'awatalatalainena, ada Folo Sailosi higayo, Ime Loma kaliva, ma badi hinogalini-yo au himatautave'ine.

³⁹ Au hina badi agaidiya higahe higayo, “Ime akoyo fa'ina keke adavedewayaugimi miLoma yada vehimeya gigahe amine. Au nuwanuwama wanahobu be yama melala wanuyabuyabuna.” ⁴⁰ Ada au Folo Sailosi deliya hihobu be Lidiya yadi manuweya hina. Ada medede againe tovetumagana buye hivaga'auta be hilu'ageyedi. Hilukahihi gihavaina, au hilowoga.

17

MiTesalonaika Folo hivewkageyena.

¹ Folo Sailosi hinauna tu melala adi egana Amififolisi Afoloniya hinumiyamiyanana, kadu hinauna tu melala ana egana Tesalonaika againe hiyemu, ada medede againe miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi gidauda. ² Ada Folo yana dewa tova moy'a'ina amine sinagogi againe ginauna, ada sabati tohiye Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma againe gilumamaledi. ³ Au bonai-nadi giuyauna, Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso fal'ine gikivetuvetunudi. Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe vaita Keliso aulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gidavaina, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Ada Yaubada yana gahe keke ginabe'u fa'ina, au hida gaitoma yana Tovegida Keliso againe ahe gilakayemu. Ada Bana hida kalivai-nadi ana egana Yesu tova adamoya omi agaimiya galulukahiiyena, medema Yaubada yana Tovegidai-nadi.” ⁴ Ada miYuda tufoidi Folo yana gahe hivetumaganena, ada Folo Sailosi hivetobohiyanedi. Meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyo kavewagadi miGilika tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada tova moya'aina hihawadavadavana-ma hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana. Kadu wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi hivetumagana.

⁵ Tu miYuda ma higa'uma'uma, fa'ina melala ana kaliva koyodiyao hinunu-kawowo ma hivaga'auhidi be hisiveyo'odi-yo hivebutu hi'ago'agodadaga, ada au kaliva moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Ada bana kaliva ana egana Yesoni yana wamanuweya amine himaduna, yana wanafali hidobona, higa vaita Folo Sailosi hidanuhagadi be yo'o agaidiya hidasehobuyedi. ⁶ Tu hilele-wayogedi fa'ina, bana Yesoni kadu tovetumagana velugadiyo buye hikive'avidi be melala ana tonagona agaidiya hitaidi. Hiyemuyemu tu hikovakova higayo, “Hida hima kalivai-dinafafali tulina tulina agaidiya vekwageya hiseyemayemaunena, ada adamoya yada melala againe kadu hivebutu. ⁷ Ada bana Yesoni yana manuweya giselukuwed. Au badi moya'aidi yada Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana vehimeya hiyawelina, fa'ina higahe vaita yadi tokaiwabu kaliva tulina, ana egana Yesu.”

⁸ Ada yadi gahe yo'o kadu melala ana tonagona hinogalini-yo au hive'atalalakalaka.

⁹ Au tonagona hivewkageyena be Yesoni tobohiyaneyao tovetumagana buye mani againe hinalaufata be higa keke kadu vekwageya hinaseyemauneni. Ada hilaufata-yo au hiyaudi be hina yadi manuweya.

Beliya melala againe Folo vekwageya kadu ginuhagana.

¹⁰ Tu mala ahe gibogi Tesalonaika tovetumagana Folo Sailosi hi'atuhedgedi be melala ana egana Beliya againe hinana. Ada ahe hiyemu au miYuda yadi sinagogi againe

hina. ¹¹ Ada badi miYuda Beliya againe keke miTesalonaika nuwadi abodana amine, au miBeliya nuwadi yauyaugina. Nuwanuwadi lakahina Folo yana laumamala hinanogalina, ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma hi'ita'itanuwenuwena be hinahalamenena ka'i Folo yana laumamala velemo'ena o ka'i fwaya. ¹² Ada au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi hivetumagana, kadu Gilika vevine wakwamayokudiyo moya'aidi ada Gilika kaliva moya'aidi hivetumagana.

¹³ Tu badi miYuda Tesalonaika againe Folo valeyana hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana Beliya againe kadu gilulumamalena. Hinogalini-yo Beliya againe hiyemu, hivebutu kaliva hivesilakahidi ada hisiveyo'odi be hinuwanuwakoyo. ¹⁴ Yo'o hinuwanuwakoyo fa'ina, tovetumagana auhe'ama bana Folo melala taliya againe hivaga-hegena be ginayage, tu badi Sailosi Timoti Beliya againe himiya. ¹⁵ Ada badi kaliva Folo hivelbwa'uliyena-ma melala ana egana Adenisi againe hiveloveni tu Beliya againe hiywadi. Nagona Folo venuwa'ata Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya giveledi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be iya agaikuya hinamadu'ela." Gigahedi-yo badi hilowoga.

Folo miAdenisi agaidiya gilumamala.

¹⁶ Tu Folo Adenisi againe Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya gibodaboda tu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo, fa'ina kilumina keke sa'eyadi melalai-nadi againe hidaua-ma gi'itadi. ¹⁷ Kilumina moya'aidi gi'itadi fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana gilulumamalena. Badi miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina Yaubada hihawadavavana-ma sinagogi againe bana buye hive'agahegahe, kadu gaveyao melala hinafane hinunudadana-ma badi agaidiya gilulumamala. ¹⁸ Kadu tonuwahuya tufoidi bana Folo buye hive'agahegahe adi yo'o luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Efikuliyani, kadu sa'eyana adi egana Sitoika. Tufoidi higayo, "Hida hima togakahikahi kwavakwavana vaita gavaimi gidalukahihiyeni?" Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Ka'i viviluwa tulidi fa'idiya gilulumamala." Hidedemi higahe higa Folo Yesu Tauna kadu yana mididi-havagi gilumamalena fa'ina. ¹⁹ Tova moya'aina gilulumamala fa'ina, hiyowanina be Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe hivega'aulena, abavaga'auta ana egana Aliyofago. Ada ahe hivaga'auta-yo higahe higayo, "Nuwanuwama hida eda ivaguna o ululukahihiyena-ma anahalamenena. Gavaimi uvehawala? ²⁰ Nuwanuwa tufona ulumamalena-ma boi keke tamo hidede amine adanogalini, ada nuwanuwama ana kaivila anahalamenena."

²¹ Tu miAdenisi kadu hawahawala melalai-nadi againe himiyami-ma, higa keke tamo gavadi hidagani tu tova moya'aina nuwanuwa ivaguna tulina tulina hilulukahihiyena o ka'i hivanevanenegena. ²² Badi higahe tu bana Folo gitowamidi Koniselo yadi vaga'auta Aliyofago againe givebutu gilukahihih, gigayo, "MiAdenisi-yo! Omi'iyao viviluwa tulina tulina wahawadavavadadi ma a gal'itana. ²³ Yami melala hinafane ahe ganudadana yami abahawadavavada ga'ita'itana tu atudidiga sa'eyana ganuhagana-ma againe etoladi gidadauda gigayo,

Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana

keke kadalafilameneni-ma ana abahawadavavada.

Bana keke wadahalameneni tu au ai'adi wahawadavavada-ma, adamoya iya ga'ela be Bana fa'ine ganahawavemogatala. ²⁴ Bana ana egana Yaubada, babi gibubuna kadu gaitoma moya'aina babiya himimiyami-ma gibubudi, ada Bana Yaubadai-nadi lobama kadu babi ana Kaiwabu, tu keke manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hikivemididina-ma agaidiya gidamiyami. ²⁵ Kadu keke tomiyababi nimada gidavetumaganenai vaita Bana fa'ine tamo gavadi kadafaisewani, keke. Au Bana Tauna tomiyababi moya'aida yawaida inubana, kadu gaitoma moya'aina giveleda. ²⁶ Ada nagona kaliva sa'eyana gibubuna ada bana kalivai-nadi againe yo'o tulidi tulidi hitubuyemu, ada givehimeyedi be hinave'aliyahega babi matatabuna hinavemagana. Ada Bana anakabe yo'o tulidi tulidi yadi tova gisena, yadi tubuyemu kadu yadi lauyabu givehimeyena, ada gavafafali gavafafali agaidiya hinamiyami-ma kadu givehimeyena. ²⁷ Ada Yaubada hidedemi

gibubudi be kaliva Bana'e hinalelena fa'ina. Nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina hinalelena ada ka'i hinakidadanina be hinanuhagana. Tu Bana Yaubada keke lauveya gidamiyami, au moy'a'ida lilideya gimimiyami. ²⁸ E, tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo, Bana'e yawaida inubana, kadu yada naudadana inubana, kadu yada miyami inubana. Kadu anafaiweya yami tonuwahuya tufoidi ahe higahe higayo, Kadu ide moy'a'ida Bana natuneyao.

Folo yana laumamala giluyabuna.

²⁹ Ada Yaubada gibubuda fa'ina, keke kananuwanuwa vaita Bana anununa kilumina amine, higa gola o siliva o ka'i kuga againe kaliva yadi nuwenuweya yadi ikilukiluma yamumuna amanadi. ³⁰ Au kaliva kilumina hibubudi aimo fanifanidiyo ana toveya, ada medema tovai-nadi Yaubada keke gidanuwenuwedvi vaita matahiwadi gidaveledi, tu tova adamoya kaliva moy'a'idifafali tulina tulina agaidiya givehimeyedi be yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyena. ³¹ Hidedemi hinahagaviladi fa'ina vedewayauga ana tova ahe gisena be tomiyababi moy'a'ida ginavedewayaugida. Yada dewa kabi'ona be lakahina gihalamane-'owona fa'ina, yana vedewayauga au tunutunugina. Ada Kaliva sa'eyana givegidena be Bana ginavedewayaugida. Ada Bana Kalivai-nadi alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, ide kahalamanena Bana velemona ginavedewayaugida." Au hidedemi Folo yana laumamala.

³² Tu badi Folo yana gahe kaliva yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hinogalina againe, tufoidi hihawelaigena tu tufoidi ma higahena higayo, "Nuwanuwama hidevama fa'ina unalukahihi-havagi be ananogalina." ³³ Ada au Folo Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe gihobu. ³⁴ Tu kaliva tufoidi Folo hivetobohiyanena, hivebutu hivetumagana. Ada badi agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Daiyonisiyo, bana Aliyofago koniselo sa'eyana, kadu kwamayoku adi egana Damalisi, kadu kaliva velugadiyo.

18

Folo Kolinita melala againe gilumamala.

¹ Tu Folo ahe Aliyofago Koniselo agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, gikidewadewa be Adenisi ginuyabuyabuni tu gina melala ana egana Kolinita againe. ² Medede againe Yuda kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana Akwila. Banafafali ana egana Fonito againe gitubuga, ada vavinena adi egana Filisila. Au fafali ana egana Itali againe vavinena buye hitauya be Kolinita againe hiyemuna-mo'a. Itali hinuyabuyabuna fa'ina Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina, ana egana Sisa-Kelodiyo, givehimeya be miYuda moy'a'idi Itali melalina lakahina Loma hinanuyabuyabu-'owona. ³ Au Folo gina gi'itadi, ada badi yadi faisewa bana yana faisewa amine higa falai ana i'ona'onaga, fa'ina badi agaidiya gina gimiyami buye hififaisewa. ⁴ Ada sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna, miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyo kavewagadi miGilika gigahegahe-ya'aya'alidi be yana laumamala hinavetumaganena.

⁵ Tu badi Sailosi Timoti Masedoniya againe hitauya ma ahe hiyemu againe, Folo faisewa sa'eyanaga givebutu gi'abi'abina higa tova moy'a'ina gilulumamala, Yesu au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma miYuda agaidiya gihawahawavemogatalena. ⁶ Tu badi higawoluwoluyena ada hihawave'iyohoyohoyena againe, ana aikeva ana fwayafwaya badi matadiya gisibutuna be higa ana vehimeya badi agaidiya gihavaina-ma ana aituha. Au gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wanauhagani, au taumiyo. Keke aku vita. Au ganahawa'atuhenehenemi be yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina agaidiya ganana ganalumamala."

⁷ Ada au ginuyabuyabudi tu gina yo'o tulidiyo kalivana sa'eyana yana manuweya giluku gimiyami, ana egana Titiyo-Yasito. Bana Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada yana manuwa sinagogi liline. ⁸ Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kelisifo, bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya, Kaiwabu againe givetumagana, bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena buye

hivetumagana. Kadu miKolinita tufoidi moya'aidi Folo yana laumamala hinogalini-yo hivetumagana ada hibafitaiso.

⁹ Tu bogi sa'eyana Folo gi'enoi'ta ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Keke unamatauta, au una'atuvefa'ila tova moya'aina unalulumamala, keke una'ilova. ¹⁰ Iya o'eni buye kamimiyami fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginamunu, au hida melala againe yaku kaliva be yaku vevine moya'aidi himimiyami." Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ¹¹ Ada au Folo Kolinita againe malamala sa'eyana kadu hafuna gimiyami, Yaubada bonana gilumamalena.

MiYuda Folo hivekotuna.

¹² Tu bana Galiyo, kwanaLoma, fafali ana egana Akaiya againe gikabemani ana toveya, miYuda hievai be Folo hikive'avina ada kotu againe hinauwena. ¹³ Higahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva tova moya'aina kaliva gisisive'auyedi be eda tulina amine Yaubada hinahawadavavana, ada edai-nadi yama vehimeya gihawatana."

¹⁴ Ada bana Folo gidagahe ma bana Galiyo miYuda gigahedi gigayo, "Omi miYuda wanogali! Ka'i hida kaliva tamo hakwadi againe gidakai'afu o ka'i gidaluve'alika ada yana koyona lakahina amine digo, au gadahawahegeku be yami gahe gadanogalina. ¹⁵ Tu omi yana hifufugaga fa'ina wavekwageyena, kadu egana tulina tulina kadu taumiyo yami vehimeya fa'ina wavekwageyena. Au taumiyo wanakivetuvetununa. Hida omi yami gaitoma fa'ina iya keke ganavedewayauga." ¹⁶ Ada au giwavid be vedewayauga ana manuwa againe hihobu. ¹⁷ Hihobu tu kaliva ana egana Sosidenisi hikive'avina, bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya. Hikive'avina digo abavedewayauga ana eda'awaneya himununa, tu bana Galiyo keke gidahawatadi.

Folo Anidiyoka againe giyewana.

¹⁸ Tu Folo tovetumagana Kolinita againe buye himiyami ma'i lauva tunugina yo gihegedi, ada gilowoga be ginana fafali ana egana Siliya againe. Ada badi Filisila Akwila hibwa'ulina. Taliya ana melala ana egana Senikeliya againe hiyemu tu bana Folo boi Yaubada againe giwonadabadaba fa'ina, u'una gitotona, higa yana wonadabadaba ana aituha giluyabuna. Au wakeya adi'itoto hidododi be hinauwedi. ¹⁹ Ada melala ana egana Efeso againe hiyemu ada medede againe badi Filisila Akwila himiya tu bana Folo ginuyabuyabudi be ginunudadana. Au sinagogi againe gina miYuda buye hive'agahegahe. ²⁰ Ada badi hive'o'olena be agaidiya ginamiya lauva tunugina tu givekekeyedi. ²¹ Ada au gilowoga againe gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine, omi agaimiya ganayewaku." Ada au gina wakeya giyage be Efeso ginuyabuyabuna. ²² Hinauna tu melala ana egana Sisaliya againe hiyemu au Folo gihobu be gina Yelusalema againe tovetumagana gilusiuleyedi-yo au Anidiyoka againe gihobu. ²³ Ada Anidiyoka againe gimiyami ma'i lauva tunugina tu kadu givebutu ginunudadana, Galesiya ana fafali kadu Filidiya ana fafali agaidiya ginumiyamianana. Ada melala moya'aina agaidiya tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetuvetumaganena.

Tolaumamala ana egana Afolosi kahihina.

²⁴ Tu Yuda kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Afolosi, Efeso againe gi'ela. Bana melala lakahina ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala haghagina, kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gihalamane-hagihagiyena. ²⁵ Ada Kaiwabu yana Eda againe gisikulu ada yana wadibumuhi gilulumamala, Yesu kahihina gilulukahihiyena tunutunugina. Tu bafitaiso Yesu ana eganeya ma keke gidahalameneni, au Yoni yana bafitaisogaga gihalamenena. ²⁶ Au givebutu sinagogi againe ase'asena bouna gilumamala. Tu badi Filisila Akwila hinogalina againe, yadi manuwuya hivega'aulena be Yaubada yana Eda fa'ina hikivetuvetununa. Gavadi aimo keke gidahalamane-hagihagiyeni, medema fa'ina hikivetuvetununa.

²⁷ Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana Afolosi gigahe gigayo, "Fafali ana egana Akaiya againe iya ganana." Au tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hivelugana, leta Akaiya tovetumagana agaidiya hi'etoladina be higa Afolosi hinavetobohiyanena. Ada au gina giyemu tu tovetumagana medede againe givelugadi lakahina, badi Yaubada yana nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe ahe hivetumagana-ma kalivai-dina. ²⁸ Givelugadi fa'ina yana laumamala againe miYuda gifaiwalahegedi, ada Veyao Tuwaina ana buki guyakayakahina be higa givehawaledi Bana Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso.

19

Folo Efeso againe gilumamala.

¹⁻² Tu Afolosi Kolinita againe aimo gimihami tu bana Folo eda guwameya gina-ma amine ginauna, ada gina gihobu melala ana egana Efeso againe. Au medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi ginuhagadi, ada gitoliluvelovedi gigayo, "Boi omi wamidivetumagana ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyemi o ka'i keke?"

Badi higayo, "Keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana egana boi keke tamo hakwadi gidayakahini-yo adanogalini."

³ Bana Folo gigayo, "Taumadi! Gavaiya'amine wabafitaiso?"

Badi higayo, "Yoni yana gahe amine abafitaiso."

⁴ Au bana Folo gigayo, "Yoni ma kaliva yadi dewa koyona hivenikohiyena-ma gikive-bafitaisoyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma wanavetumaganena, higa Yesu fa'ine gigahe." ⁵ Ada badi hidedemi hinogalini-yo au Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya hibafitaiso. ⁶ Ada Folo nimana badi agaidiya giseni tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyedi-yo mali meya agaidiya hilukahihi kadu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-yo hi'awatalatalainena. ⁷ Ada adi yo'o ma kaliva tuwelo amine.

⁸ Tu Folo givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya ase'asena bouna kaliva agaidiya gilulumamala, buye hive'a-gahegahe tu Folo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulukahihi toyogina, higa gidasive'ayyedi. ⁹ Tu badi tufoidi tagadi kuluna, keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumagana, ada kaliva moy'a'idi matadiya Kaiwabu yana Eda hihawavekoyoyena. Au Folo ginuyabuyabudi, ada tovetumagana gigahedi be buye hinuvehaila. Au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Tilano, yana manuwa-abalaumamala againe kaliva buye hiveve'agahegahe. ¹⁰ Ada au hidedemi ginunauwena malamala luhei, fa'ina miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGiliya moy'a'idifafali ana egana Esiya againe himiyami-ma Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina.

Siva natuneyao higaluvaluva be yafune hinawavidi.

¹¹ Tu Yaubada Folo gifaiwalavelena be aituha fifiwala-mo'ena gififaisewana. ¹² Ada Folo kaliva gihawahegedi be bana u'una ana kaleko hitana fa'ina kadu kaleko faisewa fa'ina goline gihibofifona-ma hivaivaina be hinunauwena, to'autolo agaidiya hisesenyo hiyamuyamumu, kadu yafune badi to'autolo agaidiya hiyemuyemu.

¹³ Tu Yuda tokwelikweli tufoidi hinunumiyanana be yafune hiwaviavidi. Ada au hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i Yesu ana egana hinayakahina, au yadi kwelikweli ginafaiwala, fa'ina hivebutu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hiyakayakahina be yafune hinawavidi fa'ina. Au yafune agaidiya higahe higayo, "Yesu Folo gilulumamalena amanadi, Bana ana eganeya avehimeyemi be wanayemu." Hidedemi higahegahe. ¹⁴ Ada kwanaYuda sa'eyana, ana egana Siva, natuneyao kaliva seveni hidede amine hihuluhuluva. Bana Siva higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tonagona sa'eyana. ¹⁵ Badi kaliva adiveseveni hidemedi Yesu ana eganeya hihuluhuluva tu tova sa'eyana yafune gigahedi gigayo, "Bana Yesu gahalamanena kadu bana Folo gahalamanena, tu omi'iyao ma kaliva gaveyao?"

¹⁶ Kaliva wayafunena hidemi gigahe-yo kaliva tabodiya gihegelakahina, yana wafai-wala gimunukoyokoyodi, au konekonediyo kadu wadayadayagidiyo yana manuwa himadu'otayabubuna.

MiEfeso yadi kwelikweli ana buki hikabuna.

¹⁷ Ada miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyo kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi Efeso againe himiyami-ma hida kaliva valeyana hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine, tu kadu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hikilakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁸ Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ela adi yo'o matadiya yadi dewa uyu'uyuyuna higa yadi kwelikweli tulina tulina hiyakayakahina-ma hiyauna.

¹⁹ Ada tufoidi moya'aidi tokwelikweli yadi faisewa hi'abi'abina. Au yadi kwelikweli buki againe hi'etoladina-ma se'eyaine hi'aliyena be kaliva matadiya hikabuna. Au buki fatana hikilagalagana ada ana ve'atutamo'aina mani lakahi-mo'ena, kaliva fifiti tausani (50,000) yadi faisewa aiyeta sa'eyana fatana amine. ²⁰ Ada au hida gaitoma lakahina gilakayemu fa'ina, Kaiwabu bonana au toyogina ma moya'aidi hi'itana, ada valeyana give'aliyahega be kaliva moya'aidi hivebutu hivetuvetumagana, kadu yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga.

Folo yana naudadana fa'ina givevai.

²¹ Tu hida gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-yo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Folo givehimeyena be higa Yelusalema againe ginayewana, ada fafali adi egana Masedoniya Akaiya amidiya ginana. Au tobohiyaneyao givenuwa'atadi kadu gigayo, "Hida fafali agaidiya ganana-yo gilubodaku be Loma againe gadana gadawakawaka." ²² Au ana toveluga adi'iselu Timoti Elasito gi'iveninisedi be Masedoniya againe hina tu bana tauna aimo fafali ana egana Esiya againe gimiyyami.

Vekwageya lakahina Efeso againe gilakayemu.

²³ Ada medema tovai-nadi vekwageya keke kabi'ona Efeso againe gilakayemu, au Kaiwabu yana Eda fa'ina kaliva hivewageya. ²⁴ Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyyami, ana egana Demitiliyo, bana yana faisewa ma lokoloko siliva babiya hiyalayalana-ma againe gibububuna. Badi miEfeso ma yadi viviliwa kwamayoku, adi egana Atemisa hihawadavadavadi, ada bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo anununa kabik-ab'i'ona siliva againe hibububuna higa kaliva yadi abahawadavadava fa'ina. Ada anununa moya'aina hififaisewadi be kaliva hikimokimonedi fa'ina, tofaisewai-dina yadi mani keke kabi'ona hivaivaina. ²⁵ Au Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa kadu mali kaliva yadi faisewa bana amine ma buye gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva wanogali! Hida yada faisewa againe mani lakahina kavaivaina ma wahalamanena. ²⁶ Au taumiyo Folo yana huluva wa'itana o ka'i valeyana wanogalina. Bana gigahe vaita kilumina kaliva nimadiya hibubudi-ma keke velemo'ena viviliwa, ada kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Hidedei yada melala Efeso againe kadu fafali ana egana Esiya matatabuna againe ginuwa'abiyedi be bonana hivenogalena. ²⁷ Medema keke gidalubodani, fa'ina ka'i kaliva hinavebutu yada faisewa hinahawavekoyoyena, au yada mani inubana ginahavahavaina. Kadu'e ka'i yada viviliwa kwamayoku Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo hinakilowena, ada badi taudi yadi kikaiwabu ginahavaina, badi yada viviliwa kwamayoku Esiya kaliva moya'aidi kadu fafali tulina tulina kalivadi hihawadavadavadi amanadi."

²⁸ Tu yo'o Demitiliyo yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'il'a, hivewatu hikovakova higayo, "Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviliwa badi'e." ²⁹ Hidedei hikovakova tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hivatalalakalaka. Au yo'o miMasedoniya adi'iselu hikive'avidi, badi Folo ana bwa'uli adi egana Gaiyasi Alisitako. Hikive'avidi-yo abavaga'auta lakahina againe se'eyaine himadunauwedi. ³⁰ Tu bana Folo nuwanuwana tauna ginana, yo'o matadiya ginamidi ginalukahihi tu tovetumagana hihawatana. ³¹ Kadu Esiya fafali ana tonagona tufoidi, badi Folo ahe hivetobohiyanena-ma kalivai-dina, venuwa'ata bana againe hi'iveninisen a higayo, "Keke-mo'a abavaga'auta againe unaluku. Au siule, yama gahe udavenogalena."

³² Tu abavaga'auta againe kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina fa'ina tufoidi moya'aidi gavadi-yo hivaga'autama keke hidahalamaneni, au hiyo'o-kawowo. ³³ Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alekisanida, ada bana'e miYuda hituwamadumadugena be yo'o matadiya ginamidi, fa'ina yo'o hivaita bana'e vekwageya inubana gidahalamaneni. Au nimane giluhawatadi be yo'o ginakivetuetunudi ada hinahalamanena vekwageya inubana keke bana againe. ³⁴ Tu bana kwanaYuda ma hihalamanena againe, moya'aidi hivebutu seyaseya'aine hikovakova higayo, “Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviliwa badi'e.” Ada yadi kovakova hinunauwena bai luhei.

Melala ana kalaka vekwageya gikwe'una.

³⁵ Hidedemi hinunauwena tu kaliva sa'eyana, melala ana kalaka, gifaiwala be gigahew' ilovedi. Hi'ilova-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi miEfeso wanogali! Kaliva moya'aidi hihalamanena ide miEfeso Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo ka'ita'itave'avina, badi'e yada viviliwa kwamayoku lakahidi. Kadu'e ide yadi kabala tabutabuna lobameya gihobu be ka'ita'itave'avina ma moya'aidi hihalamanena. ³⁶ Ada keke tamo hakwadi hida gaitoma anafaiweya ginahawefwayayeni, fa'ina yami ago'uga auwe wa'iloveni. Keke kaliva kwavakwavadiyao amine wanahuluva. ³⁷ Hida kalivai-dina keke manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko tabutabuna hidaki'afuni, kadu yada viviliwa kwamayoku agaidiya keke hida'i-hawadamana. Keke hidedemi hidahuluva nonogana wakive'avid be hidei abavaga'auta lakahina againe wa'aliyedi. ³⁸ Ka'i bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye nuwanuwadi tamo hakwadi hinavekotuna digo, kotu ana aiyeta fa'ina vehimeya gidadauda, kadu tovedewayauga himimiyami. Au adifaiweya hinana hinavekotudi. ³⁹ Tu ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina kadu nuwanuwami wanalukahiiyena, au koniselo wadavenuwa'atadi ada yadi vaga'auta againe hidanuwenuwena be vehimeya hidasena. ⁴⁰ Ka'i yada tovehimeya lakahidiyao Loma againe yada vekwageya valeyana hinanogalina, au vita kananuhagana. Ide kavekwageya-kawowo ada ka'i hinatoliluvaluva hinagayo, Gavadi-yo wavekwageya? Au keke-mo'a adafaiweya gavaimi kanagahedi, fa'ina keke kotu ana vehimeya amine kadahuluva.” ⁴¹ Ada au hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe, wanana yami manuwuya.”

20

Folo Masedoniya be Gilika adifafaliya ginu-havagi.

¹ Tu miEfeso yadi vekwageya ahe hiluyabuni-yo, au Folo tovetumagana gikovava-ga'auhidi be ginalu'ageyedi. Ada gilumamaledi gihavaina, gilukafoiyedi be gilowoga Masedoniya againe gina. ² Ada medema ana fafali againe ginunumiyaniana, ada yana laumamala moya'aina againe badi tovetumagana gilulu'ageyedi. Ada ginauna tu Gilika againe giyemu. ³ Au medede againe vaikohi tohiye gimiyami. Ada au givebutu gikidewadewa be wakeya ginayage be Siliya againe ginana tu miYuda yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginogalina, higa nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana. Hidema fa'ina ginuwanuwa vaita Masedoniya ana fafali againe agene ginayewani-yo au ginana Siliya wa'amine. ⁴ Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Sofata, Filasa natuna kwanaBeliya, bana buye hina. Kadu ana bwa'uli velugadiyao ma Alisitako Sekanido, adil'iselu miTesalonaika. Kadu Gaiyasi kwanaDebi, bana Timoti kadu kaliva adi'iselu Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina adi egana Tikiko Talafimo. ⁵ Au badi kalivai-dina wai hinagona be melala ana egana Talowasi againe hibodema. (⁶ Iya Luke Filifai againe gamiyami ma Folo ginuhagaku.) Tu ime'eyao ma tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Filifai againe amiyami, tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina. Ada tafalolo gihavaina, ime ayage ada aiyeta faifi ahegedi tu yama kaliva Talowasi againe hibodebodema amanadi agaidiya ayemu, ada medede againe amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana.

Folo kaliva alikeya gisivemididina Talowasi againe.

⁷ Tu Satadei bogi againe ime tovetumagana avaga'auta be buye ana'a sakalameni anavaina. Ada Folo gilumamala be mala ginalauna ginanuyabuyabudi fa'ina yana laumamala ginunauwena bogi nafone. ⁸ Ada yama abavaga'auta manuwa getane gidauda, ada lamufa moya'aina vetawaneya hikabuna. ⁹ Tu bana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana, ana egana Yutiko, manuwa ana yogowahi againe gihiyoto. Ada bana Folo gilulumamala gilulumamala tu bana Yutiko gidunedune. Gidunedune tu gi'enomataiga ada gi'avelowoni tu gibe'u. Manuwa getana ana tutulagolota anaveto againe gimiyami tu gibe'u be gihobu babiya. Au himaduhobu digo hifewana tu ali'alikana. ¹⁰ Tu bana Folo gihobu kwamana gi'enotagona be gi'atulauhina. Au tovetumagana gigahedi gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova, au bana guyawa-havagi.” ¹¹ Gigahe-yo abavaga'auta manuwa getane gilaka-havagi a'a gikihinena be tovetumagana buye hi'a. Ada badi buye hilulukahihi-malalau tu Folo gilowoga. ¹² Tu badi tovetumagana ma kwanatubulakahina yawayawana hinauwena yana manuweya, ada au ase'asedi guyamumu.

Folo Talowasi gihege tu Mailito againe ginanauna.

¹³ Tu ime Folo ana bwa'uli wai anagona, wakeya ayage Asosa againe ana. Melalainadi againe Folo ginayage. Hidedemi bana givehimeyema be higa bana tauna agene ginana fa'ina. ¹⁴ Au Asosa againe ayemu tu bana ginuhagama ada adodona, kadu alowoga anauna tu Midilini againe ayemu. ¹⁵ Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu alowoga anauna tu Kaiyosi avaina. Kadu anauna aiyeta sa'eyana ahege tu Semosi againe adamana'ela. Kadu anauna aiyeta anavelu againe Mailito avaina. ¹⁶ Tu Folo keke nuwanuwana Esiya anafafali againe ginamiya lauva tunugina fa'ina, tauna givehimeyema be Efeso amaduve'ewaiyena. Nuwanuwana Yelusalema againe ginamaduyemu. Ginuwanuwa ka'i ginamaduna, au anafaiweya tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana tova ginayemu.

Folo Efeso tovetumagana adi tonagona gilumamalevekafoiyedi.

¹⁷ Au Folo Mailito againe giyemu-yo venuwa'ata Efeso againe gi'iveninisena be tovetumagana adi tonagona bana againe hina'ela. ¹⁸ Ada ahe hiyemu-yo givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, yaku dewa wahalamanena. Yaku dewa Esiya anafafali againe gamidi'ela ana tova be yaku miya omi hinafamiya ana lauyabu againe ganauwena-ma wahalamanena. ¹⁹ Iya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa, yaku wanuwahobu kadu yaku watagiya yana faisewa ga'abina. Kadu tova moya'aina miYuda nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku fa'ina tova vitana ganuhagana. ²⁰ Kadu omi wahalamanena tova moya'aina nuwanuwa yamumuna matatabuna omi ami veluga fa'ina galukahiiyena, keke gada'ilova. Au vaga'auta lakahina againe kadu yami manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya galumamalemi ada gavehawalemi. ²¹ MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalividina gagaheya'aya'alidi be higa yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, ada Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu againe hidavetumagana.

²² Tu adamoya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyeku fa'ina Yelusalema againe gananauna. Gananauna tu yuwadedei gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu ma keke gadahalamaneni. ²³ Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gahalamanena higa deliya hinaseku ada vita kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Melala moya'aina agaidiya galuku-ma hidede amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina givenuwa'atiku. ²⁴ Tu iya'eku ma keke yawaiku fa'ina gananuwanuwa vaita keke ganabwavi. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku aku vehimeya kadu yaku faisewa Kaiwabu Yesu giveleku-ma ganaluyabuna. Gavadi yaku faisewa? Yaku faisewa ma Venuwa'ata Yamumuna higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ide kaliva agaideya gana'awatalatalainena.

²⁵ Tu omi moya'aimi hinafamiya ahe ganudadana Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina galumamala. Ada adamoya gahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya magigiku aimo una'ita-havagileni. ²⁶ Hidema fa'ina tova adamoya Yaubada matane

gavenuwa'atami ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wanunuhanigani digo, keke aku vita, au tau-miyao ami vita. ²⁷ Hidedemi gagahe fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna omi agaimiya ga'awatalatalainena, keke tamo gadasevauyeni. ²⁸ Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi, kadu Yaubada yana sifi moya'aidi wana'itave'avid, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida ami vehimeya givelemi. E, Yaubada yana kaliva wanave'adi, badi Yesu dayagine gitutuvehobudi amanadi. ²⁹ Ahe gahalamanena iya ganalowoga be ganana-yo kaliva tufoidi omi hinafamiya hinaluku, ada galu'eta manimaninidiyo adi egana wolivi sifi hinavemaduyauyauledi amine, badi Yaubada yana sifi hinakivekoyodi. ³⁰ E, kadu kaliva tufoidi taumiyao yami yo'o agaidiya hinamidi, fwaya amine hinalumamalemi be tovetumagana tufoidi hinavesihawadamamanidi be hinamulyedi. ³¹ Badi yadi ve'alololo fa'ina au wana'itave'avimi, kadu yaku kivetuvetunu againe nuwami ginanunauyena, higa malamala tohiye agaidiya tova moya'aina gakivetuvetunumi. E, uyadayada bogi yaku watagiya gakivetuvetunumi.

Folo yana huluva miEfeso hinafadiya.

³² Tu au Yaubada nimane gasemi be gina'itave'avimi, e yana nuwadoga valeyana ginavelugami. Valeyai-nadi againe Bana anafaiweya ginakivetoyogimi be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a, ada au yana du'u badi yana kalivamomo moya'aidi fa'idiya gi'etowavana-ma kadu omi wanavaina, omi Bana againe wahawahegembe ase'asemi gikiveyeveyegana amanadi. ³³ Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi yana mani o yana lokoloko o ka'i ana vaigau gada'italuvadigeni. ³⁴ Au omi taumiyao wahalamanena iya tauku nimakuya gafaisewa be akuga kadu aku toveluga adiga o ka'i ama vaigau, gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama anavaina, au yaku mani againe akimonena. ³⁵ Hida yaku dewa againe tova moya'aina gavehawalemi be vehimeya wanahalamanena, higa gilubodada be yada faisewa toyogina againe kowakowadiyo kadavelugadi. Hidede amine kadafifaisewa tu Kaiwabu Yesu bonana againe nuwada gidanunauyena gigayo, Ka'i kaliva omi hinanuwakabubuyemi au ami ayauna yamumuna, tu ka'i omi kaliva wanunuwakabubuyedi au ami ayauna yamumu-mo'ena." Au hidedemi Folo miEfeso tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya gilumamala.

³⁶ Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, kaliva moya'aidi bana buye tugadi hive'etodonena be Folo give'o'oledi. ³⁷ Ada moya'aidi hitagitagi tu hilauhina ada navanavane hivayaugina be hilukafoiyena. ³⁸ Bana yana gahe sa'eyana fa'ina nuwadi givita-mo'a, higa vaita magigina keke kadu hina'ita-havagileni. Ada au edeya hivebwa'uliyena be hina taliyeya au wakeya hivayagena.

21

Folo Yelusalema againe gina.

¹ Tu ime alukafoiyedi-yo wakeya ayage be alowoga. Au ni'uya atalalaka anauna tu Kosi againe adamana'ela. Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu anauna tu Lodesi avaina. Lodesi ahege tu anauna Fatala avaina. ² Ada medede againe waka sa'eyana anuhagana, ginana fafali ana egana Finisiya againe. Au wakai-nadi againe ayage be alowoga. ³ Anauna tu himula ana egana Saifilasi yuwa lobama be lehaga gitubutamo'aina againe a'ita-yo i'imawameya ahege tu Siliya ana fafali againe anauna. Kadu anauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Tailo Siliya ana fafali againe ayemu be ahobu, fa'ina nuwanuwadi Tailo againe waka ana lokoloko hinasehobuyedi. ⁴ Au ime ana tovetumagana anuhagadi ada badi agaidiya amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gavadi Folo againe ginalakayemu-ma badi agaidiya gihawavemogatalena fa'ina Folo againe higaheya'aya'ala higayo, "Keke Yelusalema againe unana." ⁵ Hidedemi higahe tu yama tova badi agaidiya aluyabuniyo au alowoga be yamana kadu anavebutu. Badi tovetumagana moya'aidi vavinediyao natudiyao buye hivebwa'uliyema, melaleya ahegena ma taliyeya. Au moya'aima

makameya tugama ave'etodonena be ave'o'ola. ⁶ Ave'o'ola gihavaina ave'alukafoiyema, ada ime wakeya ayage tu badi hiywadi yadi manuwuya.

⁷ Tu ime yamana wakeya anauwena, Taiya againe alowoga anauna tu melala ana egana Tolemaisi againe ayemu be ahobu. Ada tovetumagana agaidiya ana be ana'itadi, ada badi agaidiya bogi sa'eyana ada. ⁸ Aiyeta anavelu againe kadu alowoga be ana Sisaliya. Ayemu tu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolau mamala sa'eyana ana egana Filifi againe ana awakawaka. Bana higa yo'o adiveseveni kalivadi boi Yelusalema againe a'a ana folaka fa'ina hivegidedi. ⁹ Ada bana Filifi natuneyao vevine fowa tamadi againe himiyami, keke hidanagi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana tunevehabalutuga againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena.

¹⁰ Medede againe amiyami aiyeta gavaiyehi tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Agabasi. Bana Yudiya anafafaliya gitauya be gi'ela. ¹¹ Au ime agaimeya gi'ela, Folo ana gaiyona givaina digo tauna agena nimana giyogona gigayo, "Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva hida ana gaiyona, medema miYuda Yelusalema againe hidede amine hinayogona ada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahegenauwena." Hidede amine Agabasi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena.

¹² Tu ime yana gahe anogalini-yo Folo againe agahe toyogina, ime kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi medede againe himiyami-ma buye'i agayo, "Keke-mo'a Yelusalema againe unana." ¹³ Tu Folo gigahema gigayo, "Gavadi-yo watatagitagiya ase'aseku wa'i'ive'akolukoluni? Iya gahawahegeku be ka'i Yelusalema againe hinayogoku amine o hinayogoku, tu kadu gahawahegeku be ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine medede againe gana'alika amine o gana'alika." Hidedemi gigahe. ¹⁴ Au agahe-wayogena fa'ina a'ilova tu agayo, "Kaiwabu givehimeya amine, au ginalakayemu."

¹⁵ Amiyami tu akidewadewa ada alowoga be Yelusalema againe anana. ¹⁶ Kadu Sisaliya tovetumagana tufoidi ime buye ana, ada kaliva yana manuwuya anamiya-ma againe hinauwema. Bana ana egana Nesoni, kwanaSaifilasi, ada boi tuwaina Yesu againe givetumagana.

Folo gina Yelusalema againe Yemesa kadu tovetumagana

adi tonagona buye gi'itadi.

¹⁷ Tu Yelusalema ayemu againe, tovetumagana yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyema. ¹⁸ Bogi ada mala gilauna Folo ime buye ana be Yemesa buye analukahihi. Ada ide to'ekelesiya ada tonagona moya'aidi bana buye hivaga'auta. ¹⁹ Bana Folo gilusiuleyedi tu Yaubada yana gugai yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya gi'awatalatalainena. Gavadi gavadi moya'aina Yaubada yana veluga againe bana tauna gilumamalena gifaisewana, medema gi'awatalatalainena.

²⁰ Ada badi tonagona hinogalini-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada hihawadavadavani tu yadi togahe gimidi Folo gigahena gigayo, "Tobohiyama, unogali! Au uhalamanena miYuda moya'ai-mo'edi tausani gavaiyehi Yesu againe ahe hivetumagana, ada moya'aidi yada vehimeya Mosese tuwai-mo'ena givelema-ma tova moya'aina hidibudibumuhiyena.

²¹ Ada o fa'iniya kaliva higahe-kawowo badi agaidiya higa vaita miYuda moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao adifafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami-ma udavehawaledi be higa Mosese yana vehimeya hidakilowena. Higahe vaita udagahedi udagayo, Keke natumiya kaliva wowodiya iya'iyaya wanatomogolohini, ada ide miYuda yada dewa tuwaina au wanahegena.

Tovetumagana adi tonagona Folo ana vehimeya gisena.

²² Tu o hidedei ulakayemu ma valeya makewa hinanogalina, fa'ina gavadi kanagani? ²³ Au gavaimi anavehimeya o unahuluvina. Kaliva fowa agaimeya himimiyami ada Yaubada againe yadi wonadabadaba sa'eyana hisena. Bana Mosese yana vehimeya

amine yadi wonadabadaba hisena. ²⁴ Au hida kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe buye wanana, ada gavaimi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina hinahuluva, meda o buye unahuluva, ada kevakeva higa yadi abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina fatadi unasesa. Fatadi unasesi-yo au yadi wonadabadaba hinaluyabuna ada adifaiweya u'udi hinatotona. Hida ya huluvai-nadi againe moy'a'idi hinahalamanena o tauni Mosese yana vehimeya u'abi'abina. Kadu gavaimi o fa'iniva hinogalina vaita udavehawala be miYuda tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya hidahegeni, au hinahalamanena mema fwaya. ²⁵ Tu yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana ma yadi leta ahe a'etoladina be yama vehimeya fa'ina avenuwa'atadi. Agahedi higa vaita keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayed-ma hina'u'adi, kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao be dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, ada meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Au hidede amine agahedi."

²⁶ Ada au tovetumagana adi tonagona hidedemi higahe fa'ina, tova anavelu Folo kaliva adivefowa ginauwedi ada Mosese givehimeya amine bana badi buye yadi yegayega hivaina. Hiyegayega gihavaina Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku be abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi yegayega ana aituha fa'ina ginavenuwa'atadi, higa aiyeta seveni ginahavaini-yo kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hina'aliyedi.

Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'avina.

²⁷ Yadi aiyeta seveni himiyami tu kabisona hinalauyabu, au miYuda tufoidi Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina Folo manuwa-tafalolo againe hi'itana. Hi'ita-yo kaliva moy'a'idi hisiveyo'odi ada Folo hikive'avina. ²⁸ Hikive'avina digo hikovakova higayo, "MiIsileli ama veluga! Hida hima kaliva fafali moy'a'ina agaidiya ginauna, kaliva moy'a'idi givehavehawaledi be yada yo'o gi'l'i'hawadamanedi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ada hida yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina tova moy'a'ina gihawahawatagona. Hidede amine gihuluva tu adamoya koyona kadu sa'eyana give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina ada hawata giyawelina be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo againe gilukuwedi be yada manuwa-tabu gikivebwanenena." ²⁹ Hidedemi higahe fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana sa'eyana kwanaEfeso ana egana Talafimo hi'itana, Folo buye melala hinafane hinauna ada hivaitana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidalukuweni.

³⁰ Tu melala kalivai-dina moy'a'idi vekwageya fa'ina hiyo'odi, ha'amine ha'amine hi'abiyemuyemu, Folo hikive'avina digo manuwa-tafalolo againe hitaina be hisehobuyen, ada auhe'ama wana hifalina. ³¹ Au yo'o Folo himunumununa higa vaita hidaluve'alikana, tu badi miYelusalema moy'a'idi hivelkwavekwageya-ma valeyadi Loma tolugaviya adi togiyomatana lakahina ginogalina. ³² Ginogali-yo auhe'ama tolugaviya kadu adi tonagona tufoidi buye givaidi be yo'o agaidiya himaduna. Ada tovekwageya togiyomatana yana tolugaviya buye hi'itadi againe, Folo ana munuga hi'ilovena.

³³ Au bana togiyomatana Folo gikive'avini tu yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be bulava kainumula luhei againefafaline fafaline hinayogona. Hiyogona gihavaina yo'o gitoliluvelovedi gigayo, "Hida kaliva hakwa'adi? Gavadi gigani?" ³⁴ Ada yo'o gitoliluvelovediyo kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina. Ada vekwageya butudi lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina togiyomatana vekwageya inubana velemo'ena keke anafaiweya gidanuhagani. Hidema fa'ina yana kalivamomo givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena. ³⁵ Au hivelbutu hinauwena abavaga againe hiyemu tu tovekwageya hinuwakoyo-mo'a be hifaiwala fa'ina badi tolugaviya Folo hifewana be manuwela hinaselakahina. ³⁶ Ada yo'oyo'o himulimuliyedi tu hikovakova agodi lakahina higayo, "Wa'ela be kana kaluve'alikani."

Folo nuwanuwana yo'o agaidiya tauna ginalugolegolena.

³⁷ Tu tolugaviya Folo manuwuya hidalukuwena ma togiyomatana againe gigahe gigayo, "Nuwanuwaku ganagahe."

Bana togiyomatana gigayo, "Ha! Bona Gilika uhalamanena. ³⁸ Iya gavaita o'eni hima kwanaIdifita, bana boi vekwageya givebutuna be kabemani hivewageyedi, ada yana yo'o fowa tausani (4,000) higa tolue' alika ginagoyedi be babigaga againe ginauwedi. Ka'i o keke bana kalivai-nadi?" Hidedemi togiyomatana gigahe.

³⁹ Bana Folo gigayo, "Iya kwanaYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema Silisiya anafafali againe, ada melalai-nadi ana egana keke kabi'ona kaliva matadiya, ada iya wada melala kalivana. Iya gave'o'ole udahawahegeku be yo'o agaidiya gadagahe." ⁴⁰ Au togiyomatana gihawahegena fa'ina Folo abavaga againe gimidi yo'o nimane giluhawatadi. Hi'ilova againe givebutu bona Hibeliu againe gilukahihi, higa badi miYuda taudiyao bonadi.

22

Folo givebutu tovekwageya agaidiya gilukahihi.

¹ Folo yo'o agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao kamakweyao, iya ganalukahihi be wanagalina. Keke gavana fa'ina tu ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena aku vita keke."

² Hidedemi givebutu tu badi yo'o agona bona Hibeliu taudiyao bonadiya gilukahihi ma hinogalina againe hivewageyedi.

³ Ada au Folo yana lukahihi kadu ginunauwena gigayo, "Iya'eku kwanamiYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema Silisiya anafafali againe, tu hidedei Yelusalema againe galakata. Bana Gameliyela againe gasikulu ada givehawale-haghagiyekeu be bwanenedeyao yadi vehimeya ganadibumuhigena fa'ina. Kadu omi tova adamoya Yaubada againe wahawahegemi amine, meda iya boi kadu gahawahegemo'eku. ⁴ Ada badi kaliva Yesu yana Eda himulimulyena-ma gakivekoyodi. Kaliva vevine gakive'ardi be yaku kalivamomo yaku vehimeya againe tufoidi deliya hihegenauwedi, kadu tufoidi hiluve'alikadi. ⁵ Iya gagahe velemo'ena ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu koniselo moya'ardi adifaiweya hina'alakakila, fa'ina badi tobohiyaneyao tonagona Damasiko againe yadi leta hi'etoladina be iya gananauwena. Au galowoga be gana vaita Yesu yana Eda kalivai-dina ganakive'ardi ada yogoyogonidiyo Yelusalema againe gana'aliyedi be matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina." Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Folo yana nuwavilana Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.

Afositolo 9:1-19, 26:12-18

⁶ Kadu gigayo, "Au edeya ganauna tu kauwana getadeya Damasiko lilin gadayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lakahina lobameya give'akinamanamalena, iya ganauna againe gituvemahali-'owona. ⁷ Au babiya gabe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?

⁸ Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi? Bana gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu kwanaNasaledi ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. Hidemi gigahe. ⁹ Tu badi kaliva hivewba'uliyekeu-ma mahalina hi'itana tu kaliva iya agaikuya gilukahihi-ma agona keke hidanogali-haghagiye.

¹⁰ Ada au iya gatoliluvaluva gagayo, Kaiwabu, gavadi ganagani? Ada Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Umidi, Damasiko againe unaluku ada medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gavaimi Yaubada o fa'iniya boi givehimeya ma ginavenuw'ata. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ¹¹ Au mahalina ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina iya gavematakoyo, fa'ina aku bwa'uli nimakuya hi'abiku be Damasiko againe hinaweku.

¹² Ayemu tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi, ada bana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu yada vehimeya lakahina gidibudibumuhigena. Ada tobohiyadeyao miYuda moya'ardi Damasiko againe himiyami-ma hivew'amohimohinena lakahina. ¹³ E,

bana kalivai-nadi iya gamiyami againe gi'ela, lilikuya gimidi gigaheku gigayo, Tobohiyaku Saulo, mata gina'italele. Gigahe-yo auhe'ama matakau kadu gi'italele, ada bana ga'itana.

¹⁴ Kadu bana gigayo, Yaubada bwanenedeyao hidavadavana amanadi o givegide be yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, kadu yana Kaliva Mahamahalina edeya ahe u'itana be Tauna agona unogalina. ¹⁵ Ada gavaimi ahe u'itana be unogalina-ma kaliva moy'aidi agaidiya una'awatalatalainena, au o'eni aimo yana to'awatalatalaina. ¹⁶ Ada auwe, kadu keke tamo gavadi fa'ina unabodaboda. Umidi be unabafitaiso, Kaiwabu ana egana unahawadavavani-yo ya koyona fa'ina ase'ase ginakolana. Hidedemi Ananaiyasi gigaheku.

Kaiwabu Folo givehimeyena be yo'o tulidiyao

agaidiya ginalumamala.

¹⁷ Tu iya Yelusalema againe gayewaku, ada tova sa'eyana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe galuku gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. ¹⁸ Ada yaku ita againe Kaiwabu ga'itana gigaheku gigayo, Umadumidi, Yelusalema unamadunuyabuyabuna, fa'ina miYelusalema ya awatalatalaina Iya fa'ikuya keke hinavetumaganeni.

¹⁹ Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, badi yaku huluva hihalamane-hagihagiyena, higa sinagogi moy'aina agaidiya galuku badi O hivetumagane-ma gakive'avid be gamunudi.

²⁰ Kadu'e boi ya to'awatalatalaina ana egana Sitiveni hiluve'alikana ana toveya, iya gamidive'eda'ufona, kaliva hitutuve'alikana-ma gahawaveyamumuyedi ada adi aikeva ga'itave'avina. Boi hidede amine ya kalivamomo gakivekoyodi tu adamoya ganuwavilana fa'ina au yaku awatalatalaina O fa'inuya hinavetumaganena. Hidedemi Kaiwabu againe gagahe.

²¹ Tu Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Una! Yo'o tulidiyao lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya gana'iveninise be unana. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigaheku."

Togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma

valeyana ginogalina.

²² Bana Folo gilulukahihi tu miYuda hivanevanenega tu gigahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku againe, au hivebutu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Au gida'alika! Mema kaliva koyona, keke wayawaina ginamiyami." ²³ Au higagakweluk-welulu, adi aikeveya hiluluwahiwahi, fwayafwaya hihegehegelakahina. ²⁴ Hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina, togiyomatana yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinalukuwena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Bulava againe wanalauna be gavadi yana koyona ginayakahina fa'ina. Ka'i gavadi-yo yo'o agodi lakahina hi-hawavekoyoyena ma au kanahalamanena." ²⁵ Au hinauwena ada hiyogona be hinalauna ma Folo tolugaviya adi tonagona bana liline giminidi-ma gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i omi wanalauku? Iya Loma kaliva nonogana keke wadavedewayaugiku. Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wanalauku, fa'ina ime Loma kaliva yama vehimeya gihawatami."

²⁶ Tu bana tonagona yana gahe ginogalini-yo togiyomatana againe gina givenuwa'atana gigayo, "Mema gavadi unagani? Fa'ina bana wadevama Loma kaliva."

²⁷ Au togiyomatana Folo againe gina gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena o Loma kaliva?" Bana Folo gigayo, "Ika, iya Loma kaliva."

²⁸ Togiyomatana gigayo, "Iya mani lakahina gaseni-yo gavekwanamiLoma."

Bana Folo gigayo, "Tu iya'eku ma Loma kaliva, fa'ina bana kamaku boi givekwanamiLoma."

²⁹ Ada tolugaviya himidimidi vaita Folo hinalauna-ma auhe'ama hivagayewayewa, kadu togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma ahe gihalamanena againe tauna gitmatauta, fa'ina Loma kaliva nonogana giyogona.

³⁰ Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna togiyomatana nuwanuwana ginahalamane-hagihagiyyena ka'i gavana fa'ina miYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyeni. Nuwanuwana ginahalamena fa'ina yana kaliva givehimeyedu be Folo deliya hisehobuyena, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ada miYuda yadi Koniselo moy'aidi gikovavaga'auhidi. Ahe hivaga'auta againe, gina Folo givega'aulena be badi Koniselo moy'aidi matadiya gisena.

23

Folo miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gikotu.

¹ Tu Folo Koniselo gi'itakwanekwanedi be gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, tova moy'aina nuwafouku yegayegana Yaubada matane. E, boi kabi'okuya gahuluva yamumuna be ganunauwena tova adamoya, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna." ² Folo hidedemi gigahe tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu, ana egana Ananaiyasi, badi kaliva Folo lilin himidimidi-ma givehimeyedu be bana awane hinamununa. ³ Au Folo gigahena gigayo, "Yaubada makewa o ginamu, o ya huluva vaita tuhi kwauna hikilumina ana ita yamumuna tu hinagena ma bwanebwanenena. O mene uvetoga be ide miYuda yada vehimeya amine unavedewayaugiku. O tovedewayauga nonogana vehimeyai-nadi keke uda'abini, fa'ina kaliva ugahedi be hinamunu-kawowoku."

⁴ Gigahe-yo kaliva bana lilin himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, "O hakwa'adi? Bana wadewama Yaubada yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna tu o u'ihawadamanena."

⁵ Au Folo gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, me bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ma keke gadahalameneni. Ka'i gadahalamena digo, keke hidede amine gadagahe, fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Yami yo'o adi tovehimeya keke wanahawavekoyoyeni."

⁶ Himiyami tu Folo a gihalamena koniselo yadi yo'o luhei. Tufoidi adi egana Sadusi kadu tufoidi adi egana Falisi. Yadi yo'o luhei fa'ina nuwana gi'afolena, au samuba hinagene gikova gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, iya Falisi, higa iya yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana. Yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina adamoya wanavedewayaugiku, higa iya ganuwavelavina vaita badi to'alika aimo tova mulina hinamididi-havagi."

⁷ Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo badi Falisi kadu Sadusi hivebutu hivewageya, ada au hinuwanuwaluga. ⁸ Hinuwanuwaluga higa badi Sadusi ma higahe vaita kaliva keke alikeya hinamididi-havagi, kadu vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke, kadu balauma keke. Tu badi Falisi ma hinuwanuwa vaita hida gaitomai-dina tohiye au velemo'ena, mididi-havagi, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata, balauma.

⁹ Au buye hive'akovakova agodi gilakata, ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tove-hawala tufoidi, badi Falisi kalivai-dina, hitowamidi higahe toyogina higayo, "Keke tamo gavadi koyona bana againe adanuhagani. Ka'i velemo'ena balauma o ka'i lobama ana tovenuwa'ata edeya bana againe gilukahihi." ¹⁰ Ada au yadi vekwageya againe hifaiwalamo'a fa'ina, togiyomatana gimatauta vaita Folo hidave'asitaineni. Au yana tolugaviya givehimeyedu be yo'o hinafadiya hinahobu, Folo hinalemedi be yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena.

¹¹ Hinauwena tu bogi againe Kaiwabu gi'ela Folo lilin gimidi gigahena gigayo, "Una'asevatu. Hidedei Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya ahe u'awatalatalaina, kadu aimo Loma againe meda anafaiweya afaiweya uda'awatalatalaina."

MiYuda hivavai be Folo hinaluve'alikana.

¹² Mala gilauna tu miYuda tufoidi buye hivaga'auta be hivavai. Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higayo, "Keke tamo gavadi ana'ani o ka'i anayuni tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. Yaubada, au uhalamanema." ¹³ Ada tovevai adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine. ¹⁴ Hiwonadabadaba gihavaina, hina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao

kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hivenuwa'atadi higayo, "Ime Yaubada matane awonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi ana'ani tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. ¹⁵ Au omi'iyao kadu Koniselo moy'aidi togiyomatana againe wanave'o'ola be yana kaliva Folo omi agaimiya hinasehobuyena. Omi wanagahe vaita nuwanuwami wadatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tu Folo keke omi agaimiya ginayemu, fa'ina ime akidewadewa be edeya analuve'alikana."

¹⁶ Hidedemi hivevai tu kaliva sa'eyana, Folo nouna natudi, kaliva yadi nuwanuwa higa edeya hinaluve'alikana ma ginogalina, au gina tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe giluku Folo givenuwa'atana. ¹⁷ Bana Folo ginogalini-yo tonagona sa'eyana gikovana be gigahena gigayo, "Hida kwanatubulakahina togiyomatana againe unanauwena. Yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina ginavenuwa'atana."

¹⁸ Au tonagona kwamana ginauwenen be togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Bana filisina ana egana Folo gikovaku, ada give'o'oleku be hida kwanatubulakahina o againiya ga'aliyena, yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginalukahiiyena fa'ina." ¹⁹ Ada togiyomatana nimane gi'abina be gisi'aliyeni tu gigahena gigayo, "Yavanuwanuwa unagaheyena."

²⁰ Bana gigayo, "MiYuda yama tonagona buye hivevai, ada bogiyadi hinave'o'ole be ya kaliva Folo Koniselo agaidiya hinasehobuyena. Hinagahe vaita hidatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni. ²¹ Tu keke unavenogaledi fa'ina yadi kaliva adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine edeya hinaveu be hinabodana. Badi hida kalivai-dina Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi hina'ani tu nagona Folo hinaluve'alikana. Ada ahe hikidewadewa tu ya vehimeya higa Folo Koniselo agaidiya unahawahegena fa'ina hibodaboda."

²² Au hidedemi kwamana givenuwa'ata ada togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, "Hida ya venuwa'ata iya agaikuya keke tamo hakwadi againe unalukahiiyeni. Au unana."

Folo Loma kabemani ana egana Filikesi againe hinauwena.

²³ Kwamana gina tu togiyomatana yana tolugaviya adi tonagona luhei gikovadi be gigahedi gigayo, "Wanakidewadewa. Adamoya uyuyuya kauwana ana bai naeni amine wanallowoga be Sisaliya againe wanana. Ami tolugaviya hanaledi luhei (200) agediya hinana, kadu kaliva seveniti (70) hosi agaidiya hinayage be hinana, kadu to'ai'onaga hanaledi luhei (200) yadi wagiyo hinana. ²⁴ Kadu'e, hosi tufoidi Folo fa'ina wanakidewedewedi, ada kabemani lakahina ana egana Filikesi againe wananauwena. Au wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be keke tamo vita eda againe ginanuhagani."

²⁵ Togiyomatana yana kaliva adi'iselu givehimyedi gihavaina, Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina ada leta hidedemi gigahe.

²⁶ Yo siule kabemani Filikesi, o kaliva lakahi. Adamoya iya Kelodiyo-Laisiyasa nimaku una'itana.

²⁷ MiYuda hida kaliva o againiya ga'iveninisena-ma hikive'avina higa hidalue'alikana fa'ina, tu bana valeyana ganogalina higa bana Loma kaliva, fa'ina yaku tolugaviya buye ahobu ana alugolegolena. ²⁸ Iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena ka'i gavadi-yo hihawavekoyoyeni, fa'ina gasehobuyena be yadi Koniselo matadiya galukuwena. ²⁹ Ada inubana ahe ganuhagana, higa keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaise-wani tu kadamiyaluve'alikana o ka'i deliya kadasena, au miYuda yadi vehimeya gaitomana fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena. ³⁰ Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi hivevai be hidalue'alikana, ada kaliva sa'eyana yadi nuwanuwa fa'ina givenuwa'atku. Ganogalini-yo auhe'ama yaku kaliva gavehimyedi be o againiya hina'aliyena. Kadu badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma gavehimyedi be o againiya hinavekotuna.

Au hidedemi togiyomatana Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina.

³¹ Tu tolugaviya yadi togiyomatana yana vehimeya hidibumuhighena. Folo hiveg-a'aulena be hinauwena, ada medema bogi-nadi againe hina melala ana egana Adifadalisi againe hiyemu. ³² Mala gilauna tolugaviya agediya hinana-ma hilowoga, yadi manuwa

toyogina againe hiywadi tu badi hosi kwaudiya hinana-ma Folo hivebwa'uliyena be Sisaliya againe hinauwena.³³ Hiyemu tu kabemani lakahina yana leta hivelena, ada Folo bana nimane hisena.³⁴ Bana kabemani lakahina yana leta gihawana gihavaina, Folo gitoliluveluvena gigayo, "O gavafafali kalivana?" Ada Folo gigayo, "Iya Silisiya kaliva."³⁵ Bana kabemani ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, "Badi nuwanuwadi hinavekotu-ma hina'ela-yo o kahihi gananogalina." Au yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo Helodi yana manuwa lakahina againe hinalukuwena, ada medede againe tolugaviya hina'itave'avina.

24

MiYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyena.

¹ Aiyeta faifi himiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Ananaiyasi, kadu miYuda kaliva lakahidiyo tufoidi buye Sisaliya againe hiyemu. Badi higa Folo ana tohawavekoyo ada yadi hifufu ana tokivetuetunu badi buye hi'ela, kaliva ana egana Tetelo. Au kotu againe hiluku ada kabemani Filikesi matane Folo hihawavekoyoyena.

² Ada Folo hiyowanina be ahe gilakayemu againe, bana Tetelo givebutu Folo yana dewa fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, "Kauveya lakahi, ime ya abavehimeya againe amimiyami ada o kaliva halamani fa'ina niwalova againe amiyami lauva tunugina. Kadu'e, ya vehimeya ivaguna moya'aina agaidiya ime yamumu anuhagana, ada au yama fafali u'ita'itave'avina yamumuna.³ Hidema fa'ina o againiya avesiule lakahina. E, tova moya'aina melala moya'aina agaidiya ya leme fa'ina avesivesiule.⁴ Tu keke vaita nuwanuwaku gana'ivewowologilogi fa'ina hida ganalukahihi keke lauva tunugina. Au udanuwakabubuyema be yama hifufu kali'uhona udanogalina.⁵ Bana hidevama kaliva a'itana, vekwageya moya'aina inubana bana againe. E, bana yana laumamala fa'ina miYuda fafali moya'aina agaidiya gi'iive'ago'ugadi be hivewavekwegaya. Bana yo'o adi egana Yesu kwanaNasaledi kalivadi ginagoyedi.

⁶ Kadu'e, gigaluvaluva be yama manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginakivebwanenena fa'ina akive'avina. [Nuwanuwama yama vehimeya amine anavedewayaugina. ⁷ Atu togiy-omatana ana egana Laisiyo gihobu'ela ada yana tolugaviya hifaiwala lakahina be nimameya hilemama.⁸ Hilemama-yo bana Laisiyo badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma givehimeyedi be o againiya hinakotu.] Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unatoliluveluvena amine, yana koyona ime ayakahina-ma o tauni unahalamanena, au agahe velemo'ena ma unahalamanena.⁹ Au hidedemi Tetelo gigahe kadu miYuda bana buye hi'ela-ma higahe'alakakila higayo, "Folo yana huluva meda a gigaheyena amine."

Folo Filikesi matane tauna gilugolegolena.

¹⁰ Tu kabemani lakahina Folo giveguwautulena be ginalukahihi fa'ina. Au bana gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, malamala a gavaiyehi o'eni hida yama yo'o uvedewayaugima ma iya gahalamanena. Hidema fa'ina o mataniya ganakotu ada tauku ganalugolegoleku fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu.¹¹ Badi unatoliluveluvedi be afaiweya tauni unahalamanena, aiyeta tuwelogaga kahege tu Yelusalema againe galaka be ganatafalolo Yaubada ganahawadavadavana.¹² Badi meneva'ama manuwa-tafalolo lakahine hi'itaku againe, keke tamo hakwadi buye adavekwegaya, keke. Kadu keke manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hida'itaku be vaita kaliva vekwageya fa'ina gadasiveyo'odi, keke.¹³ Kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina hivewavekotuku-ma inubana keke afaiweya unanuhagani, fa'ina yadi gahe keke velemo'ena.¹⁴ Tu yaku dewa sa'eyana fa'ina ganahawavemogatala. Yama Kaiwabu yana Eda iya gamulimulyena tu Edai-nadi badi hihawavefwayayena. E, bwanenemeyao yadi Yaubada gahawadavadavana fa'ina Edai-nadi gamulimulyena. Au kadu Mosesse yana vehimeya moya'aina gavetumaganena, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki ana nuwanuwa moya'aina gavetumaganena.¹⁵ Ada badi hinuwanuwa amine meda iya kadu ganuwanuwa, higa Yaubada kaliva moya'aida alikeya ginasivemididida,

kaliva yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao ginasivemidididi. ¹⁶ Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa fa'ina tova moya'aina gadibudibumuhiga be Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya ganahuluva haghagina, ada keke vita nuwafoukuya gana'ayauneni fa'ina.

¹⁷ Tu malamala moya'aina malifafali agaidiya gamiyami tu Yelusalema againe gayewaku be mani koyokoyo yaku yo'o agaidiya gana'aliyena, kadu kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe ganasena. ¹⁸ Ada ahe gayegayega yama ve-himeya amine yo abaveyao gaseuseni tu manuwa-tafalolo againe hinuhagaku. Keke yo'o buye adamiyami, kadu keke tamo hakwadi againe gadavekwageya. ¹⁹ Tu miYuda tufoidi manuwa tafalolo againe himiyami, Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina, ada ka'i badi tamo gavadi fa'ina hidahawekoyoyeku digo, badi adifaiweya o againiya hida'ela hidavekotuku. ²⁰ O ka'i hida kaliva badi boi samuba hinagene himiyami be Koniselo agaidiya hivekotuku amanadi, adamoya o mataniya himidimidi, au ka'i tamo gavadi yaku koyona hinuhagana o hidayakahina. ²¹ Tu yaku dewa sa'eyanaga fa'ina ka'i hinahawekoyoyeku, higa kotu againe badi matadiya gamidimidi tu gakova gagayo, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva alikeya hinamididi-havagi fa'ina adamoya wahawekoyoyeku. Hidedemi gagahe."

²² Hidede amine Folo gigahe tu bana Filikesi Kaiwabu yana Eda gihalamane-haghagiyena fa'ina gahe velugana gihawatana gigayo, "Bana togiyomatana Laisiyo gina'ela-yo kotuya wanaluksu-havagi be yami vekwageya ganayau-'owona." ²³ Ada tolugaviya adi tonagona Folo gimiyatagona-ma givehimeyena be manuwa toyogina againe gina'itave'avina. Gina'ita'itave'avina tu naudadana o ka'i gavadi yana nuwanuwa ma keke ginahawatani. Kadu givehimeyena be tobohiyaneyao anaga o yana gavadi hina'aliyena, keke ginahawatadi.

Folo Filikesi be vavinena adi egana Delusila

agaidiya gilukahihi.

²⁴ Aiyeta tufona himiyami tu Filikesi gi'ela. Wavavinena hi'ela, adi egana Delusila vineYuda. Au Folo giyowanina be ginalukahihi. Ada Folo vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe gilulukahihiyena tu badi hivanevanenega. ²⁵ Ada au Folo yana lukahihinunauwena ada dewa tunutunugina fa'ina gilukahihi, kadu kaliva taudiyao hinavehimeyedi be keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona amine hinahuluva ma gigaheyena. Kadu tova mulina vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata ana tova ma gilukahihiyena. Hidedemi gilukahihi fa'ina, Filikesi gimatauta tauna yana dewa ginuwenuwena ada gigahena gigayo, "Auwe. Au unana be gava tova akufaiweya ya laumamala gananogalina, au ganayowani." ²⁶ Hidedemi gigahe tu kadu ginuwanuwa vaita ka'i Folo tamo mani gidaveleni-yo nuwana gida'iveyamumuna be deliya gidaayauna fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina tova moya'aina hiyowayowanina be buye hilulukahihi.

²⁷ Ada au malamala luhei hihegedi tu Filikesi gina ada ana hilafa higa kabemani velugana gilakayemu, ana egana Fosioy-Fesito. Ada Filikesi nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe hinanuwa'abyena fa'ina Folo deliya keke gidaayauni.

25

Folo give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina againe ginakotu.

¹ Tu bana Fesito Sisaliya melala againe gilakayemu be yana abavehimeya givebutuna. Aiyeta tohiye gihegedi tu gina Yelusalema againe. ² Ada medede againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi tonagona buye Fesito againe hi'ela be Folo yana dewa koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalainena. ³ Ada Fesito againe hiva'o'ola be yadi nuwanuwa amine ginahuluva higa yana tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi be Folo Yelusalema againe hina'aliyena. Au badi ahe hivemai be edeya hinaluve'alikana fa'ina hidedemi hiva'o'ola. ⁴ Tu bana Fesito gigahedi gigayo, "Folo Sisaliya deli againe gimimiyami, ada tova kabisona iya tauku medede againe ganayewaku. ⁵ Au yami tonagona tufoidi Sisaliya

againe hidana. E, badi iya buye anana ada bana kalivai-nadi ka'i tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewana digo, au medede againe wanakotu be yana dewa wana'awatalatalainena." Hidedemi Fesito gigahedi.

⁶ Au aiyeta eita o ka'i teni Fesito Yelusalema againe gimihami tu Sisaliya againe gihobu. Bogi sa'eyana gida mala gilauna vedewayauga ana manuweya giluku givetoga, ada givehimeya be Folo hina'aliyena. ⁷ Ada au Folo giyemu againe, miYuda yadi tonagona Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma himidififina, ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena vaita koyona lakahi-mo'ena moya'aina gidafaisewadi tu keke adifaiweya yadi gahe velemo'ena ma hidaseyemauneni.

⁸ Tu Folo tauna gilugolegolena gigayo, "Keke tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke miYuda yama vehimeya gadakivekoyoni, keke manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gadakivebwaneneni, kadu keke Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe gadakoyo."

⁹ Tu bana Fesito nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe ginanuwa'abiyedi fa'ina Folo againe gitoliluvaluva gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwa Yelusalema againe unana, ada hida dewa koyona badi hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina iya tauku agaikuya unakotu?"

¹⁰ Bana Folo gigahe gigayo, "Adamoya Sisa yana abavedewayauga againe gakotu. Gilubodana be o'eni yana kaliva udavedewayaugiku. Ada o tauni uhalamane-hagihagiyena keke tamo gavadi koyona miYuda agaidiya gadafaisewani. ¹¹ Ka'i iya gadakoyo ada yaku koyona ana laufata alika amine digo, keke gadave'o'ola be unanuwakabubuyeku vaita keke unaluve'alikaku. Tu ka'i yaku koyona miYuda hi'awatalatalainena-ma keke velemo'ena digo, keke tamo hakwadi againe abavehimeya gidadauda-yo badi nimadiya ginahegenauweku. Au iya gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu higa Sisa tauna ginavedewayaugiku."

¹² Hidede amine Folo gigahe-yo Fesito yana tokivetuvetunu buye hilukahihhi, ada au gigahena gigayo, "O uve'o'ola be Sisa againe unakotu. Au Sisa againe unana."

Fesito Kini Agelifa againe Folo fa'ina gilukahihhi.

¹³ Himiyami tu Kini Agelifa wanouna, adi egana Benisi, buye hi'ela Sisaliya againe be Fesito hinalusiusleyena, ada bana againe hiwakawaka. ¹⁴ Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Fesito Folo yana huluva fa'ina kini gikivetuvetununa be buye hilukahihiyena. Au gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana gimihami, bana Filikesi deliya gise-vagahina amanadi. ¹⁵ Ada boi Yelusalema againe gana ana toveya, miYuda yadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao kadu yadi kaliva lakahidiyo bana yana koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalaineku, ada hive'o'oleku be alikeya ganahegena.

¹⁶ Tu iya gagahedi gagayo, Ime miLoma yama dewa keke hidede amine. Keke kaliva alikeya anamaduhegeni. Nagona badi hihawavekoyoyena-ma bana buye hinavemagigi'i-ta'ita ada yana dewa hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina tauna anafaiweya ginalugolegolena. Muliya anavedewayaugina. Hidede amine gavenuwa'atadi. ¹⁷ Ada badi buye a'ela tu keke gada'i'abo'abobowa, au aiyeta anavelu abavedewayauga againe galuku, ada gavehimeya be kalivai-nadi hina'aliyena. ¹⁸ Hi'aliyeni-yo nibaineyao hitowamidi, ada iya gavaita dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeni tu yadi hawavekoyo keke hidede amine.

¹⁹ Au taudiyo yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwagaga fa'ina hivekwageyena, kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yesu fa'ine hivekwageyena, Bana'e amanadi boi gi'alka tu Folo gigahegah vaita wayawaina gidamiyami. ²⁰ Ada au nuwaku gifani gavaiya'amine halamana yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwfa'ina ganavaini-yo akufaiweya ganavedewayaugini ma keke gadahalameneni. Hidema fa'ina Folo gatoliluveluvena be higa ka'i nuwanuwana Yelusalema againe ginana, ada medede againe hida awatalatalaina fa'ina ginakotu.

²¹ Tu bana Folo give'o'ola be deliya ginamiyami ada aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu. Give'o'ola-yo au iya gavehimeya be deliya hina'ita'itave'avina tu aimo gavatova-yo Sisa againe gana'iveninisena." Au hidedemi Fesito Agelifa againe gigahe.

²² Au bana Agelifa gigahe gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe tauku gananogalina.”

Fesito gigayo, “Bogiyadi unanogalina.”

Folo Agelifa matane gimidimidi.

²³ Bogi hida mala gilauna Agelifa Benisi adi vaigau yamumu-mo'ena tulina tulina hi'osena be yadi wakikaiwabu hi'ela, ada manuwa abavaga'auta lakahina againe hiluku, kadu togiyomatana lakahidiyao ada badi melala ana tonagona buye hiluku. Moya'aidi hiluku tu Fesito givehimeya be Folo hi'aliyena. ²⁴ Au Fesito givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Kini Agelifa kadu moy'a'imiyo ime buye kavaga'auta amanadi. Keke gavana fa'ina tu hida kaliva wa'itana. MiYuda moy'a'idi Yelusalema againe kadu hidedei Sisaliya againe bana fa'ine hive'o'ole-fa'iliku, hikova'awafatafata be higa keke aimo wayawaina ginamiyami. ²⁵ Tu iya gavedewayaugina be keke tamo gavadi yana koyona gadanuhagani-yo alikeya ganahegeni. Ada bana tauna give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu fa'ina, iya givehimeya be Loma againe gana'iveninisena. ²⁶ Au yada Tokaiwabu Loma againe yana leta gana'etoladina tu gavaimi ganagahe? Kaliva gavadi yana koyona ganayakahini ma nuwaku giluhifufu. Hidema fa'ina givehimeya be moy'a'imi matamiya gimidimidi, ada kadu Kini Agelifa o mataniya gimidimidi be ya toliluvaluva againe unavedewayaugina. Unavedewayaugina be ka'i gavadi yana koyona unanuhagani-yo akufaiweya leta againe ganayakahina. ²⁷ Au ka'i filisina Loma againe kotu fa'ina gana'iveninisena be keke tamo yana koyona ganayakahini, medema keke gidalubodani.” Au hidedemi Fesito gigahe.

26

Folo Kini Agelifa matane tauna gilugolegolena.

¹ Tu Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, “Au gahawahege be tauni fa'iniya unalukahihi.” Ada Folo nimana gikilakahina givebutu tauna gilugolegolena. ² Gigayo, “Kini Agelifa, nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina adamoya o mataniya gamidimidi be gaitoma moy'a'ina fa'ina miYuda hihawavekoyoyeku-ma iya tauku ganalugolegoleku. ³ Wona velemona nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina o'eni miYuda yada dewa moy'a'ina kadu gaitoma moy'a'ina kavekwavekwageyena-ma uhalamanane-hagihagiyena. Hidema fa'ina gave'o'ole be ya wa'atuvefa'ilu yaku kahihi unavanenengena.

⁴ Au miYuda moy'a'idi yaku dewa boi kabi'okuya be tova adamoya ganunauwena-ma ahe hihalamanena. Tauku yaku melala againe kadu Yelusalema againe gavaiya'amine iya gahuluva ma au hihalamanena. ⁵ E, boi tuwaina hihalamaneku ada ka'i badi nuwanuwadi amine, au iya fa'ikuya adifaiweya hina'awatalatalaina higa boi kabi'okuya yada tafalolo ana yo'o sa'eyana againe galuku, adi egana Falisi. Badi Falisi Mosesse yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe miYuda velugadiyao hitubuhegedi, ada iya Falisi fa'ina kadu hidedemi gahuluhuluva. ⁶ Ada tova adamoya yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina hivekotuku. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenedeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba higa yana Tovegida adi kibababala fa'ina gina'iveninisena. Hida Yaubada yana wonadabadaba iya ganuwave'avina fa'ina hivekotuku. ⁷ Ada au ide miYuda yada yo'o tuwelo matatabudi uyadayada be bogi Yaubada hihawahawadavadava tu hinuwave'avina higa Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine, au badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Ho Kauveya, miYuda higahe vaita hida nuwanuwai-nadi hidanuwave'avini tu iya kadu hidedemi ganuwave'avina nonogana hihawavekoyoyeku. ⁸ Ide omi miYuda, gavana fa'ina wagahe vaita Yaubada keke anafaiweya kaliva alikeya ginasivemidididi?

⁹ Tu boi iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gidalubodaku be gadavedivediwe kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi ana egana hivetumaganena-ma gadakivekoyodi. ¹⁰ Ada Yelusalema againe hidedemi gahuluva. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi vehimeya

againe Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aidi gakive'avidi be deliya gasedi. Muliya hivede-wayaugidi againe, ka'i tovedewayauga hivehimeya be vaita alikeya hinahegedi, au iya gave'ehe. ¹¹ Kadu tova keke sa'eyadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi tulina tulina agaidiya ganauna be gamunumunudi higa yadi vetumagana hidahegena. Au Yesu yana kaliva agaidiya ga'il'a-mo'a fa'ina gana lauveya malifafalimelalai-dina agaidiya galuku be gakivekoyodi.

Folo yana hagavila Yesu againe gilukahihiyena.

Afositolo 9:1-19, 22:6-16

¹² Tu tova sa'eyana gamidi be Damasiko againe ganana. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hivégideku, adaaku vehimeya fefe againe hi'etoladina be ganauwena higa tovetumagana ganakivekoyodi fa'ina. ¹³ Kauveya unogali! Edeya ganauna tu mahalina lakahi-mo'ena lobameya ga'itana, mema kauwana yana mahala gitubuhegena. Ada iya'eku kadu kaliva hivébwa'uliyeku-ma buye gituvemahalima. ¹⁴ Au moya'aima babiya abe'u tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina bona Hibeliu againe gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku? Ya dewa vaita bulumakau amine. Wagana yana fuluma gi'utu'utu'atugena fa'ina, bulumakau tauna gi'ivekoliyana amine, meda o'eni yaku nuwanuwa udibudibutoyogena fa'ina tauni ase'ase una'ive'aulolona.

¹⁵ Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?

Bana Kaiwabu gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. ¹⁶ Au umidi. O againiya ga'ivemogataliku be yaku tofaisewa ganavegide. E, gavegide be tova adamoya u'itaku ma valeyaku una'awatalatalainena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina gana'ivemogatalina-ma una'awatalatalainena. ¹⁷ Tauni ya yo'o milsileli agaidiya ganalugolegole, kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalugolegole be keke hinakivekoyo. Au badi agaidiya gana'iveninise be matadi unakivemahalina. ¹⁸ Unakivetvetunudi be keke uyuyuya hinamiyami, au mahalina againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami, kadu keke Setani yana abavehimeya againe hinamiyami, au Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami. E, hinahagaviladi be Iya agaikuya hinavetumagana, ada yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yadi koyona ginayawelina, ada yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya ginalukuwedi. Hidemi Kaiwabu gigahe.

Folo yana faisewa Yesu fa'ine gilukahihiyena.

¹⁹ Kini Agelifa unogali! Hida vehimeya lobama ana Kaliva giveleku-ma keke gadadib-utoyogeni. ²⁰ Au nagona Damasiko kadu Yelusalema againe galumamala. Muliya miYuda yadi melala moya'aina agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya galumamala gagayo, Yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami, ada yami hagavila velemo'ena ma yami huluva hagihagina againe wanaseyemaunena be moya'aidi hina'itana. ²¹ Hida yaku laumamala fa'ina miYuda manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'aviku ada higaluvaluva be hidaluve'alikaku. ²² Tu Yaubada yana veluga agaikuya tuwaina be ginunauwena tova adamoya fa'ina, adamoya-mo'a hidedei gamidimidi be moya'aimi agaimiya ga'awa'awatalatalaina, kabi'omiyao kadu lakahimiyo leleleya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao gavaimi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma higaheye-vagahina. Ada badi higahe amine, meda iya gagahe. Keke mali venuwa'ata gadalukahihiyeni. ²³ Ada badi to'awatalatalaina higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Au Bana'e gidamiditowamidi fa'ina, miYuda agaideya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina fa'ina gidalumamala."

Fesito be Agelifa Folo yana lugolagola fa'ina buye hivé'agahegahe.

²⁴ Ada au hidedemi Folo tauna gilugolegoleni tu Fesito bana againe gikova agona lakahina gigayo, "Folo, o kabakabaleya. Tova moya'aina buki uhawahawana fa'ina uvekabakabaleya."

²⁵ Tu bana Folo gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya Fesito, iya keke gadavekabakabaleya, au nuwanuwa velemona kadu tunutunugina galukahihiyena. ²⁶ Kini Agelifa, hida gaitoma ahe uhalamanena fa'ina akufaiweya o againiya ganagaheye-mo'ena, keke tamo gavadi ganasevauenyi. Gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-ma keke hukune gidalakayemu, au kabu'avane gilakayemu fa'ina iya gavaita hida gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona. ²⁷ E, Kini Agelifa, gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe uvetumaganena? Makewa uvetumaganena ma iya gahalamanena!"

²⁸ Au bana Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i mene ounuwanuwa vaita tova adamoya ya laumamala kali'uhona againe udasive'ayeku-yo Yesu Keliso gadavetumaganeni?"

²⁹ Bana Folo gigayo, "Ka'i laumamala kali'uhona o ka'i tunugina au ai'adi, tu Yaubada againe gave'o'ola be iya ganuhagana amine kadu o'eni unanuhagana, ada moya'aimiyao adamoya yaku gahe wavanevanenegena-ma kadu wananhagana. Tu keke nuwanuwaku hida bulava kainumula againe omi hinayogomi."

³⁰ Hidedemi gigahe-yo bana kini gitowamidi kadu kabemani ada Benisi, kadu moy-a'adi badi buye hihiyoto-ma himidi. ³¹ Ada hihobu be buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ayoma! Bana hida kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu hima gavana hidamiyaluve'alikani o ka'i deliya hidamiyaseni."

³² Ada au Agelifa Fesito againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bana hida kalivai-nadi keke gidave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu againe gidakotu digo, adafaiweya kadaayauna be gidana."

27

Folo tolugaviya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma buye hiyage

be hinana Loma againe.

¹ Tu Fesito givehimeya be wakeya anayage anana Loma againefafali ana egana Itali. Givehimeya-yo yana kalivamomo Folo kadu filisina velugadiyao buye hihegenauwedi togiyomatana sa'eyana againe, ana egana Yuliyasi, be bana gina'itave'avid. Bana Yuliyasi Loma Tokaiwabu yana ame adi togiyomatana sa'eyana. ² Ada Adalamitiumi ana waka sa'eyana againe ayage, wakai-nadi taliya ana melaleya ginanulukuluku Esiya ana fafaliya. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyyami, ana egana Alisitako, kwanaTesalonaika, medema melala fafali ana egana Masedoniya againe. Ada au bana ime buye ayage be alowoga.

³ Anauna tu aiyeta anavelu againe Saidoni avaina. Ada bana Yuliyasi Folo ginuwakabubuyena fa'ina gihawahegena be ginahobu tobohiyaneyao gina'itadi, ada badi anaga kadu yana gava'adi nuwanuwana ma hinavelena. ⁴ Kadu ayage Saidoni ahege tu alaka ma bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, himula ana egana Saifilasi aiwa'una anuve'uyena. ⁵ Anauna be fafali ana egana Silisiya ahegena, kadu anauna fafali ana egana Famifiliya ahege tu melala ana egana Maila avaina, medema fafali ana egana Laisiya againe. ⁶ Ada medede againe yama togiyomatana Alekisanidiya ana waka sa'eyana ginuhagana, medema tova kabi'ona ginalowoga fafali ana egana Itali againe ginana. Ada au ime giveyagevedamama be alowoga. ⁷ Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi ma'inuwameyao anauna tu bolimana gilulutunetunema fa'ina, vaita keke amafaiweya Naidasi anavaini. Tu anauna anauna Naidasi lilinayemu tu meda bolimana giluveyeveyewama fa'ina, keke amafaiweya mala wamatane anana. Hidema fa'ina ma'i anuviviya, himula ana egana Kelita aiwa'una anuve'uyena be kabuna ana egana Salamone amine a'ela anuwaliliuga.

⁸ Au taliya lilinayemu tu bolimana fa'ina keke amafaiweya adamadunauna, au

ma'inuwameyao abaluku sa'eyana avaina, ana egana Abahiwaga Yamumuna, medema melala ana egana Lasiya liline.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu medede againe aiyeta a gavaiyehi amiyami tu tova yamumuna ahegena, au ka'i adanu-havagi digo, yamana au vitana. Mala koyona ana aituha giluveda'ufu, fa'ina miYuda yadi tafalolo lakahina ahe gihavaina, tafalolo-nadi againe Koyona ana Aba'ayawela hinuwa'udu'uduna. Mala koyona ana aituha giyemu falina, bana Folo givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Kaliva, keke kanana. Yadana vitana ma ga'ayaunena. Ka'i kanana digo, lokoloko kanave'alugena, waka kanakivekoyona kadu ide ka'i tufoida kana'alika." Hidedemi Folo gigahe. ¹¹ Tu togiyomatana Folo yana gahe keke gidavenogaleni, au badi waka ana tovehimeya kadu toniwaka higahe vaita hinana-ma bonadi hi'abina. ¹² Bolimana ana aituheya abahiwaga againe amiyami-ma waka yana miya keke gidalubodani. Hidema fa'ina kaliva tufoidi moy'a'idi nuwanuwadi hinatalalaka be hinagalaluvaluva ka'i Finikesi againe hinana. Finikesi, medema abahiwaga himula ana egana Kelita againe, ada ana aba'ita keke wabolimaneya au niwalova wa'amine. Au hidede againe adifaiweya hinamiyami bolimana ana aituheya.

Mala koyona hinuhagana.

¹³ Tu mala dikudikukuna wabolimaneya gitowa fa'ina, kaliva hinuwanuwa vaita Finikesi againe adifaiweya hinana hinayemu. Au lomu hisilakahina digo Kelita taliyemo'aya amadubala. ¹⁴ Aimo keke adana lauva tunugina tu mala koyona ana egana lauhanaga himula amine gilaka'ela. ¹⁵ Giyemu waka gi'abina ada ave'etolakalakawayoga, keke amafaiweya. Au a'ilova tu bolimana gibibima. ¹⁶ Gibibima digo himula kabi'ona ana egana Koda aiwa'une anuwaliliuga. Himula aiwa'une anauna tu avegavegala, waka kabi'ona atataina higa adasilakahina ada keke lefo ginayavalini fa'ina. ¹⁷ Au imolata hivegavegalena tu waka tabone hisilakahini-yo bulava o'olina againe waka lakahine hi'ubibina be keke lefo ginaluyavalini fa'ina. Kadu himatamatauta ka'i waka aimo lelega againe ginalaka, lelegai-nadi ana egana Saitasi. Hidedemi himatauta fa'ina naya hikakilina be bolimana waka gibibina. ¹⁸ Ada mala koyona keke ma'i gida'a'agoni fa'ina tova anavelu againe hivebutu lokoloko hihebana. ¹⁹ Tu tova anaveto againe waka ana lokoloko taudiyao nimadiya hihebana. ²⁰ Kadu aiyeta a gavaiyehi anauna tu keke ma'ita kauwana ada'itani, kadu ibadibadi keke ma'ita ada'itani fa'ina ha'amine ha'amine anauna ma keke adahalamaneni. Kadu'e bolimana aimo gimadumadu toyogina tu ime avaita ada'alika.

²¹ Tu kaliva lauva tunugina keke ma'i a'a hida'u'ani-yo Folo gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva, vaita bonaku wada'abini-yo Kelita keke kadahegeni. Ka'i kadamiya digo, hida lokoloko moy'a'ina kadu waka keke kadahegedi. ²² Tu omi wanogali! Wana'a-sevatu fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaideya gina'alika, au wakagaga gina'alu'alugena. ²³⁻²⁴ Hidema gahalamanena, fa'ina bogi againe yaku Yaubada gahawadavadavana-ma yana tovenuwa'ata iya agaikuya gi'ela gigahe gigayo, Folo, keke unamatauta. Aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa matane unamidi be ginavedewayaugi. Kadu'e Yaubada tonuwakabubu fa'ina, au ginanuwakabubuye be keke tamo hakwadi wakeya buye wananauna-ma gina'alika. Au hidedemi yaku Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku. ²⁵ Tobohiyakweyao, hidema fa'ina wana'aevatu. Bana Yaubada gavetumaganena be yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku amine, velemo'ena kananuhagana. ²⁶ Ide keke kana'alika tu aimo hai himula sa'eyana againe bolimana ginalulakahida." Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

Aiyeta fotini hinu-kawowo tu taliya liline bolimana gibibidi.

²⁷ Tu bogi fotini ahegedi tu aimo bolimana ha'amine ha'amine gibibaidadanema, lehaga againe anauna-ma ana egana Ediliya. Ada bogi nafone imolata hi'ayaunena taliya sa'eyana liline ayemuyemu. ²⁸ Ada hidema fa'ina hitutuluva be lehaga ana tunuga hiwavana, nimada ana wava foti (40). Himiya kabisona kadu hitutuluva-havagi ada

lehaga nimada ana wava teti (30) hinuhagana. ²⁹ Au himatauta higayo, “Ka'i yama waka lai againe ginatula.” Au lomu fowa waka ulene hisehobuyen, ada yadi viviluwa agaidiya hive'ove'o'ola be higa mala gidamadulauna. ³⁰ Ada imolata waka kabi'ona lehageya hisehobuyen, higa waka lakahina hida'otayabuyabuna. Hive'alololo higayo, “Lomu waka mudune anasehobuyen.” ³¹ Tu bana Folo togiyomatana kadu yana tolugaviya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i hida imolata keke wakeya hinamiya digo, aimo keke amifaiweya yawayawamiyo wanamiyami, au lehageya wana'alika.” ³² Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, tolugaviya bulava againe waka kabi'ona hiluhifona-ma hitalagolohina ada au hive'alugena.

³³ Tu mala kabi'ona ginawedala ma Folo gigaheya'aya'alidi be a'a hina'ana gigayo, “Aiyeta fotini wamiyami yami wamatauta, keke ma'i a'a wada'u'ani, au mafu gilaumi. ³⁴ Fa'ina gave'o'olemi toyogina ma'i a'a wada'ana. Ka'i keke wana'a yami faiwala keke, au wana'alika. Tu gagahemi keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya u'una sa'eyana gina'agolohini.” ³⁵ Ada Folo hidemi gigahe-yo, au tauna a'a givaina digo moya'aldi matadiya Yaubada againe givesiule, gikihinena be givebutu gi'a. ³⁶ Au moya'aldi hi'asevatu be kadu ma'i a'a hi'ana. ³⁷ Ada ime kaliva wakeya amiyami-ma ama kilagalaga 276. ³⁸ Ada au moya'aldi hi'ahiyauwa-yo a'a wakeya hidodona-ma lehageya hi'iyauyaulena be waka ginalu'aihaya fa'ina.

Lelega againe waka gitula.

³⁹ Tu mala gilauna imolata gava himula againe ayemu-ma hifaniyena, tu hukuna sa'eyana hi'itana, ana taliya makamakamina. Ada au hievai be medede againe waka hinabilakahina. ⁴⁰ Au tufoidi lomu hitalagolohina, kadu tufoidi bulava wayaisi ana sive'avina hiyauna. Hiyauna gihavaina, naya waka mudune hisilakahina be bolimana waka ginalutunetunena fa'ina. Ada taliya amine waka ginauna. ⁴¹ Tu waka lelega againe gitula. Waka muduna gilo'a, keke adifaiweya hinakakini tu ulena ma lefo lakahina be giluyaweyawelina.

⁴² Tu tolugaviya hievai higa filisina hinaluve'alikadi be keke tamo hakwadi taliyeya hinakayolaka-yo hina'ota fa'ina. ⁴³ Tu togiyomatana nuwanuwana Folo ginalugole-golena fa'ina gihawatadi. Au givehimeya be gaveyao adifaiweya hinakayo, medema hinamidi'auhifu be taliyeya hinakayolaka. ⁴⁴ Velugadiyao kayo keke hidahalamaneni-ma ai againe o ka'i waka yogona againe hinakive'avina be taliyeya hinalaka. Ada au hidede amine moya'aima taliyeya alaka-'owoga, keke tamo hakwadi vita gidanuhagani.

28

Folo yana miyami Molita againe fa'ina.

¹ Tu abavagave'avina againe ahe alaka-yo himula ana egana anogalina higa Molita. ² Ada Molita kaliva veyaveyaodiyao ada hihinekalikaliyema be hilusiuleyema, ada ai hikulina be anavevala fa'ina wehi buye gilugaga againe ime avekwadudu. ³ Ada bana Folo gina ai giwahi be yana itava ai gi'ala'alata againe gidahegelakahina ma oloto koyona givala'inena fa'ina giyemu, ada nimane gi'aiyovaga tu gikudave'avina. ⁴ Ada badi Molita kaliva oloto Folo nimane gikudave'avina-ma hi'itana againe, buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! hida kaliva makewa tolue'alika, ada keke lehageya gidatowa'alika tu adamoya higa yana dewa ana laufata viviluwa nimane alika ginanuhagana.” ⁵ Tu Folo oloto gilukakina be ai againe gibe'u, ada keke tamo vita gidanuhagani. ⁶ Tu badi kaliva hiluluboden hivaita wowona gidatubuga o ka'i gidamadu'alika. Au hilulauboda hilulauboda tu keke tamo gavadi bana againe gidalakayemu fa'ina nuwanuwa tulina nuwadi gi'afolena, ada higayo, “Bana hidevama kadu viviluwa sa'eyana.”

⁷ Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Fabiliyo, himulai-nadi ana tovehimeya, ada bana yana babi lilin taliyeya ime alaka. Ada bana yana manuweya givega'aulemaya aiyeta tohiye yana nuwakabubu againe amiyami. ⁸ Ada tamana gi'aulolo ana iviyya

gidauda, wowona vaita ai kadu kamona gihiwahegena lakahina. Au Folo to'aulolo againe giluku ada give'o'oleni-yo nimana bana againe gisena be gisiveyawana.⁹ Bana giyamumu-yo kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi medema himulai-nadi againe himiyami-ma hivelbutu hi'ela'ela, ada yadi yamumu hinuhagana.¹⁰ Kadu nuwakabubu moya'aina hivelema, ada muliya akidewadewa be anayage ana toveya, amaga ama gufa yadi nuwakabubu hidodona.

Folo yanana Loma againe fa'ina.

¹¹ Au Molita againe vaikohi tohiye amiyami tu waka sa'eyana againe ayage be alowoga. Wakai-nadi ma melala ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitauya be himulai-nadi againe gimiymami bolimana ana aituhuya. Ada waka ana egana Viviluwa Natuluga.¹² Au wakeya anauna tu melala ana egana Sailakusi againe ayemu be ahobu aiyeta tohiye amiyami.¹³ Kadu ayage-havagi be anauna tu melala ana egana Legiumi againe ayemu. Bogi ada mala gilauna mala dikudikukuna giyemu, ada au aiyeta luhei ahegedi-yo melala ana egana Futiyolai againe ayemu.¹⁴ Ada medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi anuhagadi be higahe fa'ina badi agaidiya awakawaka tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada ahegedi tu ana Loma tufone alakayemu.¹⁵ Tu badi tovetumagana Loma againe valeyama hinogalina au hilowoga be hinamaduvega'aulema. Tufoidi abavaga'auta ana egana Afiyo againe ave'anauhaga. Kadu tufoidi melala ana egana Abamiyami Tohiye againe ave'anauhaga. Ada Folo gi'itadi-yo Yaubada againe givesiule ada gi'asevatu.

Folo Loma againe miYuda agaidiya gilumamala.

¹⁶ Tu Loma alakayemu againe, kabemani Folo hihawahegena be manuwa sa'eyana againe anakabe ginamiyami, tu tolugaviya sa'eyana gi'ita'itave'avina be keke gina'ota fa'ina.¹⁷ Ada au Folo aiyeta tohiye gimiymami tu miYuda yadi tonagona Loma againe gikovavaga'auhidi. Ada ahe hivaga'auta againe gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, iya keke tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke yada yo'o agaidiya gadakoyo, kadu keke yada dewa bwanenedeyao hivelhawaleda-ma gadahawavekoyoyeni. Keke gadakoyo nonogana miYuda Yelusalema againe hikive'aviku be miLoma agaidiya hihegenauweku.¹⁸ Au badi hivedewayaugiku tu gavadi koyona gafaisewani-yo alikeya hiduhegeku-ma keke tamo hidanuhagani fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinayauku be ganana.¹⁹ Tu badi miYuda higahedi be keke hinayauku, fa'ina eda sa'eyanaga againe akufaiweya ganana, higa gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ganakotu. Hidedemi gave'o'ola tu keke vaita tamo gavadi fa'ina tauku yaku yo'o bana matane gadahawavekoyoyedi, keke.²⁰ Ada hida gaitoma iya agaikuya gilakayemu fa'ina omi gakovavaga'auhimi be buye kanalukahihi. Au adamoya yogoyogoniku wa'itaku. Bana'e ide milsileli kabodabodana be ginakibababaleda amanadi iya gavetumaganena fa'ina, hida bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami." Hidedemi Folo miYuda yadi tonagona gigahedi.

²¹ Tu badi higahena higayo, "Keke tamo leta o fa'inija Yudiya againe hida'etoladiniyo adanuhagani, kadu keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyama sa'eyana medede againe gitauya be gida'ela-yo o fa'inija gidavenuwa'atama, o ka'i gidahawavekoyoye.²² Tu ime nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ananogalina, fa'ina ahalamanena kalivafafali moy-a'aina agaidiya hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi yana yo'o badi agaidiya o uluku amanadi hi'awalavedi." Hidedemi higahe.

Folo yana laumala anavelu Loma againe.

²³ Hidemi higahe tu tova hisena be Folo againe hinavaga'auta-havagi. Ada tovai-nadi giyemu againe, yo'o keke kabi'ona bana againe hivaga'auta. Yana kivetuvetu malalauga givebutu be ginunauwena mala gibogi, ada Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi. Gigaluvaluva be yana gahe Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma ginaseyemaunena be badi hinavetumaganena fa'ina. Ada Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao yadi etoladi agaidiya

bonai-nadi giyakahina, au badi Yesu fa'ine gavaimi higahegahe-ma giyakahina. ²⁴ Ada tovanenega tufoidi higahe higayo, “Au wona velemo'ena,” ada hivetumaganena. Tu tufoidi ma keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumaganeni. ²⁵ Au buye hivekwageya ada hivebutu hilowolowoga tu Folo yana gahe sa'eya-mo'ena badi gilukahihiyedi gigayo,

²⁶ Unana be hida yo'o miIsileli unagahedi unagayo,
Tova moyala'ina Yaubada bonana wanaganogalina
tu keke halamana wanavaini.

Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamani.

²⁷ Au hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina,
tagadi hil'vekuluna, matadi hikive'uyuyuna.
Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalini,
o ka'i tagadi ganakifoleni o nuwadi ganakiyauni.
Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi
be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

²⁸ Ada hidede amine Folo Yaubada bonana giyakahini-yo kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Au nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiya Yaubada ahe givehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao yana kibababala fa'ina hinanogalina, ada au badi'iyao amanadi hinavenogalena.” [²⁹ Ada hidede amine gigahe-yo badi miYuda hivebutu hilowolowoga tu yana gahe fa'ina buye hivekwavekwageya.]

³⁰ Tu bana Folo medede againe gimiyami malamala luhei. Kadu manuwa gimiyamianina-ma fatana tauna giseusena, ada gaveyao moyala'aidi hi'ela be hina'itana medema yana wavemwamwala gilusiuleyedi. ³¹ Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso fa'ina givehawaledi, ada au yana wa'asevatu gilukahihii ada keke tamo hakwadi gidahawatani. Au hidede amine.

Folo yana leta LOMA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Loma tovetumagana yadi leta Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina, ada kwamayoku ana egana Fibi givelena be Loma againe ginauwena. Loma Itali anafafaliya gidadauda, ada melalai-nadi Loma Kabemani yadi melala kikaiwabuna. Bana Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana abamiya Loma againe.

Folo nuwanuwana ginana Loma be yana vehawala againe Loma ekelesiya ginavelugadi. Badi to'ekelesiya tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika. Folo yana ela badi agaidiya ma ana eda hida leta againe gikidewedewena, be nuwanuwana aimo mulina yadi waveluga Sifeni againe hina'atuhegena.

Tu hida leta againe Folo Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna dobona dobona matatabuna givagakokona. Dobona ana seyemauna hidede amine.

Lusiule kadu leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-17

Kaliva moya'aida tokoyona ada Yaubada yana ila'a againe agolaufofolo kananuhagana. 1:18-3:20

Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiha au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kibababala kananuhagana. 3:21-4:25

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ide wayawaida ivaguna ma ana miyami fa'ina. 5:1-8:39

Milsileli tokilowa nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi. 9:1-11:36

Gava dewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana ada lauboda fa'ina. 12:1-15:13

Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age. 15:14-16:27

Folo ana vehimeya lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ma Loma againe. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana'e givegideku be yana kabu ganavaina higa afositolo adi maka giveleku, ada gisevehaileku be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena fa'ina. ² Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina giwonadabadaba-vagata, ada badi yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina.

³⁻⁴ Natuna fa'ine buki-nadi againe gigaheye-vagahina, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Yana vekaliva ma babiya gihobu'ela be bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Gil'alika tu Yaubada to'alika agaidiya gisivemididina, ada yana mididi-havagi againe yana kaiwabu giseyemaunena higa Bana'e Yaubada Natuna yana wafaiwala kadu wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵ Yaubada gigahe-yo Yesu Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku be gave'afositolo, higa vaita yaku laumamala againe badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dinafafali moya'aina agaidiya Bana againe hinavetumagana-yo bonana hina'abina be higa Keliso ana egana ginalakata. ⁶ Kadu omi tovetumagana Loma againe meda badi tovetumaganafafali moya'aina agaidiya buye Yaubada gikovami be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami.

⁷ E, omi miLoma gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada agaimiya ginuwanuwa ada givegidemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo wanamiyami omi kalivai-mina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina ginana Loma tovetumagana gina'itadi.

⁸ Keke gavana fa'ina tu yami vetumagana valeyanafafali moya'aina agaidiya ginauna fa'ina, yaku ve'o'ola againe Yesu Keliso ana egana gayakayakahina tu yaku Yaubada againe omi miLoma yami vetumagana fa'ina gavesivesiule. ⁹ Yaubada fa'ine

yaku wa'asehawahega gafififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Natuna fa'ine galulumamalena. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe tova moya'aina yaku ve'o'ola againe ami egana gayakayakahina. ¹⁰ E, gave'ove'o'ola higa boi keke akufaiweya gada'ela gada'itami fa'ina, ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada ginahawahegeku be tamo eda ginayauni-yo akufaiweya agaimiya gana'ela.

¹¹ Nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ela gana'itami be higa yaku ela omi agaimiya guwana Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tamo wananhagani-yo Yesu Keliso ana halamanagaine wanafaiwala. ¹² Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine higa buye kanave'avelueluga. Yami vetumagana againe omi iya ase'aseku wanakivevatuna, ada yaku vetumagana againe iya omi ase'asemi ganakivevatuna.

¹³ Tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova a gavaiyehi gavevevai yaku elavaguvagu agaimiya gada'ela tu gaga-wayoga. Yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina malifafali agaidiya galumamaledi be yaku laumamala guwana ganuhagana amine, meda nuwanuwaku omi agaimiya gana'ela ganalulumamala-yo yaku faisewa guwana tamo gana'itana. ¹⁴ Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina gilubodaku be Yesu Keliso fa'ine kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala. E, kaliva wamelaleya kadu kaliva wawala'aiya kaliva nuwanuwahuyadiyo kadu kaliva fanifanidiyo au kaliva moy-a'aidiyo agaidiya ganalulumamala. ¹⁵ Gilubodaku be kaliva moya'aidiyo ganalulumamaledi fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahina omi kaliva Loma againe wamimiyami-ma agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gaitoma fifiwalana.

¹⁶ Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gada'iwowomumuyeni. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gaitoma kowakowana. Au Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yana faiwala-mo'a giseyemaunena, higa gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana, medema yadi koyona agaidiya gikibababaledi. Nagona ide miYuda Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kamidinogalina tu muliya omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyo kalivainina wanogalina. ¹⁷ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatala gavaiya'amine Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada yegayega hidede amine. Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, ide tokoyona nonogana Yaubada ide fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyo." Ada ka'i vetumagana againe kanamiyami inubane be gina ana abalauyabu, au ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kanamiyami. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya yada yegayega inubana fa'ina gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina velemo'ena ginamiyami.

Tomiyababi moya'aida ada wavita Yaubada matane.

¹⁸ Tu Yaubada lobameya gimimiyami-ma yana ila'a tomiyababi koyodiyao agaidiya ahe gi'ivemogatalina. Yana ivemogatala hidede amine. Tomiyababi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena be koyona moya'aina hififaisewana fa'ina, yana ila'a guwana higa adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hive'alatagona. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Wa'ita, gavadi Yaubada fa'ine adifaiweya hinahalamanena medema keke gidasevauyeni, au gi'ivemogatalina. Gavaiya'amine gi'ivemogatalini? Me yana aibubuna againe. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova hidevama Bana inubana kadu yana faiwala miyamiya-vagahina kabu'avane gidadauda be kaliva hi'itahalamanena. Keke matadiya Yaubada hida'itani tu yana aibubuna againe Bana'e velemo'ena gimiyamiya-vagata Yaubada kadu yana faiwala au miyamiya-vagahina ma hi'itahalamanena. Yaubada ana ita'ita yana aibubuna againe hi'itahalamanena fa'ina, keke adifaiweya hinagayo, "Ime fanifanimeyao

fa'ina, akoyo." Taumadi Yaubada ana halamana au adifaiweya, tu Bana inubana keke hidanuwenuweni fa'ina givematahiwadiyedi.

²¹ Yadi koyona hidede amine. Badi kaliva koyodiyao Yaubada hihalamanena nonogana, keke Bana againe hidavesivesiule kadu ana egana keke hidakikilakahini hidagagayo, "O velemona Yaubada." Au yadi nuwanuwa give'iyohoyoho kadu nuwadi gifani, e gi'uyuyu-mo'a. ²² Higahegahe higa vaita badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao tu tagadi gikulu. ²³ Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogeno kadu yana kaiwabu hagihagi-mo'ena hikilowena. Tu ikilukiluma hihawadavadavadi, ikilukilumai-dina adi ita vaita tomiyababi yawaidi keke miyamiya-vagahina amine, kadu vaita manuga amine kadu vaita kevakeva nunudadanidiyao amine kadu kevakeva gayagayagidiyao amine.

Kaliva yadi dewa tulina tulina koyo-mo'ena.

²⁴ Tu badi mena dewa kwavakwavana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya gihegedi-yo hihuluhuluva koyona. Dewa wowowomumuna hififaisewana higa wowodi buye hive'akikivekoyo. ²⁵ Yaubada velemo'ena ma hikilowena tu gaitoma ilibubunidi agaidiya hihawahegedi be hihawadavadavadi. Bana adi To'aibubuna keke hidanuwenuweni, Bana ana egana ma gilubodada be kanakikilakahina tova inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

²⁶ Tu mena gaitoma-kawowodi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wowowomumuna agaidiya gihegedi. Higa yadi vevine keke kaliva agaidiya hida'ayafana Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au vevine mali vevine hi'aya'ayafanedi be hivemavemai. ²⁷ Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vevine buye hinadauda Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a be dewa wowowomumuna buye hififaisewana. Medede amine hivetuvetubo fa'ina, adi matahiwadi mena dewa koyo-mo'ena gilubodana-ma amine wowodiya hinunuuhagana.

²⁸ Kadu'e hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada ana halamana gaitoma-kawowo yo hivelkaulau-
gena fa'ina, Yaubada nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna againe gihegedi-yo dewa keke gidalubodadi-
ma hihuluhuluvina. ²⁹ Nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaidiya himaga. Tova
moya'aina dewa koyona hififaisewana, hi'ita'italuvadiga, hinuwanuwa vaita mali kaliva
hinakikivekoyodi. Kadu ga'uma'uma lufe'alika vekwageya ve'alololo itaveloi ve'-
awayahayaha nuwadi gi'abi-mo'ena. ³⁰ Kadu hivewayeyaina, mali kaliva adi egana
hikikivekoyona, Yaubada hivenivenibainena, hi'i'ihawadama, taudiyao adi egana
hikikilakahina kadu hiseselakalaka. Koyona ivaguna ana huluva hi'iveyemaunina.
Hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi hidibudibutoyogeno. ³¹ Badi kalivai-dina u'udi keke, yadi
wonadabadaba vaita gahe-kawowo, nuwakabubu kadu hinekalikali keke ma'ita hidaha-
lamani. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana loi. ³² Yaubada vehimeya gisena vaita badi
mena dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma kalivai-dina gilubodadi be alika hinanuhagana.
Mena vehimeyai-nadi hihalamanena nonogana mena koyonai-dina agaidiya hihawa-
hawahegedi tu keke hida'ilova. Ada keke taudiyaogaga koyonai-dina hidafifaisewadi, au
mali kaliva meda hififaisewana-ma hihawaveyamumuyedi.

2

Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina.

¹ A, o'eni-ma mali kaliva yana dewa koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyena. Ugahe ugayo,
"Bana gikoyo fa'ina Yaubada aimo ginalaufata." O keke unagahe fa'ina koyona kadu
mene o againiya gidadauda. Hida hima koyonai-dina bana gififaisewadi-ma kadu o
ufifaisewadi fa'ina, bana uhawavekoyoyena tu kadu o tauni uhawavekoyoye. ² Ide
kahalamanena Yaubada gilubodana be kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina ginalaufata. ³ Au o
vaita hakwadi yo unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni? Mali kaliva yadi

koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyedi tu o tauni koyonai-dina ufifaisewadi. Makewa o keke afaiweya Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni.⁴ Yaubada gihinekalikaliye. Ya koyona fa'ina keke gidamadulaufata, au gi'atuvefa'ile. Mena yana hinekalikali yana atuvefa'ila fa'ina ma'i uwowomumuyena o ka'i keke? Vaita udahalamaneni Yaubada gihinekalikaliye be higa ya dewa koyona unahegeni-yo Bana againe unahagavila.

⁵ Tu ide omi miYuda wanogali! Nuwami fanifanina kadu tagami kuluna ada keke wadahagavilami fa'ina, yami koyona ana laufata wakikiveba'una. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida tunutunugina be badi koyodiyao yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana ana toveya, yami koyona ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena wanavaina.⁶ Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi hihuluhuluva, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi adi laufata Yaubada ginaveledi.⁷ Kaliva tufoidi tova moya'aina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hihuluhuluva yamumuna be higa Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyedi-yo hinakaiwabu be Bana buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi.⁸ Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyaogaga yadi nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilokilowena kadu dewa koyona himulimulyena. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina agaidiya gina'il'a be adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.⁹ Tomiyababi gaveyao moya'aldi koyona hihuluhuluvina, medema vita ase'u'aulolo hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana ada laufata koyona kananuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana.¹⁰ Atu gaveyao moya'aldi hihuluhuluva hagihagina, medema kaiwabu davadava aseniwalova hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana mena laufata hagihagina kanamidinuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana.¹¹ Fa'ina Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina. Ka'i kwanamiYuda o ka'i keke kwanamiYuda tu yo'o tulina kalivana digo, adi laufata leleleya.

Moya'aida laufata yada dewa amine kananuhagana.

¹² Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Ka'i badi kalivai-dina keke mena adi wavehimeya tu hinakoyo, au meda keke mena adi wavehimeya tu hinabwavi. Keke vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina hinabwavi, au taudiyao hikoyo fa'ina hinabwavi be keke Yaubada buye hinamiyami. Ide miYuda Mosese yana vehimeya kahalamanena. Ka'i ide kalivai-dana we'a ada wavehimeya tu kanakoyo, au Yaubada mena vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda.¹³ Wa'ita, gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane? Keke vehimeya ana tonogala. Au vehimeya ana to'idibumuhihi yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane. Ka'i tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi gida'ita'itave'avina, kadu medema fa'ine Yaubada gidagahe gidagayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya."¹⁴ Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Tu ka'i taudiyao yadi nuwenuwuya vehimeyai-nadi gigahe amine ma hidahuluva, au mena keke adi wavehimeya nonogana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa yadi dewa againe hidaseyemaunena.¹⁵ Mosese yana vehimeya badi keke agaidiya gidadauda tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa, vehimeya kadu hawata, ase'asediya gidadauda ma yadi dewa againe hiseyemaunena. Kadu togahe nuwafoudiya yana gahe againe hihalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda, fa'ina hinahuluva koyona amine o dakeya yadi nuwenuwuya hi'ayaunena, o ka'i hinahuluva yamumuna amine o lugolagola yadi nuwenuwuya hi'ayaunena. Au hidede amine kahalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda.¹⁶ Aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana toveya au hidede amine ginalakayemu. Medema tovai-nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso ide kaliva yada nuwahinage kadu yada dewa sevasevauyana fa'ina ginavedewayaugida. Au hidede amine Venuwa'ata Yamumuna iya galulumamalena-ma gigahe.

MiYuda Mosese yana vehimeya hihalamanena fa'ina

hiselakalaka tu vehimeyai-nadi keke hida'itave'avini.

¹⁷ Tu o'eni ma tauni a egana ukilakahina ugayo, "Iya kwanamiYuda, Mosese yana vehimeya againe galuluve'avina. Iya Yaubada gahalamanena fa'ina, iya Bana yana yo'o kalivana." ¹⁸ Au hidede amine ugahegahe ada velemodi o halaman, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa uhalamanena, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya againe usikulu fa'ina hadema dewa yamumuna hadema dewa koyona ma afaiweya unaluve'uve'una. ¹⁹ O unuwavelavina vaita o badi matadi gi'uyuyuna-ma adi tokivetuvetunu kadu badi yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami-ma o tomahala nuwadi ana tokivemahala. ²⁰ O badi fanifanidiyao ukivetuvetunudi kadu kabi'odiyao uvehawaledi. O Mosese yana vehimeya uhalamanena fa'ina, uvaitana halamana kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena matatabuna udaluyabuni. ²¹ O mali kaliva uvehawaledi tu o'eni ma mene tamo halamana tauni uvehawale o ka'i keke? O kai'afu fa'ina ululumamala tu mene tamo gavadi o uki'afuna o ka'i keke? ²² O mali kaliva uhawatadi ugayo, "Keke wanakelele." Tu hawata kelele fa'ina o ma'l u'itave'avina o ka'i keke? Kilumina uhawave'iyohoyohoyena. Mene tamo lokoloko kilumina yadi manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya uki'afuna o ka'i keke? ²³ O'eni Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina uselakalaka ugayo, "Ime miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma ahalamanena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu lakahimo'ena." Tu omi moya'aimi vehimeyai-nadi wayawelina fa'ina Yaubada mena vehimeya giveleme-ma u'ihawadamanena. ²⁴ Mena ihawadamana fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Omi miYuda yami dewa koyona fa'ina, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona.

Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowomiyagaga au kadu

nuwamiya wanatomogolohina.

²⁵ Ide omi miYuda agaimiya kadu ganagahe. Tuwaina fwefweyamiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomi againe hitomogolohina. Ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wana'itave'avina, au ami tomogolota gaitoma lakahina. Atu ka'i vehimeya wanayawelina, au ami ita'ita vaita Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowomiya hidatomogolohini. ²⁶ Ka'i badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuuhigena, au adi ita'ita Yaubada matane gavaiya'amine? Wona velemona badi vaita Yuda kaliva iya'iyayai-nadi wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma amidiya Yaubada matane. ²⁷ Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi omi miYuda hinatubutagomi. Badi kalivai-dina adi tomogolota keke tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Omi miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma wahalamanena kadu yana iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda nonogana vehimeyai-nadi wayaweyawelina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina omi miYuda hinatubutagomi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gaveyao Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena? Omi miYuda wagahe wagayo, "Ime miYuda moya'aima Yaubada yana kaliva. Ime Yuda kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya hitomogolohina Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma amine fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu tamameyao hinameyao Yuda kalivana vevinena fa'ina ime ama egana miYuda." Hidede amine omi wagahe tu keke. Hai kaliva bana nuwane Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, medema Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena ada kanavewagana vaita bana kwanamiYuda. Bana ana tomogolota ma au nuwane tu keke wowone, kadu tomogolota inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe atu keke buki yana vehimeya againe. Ada bana kalivai-nadi ana egana ana kailakata keke kaliva agaidiya au Yaubada againe ginanuhagana.

3

Yaubada yana gahe keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

¹ Tu mena yaku gahe Yuda kaliva wowoda ana tomogolota fa'ina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Gava yamumu againe ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina katubuhegedi? Wowoda ana tomogolota againe gava yamumu kanuhagani?"

² Me yamumu moya'aina, e yamumu tulina tulina ide miYuda kanuhagana. Yamumu sa'eyana ganamidiyakahina higa Yaubada Bana bona-mo'ena ide miYuda agaideya gihawavemogatalena be higa tomiyababi matatabudi kanahawavelevedi. Hidedemi ada vehimeya giveleda. ³ Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana veyao ide miYuda agaideya gisena be giwonadabadaba vaita gina'itave'avida. Tu yada yo'o kalivadi tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana keke hidavetumaganeni ada yana veyao hikilowena. Gavaiyami? Badi hikilowena fa'ina, ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yada yo'o ada itave'avina fa'ina gidayawelini? Keke, keke-mo'a! ⁴ Omi wahalamanena kaliva ma hive'afwayafwaya tu Yaubada keke-mo'a gidafwaya. Au gavaimi gigahe medemi gigugai. Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i O Yaubada unagahe, au makewa kaliva moya'aidi ya gahe au velemo'ena ma hina'itahalamanena. Ka'i kaliva hinahawavekoyoye, au makewa yadi gahe fwaya ma kabu'avane ginayemu.

Hidedemi tokaiwabu Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

⁵ Tu tamo hakwadi hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine ginagahe ginagayo, "Ka'i ide kahuluva koyona, au mali kaliva Yaubada yana huluva tunutunugi-mo'ena himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yada koyona againe Yaubada yana huluva tunutunugina kakivemahalina nonogana givematahiwadiyeda? Bana hima Yaubada keke tunutunugina." Ka'i hidede amine kanagahe o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! ⁶ Yaubada gihuluhuluva tunutunuginaga. Ka'i Bana keke kaliva tunutunugina digo, kadu keke tomiyababi moya'aida anafaiweya ginavedewayaugida. ⁷ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Yaku fwaya againe kaliva Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena ma himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yaku fwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana tokoyona adi matahiwadi giveledi amine aku matahiwadi ginaveleku?" ⁸ Ka'i medema gahe velemo'ena digo, kaliva tufoidi kadu hinagahegahe hinagayo, "Kanahuluva koyona be higa mali kaliva yada koyona againe Yaubada kaliva haghagi-mo'ena ma hinamadu'itana." E, kaliva tufoidi hiveyaineku higa vaita mena gahe-nadi amine gadavehawala. Gaveyao medede amine higahegahe, medema gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane.

⁹ Hida kagahe ime miYuda yamumu moya'aina anuhagana. Medema fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada matane katubuhegedi o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Nuwanuwa koyona ide miYuda give-himeyedea kadu omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina givehimeyemi, au moya'aida koyona ana kaliva, ada ita leleleya. ¹⁰ Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, keke-mo'a.

¹¹ Keke tamo hakwadi eda tunutunugina gidahalamaneni, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gidaleleleni.

¹² Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana eda hihegena, moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa balana

keke tamo hakwadi gidahuluva yamumuna, keke-mo'a.

¹³ Yadi gahe vaita lahi yauyaugina ana lada amine.

Meyadi fwaya againe gimaga.

Yadi veyaina ma vaita oloto awabugodi koyona amine.

¹⁴ Hinuwanuwakoyove'ine fa'ina wonakoyokoyo agaidiya awadi gimaga.

¹⁵ Himaduve'amunumunuga be higa kaliva hinaluve'alikadi.

¹⁶ Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hinunudadana kaliva koyodiyao adi iya'iyaya gidadauda, ase'u'aulolo kadu kaliva adi kivekoyo.

¹⁷ Kukuya ana eda keke hidahalamaneni.

¹⁸ Yaubada keke ma'ita hidamatauseni.

Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

¹⁹ Tu ide miYuda kahalamanena Yaubada vehimeya tulina tulina agaideya gisena, ada gilubodada be vehimeyai-dina matatabudi kana'itave'avidi. Atu keke kada'itave'avini fa'ina, ide miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyoao kalivai-mina buye kahuluhuluva koyona ma moya'aida Yaubada matane kave'amata. E, Yaubada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. ²⁰ Moya'aida Yaubada yana vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Bana yaku vehimeya gi'itave'avidi fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." Mena vehimeyai-dina agaidiya keke yada yegayega gidayemu. Au vehimeyai-dina agaidiya yada nuwanuwa koyona ka'ayaunena.

*Kaliva yada yegayega Yaubada matane inubana ma
vetumagana.*

²¹ Tu tova adamoya Yaubada mali eda yada yegayega Bana matane fa'ina givehawaleda. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe edai-nadi fa'ina hilukahihiyena. Ada mena yada yegayega Yaubada matane ana eda tulina keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiha againe gidave'inuba. ²²⁻²³ Au eda tulina inubana ma Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe. E, gaveyao moya'aidi Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema tokoyona nonogana Yaubada badi fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyo Iya matakuya." Yada koyona fa'ina ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyoao kalivai-mina ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane, fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida koyona kafaisewani-yo Yaubada ana ita mahamahali-mo'ena againe ada ita itababubabuna. ²⁴ Meda ide moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami-tu Yesu Keliso gitutuvehobuda. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva moya'aida agaideya gihawahegenia be Yesu Keliso yana tutuvehobu fa'ina ide tokoyona nonogana giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁵ Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be gina'alika higa Bana dayagina gimadu-yo kaliva yadi koyona ana laufata giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina. Ada ka'i ide Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumagana, au Bana dayagina yada koyona ginayawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya ginahavaina. Gavadi-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemauneni-yo koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika? Me mededemana againe kanahalamanena Bana kaliva tunutunugina higa kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina makewa gilaufata. Ka'i keke ginalaufata digo, kadu keke kaliva tunutunugina. Tova tuwaina Yaubada kaliva gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi koyona keke gidamadulaufata, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika. ²⁶ E, tova adamoya kaliva yada koyona fa'ina Yaubada Yesu againe gilaufata be higa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ma ginaseyemaunena. Ada au hidede amine kahalamanena Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina. Kadu yada koyona Yesu againe gilaufata fa'ina, ide tokoyona gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

²⁷ Hai ada egana ana kailakata? Keke, keke-mo'a! Vehimeya ka'idibumuhiqedia'ina, ka'i adafaiweya kanaselakalaka vaita ide kaliva yegayegadeyao? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiha au yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina ide kaliva yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane. ²⁸ E, hidedemi kahalamanena, higa keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya kada'idibumuhiqedia'ina au Yesu kavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁹ Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Bana

Yaubada au miYudagaga yama Yaubada, ime agaimeya yana vehimeya Mosese awane gisena-ma kalivai-mana? Keke-mo'a. Au Bana'e kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye yadi Yaubada.³⁰ Yaubada Bana'e au sa'eyanaga ada yana nuwanuwa kaliva moy'a'ida agaideya sa'eyanaga. Ime miYuda gaveyao Yesu againe avetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina gaveyao Yesu againe wavetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane.³¹ Yesu againe kavetumagana fa'ina, keke-mo'a Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwai-mo'ena gisena-ma kadakiloweni. Au vehimeyai-nadi kahawaveyamumuyena.

4

*Abelahamo givetumagana fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana**Yaubada matane.*

¹ Tu ide miYuda bwaneneda lakahina Abelahamo fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i bana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhiGENA fa'ina Yaubada matane giyegayega o ka'i gavaiyami?² Ka'i bana yana idibumuhiGENA fa'ina Yaubada gidasena yegayegana Bana matane digo, yana idibumuhiGENA fa'ina anafaiweya tauna ana egana gidakilakahina. Atu keke tamo gavadi gidadauda-yo anafaiweya Yaubada matane tauna ana egana gidakilakahini.³ Yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo, Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.

⁴ Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva taubada sa'eyana againe ginafaisewa, bana taubada mani gi-navelena. Keke gidagahe vaita nuwakabubu gidaveleni. Au gigayo, "Bana yana idibumuhiGENA fatana gavelena."⁵ Atu Yaubada kaliva yana yegayega Bana matane fa'ina keke faisewa ana nuwanuwa amine gidahuluva. Hai kaliva yana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina keke yana idibumuhiGENA againe ginaluluve'avina au yana vetumagana Yaubada againe ginasena, medema fa'ine Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." Ka'i ide tokoyona Yaubada againe kanavetumagana, au ide tokoyona nonogana yada vetumagana fa'ina ide fa'ideya ginagahe ginagayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya."⁶ Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane fa'ine gigahe. Bana kaliva yana idibumuhiGENA fa'ina Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa tu yana vetumagana ginuwenuweni-yo bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." E, bana kalivai-nadi yana vemwamwala lakahina fa'ina Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gilukahihi gigayo,

⁷ Kaliva gaveyao yadi sidamana
Yaubada giyawelina kadu
yadi koyona givekwaulaugena,
medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
⁸ Hai kaliva yana koyona fa'ina
Kaiwabu keke ginalaufata,
medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!
Hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Keke wowoda ana tomogolota au yada vetumagana againe kayegayega.

⁹ Tu mena vemwamwala Devida gilukahihiyena-ma ka'i ime miYuda wowomeya iya'iyaya hitomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana ama loi gagana ananuhagana? Keke-mo'a. Au kadu badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina adi tomogolota keke ma yadi vetumagana againe vemwamwalai-nadi hinanuhagana. Hidedemi kahalamanena fa'ina Yaubada bonana ahe kayakahina gigayo, "Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina, bana fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya."¹⁰ Gava tova Yaubada hidedemi gigahe? Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone ahe hitomogolohini-yo gigahe o ka'i aimo

keke hidatomogolohini tu gigahe? Me Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gigahe vaita bana kaliva yegayegana. ¹¹ Nagona Yaubada gigahe vaita Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Bana matane tu muliya Yaubada givehimyena be yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohina. Medema aituha higa vaita ginahalamanena aimo wowona ana tomogolota keke gidavaini tu yana vetumagana Yaubada againe gimadusena fa'ina yana yegayega Bana matane ginuhagana. Yana vetumagana wai ginagona tu iya'iyaya wai gimulina. Hidede amine Abelahamo againe gilakayemu be higa gaveyao moy'aidi Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu Bana againe hivetumagana-yo gigahe vaita badi yegayegadiyao Bana matane, medema vaita Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana bwanenedi. ¹² Bana Abelahamo kadu ime miYuda bwanenem, Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya atomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana. Keke vaita wowoma ana tomogolota fa'ina bana bwanenem, keke. Au ime gaveyao Abelahamo tavagine ananauna higa bana aimo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada againe gimaduvetumagana amine ime avetumagana, medema Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada bana ime bwanenem.

Gaveyao tovetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonadabadaba agaidiya gisena.

¹³ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, "O againiya kadu bwanenemomo agaidiya babi matatabuna ganaveleme." Keke vaita Abelahamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gida'idibumuhiGENI fa'ina, Yaubada hidedemi gidawonadabadaba. Au bana Yaubada givetumaganeni-yo gisena yegayegana Bana matane fa'ina, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba bana againe kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya gisena.

¹⁴ Yaubada keke gidagahe vaita badi Mosese yana vehimeya hi'idibumuhiGENA-ma yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagani. Au gigahe vaita badi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma hinanuhagana. Ka'i badi vehimeya ana todibumuhiGENA yana wonadabadaba guwana hidanuhagana digo, ide Yaubada ana tovetumagana kadavetumagana-kawowo kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba vaita gaitoma-kawowo. ¹⁵ Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiGENA againe gidalakayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya kanayawelina, keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana kananuhagani au Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagana. Ada ka'i keke tamo vehimeya gidadauda digo, kadu keke tamo vehimeya ana aiyawela gidadauda.

¹⁶ Tu vehimeya againe Yaubada yana ila'a guwana gilakayemu fa'ina, yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiGENA againe gidalakayemu. Au vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide tovetumagana tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe yana wonadabadaba kananuhagana, kadu Abelahamo bwaneneneyao gaveyao moy'aidi yadi wavetumagana ma adifaiweya hinanuhagana. E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide miYuda yada wavetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya ka'idibumuhiGENA-ma kalivai-dana ada loi gagana kananuhagana. Au ide gaveyao kavetumagana Abelahamo givetumagana amine, medema buye kananuhagana. Bana Abelahamo vaita ide moy'aida bwaneneda amine. ¹⁷ Meda anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Iya ganagahe-yo yo'o tulidi tulidi o againiya hinatubuyemu.

Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. Ada au bana ide tovetumagana yo'o tulidi tulidi kalivai-dana bwaneneda Yaubada matane. Abelahamo Yaubada againe givetumagana, Bana'e to'alika alikeya gisivemidididi kadu yana gahe againe gaitoma keke gidadauda-ma gilakayemu amanadi Yaubadai-nadi.

Abelahamo yana vetumaganadona abave'ita ide fa'ideya.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo, "Ibadibadi adi vemoya'ai amine bwanenemomo hinamoya'ai." Abelahamo givekaliva nonogana keke gidagahe gilakayemu, "Gavaimi be aku unuma hidamoya'ai?" Au Yaubada yana gahe

givetumaganena ada yana wavetumagana gilulauboda. Ada au givetumagana amine, yo'o tulidi tulidi tovetumaganai-dina bana againe hitubuyemu. ¹⁹ Boi Abelahamo ana malamala vaita wani hanaledi (100) amine. Wowona giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Kadu vavinena Sela utuna giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya ginavehifuga. Atu tauna wowona kadu Sela yana vesilakai ginuwenuwena againe, yana vetumagana keke gidagakowakowa. ²⁰ E, yana vetumagana keke gidahegeni kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba fa'ina keke gida'amalakibo. Au yana vetumagana againe gifaiwala be Yaubada ana egana gikilakahina. ²¹ Ginuwave'avi-mo'ena vaita Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine meda anafata ginahuluva. ²² Au hidede amine givetumaganadona fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." ²³⁻²⁴ Mena gahe ma keke bana anakaibe fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe gidadauda. Au kadu ide fa'ideya Yaubada tuwaina gigaheye-vagahina, ide Bana'e Yesu yada Kaiwabu alikeya gisivemididina-ma againe kavetumagana-yo ide fa'ideya Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyo Iya matakuya" ma ide kalivai-dana. ²⁵ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yada koyona fa'ina alikeya hihegenauwena, ada yada yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be wayawaina gimimiyami.

5

*Keliso gi'alika-yo ide kavetumaganena fa'ina,
ide Yaubada buye kaveyao.*

¹ Tu Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Ada au hidede amine kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ada mena veyao yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. ² Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada yana ala hinagene givega'auleda be tova adamoya yana nuwadoga ka'aya'ayaunena, ada kalulauboda vaita aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu fa'ina kavemwavemwamwala. ³ Kadu'e keke mena kaiwabugaga fa'ina kadavemwamwala. Au vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya kavaivaina-ma fa'ina kavemwamwala. Fa'ina kahalamanena ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kanamidi toyogina, au vitai-dina guwana atuvefa'il. ⁴ Ada ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kana'atu'atuvefa'il, au Yaubada gina'italuveloveda-yo ginahawaveyamumuyeda. Ada ka'i yada atuvefa'il fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyeda, au aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova fa'ina kanalulauboda. ⁵ Ada au makewa higa keke kanalauboda-wayoga. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaideya gihawahegeni be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina lakahmo'ena nuwahinagedeya kana'aya'ayaunena. Hidedemi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahmo'ena agaideya ka'aya'ayaunena fa'ina, keke kanalulauboda-wayoga yo kanawowomumu.

⁶ Wa'ita, ide kowakowadeyao fa'ina keke adafaiweya taudeyao kada'ihagihagiyeda. Ide aimo kowakowadeyao ana toveya Keliso ide Yaubada ana tovekwaulaug fa'ideya gi'alika. E, tova giluboda-mo'ena againe Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. ⁷ Vehimeya ana todibumuhiga ana lugolagola fa'ina kaliva alika againe keke tauna ginamaduhawahegeni. Ka'iwa, ka'i tonuwadoga fa'ine kaliva sa'eyana alika againe tauna ginamaduhawahegena. ⁸ Atu ide keke toyamumu au aimo tokoyona tu Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, hidede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina ide agaideya giseyemaunena higa ide aimo tokoyona tu Keliso gi'veninisena be fa'ideya gi'alika.

⁹ Keliso dayagina gimadu-yo kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a againe ginakbababaleda be yada koyona fatana keke kananuhagani. ¹⁰ Boi ide Yaubada nibaineyao tu Natuna yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Bana Natuna yana alikeya veyao kanuhagana fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Keliso wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami fa'ina kibababala kananuhagana. ¹¹ Kadu'e keke veyao gaga fa'ina

kadanuwave'avina. Au tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada veyao ahe gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada yada vemwamwala giveleda.

Adama yana koyona againe alika gilakayemu tu Keliso

yana hawahega againe yawai-vagata gilakayemu.

¹² Ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ma fa'ina kadu ganalukahihi. Bana kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina koyona babi againe giminidilakayemu. Kadu koyona fatana alika meda gilakayemu. Bana gikoyo-yo gi'alika fa'ina, kadu ide tomiyababi moya'aida bana againe katubuyemu-ma agaideya alika gilakayemu, fa'ina ide buye koyona kafaisewana. ¹³ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya aimo keke Mosese awane gidalakayemu ana toveya, tomiyababi koyona hififaisewana tu vehimeya keke gidadauda fa'ina Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawadi vaita medema vehimeya ana aiyawela. ¹⁴ Atu kaliva Adama againe hitubuyemu be hinunauwena hinunauwena Mosese ana aituheya ma kalivai-dina koyona hihuluhuluviniyo hi'ali'alika. Gavadi-yo moya'aidi alika ana eda againe hinauna? Me koyona hihuluhuluvina fa'ina hi'ali'alika. Tu vehimeya Mosese awane aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, yadi koyona keke kadavewagadi vehimeya ana aiyawela Adama Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelina-ma amine. Bana kaliva nagona ma bana kaliva velugana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana abaluvefota, higa Adama yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida agaideya gidamana kadu Yesu yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida givelugada.

¹⁵ Atu mena kaliva adi'iselu yadi dewa guwana keke leleleya au tulina tulina, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke Adama yana koyona amine. Mena kalivai-nadi yana koyona fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida alika kanuhagana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana yana nuwadoga fa'ina, kaliva tufoida moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kanuhagana. E, Yaubada Yesu Keliso gihawahegena be Bana againe ginuwadogeda, ginuwadoge-mo'eda. ¹⁶ Kadu'e Yaubada yana nuwadoga guwana keke Adama yana koyona guwana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyaweliniyo Yaubada gilaufata gigayo, "Yaku vehimeya uyawelina fa'ina, una'alika." Atu muliya ide kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina kayaweyaweliniyo Yaubada Yesu Keliso fa'ine ginuwadogeda gigayo, "Omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Iya matakuya." ¹⁷ Bana Adama yana koyona fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida bana kalivai-nadi againe katubuyemu-ma alika ana abavehimeya againe kamimiyami. Au hidedemi Adama yana koyona guwana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso yana dewa guwana Adama yana dewa guwana gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-mo'ena. E, Keliso yana alika fa'ina gaveyao moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena kanuhagana kadu yana hawahega againe ide tokoyona nonogana yada yegayega Bana matane kavaina, medema vaita tofaiwala-mo'a amine wayawai-vagahida kamimiyami.

¹⁸ Yaku lukahihi dobona hidede amine. Bana Adama yana koyona sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi tokoyona. Au agaidiya ganalaufata." Meda anafaiweya Yesu Keliso yana dewa haghagina sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva gaveyao tovetumagana ma moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya. Au yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi." ¹⁹ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibutoyogena fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida kavetokoyona. Meda anafaiweya Kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhiwena fa'ina, moya'aida kavetoyegayegana Yaubada matane.

²⁰ Tuwai-lokalokana Adama gikoyo againe, kaliva moya'aidi hikoyo hinunauwena tu muliya Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu. Vehimeyai-nadi gilakayemu be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi kabu'avane hinayemu-yo yadi koyona ginalakata. Yadi koyona gilakata tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a. ²¹ Gavadi-yo Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a? Me boi alika ana eda againe kanauna fa'ina koyona gifaiwala-mo'a amine, meda tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu

Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina yana nuwadoga gifaiwala-mo'a be yawai-vagahida ana edeya kananauna.

6

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, kadu buye ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamiyami.

¹⁻² Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva yada koyona gifaiwalahegena. Gavaiyami? Ka'i gilubodana be yada huluva koyona kananunauwena be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ginafaiwala-mo'a? Keke, keke-mo'a! Kaliva gi'alika againe yana miya babiya gihavaina amine, meda ide ka'alika be yada miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. Ahe ka'alika be koyona ana abavehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodada be huluva koyona againe kanamiyami. ³ Wa'ita, ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kabafitaiso, au ide Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida. Ada gaveyao moy'a'ida bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, Bana gi'alika amine meda ide ka'alika. Hidede amine ahe ka'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ⁴ Au Keliso gi'alika be hitauna amine, meda ide yada bafitaiso againe gufeya katowa kagahe kagayo, "Adamoya ide Yesu buye ka'alika be ide wayawaida tuwaina kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana hitauda." Hidede amine ka'alika be higa Tamada yana faiwala kikaiwabuna againe Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda ide ginasivemididida-yo wayawaida ivaguna kanamiyami.

⁵ Ahe ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida be Bana gi'alika againe ide buye ka'alika-yo koyona ana laufata gihavaina, kadu makewa Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada ide gisivemididida be yawaida ivaguna giveleda Keliso gisivemididina amine. ⁶ Ide kahalamanena Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu ide tuwaina yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana keloseya ka'alika be higa Yaubada dibuda huluva koyona nuwanuwana-ma ana faiwala ginadabana. E, dibuda koyona ana faiwala gidabana be higa koyona aimo keke ginavehimeyeda-yo koyona ana ve'agetogeya kanamiyami. ⁷ Wa'ita, hai kaliva ahe gi'alika, medema koyona ana laufata ahe givaina be yana ve'agetoga koyona againe gihavaina.

⁸ Meda ide'eyao. Ide Keliso buye ka'alika, kadu Bana buye wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami. Au hidedemi kanuwave'avina. ⁹ Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami? Me Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gina'alika-havagi. Alika yana abafaiwala Bana againe gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. ¹⁰ Yana alika ma, gi'alika be koyona ana laufata giwahina. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabuna. Yana miyami ma, wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami be Yaubada againe gihawahege-vagahina.

¹¹ Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wanunuwenewemi vaita Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, ahe wa'alika be Keliso koyona ana laufata givaini-yo yami miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. E, wanunuwenewemi vaita ahe wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami be Yaubada againe wahawahege-vagahimi.

Keke koyona againe au Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi.

¹² Tu Yesu buye wa'alika be wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami fa'ina, keke gidalubodami be koyona wowomiya ginavehimeyemi-yo ana nuwanuwa koyona wanamuliyeni.

¹³ Keke wowomi talaina koyona againe wanahawahegeni vaita Setani talaimi ginavegiyoyeni be higa nuwanuwa koyona ginafaiwala. Au omi vaita alikeya wadamididi-havagi be wayawaimi ivaguna wadamiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi, kadu talaimi wanahawahegena be vaita Yaubada talaimi ginavegiyoyena be higa nuwanuwa tunutunugina ginafaiwala-mo'a. ¹⁴ Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada

yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiaga againe yadi yegayega hilelelena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi Mosese awane gilakayemu. Tu omi keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Au yami yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wavaina be yana leme againe koyona wavenivenikohiyena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana abavehimeya againe wamimiyami. Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyona keke-mo'a ginavehimeyemi.

Dewa tunutunugina againe wanave'agetoga.

¹⁵ Hida kagahe keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kadamiyami au Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ada leme kavaivaina. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, "Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina koyona kanafifaisewana. Yaubada ginanuwadogeda fa'ina yada koyona keke ginalaufata." Ka'i hidedemi kananuwanuwa be koyona kanafifaisewana? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁶ Wa'ita, ka'i tamo kaliva lakahina againe wanahawahegemi be vaita getoga amine bonana wana'abina, au omi bana bonana wa'abi'abina-ma kalivai-nadi againe wave'agetoga. Meda ka'i dewa koyona againe wanahawahegemi, au koyona againe wave'agetoga be koyona guwana higa alika wananhagana. O ka'i Yaubada ana dibumuhiaga againe wanahawahegemi, au Yaubada againe wave'agetoga be yami yegayega Bana matane wananhagana. Mena ve'agetoga ana dewa higa vaita hakwadi bonana wa'abina, ka'i koyona o ka'i Yaubada, medema againe wave'agetoga ma ma'i wanuwenewa o ka'i keke? ¹⁷ Atu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya vehawala ana ita nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine Keliso yana kaliva hihawaveleleemi-ma yami wa'asehawahega wadibumuhiigena. ¹⁸ E, Yaubada yami ve'agetoga koyona againe gidabana tu dewa tunutunugina againe wave'agetoga.

¹⁹ Wa'ita, mena nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyena-ma aimo keke gidamadumahalini agaimiya fa'ina, tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana ve'agetoga ma againe abaluvefota galukahihiyena. Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa bwanebwananenena againe wahawahegedi be dewa koyone watutuveguveglana amine, meda tova adamoya Yaubada againe wave'agetoga-yo talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa tunutunugina againe wanahawahegedi be dewa mahamahalina agaimiya ginalakata. ²⁰ Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya dewa tunutunugina ana vehimeya keke wadanuweneweni. ²¹ Medema tovai-nadi yami dewa guwana againe gava yamumu wanuhagani? Keke tamo. Mena dewai-nadi guwana ma alika, ada kadu tova adamoya yami dewai-nadi fa'ina wawowomumu. ²² Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya Yaubada koyona ana ve'agetoga gidabana be Bana againe wave'agetoga. Yaubada ana ve'agetoga againe yamumu lakahina wanuhagana. Dewa mahamahalina agaimiya gilakalakata ada dewai-nadi guwana ma yawai-vagahimi. ²³ Fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Atu Yaubada yana abahawahega ma yawai-vagata, higa omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-yo yawai-vagahimi giveleemi.

Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaini-yo

Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kamimiyami ma

nagi againe Folo giluvefosa.

¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wahalamanena-ma kalivai-mina agaimiya ganagahe. Omi makewa vehimeya ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva wayawaina ginamiyami amine o bana ana wavehimeya gimimiyami ada gilubodana be vehimeya gina'itave'avina. Tu bana kalivai-nadi gina'alika amine o bana againe vehimeya ginahavaina. ² Vehimeya ana abaluvefota sa'eyana ma kwamayoku nagingidi adi vehimeya hidede amine. Moganedi aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana

toveya, kwamayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya againe hinamiya-vagata. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika digo, nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya ginahavaina.³ Ka'i moganedi aimo wayawaina ginamiyami tu hinana māli kaliva buye hinamiyami digo, badi adi egana to'udo. Nagi ana vehimeya au hidede amine. Atu ka'i moganedi gina'alika amine o mena nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya ginahavaina, ada ka'i mali kaliva hinanagina digo, badi keke to'udo au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena hinamiyami.

⁴ Tobohiyakweyao, meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya gilakayemu. Kwamayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami tu moganedi gina'alika ana toveya abavehimeyai-nadi ginahavaina amine, meda omi Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina dibune wamiyami tu Keliso gi'alika ana toveya vaita omi buye wada'alika be vehimeya tuwaina agaimiya gidahavaini. Vehimeyai-nadi agaimiya gihavaina fa'ina, au amifaiweya Keliso Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina-ma yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami be higa Yaubada fa'ine wanafaisewa ada guwami haghagina wanaseusena.⁵ Tuwaina keke Yaubada au taudeyao dibuda koyona givehimayedea ana toveya, Yaubada yana vehimeya o yana hawata koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaideya gisilakahina be wowodeya gififaiwala ada guwada koyona kaseuseni-yo alika againe kalowoga.⁶ Vehimeya ana dibumuhiga keke adafaiweya fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, atu tova adamoya Keliso buye ka'alika kadu yada koyona ana laufata Bana giwahina fa'ina, Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaina. E, ide yauyaugideyao kamimiyami be higa Yaubada againe kanahawahawahageda. Keke eda tuwaina higa vehimeya tulina tulina buki againe hi'etoladina-ma amine Yaubada fa'ine kadafaisewa. Au eda ivaguna kamuliyyena be againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleda-yo Yaubada fa'ina kafififaisewa.

Vehimeya gaitoma yamumuna tu koyona nuwahinagedeya

gidadauda fa'ina vehimeya againe koyona be alika giyemu.

⁷ Hida kagahe vaita vehimeya gidadauda fa'ina, koyona gififaiwala. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina gaitoma koyona? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina mena vehimeyai-nadi againe koyona gava'adi ma ka'ayaunena. Wa'ita, tauku agaikuya abaluvefota ganalukahiiyena. Ka'i vehimeya keke gidagahe gida-gayo, "Keke tobohiya yana gaitoma una'italuvadigeni" digo, kadu keke italuvadiga gadahalamaneni.⁸ Bana koyona ma hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga ginasilikahina. Nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda fa'ina, mena hawata italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana tulina tulina ga'aya'ayaunena. Ka'i vehimeya o hawata keke gidadauda, kadu keke dewa koyona gadanuwenuweni. Au nuwanuwa koyona yana faiwala vaita keke.⁹⁻¹⁰ Tuwaina aimo Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gadahalamaneni ana toveya, gamiyami haghagina. Tu muliya mena vehimeyai-nadi italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe, nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gififaiwala be alika ana eda againe galowoga. Yaubada nuwanuwana ganamiyami haghagina fa'ina mena yana vehimeya ana hawatai-nadi gisena, tu hawata keke gada'itave'avini fa'ina yaku miya gikoyo be alika ana eda againe galowoga.¹¹ Fa'ina bana koyona hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga againe ginuwa'abiyeku, ada hawatai-nadi ana aiyawela againe koyona giluve'alikaku.¹² Au hidede amine koyona gififaiwala fa'ina, gavaimi kananuwanuwa Yaubada yana vehimeya fa'ina? Me vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna gaitoma mahamahalina, ada vehimeya o hawata tulina tulina kadu gaitoma mahamahalina ada eda tunutunugina kadu miya haghagina givehawaleda.

¹³ Gavaiyami? Ka'i vaita kadagahe kadagayo, "Mena gaitoma haghagina againe iya alika ganuhagana?" Keke, keke-mo'a! Au koyona againe alika ganuhagana. Bana koyona vehimeya haghagina givaina be yaku alika gifaisewana be higa yaku nuwanuwa koyona ana ita koyona ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada au ide Yaubada yana vehimeya

kanahalamaneni-yo yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina kanagahe kanagayo, "Wona velemona yaku koyona ana ita koyo-mo'ena."

Nuwanuwa koyona kadu nuwanuwa haghagina

nuwahinagedeya hive'asitaineda.

¹⁴ Ide kahalamanena vehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba, ada alu'aluwada yana miya haghagina fa'ina vehimeya giveleda. Tu iya'eku ma kaliva wawowoku ada wowoku ana nuwanuwa amine gahuluhuluva be koyona againe gave'agetoga. ¹⁵ Gavaimi yaku huluva keke gadahalamaneni. Fa'ina dewa haghagina nuwanuwaku ma keke gadahuluvini, au dewa iya gavenikohiyena-ma gahuluhuluvina. ¹⁶ Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma gahuluvina amine, au vaita nuwakuya gadagahe gadagayo, "Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma vehimeya haghagina." ¹⁷ Au keke vaita dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma iya tauku gadahuluvini, au nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina. ¹⁸ Iya gahalamanena keke tamo nuwanuwa yamumuna agaikuya higa dibuku koyona againe gidadauda. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku dewa haghagina ganahuluvina tu gagawayoga, keke akufaiweya. ¹⁹ Dewa haghagina nuwanuwaku ganahuluvina-ma keke gadahuluvini. Au dewa koyona keke nuwanuwaku ganahuluvini, medema gahuluvina. ²⁰ Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku tu gahuluvina digo, keke iya tauku gadahuluvini au bana nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina.

²¹ Ma hidema ana nuwanuwa gavaiyami? Aku ayauna hidede amine higa ka'i iya nuwanuwaku dewa haghagina ganahuluvina againe, dewa kyonaga akufaiweya. ²² Nuwahinagekuya nuwanuwaku lakahina Yaubada yana vehimeya. ²³ Tu wowokuya nuwanuwa tulina ga'ayaunena, ada nuwanuwai-nadi koyona againe gitaku tu mena nuwanuwa nuwakuya gidadauda-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya ana itave'avina againe gitaku, au hive'asitaineku. Ada au nuwanuwa wowokuya gifaiwala-mo'a be koyona wowokuya gidadauda-ma giyogoku. ²⁴ Ho, yaku miya gikoyo-mo'a! Koyona wowokuya giyogoku be alika againe galowoga. Hakwadi hida alika ana wovo againe ginakibabaleku? ²⁵ Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso aku Tokbababala ada Bana fa'ine Yaubada againe gavesiule, siule-mo'a!

Ma yaku gahe dobona hidede amine. Iya tauku nuwakuya Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gahawahegeku be gamuliyena. Nuwakuya Yaubada againe gahawahegeku nonogana dibuku koyona wowokuya gifaiwala-ma againe koyona yana vehimeyeyea gahawahegeku be gamuliyena.

8

Keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, au

Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami.

¹ Tu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe yada koyona ana laufata giwahina fa'ina, ide gaveyao tova adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada matahiwadi keke, keke-mo'a. ² Gavadi-yo ada matahiwadi keke? Me tuwaina koyona be alika ana abavehimeya againe yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyauda be Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya againe wayawaida ivaguna Bana againe give'inuba-ma kamimiyami. ³⁻⁴ Kadu tuwaina dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa ka'itave'avina fa'ina, Mosese yana vehimeya keke adafaiweya kadamuliyeni-yo vehimeyai-nadi anafaiweya gida'ihaghagiyeda. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada gi'ihaghagiyeda. Tauna Natuna gi'iveninisena ada ide kaliva koyodeyao ada nuya gi'osena be yada koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina gi'alika. Ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina hidede amine, higa Yaubada tokoyona yadi koyona ginalaufata. Tu Yaubada Tauna Natuna wowone yada koyona gilaufata be higa koyona ana laufata ide agaideya ahe'i, mena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ahe gilakayemu agaideya, ide gaveyao keke

dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kadahuluhuluva au Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dana.

⁵ Gaveyao dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena. Atu gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena. ⁶ Ka'i dibuda koyona againe nuwada kanasena, alika kananuhagana. Ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe nuwada kanasena, wayawaida ivaguna kadu yada wa'aseniwalova kanamiyami. ⁷ Fa'ina hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwana gisena, medema Yaubada givenibainena. Dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina fa'ina, bana Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gida'idibumuhiGENI kadu keke anafaiweya gina'idibumuhiGENI. ⁸ Ada badi dibudi koyona givehimeyedi-ma kekemo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuni.

⁹ Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya makewa gimimiyami digo, dibumi koyona keke gidavehimeyemi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyemi. Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Keliso Alu'aluwana Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. ¹⁰ Koyona fa'ina wowomi gina'alika, atu ka'i Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahimi givelemi, fa'ina Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyo Bana matane. ¹¹ Ada ka'i Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Yaubadai-nadi kadu omi wowomi aimo gina'alika-ma ginakiveyawawayawana. E, Bana Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwaleya ginasivemididimi.

Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena,

medema Bana natuneyao.

¹² Omi tobohiyakweyao yaku gahe Yaubada Alu'aluwana fa'ina wanunuwenewena. Gilubodada be Yaubada Alu'aluwana givehimeyeda amine kanahuluhuluva. Keke gi-dalubodada be dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanahuluhuluva. ¹³ Fa'ina ka'i dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva, au wana'alika. Atu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yami dewa koyodi wanaluve'alikadi, au wayawaimi ivaguna wanamiyami. ¹⁴ Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena, medema Bana natuneyao. ¹⁵ Tuwaina matauta againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi keke vaita Bana gina'ivematauhimi be matauta againe wanave'agetoga-havagi. Au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givelemi be Yaubada natuneyao watubuyemu. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ada ayauna giveleda be kakova kagayo, "Baba, Kamaku." ¹⁶ Ide Yaubada natuneyao ma taudeyao ka'ayaunena ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana alu'aluwadeya gi'alakakila gigayo, "E, o Yaubada natuna." ¹⁷ Kadu'e ide Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema kananuhagana, kadu gavadi gavadi Yaubada Keliso ana du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema ide Keliso buye kananuhagana. Gavaimi-yo Keliso ana du'u ide Bana buye kananuhagani? Me ka'i ve'umagigi Keliso ginuhagana-ma amine meda ide Bana buye kananuhagana, au kadu ide Bana buye kanakaiwabu.

Aimo tova mulina Yaubada natuneyao hinakaiwabu.

¹⁸ Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita aulolo tagiya tova adamoya kawaiiwahina-ma gait-oma kabi'ona. Mena kaiwabu aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginaveleda-yo Bana buye kanakaiwabu-ma gaitoma lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya aulolo tagiya agaidiya kanahawaloveluveni. ¹⁹ E, ide Yaubada natuneyao Keliso buye kanakaiwabu, ada Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi nuwanuwadi lakahina Bana Yaubada badi natuneyao yadi wakikaiwabu gina'ivemogatalidi ada natuneyao adi ivemogatala fa'ina gaitoma moy'a'idi i'ibubunidi hibodaboda. ²⁰ Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gaitoma

moya'aidi i'ibubunidi fa'idiya gigayo, "Hida hima hinakoyo be hinave'iyohoyoho." Keke taudiyao yadi nuwenuwuya hidave'iyohoyoho, au babi koyona ana vita givainiyo Yaubada givehimeya be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hive'iyohoyoho. Atu keke hidave'iyohoyoho-vagata. ²¹ Tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hikoyokoyo ada havahavaidi. Tu tova mulina Yaubada mena yadi dewa havahavaina ginadabana. Ide Yaubada natuneyao babi ana vita againe ginayauda be yada wakikaiwabu kanamiyamiya-vagata amine, meda Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi ginayaudi be yadi wakikaiwabu hinaduva-vagata.

²² Ide kahalamanena tuwai-lokalokana be hinunauwena tova adamoya gaitoma moy-a'aidi i'ibubunidi hiyawawayawai'ohi, vaita kwamayoku yadi venatuna ana yawai'ohi amine. ²³ Atu keke gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidiga hidawayawayawai'ohi. Au kadu ide taudeyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana agaideya gihawahegena be againe gisetagoda-ma nuwahinagedeya kayawayawayawai'ohi lakahina tu Yaubada fa'ina kalulauboda kagayo, "Ho gava tova-yo Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya ginavega'auleda be Bana natuneyao wawowoda ivaguna kanamiyami?" ²⁴ Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda ana toveya, ide kavebutu ada vega'aula ana unuma agaidiya be wowoda ivaguna ana nauhaga fa'ina kalulauboda. Ka'i tamo gavadi ahe kanuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo kalulauboda, medema keke velemo'ena lulauboda. Keke tamo hakwadi yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ahe ginuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo ginalulauboda, fa'ina ahe ginuhagana. ²⁵ Atu ka'i yada nuwanuwa mena ada ihaghagi fa'ina aimo keke kadanuhagani-ma kalulubodena, au yada wa'atuvefa'ila kabodaboda.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga be Yaubada yana inuba.

²⁶ Kadu'e ide nuwadeya kagakowakowa tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina giveluelugada. Gavaimi gilubodada be kanave'o'ola ma keke kadahalamaneni, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagedeya ve'o'ola toyogina gi'alaveleveda, ana ayauna ma vaita yawai'ohi lakahina keke ana wahifufu. ²⁷ Bana Yaubada ide kaliva nuwada gi'itafolena-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihalamanena gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwa ginagugai. Medema fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina giveluelugada be ve'o'ola toyogina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine nuwahinagedeya gi'alaveleveda.

²⁸ Kadu'e kahalamanena ide gaveyao yada nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kasena amanadi gavadi gavadi agaideya gilakayemu, Yaubada medema vitai-dina yada yamumu fa'ina ginakiviladi, ide Yaubada yana inuba fa'ina gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. ²⁹ Fa'ina gaveyao tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagahidi, medema kadu givegide-vagahidi be Natuna ana ita'ita amine hinavenuya be higa Bana tawadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena wai ginanagona tu badi taineyao moya'aidi Bana buye hinamiyami. ³⁰ Ada badi givegide-vagahidi ma kadu gikovadi. Ada badi gikovadi-ma kadu gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada badi gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma kadu yana kaiwabu giveledi be Bana buye hikaiwabu.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya gavatubuga!

³¹ Hida Yaubada yana inuba ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ideya kalukahihiyena. Gavaiyami? Yaubada ide gilulgolegoleda fa'ina, badi hivenibaineda-ma yadi faiwala gaitoma-kawowo keke-mo'a adifaiweya hinafaiwala-hegeda. ³² Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gidanuwaloneni, au moya'aida fa'ideya alikeya gihawahegena. Natuna gihawahegena fa'ina, kadu makewa abahawahega tulina tulina Bana buye ginaveleda. ³³ Ide Yaubada giluwafada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kalukuma hai ada tohawavekoyo? Yaubada ahe giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyeda. ³⁴ E, keke tamo hakwadi koyona ana laufata againe anafaiweya ginahegeda, fa'ina Yesu Keliso ada laufata giwahi-*yo*

gi'alika. E, kadu giminididi-havagi be Yaubada i'atagine giminimiyami tu kadu ide fa'ideya give'ove'o'ola.³⁵ Keliso yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena keke-mo'a ginahavaini. Gavadi ginalakayemu-yo Keliso nimane ginalemada? Keke, keke tamo. Ka'i vita tulina tulina agaideya ginalakayemu, ka'i ase'u'aulolo o ada kivekoyo kaliva nimadiya, o mafulauga o yada lifi keke, o abagilagi o luve'alika, ka'i mena vitai-dina agaideya hinalakayemu, au keke-mo'a Keliso nimane hinalemada.³⁶ Mena vitai-dina fa'idiya kaliva sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi ime O ya yo'o fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama. Higahe higayo, Sifi kayogodi amine, badi kanayogodi be kanaluve'alikadi.

³⁷ Mena vitai-dina Keliso nimane keke-mo'a ginalemada. Au Bana'e ide agaideya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi gifaiwalaveleda-yo vitai-dina moy'a'adi agaidiya kafaiwalamo'a, e tofaiwalahega-mo'a kamimiyami.³⁸⁻³⁹ Fa'ina Yaubada ginuwanuwa lakahina ide agaideya yo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'iveninisena be ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena ada iya ganuwave'avina vaita keke tamo gavadi o keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada nimane anafaiweya ginalemada. Ka'i kana'alika o ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au Bana nimane kanamiyami-vagata. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata o ka'i balauma o ka'i lobama hinafana ana tofaiwala keke-mo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nimane hinalemada. Kadu keke tamo gavadi tova adamoya gidadauda o aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi, kadu keke tamo gavadi wesei getane o gava dibune, e keke tamo gavadi gaitoma moy'a'adi i'ibubunidi agaidiya Yaubada nimane ginalemada, keke keke-mo'a.

9

*Folo yana yo'o higa milsileli Yesu hikilowena fa'ina,
ginuwavita lakahina.*

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Iya Keliso yana kaliva yaku gahe velemo'ena. Keke gadafwaya. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinagekuya giminimiyami-ma gi'alakakila be iya makewa gagahe velemo'ena ma nuwakuya ga'ayaunena.²⁻³ Gagahe velemo'ena badi tobohiyakweyao higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivadina fa'idiya ganuwanuwavita, ada yaku ase'u'aulolo keke ma'ita gidahavaini. Badi yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena fa'ina, aimo adi matahiwadi lakahina hinavaina be Keliso ginalugolohidi-yo abaga koyona againe hinamiyami. Tu ka'i iya tauku akufaiweya digo, adi matahiwadi iya gadavaina be Keliso gidalugolohiku-yo badi Yaubada buye hidamiyami haghagina.⁴ Badi kalivai-dina adi egana milsileli. Yadi yamumu tulina tulina ganalukahihiyena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenediyao giluwafadi be Tauna yana yo'o gisedi ada gigahedi gigayo, "Omi'iyao be bwanenemiyao ganahawavenatunemi." Badi agaidiya yanaveyao gisedi. Badi agaidiya yana vehimeya gilakayemu. Badi Yaubada ana tafalolo velemo'ena hihalamanena ada manuwa-tafalolo againe Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina giseyemaunena be hi'itana. Badi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yadi miya haghagina fa'ina hivaina.⁵ Kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Abelahamo Aisake Isileli (kadu ana egana Yakobu) badi agaidiya hitubuyemu, kadu Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso babiya gihobu'ela ana toveya badi yo'oi-dina agaidiya gitubuyemu, Bana'e anafaiweya Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'adi givehimeyedi-ma kalivai-nadi. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo Yaubada yana lauwafa fa'ina gilukahihii.

⁶ Tu yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena ma kahihidi gayakahina fa'ina, keke vaita gadagahe higa Yaubada yana wonadabadaba milsileli agaimeya keke gidalakayemu. Au gilakayemu fa'ina keke kaliva matatabudi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna ana egana Isileli

againe hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Au tufoidiga, higa keke tokilowa au tovetumagana.⁷ Kadu bana Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ma keke matatabudi Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada keke Abelahamo natuneyao moy'aidi fa'idiya gidagahe au bana Aisake anakaibe fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a egana ginayemuyemu.

⁸ Mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma keke Abelahamo natuneyao moy'aidi bana hagaline hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi. Yaubada Abelahamo natuna sa'eyanaga higa Aisake fa'ine bana againe giwonadabadaba. Gaveyao Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana againe hitubuyemu, medema Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi.⁹ Yana wonadabadaba ana gahegahe ma hidede amine. Gigayo,

Tova gayakahina-ma againe ganayewa'ela be Sela natuna kaliva ginavenatunena. Au hidedemi Yaubada Aisake fa'ine giwonadabadaba be yana lauwafa giseyemaunena.

¹⁰ Kadu'e yana lauwafa ana aba'ita sa'eyana ma natuluga Libeka hivenatunedi, tomo'ainagona ana egana Iso kadu kwamaneya ana egana Yakobu. Badi natuluga tamadi au sa'eyana bana bwaneneda Aisake. ¹¹⁻¹² Atu we'owe'o adi'iselu aimo keke hidatubuga kadu aimo keke dewa haghagina o dewa koyona hidafaisewani tu Yaubada kwamayoku agaidiya gigahe gigayo,

Natumi ginamiditubuga-ma taina againe ginave'agetoga.

Yaubada hidedemi gigahe be higa yana lauwafa inubana ginaseyemaunena fa'ina. Natuluga aimo keke hidatubuga tu Tauna yana nuwenuweya kwamaneya giluwafana tu tomo'ainagona keke gidaluwafani. Yana lauwafa inubana ma keke kaliva yana dewa gida'italueluveni-yo gidaluwafani, au Tauna yana nuwenuweya giluwafana.¹³ Meda anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva adi'iselu adi lauwafa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yakobu galuwafana tu bana Iso gakilowena.

¹⁴ Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana giluwafana tu sa'eyana gikilowena. Gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada keke kaliva tunutunugina? Keke, keke-mo'a!¹⁵ Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Mosese againe gigahe gigayo, Gaveyao nuwanuwaku ganahinekalikaliyedi,

medema ganahinekalikaliyedi.

Ada gaveyao nuwanuwaku gananuwakabubuyedi, medema gananuwakabubuyedi.

Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe.¹⁶ Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Yaubada yana lauwafa inubana keke kaliva yana nuwanuwa o yana dewa, au Yaubada yana hinekalikali.¹⁷ Fa'ina Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Felo againe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Iya gakilakahi be mildifita adi tokaiwabu umiyami be higa vita tulina tulina ganavelema agaidiya yaku faiwala ganaseyemaunena, kadufafali moy'aina kalivai-dina valeya hinanogali-yo Iya Yaubada aku egana hinahalamanena fa'ina.

¹⁸ Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina kahalamanena gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana ginahinekalikaliyedi medema ginahinekalikaliyedi, ada gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana tagadi gina'ivekuluna medema tagadi gina'ivekuluna.

Folo Yaubada yana ila'a kadu yana hinekalikali

fa'ina gilukahihī.

¹⁹ Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ginatoliyeku ginagayo, "Ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidi tagadi gi'ivekuluna, gavadi-yo yadi koyona fa'ina gidakeyedi? Ka'i tagakulu amine hinahuluva, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva fa'ina Bana Tauna tagadi gi'ivekuluna."²⁰ Ada iya bonana ganafatana ganagayo, "Kumanī, o vaita hakwa'adi yo Yaubada u'awafaseni?" Wa'ita, keke gidalubodani be avaeka ana to'aibubuna

againe gina'awafata ginagayo, Gavadi-yo hidede amine ububuku? ²¹ Mena maikawa ma to'aibubuna yana abavehimeya. Ka'i nuwanuwana digo, anafaiweya maikawa ana monuna sa'eyana againe avaeka luhei ginabubudi, sa'eyana ana wavaigau a'a ana abavetagova fa'ina, sa'eyana avaeka-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina.

²² Yaubada anafaiweya avaeka ana to'aibubuna. Bana kaliva gibubuda. Kaliva tufoidi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya gihawahegedi be agolaufofolo ana eda againe hinanauna. Atu badi agaidiya keke gidamadulaufata au gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana hidede amine ginahuluva be higa yana ila'a ginaseyemaunena kadu yana faiwala gina'ivemogatalina, au keke gidalubodami be wana'awafaseni. ²³⁻²⁴ Meda kaliva tufoidi yana hinekalikali hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya givegide-vagahidi be kaiwabu ana eda againe hinanauna. Kadu gavadi-yo badi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana-ma gi'atuvefa'iledi? Me higa badi yana hinekalikali hinavaina-ma badi kalivai-dina adi agolaufofolo hina'ita-yo hinagayo, "Yaubada yana kaiwabu gavatubuga!" Au hidede amine Yaubada yana kaiwabu badi agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Ada badi kalivai-dina ide'eyao Yaubada gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. Tufoida Isileli ana yo'o agaidiya katubuyemu tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya katubuyemu. ²⁵ Ada Yaubada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina gikovami ma bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Hoseya gi'alakakila. Tuwaina Hoseya Yaubada yana gahe omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina fa'imiya gi'etoladina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Badi keke yaku yo'o milsileli kalivai-dina ma ganakovadi ganagayo, "Omi yaku yo'o." Mena yo'o boi keke nuwanuwaku ma ganagahedi ganagayo, "Nuwanuwaku omi'iyao."

²⁶ Adafafali-nadi againe boi gagahedi gagayo,

"Omi keke yaku yo'o kalivai-mina,"

medede againe ganakovadi ganagayo,

"Omi Iya Yaubada Tomiya-vagata natukweyao."

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kadu'e Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya milsileli tufoidi fa'idiya yana buki againe gigahe gigayo,

Milsileli yadi yo'o kalivai-dina moya'ai-mo'edi taliya ana makama amine. Moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana keke moya'aidi au tufoidiga adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

Fa'ina Kaiwabu agaidiya babiya ginamadulaufata, e ginalaufata-vagata.

²⁹ Meda anafaiweya boi Aiseya ahe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

Ka'i Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ada hilafa tufoidi agaideya keke gidahawahegedi digo, badi miSodoma kadu miGomola hi'alika-'owoga amine meda ide moya'aida kada'alika-'owoga.

Hidede amine Aiseya yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.

Milsileli keke Yesu Keliso hidavetumaganeni au

yadi dibumuhiaga againe hiluluve'avina.

³⁰ Hida ada gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi yegayega Yaubada matane keke hidanuwenuweni lakahina tu Yaubada againe hivetumaganfa'ina, Bana gisedi yegayegadiyo Bana matane. ³¹ Atu badi milsileli Moses yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiaga hinuwenuwena lakahina, higa vaita medema fa'ina Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyo Bana matane. Tu yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga. ³² Gavadi-yo yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga? Me keke yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hidasi, au vehimeya ana dibumuhiaga againe hiluluve'avina vaita medema againe hinayegayega Yaubada matane. ³³ Bana Yesu Keliso yada yegayega ana eda tu Yesu hikilowena fa'ina Bana vaita ogola eda gilubodana-ma againe hitutumadumadu. Mena ogolai-nadi higa Yesu fa'ine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyon againe

ogola sa'eyana gasena,
ada ogolai-nadi againe kaliva
hinatutumadumadu kadu hinabe'ube'u.
Tu hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana,
medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.
Au hidedemi Yaubada Yesu fa'ine gigahe.

10

MiIsileli yegayega ana eda hifaniyena.

- ¹ Omi tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, yaku nuwanuwa keke kabi'ona yaku yo'o mi-isileli adi kibababala hinanuhagana, ada medema fa'ina Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola.
- ² Badi Yaubada fa'ine hi'idibumuhi ma iya akufaiweya gana'alakakila, tu yadi idibumuhi keke nuwakaifolega againe gidave'inuba. ³ Gavaiya'amine Yaubada kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma hifaniyena, hivaitana taudiyao Mosese yana vehimeya hi'l'i'dibumuhi gena fa'ina hinayegayega Yaubada matane. Medema fa'ina keke Yaubada againe hidahawahegedi be Bana Tauna ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.
- ⁴ Yesu Keliso Mosese yana vehimeya gitubutagona be vehimeyai-nadi ana abavehimeya gihavaina, higa vaita gaveyao Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane.

*Fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina adifaiweya Yaubada againe**hinakova be adi kibababala hinanuhagana.*

- ⁵ Tu miIsileli hinuwanuwa vaita vehimeya ana dibumuhi againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese mena yegayega ana eda fa'ina gi'etoladina hidede amine. Gigayo, "Hai kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'idibumuhi, medema yawaina ginanuhagana." ⁶⁻⁷ Tu kadu gahe sa'eyana vaita kaliva yada yegayega inubana Keliso ana vetumagana againe gigayo, "Keke nuwahinageniya unagahe unagayo, Hakwadi lobameya ginalaka be higa Keliso babiya gina'ihobuyen? Hakwadi to'alika yadi abageya ginahobu be higa Keliso gina'ilakahini?" Keke medede amine unagahe fa'ina Keliso ahe gihobu'ela kadu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi. ⁸ Au hida gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Yaubada bonana liliniya gidadauda,
e ase'aseniya gidadauda kadu awaniya uyakayakahina.

Bonai-nadi ma venuwa'ata vetumagana fa'ina alulumamalena amanadi. ⁹ Higa ka'i yo'o matadiya unahawavemogatala unagayo, Yesu yaku Kaiwabu, kadu ase'aseniya unavetumagana vaita Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au hidema fa'ina Yaubada ya koyona agaidiya ginakibababale. ¹⁰ Fa'ina ase'asedeya kavetumaganen-jo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane, ada yo'o matadiya Yesu kahawavekaiwabuyeni-jo Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda. ¹¹ Ada yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Keke tamo hakwadi Bana againe givetumagana-ma ginavetumagana-wayoga.

¹² Mena gahe mafafali moya'aina kalivai-dana fa'ideya gigahe. Ide miYuda fa'ideya kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina fa'imiy gigahe, fa'ina moya'aida ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane. Bana'e ide miYuda yada Kaiwabu kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina yami Kaiwabu. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hikova, medema givelugadi lakahina.

¹³ Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova,
medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.

Keke kanagahe miIsileli fanifanidiyao fa'ina keke

Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Atu kaliva Kaiwabu againe keke hidavetumagana fa'ina gavaimi-yo Bana againe hidakova? Gilubodana be Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala gida'iveninisedi. Tolau-mamala gilubodadi be Kaiwabu fa'ine hidalumamala. Kaliva hinanogalini-yo adifaiweya hinavetumaganena. Yesu againe hinavetumagana-yo adi kibababala fa'ina adifaiweya Kaiwabu againe hinakova. Atu Yaubada tolaumamala ahe gi'iveninisedi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Badi venuwa'ata yamumuna hi'aliyena-ma yadi ela gavayamumu!

¹⁶ Atu keke miIsileli moya'aidi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hidavenogaleni. Meda tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana bukiya gi'etoladina gigayo, Kaiwabu, ime ya kaliva O bona alumamalena, tu keke moya'aidi hidavenogaleni.

¹⁷ Ada au kahalamanena kaliva yadi vetumagana yana yemu inubana ma au Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala againe. Ada Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala inubana au tolaumamala Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala.

¹⁸ Tu ganatoliyemi hidede amine. Ka'i miIsileli Keliso ana laumamala hinogalina o ka'i keke? Makewa hinogalina ada meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Babi matatabuna hinunuwaliliugina be kaliva tolaumamala agodi hinogalina. E, yadi laumamalafafali moya'aina agaidiya give'aliyahega.

¹⁹ Kadu ganatoliluvaluva, ka'i miIsileli mena venuwa'atai-nadi hihalamanena o ka'i keke? Makewa hihalamanena. Nagona Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana higa vaita miIsileli halamanidiyao ma Mosese guyakahina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bana Yaubada gigayo,

Omi miIsileli badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fa'idiya wagahe wagayo, Badi iyohoyoho au kwavakwavadiyao.

Tu Iya ganagaheyedi ganagayo, Badi yaku yo'o kalivai-dina. Medema fa'ina omi wanaga'uma'uma,

e yaku gahe fa'ina wana'ago'uga.

Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Mosese gi'etoladina. ²⁰ Tu muliya Aiseya Yaubada yana gahe toyogina keke yana wamatauta guyakahina yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Badi kaliva keke hidaleleku-ma aku halamana hivaina.

Badi kaliva keke hidave'o'oleku-ma agaidiya gahawavemogataleku.

²¹ Atu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana miIsileli fa'idiya ma Aiseya guyakahina hidede amine. Gigayo,

Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi nimaku gatunena be gana'atugogodi tu tagadi kuluna, bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Aiseya gi'etoladina.

11

Yaubada miIsileli adi tufo gihinekalikaliyedi.

¹ Tu hida miIsileli yadi tagakulu fa'ina ahe gagahe. Gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli gikilowedi? Keke, keke-mo'a! Iya tauku kwanaIsileli, iya Abelahamo bwanenena ada Abelahamo gaisena Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu, ada iya keke gidakiloweku. ² E, Yaubada yana yo'o tuwai-lokalokana givenuwadadane-vagahidi amanadi keke gidakilowedi. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya kahihina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Buki ana bai sa'eyana againe Elaiya miIsileli gihawavekoyoyedi Yaubada matane.

³ Elaiya gigahe-kawowo gigayo, Kaiwabu, O bona ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi

hiluve'alikadi ada ya atudidiga hiluyawelidi.

Iya au akukaibe-mo'a ada nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku.

⁴ Gavaimi bonalaufata Yaubada bana givele? Yaubada gigahena gigayo,
Gavadi-yo hidedemi ugahe? Iya yaku kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) Tauku fa'ikuya gaseve-
hailedi, higa badi keke yaubada kilumina ana egana Beli againe hida'odu'odu-ma
kalivai-dina.

⁵ Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya miIsileli tufoidiga Yaubada yana nuwadoga fa'ina
giluwafadi be yana kaliva himimiyami. ⁶ Yaubada keke kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna
fa'ina gidaluwafadi, au Tauna yana nuwadogeya giluwafadi. Ka'i Yaubada kaliva yadi
huluva yamumuna gida'italueluveni-yo gidaluwafadi digo, yana nuwadoga vaita dewa
yamumuna fatana au keke nuwadoga velemo'ena.

⁷ Yaubada yana lauwafa gavaiyami ana nuwanuwa? MiIsileli yadi yegayega Yaubada
matane hilelelena tu keke moy'a'idi hiduhagana. Au tufoidiga Yaubada giluwafadi-ma
kalivai-dina hinuhagana. Tu velugadiyo tagadi gikulu-mo'a. ⁸ Meda anafaiweya yadi
tagakulu fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada nuwadi gikivefanina be
keke adifaiweya hinanuwanuwahaghagi,
kadu keke adifaiweya hina'itahalamana.

Boi hidedemi hivebutu be gi'ela tova adamoya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kadu Devida Yaubada nibaineyao gi'alatabutabuyedi ada yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina
ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Yadi avemwamwala ana toveya Yaubada
agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u.

Adi matahiwadi ginaveledi.

Matadi ginakahuna be keke hina'ita.

Vita tulina tulina ginasive'odu-vagahidi.

Au hidedemi Devida gigahe.

Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana kibababala

hinuhagana.

¹¹ Kadu'e ganatoliluvaluva. Badi miIsileli Yesu Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, Yaubada
yana eda againe hitutumadumadu be hibe'u. Ka'i yadi be'u againe agolaufofola hivaina
o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Badi miIsileli hikoyo fa'ina, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao
kalivai-dina agaidiya ginuwanuwa be ginakbababaledi, higa vaita miIsileli hina'ita-yo
hina'ahukwahukwa-yo adi kibababala Yesu Keliso againe hinalelena. ¹² Badi miIsileli
hikoyo be Keliso hikilowena fa'ina,fafali moy'a'ina kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwak-
abubu lakahina hinuhagana. Yaubada yana nuwakabubu badi miIsileli hinuhagababuna
fa'ina, badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana lokolokofou moy-
a'ina hinuhagadi. Ka'i miIsileli yadi kilowa fa'ina mali yo'o Yaubada yana lokolokofou
hinuhagadi, au aimo miIsileli moy'a'idi Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi ana toveya, ide
Yaubada yana kaliva moy'a'ida yana lokolokofou kananuhagadi-ma gavatubuga kadu
gavavewaga!

¹³⁻¹⁴ Tu omi Loma againe wamimiyami-ma tufoimi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiya
kalivai-mina. Adamoya omi agaimiya ganagahe be wanagalina. Yesu Keliso giveg-
ideku be Bana loseyanina omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina agaimiya gi'veniniseku. Mena
yaku faisewa ga'ivelakahina be higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina omi ami kibababala ana
nauhaga fa'ina hina'ahukwahukwa-yo tufoidi Yesu Keliso againe hinahagaviladi-yo kadu
adi kibababala buye hinanuhagana. ¹⁵ Wanunuwa Yaubada miIsileli gikilowedi
againefafali moy'a'ina kalivai-dina Yaubada buyehiveyao. Aimo tova mulina miIsileli
hinahagaviladi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginavega'auledi againe, yadi miya

gavayamumu! Au makewa'e yadi yewa vaita alikeya hinamididi-havagi be wayawaidi ivaguna hinamiyami.

¹⁶ Wa'ita, ka'i yami faha wa'aiyala be bavagu Yaubada againe wahawahegena, au vaita yami faha matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, "Hida hima yaku faha." Meda ka'i yami ai sa'eyana walamina fa'ina wanagahe wanagayo, "Medema Yaubada yana gaitoma," au vaita dobona kadu laganina higa ai matatabuna Yaubada againe wadahawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, "Hida hima yaku ai." Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, "Hida hima yaku kaliva," fa'ina tova mulina bwanenediyao moy'a'idi fa'idiya ginagahe ginagayo, "Hida hima yaku yo'o."

Abaluvefota ma ai olive luhei, sa'eyana melamelala sa'eyana walawala'a.

¹⁷ Kadu abaluvefota sa'eyana ma miIsileli vaita ai melamelala ana egana olive amine, tu omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina vaita olive walawala'a amine. Yaubada mena ai melamelala laganina tufoidi giludobodi be gisedi, tu ai walawala'a laganina tufoidi gikuyadi digo gi'aliyedi be ai melamelala dobone gihavidi ada uyona givedamana be hitubulatuna. Ai walawala'a laganina ai melamelala uyona hiyuyuna be hififaiwala amine, meda Yaubada yana nuwadoga tulina tulina miIsileli giveledi-ma agaidiya omi yami faiwala wavaivaina.

¹⁸ Badi miIsileli vaita ai laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma keke wana'itntagotagodi. Wanogali! Ai laganina keke walamina gidave'ani, au walamina laganina give'adi. Omi ai walawala'a laganina miIsileli walamidiya yami faiwala wavaivaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodami be wana'itntagotagodi. ¹⁹ Atu omi wadagahe wadagayo, "Ika tu Yaubada miIsileli giludobohegedi be yadi abaga ime fa'imeya gisiunana." ²⁰ Wagahe velemodi atu badi keke hidavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada giludobohegedi tu omi yami wavetumagana fa'ina wamimiyami. Keke wanunuwanuwalaka, au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yami vetumagana keke wanahegeni. ²¹ MiIsileli vaita ai melamelala lagani-mo'ena ma hikoyo againe, Yaubada keke gidayavadi. Ka'i omi vaita ai walawala'a laganina gihavimi-ma wanakoyo digo, keke-mo'a omi ginayavami.

²² Fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwakoyo wanunuwenewa. Badi hibe'u-ma agaidiya gilaufata tu omi ginuwakabubuyemi. Ka'i omi yami wavetumaganadona wanamiyami amine o ginanuwakabubuyemi. Keke digo, kadu omi ginaludobohegemi. ²³ Ada ka'i miIsileli hinahagaviladi-yo hinavetumagana amine o, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi, fa'ina adi seyewa Bana ana tagalowalowa. ²⁴ Ada au omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina vaita ai walawala'a laganina Yaubada gikuyadi be ai melamelala againe gihavidi-yo hivetubulatuna-ma amine. Ai walawala'a laganina keke ihayana ai melamelala againe hinavetubulatuni. Tu badi miIsileli vaita ai melamelala laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma au Yaubada ihayana taudiyo yadi ai againe ginahaviyewedi, fa'ina medema lagani-mo'ena.

Yaubada yana vevai miIsileli adi yo'o fa'idiya.

²⁵ Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana vevai boi gisevauyena tu tova adamoya gihawavemogatalena-ma wanahalamanena, be higa keke wanunuwanuwalaka vaita omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina badi miIsileli wadakaiwabuhegedi. Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. MiIsileli keke matatabudi hidatagakulu. Au tufoidi Yesu Keliso hivetumaganena. Tu badi hitagakulu-ma yadi tagakulu hinanunauwena tu omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina ami gavaiyehi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada giluwafamima ami kilagalaga amine yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku-'owoga yo badi tagadi gina'afolena. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ada au medema tovai-nadi miIsileli adi yo'o matatabudi hinaluku-'owoga be adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana vevai. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo, Yakobu bwaneneneyao adi Tokibababala

yadi melala lakahina Saiyoni againe
 ginatubuyemu be nuwadi ganakiviviyeni-yo
 yadi vekwaulauga ginahavaina.
 Ada yadi nuwanuwa koyona ganavaihegena
 be hidedemi yakuveyao agaidiya ganasena.
 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe milsileli fa'idiya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada milsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi be gigahedi vaita badi'iyao kadu bwanenediyao buye ginanuwakabubuyedi. Ma badi milsileli Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hikilowena fa'ina, badi au Yaubada nibaineyao. Ma yadi kilowa againe omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina ami kibababala ana eda gi'ayauna. Atu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada milsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi fa'ina, Bana aimo ginuwanuwa lakahina milsileli agaidiya. Yaubada yana lauwafa kadu yana nuwakabubu keke-mo'a ginavaiyeweni. ³⁰ Tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina Yaubada wadibutoyogena tu tova adamoya badi milsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena fa'ina yami eda gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana. ³¹ Meda anafaiweya omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina Yaubada yana hinekalikali wanuhagana fa'ina, tova adamoya badi milsileli Yaubada hidibutoyogena higa vaita aimo badi omi buye Yaubada yana hinekalikali hinanuhagana. ³² Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva moy'a'ida yada idibutoyoga fa'ina giseda yogoyogonideyao be higa moy'a'ida ginahinekalikaliyeda.

Yaubada ana hawadavadava.

³³ Yaubada yana nuwadoga gavadawana! Yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana gavatubuga! Hakwa'adi yana nuwanuwa inubana anafaiweya ginahalamani? Au keke, keke tamo. Hakwa'adi yana faisewa tavagina anafaiweya gina'uyen? Au keke, keke tamo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
 Hakwadi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamani?
 Hakwadi Yaubada ana tokivetuvetunu?
 Au keke, keke tamo.
 Hakwadi tamo gavadi Yaubada givele-yo
 Bana ginalaufata? Au keke, keke-mo'a.

³⁶ Fa'ina gaitoma moy'a'idi Bana againe hive'inuba ada Bana yana faiwala againe givefota-vagahidi ada Bana yana kaiwabu fa'ina himimiyami. Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

12

Wowoda be nuwada Yaubada againe kanahawahegena.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yaubada ginuwadogeda lakahina be giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane ma ana nuwanuwa a galukahihiyena. Hidede amine gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be wowomi kadu nuwami Yaubada againe wanahawahegena. Kaliva yomuyomu yadi abahawahega fa'ina Yaubada againe hi'aliyena amine, meda omi wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao Yaubada againe wanahawahawahegemi ada Bana fa'ine sevesevehailamiyo wanamiyami be Bana nuwana wanakivedivedigagina. Omi kaliva vevine wanuwamiyao ma gilubodami be hidede amine Yaubada wanahawadavadava. ² Badi kaliva hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva-ma adi ita amine omi keke wanawanuwa. Au wanahawahegemi be Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo ami ita tulina amine wanavenuya. Ada Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa wanahalamana, higa gavadi gilubodani kadu gavadi nuwana gina'ivedivedigagini kadu gavadi haghagi-mo'ena Bana matane ma wanahalamana.

³ Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaimiya ganagahe. Keke o tauni nuwahinageniya unakilakahi vaita o tauni ya wafaiwala yo Yaubada

fa'ine ufifaisewa. Au tauni fa'iniya unanuwanuwahagihagi, ya vetumagana hamि ana tubuga Yaubada gifolakena amine yo Yaubada yana faisewa u'abina. ⁴ Wa'ita, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana wowoda talaina moy'a'ina gidadauda, ada talaida tulina tulina yana faisewa tulina tulina. ⁵ Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ma vaita Keliso wowona talaina. Ide au moy'a'ida tu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'ida fa'ina, ide Bana wowona sa'eyana kamimiyami. Ada kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina buye give'ahavihavi amine ide Keliso wowona talaina buye kave'ahavihavi. ⁶ Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana yana abavetala tulina tulina giveleda-yo ada vehimeya kavaina. Ada yada faiwala hamि ana tubuga amine agaideya gifolakena, gilubodada be medede amine kanafifaisewa. Wa'ita, yana abavetala sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugida-ma kana'awatalatalainena, au gilubodada be yada vetumagana hamि ana tubuga amine medemi kana'awatalatalainena. ⁷ Kadu sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita tovetumagana adi veluga, au gilubodada be tovetumagana adi veluga againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i kaliva adi vehawala digo, gilubodada be kaliva adi vehawala againe kanafifaisewa. ⁸ Kadu ka'i ada vehimeya vaita kaliva adi lau'age, au gilubodada be kaliva adi lau'age againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i yada lokoloko ana folaka digo, gilubodada be yada wa'aerahawahega kanafolafolaka. Ka'i kaliva adi itave'avina digo, gilubodada be yada wa'idibumuhiha kana'itave'avidi. Ka'i koyokoyo adi hinekalikali digo, gilubodada be yada wavemwamwala kanahinekalikaliyedi.

Mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi.

⁹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi tu keke wanave'u-ma'ala. Nuwanuwa koyona wanavenikohiyena tu nuwanuwa hagihagina wanakidonena. ¹⁰ Omi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya wavyetobohiyana. Au buye wanave'ahawahawahega vaita tobohiyami velemo'ena amine. Tobohiyamiyo adi egana wanamadukilakahina vaita hidakaiwabuhegemi. ¹¹ Yami dibumuhiha againe keke wanawowologilogi. Au nuwami yana wagakahikahi Kaiwabu fa'ine wanafifaisewa. ¹² Aimo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda. Mene yami walulauboda wamimiyami fa'ina, wanavemwamwala. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanahuahagana againe, wana'atuvefa'il. Yami ve'ove'o'ola againe wana'idibumuhiha. ¹³ Hai Yaubada yana kaliva o yana vevine tamo gavadi againe hikali'uhu, medema agaidiya wanafolakena. Wakawaka yami manuweya wanamaduvega'auledi.

Kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata.

¹⁴ Kadu'e kaliva hinakivekoyomi againe, Yaubada wanave'o'olena be ginanuwakabubuyedi. Adi nuwakabubu fa'ina wanave'o'ola, keke adi hawave'avina. ¹⁵ Gaveyao hivemwamwamwala, medema wanavemwamwalavisedi. Gaveyao hitagitagi, medema wanatagivasedi. ¹⁶ Veyao againe wanamiyami yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Keke wanunuwalaka au agetoga yana faisewa againe wanahawahegemi. Keke taumiyao nuwamiya wanakilakahimi vaita omi halamanimiyao.

¹⁷ Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke koyona againe yana koyona wanafatani. Gavaimi gilubodana moy'a'idi matadiya, medemi wanahuluva. ¹⁸ Hamि amifaiweya kukuya againe kaliva moy'a'idi buye wanamiyami, au medede amine wanamiya. ¹⁹ Omi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata. Au wanamiya tu ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana amine o Bana ginalaufata. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,
Laufata yaku abavehimeya. Iya kaliva yadi koyona ganafatana.
Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ²⁰ E, keke omi wanalaufata tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva. Gigayo,
Ka'i ami tokivekoyo mafu gilauna, au wanave'ana.
Ka'i agona gitaina, bwai wanaveyuna.

Ka'i hidede amine wanunuwakabubuyena,
au vaita wadalukufuwani be yana wowomumu ginayemu.

²¹ Keke tokivekoyo yadi koyona ginavehimeyemi higa vaita wanafatani. Au taumiyaو
yadi koyona wanavehimeyena be nuwakabubu againe wanaluvekwe'una.

13

Kabemani ana kaliva yadi vehimeya kana'itave'avina.

¹ Tu nuwanuwaku kabemani ana kaliva fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Yaubada badi kabemani koniselo tovehimeya tulina tulina gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi tauna yana nuwenuweya yana abavehimeya gidayemu, au Yaubada kaliva abavehimeya giveledi. Medema fa'ina moya'aida gilubodada be yada tovehimeya bonadi kana'abina. ² Yaubada yada tovehimeya gisedi fa'ina, gaveyao kabemani yadi vehimeya hikilowena, medema kaliva yadi wa'abavehimeya Yaubada gisedi-ma hivewageyedi. Ada badi hidede amine hihuluuma adi matahiwadi taudiyo hikovana. ³ Fa'ina badi hihuluva yamumuna keke yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinamatauta, au badi hihuluva koyona hinamatauta. Ka'i mene o nuwanuwa ya tovehimeya againe keke unamatauta? Au unahuluva yamumuna be bana ginahaweyamumuye. ⁴ Wa'ita, bana Yaubada yana tofaisewa be higa ami veluga fa'ina. Atu ka'i koyona wanafaisewana, au bana againe wanamatauta fa'ina abavehimeya keke gida'abi-kawowoni. Au anafaiweya matahiwadi ginaveleme. Bana'e Yaubada yana tofaisewa be higa yana ila'a guwana tovehimeyai-nadi nimane tokoyona hinanuhagana. ⁵ Medema fa'ina gilubodami be yami tovehimeya bonadi wana'abina. E, bonadi wana'abina tu keke matahiwadi ana matautagaga fa'ina, au bona'abi gilubodami ma nuwamiya wa'ayaunena fa'ina, bonadi wana'abina.

⁶ Kadu'e hidema fa'ina yami takesi wanaseusena. Badi yami tovehimeya adi vehimeya tulina tulina hi'ita'itave'avina againe Yaubada yana faisewa hififaisewana fa'ina, takesi yaudi ana toveya yami takesi wanaseusena. ⁷ Ada au kabemani ana kaliva koniselo tovehimeya tulina tulina gava vehimeya fa'ina hi'ela medemi wanaveledi. Ka'i takesi tulina tulina digo, takesi wanaveledi. Ka'i ve'amohimohina digo, wanave'amohimohinedi. Ka'i egana ana kailakata digo, adi egana wanakilakahina.

Keliso yana yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo fa'ina,

nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami.

⁸ Ami ketowai wanamadufatana be ginahavaina. Tu ami ketowai sa'eyana ma keke ana abalauyabu higa tova moya'aina wanave'ahawahawahega. Fa'ina hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginahawahawahega, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma gi'ita'itave'avina. ⁹ Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya teni gi'etoladina hidede amine. Keke una'udo keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu keke una'italauvadiga. Hida vehimeyai-dina kadu vehimeya velugadi matatabudi adi nuwanuwa vehimeya sa'eyana lakahina hinagene hidadauda, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. ¹⁰ Wa'ita hai kaliva tobohiyana ginanuwakabubuyena, medema keke tobohiyana ginakivekoyoni. Medema fa'ina ka'i tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au Yaubada yana vehimeya kadu yana hawata matatabudi ka'itave'avi-'owodi.

¹¹ Kadu'e meda tobohiyamiyo fa'idiya wanahawahawahega, fa'ina gava aituha againe wamimiyami ma wahalamanena. Boi Yesu Keliso againe kamidivetumagana ana toveya kanuwanuwa vaita yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufo. Mena aituhai-nadi kabisona ginalakayemu. E, ada Tokibababala yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. Medema fa'ina aimo keke wanadauda. Au kaliva ahe hidauda be hi'enoviladi amine omi wanamidi be wanafaisewa. ¹² Kabisona bogi ginahavaina, kabisona mala ginalauna. Au uyuyu ana dewa againe kana'ilova be mahalina ana giyo kana'abina. ¹³ Kanahuluhuluva haghagina

mahalina ana kaliva gilubodadi amine. Auwe fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu vekwawakwava gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila fa'ina. Auwe udo kadu dewa yamaya-madadana. Auwe ve'amunumunuga kadu ga'uma'uma.¹⁴ Atu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe wanavaigau. Ada dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wanaki'ilovedi be keke agaidiya wanahawahegemi.

14

Keke tobohiyamiyao a'a o kevakeva o aiyeta tabu

ana itave'avina fa'ina wana'itantuwenewed.

¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, badi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana tu nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe gihawahhegena tu keke gidavetumaganadona amine o keke wanakiloweni au yami ekelesiya agaidiya wanavega'aulena, ada gavadi gavadi fa'ina givevenuwanauna, medema fa'ina keke wanavekwageyeni. ² Wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahhegena be adifaiweya hina'au'ana, tu tufoidi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kevakeva fa'ina adi hawata hisena be a'agaga hi'au'ana. ³ Gaveyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahhegena fa'ina hi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema keke gidalubodadi be tovetumagana hikudave'ove'o'owana-ma hina'itntagodi. Meda gaveyao hinuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada hawata tulina tulina gidaseni fa'ina hikudave'ove'o'owana, medema keke gidalubodadi be tovetumagana hi'a'a-kawokawowo ma hinahawavekoyoyedi. Fa'ina Yaubada to'a-kawokawowo kadu tokudave'o'owana yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ahe givega'auledi. ⁴ O vaita hakwadi yo mali kaliva ana agetoga yana faisewa ka'i haghagina o ka'i koyona unalagani? Au bana agetoga ka'i gifaisewa yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma ana tovehimeya anakaibe ginalagana. Ada tovetumagana makewa yana vetumagana againe ginamidi toyogina, fa'ina ana Tovehimeya ginafaiwalavelena be ginamidi toyogina.

⁵ Kadu'e wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi aiyeta sa'eyana fa'ina hinagahe hinagayo, "Hida hima aiyeta lakahina." Tu tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita aiyeta moya'aina Yaubada yana tova. Au gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa-ma tauna tauna ginavehimeya. ⁶ Hai kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Hida hima aiyeta lakahina," medema nuwanuwana Kaiwabu ana egana ginakilakahina. Hai kaliva gi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema ginuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahhegena ada Bana againe givesivesiule-yo gi'au'a fa'ina Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Ada hai kaliva kevakeva o a'a tufona keke gida'u'ani, medema Yaubada againe givesivesiule-yo Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Medema fa'ina auwe awalava. ⁷⁻⁸ Keke tamо hakwadi agaideya tauna yana miyami o tauna yana alika gidavehimeyeni. Ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au yada Kaiwabu againe kahawahawahegeda. Meda ka'i kana'alika, au yada Kaiwabu againe kahawahawahegeda. E, ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o ka'i kana'alika, au ide Kaiwabu yana abavehimeya.

Keliso anakaibe yada dewa fa'ina ginalagada.

⁹ Hidema ana inuba Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, higa Bana'e ide tovetumagana gaveyao hi'alika kadu gaveyao aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma ginavehimeyeda.

¹⁰ Bana Keliso ide tovetumagana moya'aida ada Tovehimeya. Mene o uvetovehimeyayo tobohiya yana huluva ulagana? O vaita hakwadi yo tobohiya u'ita'ittagoni? Aimo tova mulina moya'aida Yaubada matane kanamidi be higa yada huluva fa'ina ginalagada.

¹¹ Meda aimo Yaubada yana laufata ana tova fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigah gigayo,

Iya Kaiwabu gagahe. Iya Tomiya-vagata fa'ina,
yaku gahe velemo'ena. Kaliva moya'aldi Iya agaikuya
hina'ibo'ula-mo'a hinagayo, O'eni velemona Yaubada.

¹² Au hidede amine kahalamanena aimo ide sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada ada Tovehimeya matane kanayemu be yada dewa fa'ina Bana againe kanavenuwa'ata.

Tobohiyamiyo keke koyona againe wanavebe'udi.

¹³ Tu Yaubada ada Tovehimeya fa'ina, tobohiyadeyao yadi dewa fa'ina keke kanalagadi vaita ide adi tovehimeya. Au taumiyo nuwamiya wanavehimeyemi hidede amine wanganayo, “Ka'i tobohiyaku yaku dewa gina'ita-yo nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya ginalowoga o ka'i koyona againe ginabe'u, au dewai-nadi fa'ina ganahawataku.” ¹⁴ Wa'ita, iya Kaiwabu Yesu buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-kuna ganuwave'avina higa vaita keke tamo a'a digo a'a koyona, ka'i kevakeva digo kevakeva koyona. Atu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginanuwanuwa vaita a'a sa'eyana o kevakeva sa'eyana koyona, au bana fa'ine gaitomai-nadi gikoyo be keke gina'u'ani. ¹⁵ Ka'i a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana vaita hawahawatana tobohiya matane ma una'ana be tobohiya gina'ita-yo kadu bana gina'ana tu muliya ase'asena gina'akolukoluna vaita ana hawata gidayawelini-yo vita ginanuhagana digo, mena ya dewa fa'ina aimo keke udanuwanuwa haghagina tobohiya againe, au nuwana ukivevitana. Unogali, bana kalivai-nadi fa'ine Keliso gi'alika. Auwe, ya'a againe keke tobohiya koyona againe unavebe'uni be agolaufofolo ginanuhagana. ¹⁶ Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be gava dewa gava dewa fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, “Hidema dewa haghagina,” medema mali kaliva hina'itani-yo keke hinahawavekoyoyeni. ¹⁷ Ide Yaubada yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami be ase'asedeya givehivehimeya-ma ada vehimeya inubana keke a'a o ka'i bwai ana hawata. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au gaitoma lakahina ma dewa yegayegana, asenialova, vemwamwala Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe give'inuba-ma gaitomai-dina. ¹⁸ Ada gaveyao hidede amine Keliso againe hihawahawhegedi, medema Yaubada nuwana hikiveyamumuna kadu kaliva yadi hawaveyamumu hvaina.

¹⁹ Tu yaku nuwanuwa dobona hidede amine. Mena dewai-dina Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hive'inuba-ma gaitoma lakahina fa'ina, gilubodada be gavadi gavadi kukuya kanasive'ayuena kadu yada vetumagana againe kanave'avelueluga, medema kanahu-luhuluvina. ²⁰ Keke a'a o kevakeva vaita hawahawatana ana'a againe Yaubada yana faisewa tobohiyamiyo ase'asediya wanayawelini. Yaubada a'a kevakeva matatabuna gihawahegena, atu keke gidalubodami be a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana wana'ani-yo tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'uni. ²¹ Gavadi gilubodami? Me ka'i gava kevakeva o gava oine againe o ka'i gavadi gavadi againe tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'una, au gilubodami be medema gaitomai-dina fa'idiya wanahawatami.

²² Hidema fa'ina kevakeva o oine o ka'i tabu tulina tulina gavaimi wanuwanuwa-ma omi'iyao tu Yaubada buye wanalukahiiyena. Keke mali tovetumagana agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanahawavemogataleni. Hai kaliva tauna matane ginahuluva haghagina tu muliya ana ayauna dewai-nadi fa'ina kadu haghagina, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! ²³ Atu hai kaliva a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana ana'a fa'ina gihuwa'amalakibo, Yaubada medema kalivai-nadi gihawavekoyoyena fa'ina yana'a keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba. Ada gava dewa kahuluvina-ma keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba, medema dewa koyona.

15

Keliso mali kaliva yadi yamumu fa'ina gihawahegena amine

meda omi wanahuluva.

¹ Ide gaveyao kavetumaganadona, gilubodada be badi tovetumagana Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kanavelugadi. Gavadi ide nuwanuwada ma keke kananuwenuweni. ² Gilubodada be ide sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi tobohiyada nuwanuwana be yana yamumu fa'ina ma kananuwenuwena, higa vaita yana vetumagana againe kanakivetoyogina. ³ Wa'ita, Keliso gavadi Tauna nuwanuwana ma keke gidanuwenuweni. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,

Kaliva O hi'ihawadamane tu yadi hawadamana Iya agaikuya gilakayemu.

Au hidede amine Keliso keke Tauna yana nuwanuwana gidanuwenuweni, au ihawadamana againe gihawahegen. ⁴ Gahe moya'aina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma ide ada kivetuvetunu fa'ina hi'etoladina, be higa yada wa'atuvefa'ila kadu yada wa'asevatu Yaubada yana bukiya give'inuba-ma againe Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova kanalulubodena fa'ina.

⁵⁻⁶ Ada au gave'o'olemi be Yaubada atuvefa'ila be asevatu giveleveda-ma yami nuwanuwana sa'eyana ginaveleme. Seyaseya'aine wananaunuwa tu Yesu Keliso tavagine wananauna be higa moya'aimi nuwami sa'eyana agomi sa'eyana Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana ma ana egana wanakilikahina.

Keliso keke miYudagaga au yo'o tulidiyao buye'i

adi Tokbababala.

⁷ Kadu'e ganagahe. Keliso givega'aulemi amine meda omi buye wanave'avegaveg-a'aula be higa Yaubada ana egana wanakilikahina fa'ina. ⁸ Wa'ita, Keliso gihobu'ela ada miYuda yama yo'o fa'imaya givetofaisewa higa vaita kanahalamenena Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenemeyao kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ime bwanenediyao ama ihaghagi fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada au Keliso gihobu'ela be higa Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ⁹ Gihobu'ela be higa kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana hinekalikali fa'ina ana egana hinakilikahina. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso gidagahe gidagayo, Hidema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya

O ganahawadavadava,
kadu a egana ganakweliye-davadavina.

¹⁰ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Omi yo'o tulimiya kalivai-mina
badi Yaubada yana yo'o miYuda
buye wanavemwamwala.

¹¹ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Omi yo'o tulimiya moya'aimi
Kaiwabu wanadavadavina.
Omifafali moya'aina kalivai-mina
Bana'e wanakweli-davadavina.

¹² Kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Aiseya Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,
Bana Devida tamana ana egana Yesese
yana yo'o agaidiya kaliva ginatubuyemu.
Yaubada kalivai-nadi ginakilikahina
be yo'o tulidiyao ginavehimayed,
ada adi leme fa'ina Bana againe hinaluluve'avina.
Hidedemi Aiseya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba giyakahina.

¹³ Ada Yaubada wonadabadaba ide giveleda be againe adafaiweya kanaluluve'avina.
Bana againe gave'o'ola be omi wanavetumaganadona yo vemwamwala kadu aseniwalova

lakahina againe ginavemagami be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya yami lulu've'avina againe wanawahivemavemauga.

Folo Keliso loseyanina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya.

¹⁴ Siule tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita omi nuwanuwa haghagidi agaidiya wamaga kadu Yesu ana vetumagana againe wanuwahuya-mo'a ada amifaiweya buye wanave'akivetuvetunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Atu hida leta againe nuwanuwa tufoidi fa'idiya galumatamata-mo'emi higa vaita nuwami ganatalafolena. Hidede amine galumatamatami, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe aku vehimeya giveleku be Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya giseku. Iya abaveyao ana tofaisewa amine gafififaisewa be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yomuyomu Yaubada matane hi'ali'aliyedi amine, meda iya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada againe ga'ali'aliyedi, higa vaita badi kalivai-dina Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuna ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa againe mahamahalidiyao hinamiyami.

¹⁷ Tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina yaku faisewa Yaubada fa'ine gimadu ada medema fa'ina gagakahikahiku. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ E, keke ganawowomumu, au yaku faisewa fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. Tu keke yaku faiwala ganakilakahini. Au gavadi gavadi Keliso gifaiwalaveleku yo gafaisewana, medema ganalukahihiyena. Bana yana faiwala againe yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ganuwa'abiyedi be Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Yaku laumamala kadu yaku gugai agaidiya, abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana agaidiya, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya Yaubada againe ganuwa'abiyedi. E, melala tulina tulina agaidiya Yelusalema be gina Ililikumu anafafaliya ganunuwaliliuga Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galumamalena be melalai-dina galuyabudi. ²⁰ Tova moya'aina yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga hidede amine. Gava melala gava melala agaidiya Keliso keke hidahalamaneni, medede againe nuwanuwaku lakahina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine ganalulumamalena, be higa keke mali tolaumamala yadi faisewa ganaluvefofoni. ²¹ Au nuwanuwaku Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine ganahuluva gigayo,

Gaveyao keke tamo hakwadi Bana fa'ine gidavenuwa'atadi, medema hina'itahalamanna.

Ada gaveyao Bana valeyana keke hidanogalini,
medema Bana fa'ine nuwadi ginamahalina.

Au mena gahe amine kaliva yauyoga agaidiya galulumamala.

Folo melala tohiye givevaiyedi, Yelusalema Loma Sifeni.

²² Tu nuwanuwaku kaliva Yesu keliso valeyana keke hidanogalini-ma agaidiya ganalu-lumamala fa'ina, tova moya'aina yaku ela omi miLoma agaimiya givita. ²³⁻²⁴ Atu tova hidevama hidafafali moya'aidi galuyabudi, ada malamala a gavaiyehi nuwanuwaku agaimiya gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina, gavevai be Sifeni anafafaliya ganana againe omi agaimiya gananuve'abaga. Ganuwave'avina vaita yaku wavemwamwala iya omi buye kanamiyami-yo yakuna Sifeni againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku. ²⁵ Tu tova adamoya Yelusalema againe gananauna be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine medede againe himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina gananauwena. ²⁶ Fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya kadu Akaiya adifafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo badi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe ma yadi koyokoyo fa'idiya yadi wa'asehawahega hisena. ²⁷ Yadi wa'asehawahega hisena, ada makewa gilubodadi be mena miYuda koyokoyoi-dina hidavelugadi. Wa'ita, ide miYuda kana Yesu Keliso bonana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya kalumamalena. Ide yada laumamala againe badi keke miYuda ma alu'aluwadi yana eda kayauna be Yesu againe adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina, gilubodadi be yadi mani againe ide miYuda yada koyokoyo

wowodi hidanuwakabubuyena. ²⁸ Ada au hida faisewa ganaluyabuna, higa velekawowo matatabuna tovetumagana badi fa'idiya hisena-ma agaidiya ganavele-'owodi yo ganana Sifeni againe, ada yakuna againe agaimiya gananuve'abaga. ²⁹ Ada omi agaimiya gana'ela amine gahalamanena gana'ela be Keliso yana ihaghagi ganayemaunena be moy'a'ida velugai-nadi againe kanamaga.

³⁰ Tu tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu ana eganeya kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa hawahawahegana giveleda fa'ina ganagahevagadonemi be yami wa'atuvefa'ila wanave'o'oleku toyogina. ³¹ Wanave'o'ola be Yaubada badi todibutoyoga Yudiya anafafaliya himimiyami-ma agaidiya ginalugolegoleku. Kadu wanave'o'ola be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina ganayemaunena ana toveya, keke hinakiloweni au yadi wanuwayamumu hinavaina. ³² Ka'i hidedemi ginalakayemu be Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine o akufai-weya yaku wavemwamwala agaimiya ganalakayemu be buye kanamiyami-yo aku ayauna haghagina gananuhagana. Au hidedemi wanave'o'oleku. ³³ Yaubada asenialova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

16

Folo yana lukafoi tovetumagana tulina tulina

agaidiya giyakahina.

¹ Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena nouda Fibi kwamayoku haghagina. Bana tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Senikeliya againe givetonagona. ² Au mene Loma againe ginayemu-yo wanavega'aulena vaita bana noumi Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya omi yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo gilubodami amine. Kadu gava leme againe nuwanuwana wanavelugana, medema wanavelena, fa'ina iya givelugaku kadu kaliva vevine moy'a'idi givelugadi.

³ Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila wamoganedi Akwila buye, badi Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. ⁴ Badi yawaldi hihawahegena be iya fa'ikuya kabisona hina'alika. Nuwaku givesiule agaidiya. Keke iya'ekugaga, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moy'a'idi badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina badi agaidiya buye nuwadi givesiule. ⁵ Yaku nuwakabubu to'ekelesiya badi adil'iselu yadi manuwuya hivagavaga'auta-ma agaidiya. Yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Efinito againe, bana Esiya anafafaliya kalivana nagona Keliso againe giminidivetumagana.

⁶ Yaku nuwakabubu bana Meli againe, bana omi hinafamiya gifaisewa toyogina. ⁷ Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko kadu Yuniyasi agaidiya, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi boi iya badi buye deliya amiyami. Kadu badi kaliva haghagidiyao afositolo matadiya ada badi Keliso againe himidihawahegedi tu iya muliya.

⁸ Yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliyato againe, bana tobohiyanuwaku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. ⁹ Yaku nuwakabubu Ebano againe, bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu ime'eyao. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu tobohiyanuwaku Sitakeso againe. ¹⁰ Yaku nuwakabubu Afelesi againe, bana kaliva ka'italuveluveni-yo yana hawahega Keliso againe au toyogina ka'itana. Yaku nuwakabubu Alisitobulo yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya.

¹¹ Yaku nuwakabubu Helodiyona againe bana yaku yo'o kalivana. Yaku nuwakabubu Nasiso yana yo'o gaveyao Kaiwabu againe himiyave'avina-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya.

¹² Yaku nuwakabubu Telaifina kadu Telaifosa agaidiya, badi vevine-dina Kaiwabu fa'ine hififaisewa toyogina. Yaku nuwakabubu nouku haghagina Fesisi againe, bana kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana Kaiwabu fa'ine gifaisewa toyogina. ¹³ Yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi againe, bana kalivai-nadi Kaiwabu ana tovetumagana haghagi-mo'ena. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi hinana agaidiya, badi kadu iya hihawavenatuneku.

¹⁴ Yaku nuwakabubu Asinikelito, Filegoni, Hemesa, Fateloba, Hemasa agaidiya kadu tobohiyadeyao badi kalivai-dina buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya. ¹⁵ Yaku nuwakabubu Filologo kadu Yuliya agaidiya, kadu Neleyo nouna buye'i agaidiya, ada Olimufa kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aidi badi buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya.

¹⁶ Taumiyo wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyo wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena. Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hilukafoi agaimiya.

Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

¹⁷ Tu tobohiyakweyao ganagahevagadonemi be badi vehawala tulina hihawaveleveleemi-ma agaidiya wana'itave'avimi. Badi yadi vehawala keke vehawala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva gimidivehawalemi-ma amine, ada againe vekwageya agaimiya hivesilakahina kadu yami vetumagana hikivekoyona. Badi kalivai-dina wanamiyavehailedi. ¹⁸ Gaveyao medede amine hivehawala, medema keke yada Kaiwabu Keliso againe hidahawahegedi, au taudiyo wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi. Yadi gahe digadigagina kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe kaliva fanifanidiyao hinuwa'abiyedi. ¹⁹ Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aidi yami dibumuhiba Kaiwabu Keliso ana vehawala againe valeyami hinogalina. Hidema fa'ina omi fa'imiyi gavemwamwala-mo'a. Atu nuwanuwaku dewa haghagina againe wanantuahuya tu dewa koyona wanavekwavekwavena.

²⁰ Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma Setani yana faiwala ginamadudabana be omi wanavagatagona. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

Tovetumagana Folo buye himiyami-ma yadi lukafoi.

²¹ Tu Timoti gilukafoiyemi, bana Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Kadu Lusiyo ada Yesoni ada Sosifato hilukafoiyemi, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi.

²² Iya Tetiyo hida leta Folo fa'ine ga'etoladina-ma yaku lukafoi Kaiwabu ana eganeya.

²³ Kadu Gaiyasi gilukafoiyemi, bana yana manuwefa iya Folo gamimiyami, ada tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi bana againe hivagavaga'auta-ma kalivai-nadi. Elasito bana mani koniselo hiyaudi be bana gi'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi kadu tobohiyada Kwato yadi lukafoi agaimiya.

[²⁴ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.]

Yaubada ana kailakata.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana anafaiweya ginafaiwalaveleemi be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi ma Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana gihawavemogatalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi kahegehegedi-ma agaidiya Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Yesu Keliso fa'ine keke gidahawavemogataleni tu tova adamoya kabu'avane giyemu. E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata givehimeya be bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe yana vevai sevasevauyana gihawavemogatalena, be higa yo'o matatabudi kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hinavetumagana be bonana hina'abina. ²⁷ E, Yaubada Bana anakaibe Tonuwahuya-mo'a ma ana egana kanakilakahina ada Yesu Keliso yana faisewa fa'ina yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku)

Folo yana leta nagona KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Efeso againe gimihami tu gi'e-toladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya higa Gilika ana fafaliya. MiKolinita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika, tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada melalai-nadi againe moy'a'idi hivelokoloko kadu hivetonuwahuya, tu kilumina moy'a'idi hihawadavavadi ada udo tulina tulina hikive'avina.

Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Kolinita againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena, ada yana vehawala vaikohi eitini ginunauwena. (Afositolu 18:1-17) Muliya Afolosi gina givehawaledi. Muliya-mo'ane Folo to'eklesiya valeyadi koyona ginogalina, ada badi yana leta hi'etoladina be yadi toliluvaluva hiseyemaunena. Hida miKolinita yadi leta nagona againe Folo yadi dewa fa'ina gidakeyedi kadu yadi toliluvaluva gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-9

Vekwageya ve'alaudaka to'eklesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 1:10-4:21

Dewa udo'udona to'eklesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 5:1-6:20

Nagi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina 7:1-40

Kilumina o balauma ana vetumagana kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kanave'atutamoa'ini. 8:1-11:1

To'eklesiya tafalolo fa'ina hivaga'auta againe gava dewa gava dewa adi lauboda ma. 11:2-14:40

Keliso yana mididi-havagi kadu aimo tovetumagana yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina. 15:1-58

Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age ma. 16:1-24

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moy'a'imi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be gave'afositolo. E, Bana'e nuwanuwana iya Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Sosidenisi yama lukafoi omi agaimi. ² Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegem, kadu givegidemi be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami. Omi givegidemi kadu gaveyao moy'a'idi fafali matatabudi agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana hikikilakahina, medema omi buye givegidemi, ada Bana'e yadi Kaiwabu kadu yada Kaiwabu, ada yo'o au sa'eyana. ³ Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'asemini hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolinita yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

⁴ Tova moy'a'ina yaku Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule, higa omi Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga omi agaimi ahe givetalaiyena. ⁵ Omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'imi fa'ina yana nuwakabubu moy'a'ina againe wamimiyami, ada au Bana ginuwadogemi fa'ina laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine wagahegahe, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamane-hagihagiyena. ⁶ Yama hawave-mogatala Keliso fa'ine ase'asemini gi'onana velemo'ena. ⁷ Fa'ina keke tamo Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala againe wadakali'aho, au yana abavetala matatabuna againe wamimiyami tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina walulauboda. ⁸ Bana ginakivetoyogimi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana againe wana'atu'atuvefa'ilu tu tova ana abalauyabu, ada au aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela againe wanamiyami keke ami wavita. ⁹ Hidede amine Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi fa'ina gikovami be Natuna yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanavevido. Ada Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

To'eklesiya buye hivewagaya fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

¹⁰ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya gagahevagadonemi be vekwageya wanase-mo'ena. Keke wanunuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au wanunuwanuwa leleleya, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ami ayauna sa'eyana. ¹¹⁻¹² Tobohiyakweyao, vekwageya gayakahina fa'ina Keloi yadi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi buye wavekwavekwageya ma hivenuwa'ataku, higa gahe tulina tulina amine omi kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana walulukahih. Tufoimi wagahe wagayo, "Ime Folo yana kaliva." Kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Afolosi yana kaliva." Kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Fita yana kaliva." Ada kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Keliso yana kaliva."

¹³ Gavadi-yo hidedemi wagahegahe? Keke Keliso Tauna gidalugologolohini vaita yana yo'o tulina tulina. Iya Folo keke kelose againe gadalaka-yo omi fa'imiya gada'alika. Keke iya Folo aku eganeya wadabafitaiso. Keke, keke-mo'a. (Keliso omi fa'imiya gi'alika. Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso. Fa'ina omi Keliso yana yo'o, keke iya yaku yo'o.) ¹⁴ Iya Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya gadakivebafitaisoye, au yami yo'o kalivadi adi'iseluga gakivebafitaisoyed, higa Kelisifo ada Gaiyasi. ¹⁵ Hidema fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya afaiweya unagahe vaita aku eganeya gadakivebafitaisoye be aku tomuliya fa'ina. ¹⁶ A, sa'eyana nuwaku gi'afolena, higa Sitefanasi kadu ana yo'o buye gakivebafitaisoyed, tu kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi velugana gakivebafitaisoyena tu nuwaku giulu. ¹⁷ Keke kaliva ganakivebafitaisoyed fa'ina, Keliso gida'iveniniseku. Au gi'iveniniseku be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalumamalena. E, Keliso yana alika kelose againe kaliva fa'ideya ma galulumamalena. Keke tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalulumamaleni. Ka'i tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalulumamalena digo, Keliso yana alika kelose againe ana nuwanuwa keke ase'asemi gida'onani, au vaita gahe-kawowo wadanogalini.

*Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya Keliso againe
giseyemaunena.*

¹⁸ Tu kaliva adi egana bwavibwavina Yaubada matane ma hida venuwa'ata Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina hinogalina againe, hivaitana iyohoyoho amine. Tu ide ada waegana ma Yaubada gikikbababaleda ada ide Keliso ana keloseya Yaubada yana faiwala ka'ita'itana. ¹⁹ Wa'ita, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tonuwahuya adi egana bwavibwavina fa'idiya gigahe gigayo,
Hida babi ana tonuwahuya yadi nuwahuya ganayawelina.
Hida babi ana tohalamana yadi halamana ganakive'iyohoyohona.

²⁰ Hai tohalamana-mo'edi? Tonusuhuya hai yadi nuwahuya? Hai tova hidevama ana tolaumamala nuwa'abi'abidiyao? Tomiyababi keke tamo yadi nuwahuya. Yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho ma Yaubada giseyemaunena. ²¹ Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a givehimeya be hida babi ana tonuwahuya keke taudiyao yadi nuwahuya againe Yaubada hinahalamani. Venuwa'ata ime alulumamalena-ma vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya tu Yaubada givehimeya be gaveyao hida venuwa'ata hinavetumaganena, medema ginakibababaledi. ²² Badi miYuda ma nuwanuwadi nagona tamo iya'iyaya hina'itani-yo muliya venuwa'atai-nadi hinavetumaganena. Ada miGilika higa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ma nuwanuwadi laumamala nuwanuwahuyana hinanogalini-yo hinavetumaganena. ²³ Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso yana alika kelose againe ide fa'ideya ma alulumamalena. MiYuda hivaitana Keliso ginanagoyed tu yama laumamala Keliso yana alika fa'ina hinogalina againe hi'ago'uga. Ada badi yo'o tulidiyao ma yama laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya hinogalina againe, hivelaiga higayo, "Mema iyohoyoho gahe-kawowo." ²⁴ Tu ide gaveyao ma Yaubada gikovada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giseda, tufoida miYuda tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, medema Keliso ka'itahalamana higa Bana'e Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya. ²⁵ Kaliva hivaitana Yaubada kwavakwavana fa'ina yana vehimeya againe Natuna gi'alika, tu hida Yaubada vaita yana

vekwavakwava ma kaliva yadi nuwahuya gitubuhegen, kadu kaliva hivaitana Bana kowakowana tu yana gakowakowa kaliva yadi faiwala gitubuhegen.

Keke tamo hakwa'adi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini

Yaubada matane.

²⁶ Tobohiyakweyao wa'ita, omi kaliva ami ita vaita gavadi amine tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gisemi. Tufoimi moya'ami keke tonuwahuya, au kwavak-wavamiyao. Kadu tufoimi moya'ami keke kikaiwabumiyo, au fanifanimiyo. Meda tufoimi moya'ami keke ami egana lakahina kaliva matadiya. ²⁷ Tu Yaubada Tauna badi fanifanidiyao tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be tonuwahuya ginakivewowomumudi. Kadu badi kowakowadiyao kaliva matadiya Yaubada giluwafadi be tofaiwala ginakive-wowomumudi. ²⁸ Kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao ada badi'iyao tomiyababi hivekiwogedi-ma Yaubada giluwafadi. E, badi hihawave'iyohoyohoyedi amanadi Yaubada giluwafadi be gaitoma kikaiwabuna tomiyababi matadiya ginaluyaweyawelina fa'ina. ²⁹ Hidede amine Yaubada fanifanidiyao adi loi giluve'udi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini Bana matane. ³⁰ Tu omi'iyao ma kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'ami. Yaubada Keliso gi'iveninisena be nuwada ginakifolefolena, ada yana nuwahuya kanahalamanena fa'ina. E, Bana'e yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda gifaisewana be ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kamimiyami, ada yada koyona fatana Tauna gisena be gitutuvehobuda. ³¹ Gaitoma haghagina moya'aina inubana Keliso againe fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo,

Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana ginakikilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena.

2

Folo yana laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tuwaina omi agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine gahawavemogatala ana toveya, keke laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine o ka'i hifufu nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalukahih, keke. ² Nuwahinagekuya gavehimeyeku higa vaita keke tamo gavana fa'ina gadanuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso anakaiibe gadalukahihiyena, higa yana alika keloseya fa'ina gadalulumamala. ³ Fa'ina omi agaimiya ga'ela ana toveya keke yaku wafaiwala gada'ela, tu yaku wamatauta yaku wa'asehawahega ga'ela. ⁴ Ada keke hifufu nuwa'abi'abina o ka'i gahe nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalulaumamala o gadavehavehawala keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleku be yaku laumamala gifaiwala-yo ase'asemi gi'onana. ⁵ Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe galumamala be yami vetumagana keke tomiyababi yadi nuwahuya againe ginave'inuba, au Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginave'inuba.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana nuwahuya giveleda.

⁶ Atu gahe nuwanuwahuyana sa'eyana galulukahihiyena. Badi Yesu ana vetumagana againe hive'asevatu-ma agaidiya mena gahe nuwanuwahuyana galulukahihiyena. Gahe-nadi ma keke vaita tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi nuwahuya amine, o ka'i yadi tovehimeya yadi nuwahuya amine, keke. Fa'ina badi tovehimeyai-dina adi egana gihavahavaina. ⁷ Gahe nuwanuwahuyana iya galulukahihiyena-ma Yaubada yana nuwahinage, higa yana nuwahuya nuwahinagene gidadauda amanadi. Mena yana nuwahuya ma sevasevauyana, ada kadu boi tuwai-mo'ena hida babi aimo keke gidabubuni ana toveya givevai be yana nuwahuya againe ide tovetumagana Bana amine kanakikaiwabu fa'ina. ⁸ Tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi tovehimeya hida Yaubada yana nuwahuya hifaniyena. Ka'i hidahalamanena digo, Tokaiwabu-mo'a

keke kelose againe hidatutuvefoseni. ⁹ Tu iya gavehavehawala Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo,

Gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi gida'itadi o ka'i gidanogalidi, gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi tauna nuwane gidanuwenuwedi, medema gaitoma yamumudi Yaubada gikidewedewedi badi yadi nuwanuwa Bana againe hisena-ma fa'idiya.

¹⁰ Hida gaitomai-dina sevasevauyadi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena be ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogataledi. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaitoma moy'a'ina ana nuwanuwa gi'itahalamenanen. E, kadu Yaubada Tauna yana nuwahinage gihalamane-'owona. ¹¹ Kaliva ma yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamenanen, au bana tauna alu'aluwana anakaibe gihalamenanen. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamenanen, au Yaubada Alu'aluwana anakaibe yana nuwahinage gihalamenanen. ¹² Yaubada keke hida babi ana nuwanuwa gidaveleda. Tauna Alu'aluwana ide tovetumagana agaideya gi'iveninisena be yana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetuvetunuda, ada Yaubada yana abavetala moya'aina ide agaideya kana'itahalamenanen fa'ina. ¹³ Ada au mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa nuwanuwahuyana alulumamalena. Yama hifufu inubana keke kaliva yadi nuwahuya againe au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe, ada Bana gikivetuvetunuma amine alulumamala. Hai kaliva nuwahinagediya Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna gimimiyami, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa fa'ina akivetuvetunudi.

¹⁴ Tu hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa gikilowena, fa'ina mema vaita iyohoyoho amine bana matane. Gifaniyena fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina anakaibe yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginavehawaleda be kana'itahalamenanen. Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke nuwahinagedeya gidamiyami kadu keke adafaiweya yana nuwanuwa kana'itahalamenanen. ¹⁵ Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna gimimiyami, medema gaitoma moya'aina inubana fa'ina anafaiweya gina'itanuwanuwa, ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i hida babi againe ma anafaiweya gina'itahalamenanen. Atu bana kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya bana wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'itanuweneni au yana nuwanuwa gifaniyena. ¹⁶ Mena itanuwanuwa keke anafata ma Veyao Tuwaina ana buki givehawaleda gigayo,

Hakwa'adi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamenanen-ko anafaiweya ginakivetuvetununi? Keke tamo.

Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso nuwana gisevedamana agaimeya be Bana ginuwanuwa amine meda anafaiweya ime anuwanuwa. Fa'ina badi keke wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina amine yo nuwama hidahalamenanen-ko adifaiweya hinakivetuvetunuma.

3

Badi miKolinita yadi vetumagana keke gidatubuga.

¹ Tobohiyakweyao, omi vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada wadahalamane-haghagiyyeni. Tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya keke akufaiweya kaliva nuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hise-mo'ena ma amine agaimiya gadalaumamala. Au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina, omi vaita we'owe'o yami vetumagana keke gidatubuga-ma galumamalemi. ² Huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya yaku laumamala omi agaimiya. Keke a'a o'olina lakahidiyo hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada yana nuwahinage yaku laumamala againe gadave'ami, fa'ina keke amifata. Kadu tova adamoya a'a o'olina keke amifata. ³ Omi aimo babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluwa. Wa'itami, aimo wagaga'uma'uma kadu buye wavekwavekwageya fa'ina makewa'e babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluwa. E, badi Yaubada keke hidahalamenanen-ma amine wadedewadewa. ⁴ Mena dewa sa'eyana ma tufoimi wagayo,

“Iya Folo yana kaliva,” kadu tufoimi wagayo, “Iya Afolosi yana kaliva.” Hida huluvali-nadi badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi huluva amine.

Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala vaita tofaha amine.

⁵ Bana mena Afolosi vaita hakwa'adi? Iya Folo vaita hakwa'adi-yo fa'imaya wavek-wavek wageya? Ime kaliva kabi'omeyao, ama egana tofaisewa ada gavaimi faisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu givehimeyema, medede amine afifaisewa. Ime omi hinanafamiya afaisewa fa'ina, Kaiwabu againe wavetumagana. ⁶ Wa'ita, yama faisewa vaita faha amine. Iya otova ase'asemiya gafahana, bana Afolosi yana kivetuvetunu againe faha gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Yaubada anakabe a'a gikivetubugina. ⁷ Fa'ina bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina badi keke kikaiwabudiyao. Bana Yaubada anakabe kikaiwabuna fa'ina Bana a'a gikivetubugina. ⁸ Bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina yadi kaiwabu leleleya. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa amine Yaubada adi laufata ginaveledi. ⁹ Meda ime ama'iselu Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana buye afifaisewa. Vaita Yaubada yana faha omi'iyao. Kadu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa'i yogoyogona omi'iyao.

Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa

ana to'aiyogona amine.

¹⁰ Tu Yaubada yana manuwa'i yogoyogona fa'ina aku vehimeya giveleku be yana veluga againe omi yana manuwa ami aiyogona gavebutuna. Iya gamidilumamalemi higa vaita to'aiyogona halamanina amine manuwa ana ogola gakivemididina tu mali kaliva yadi vehawala againe lumalumana hiyogoyogona. Omi tovehawala wana'itave'avimi be vehawala vaita yowana o'olina againe manuwa wanayogo-hagihagiyena. ¹¹ Bana mena holili'abi ma ahe gakivemididina higa Yesu Keliso au yami vetumagana luluna. Keke tamo hakwadi mali holili'abi anafaiweya ginakivemididini. Yaubada yana manuwa ana holili'abi au sa'yanaga, higa Yesu Keliso. ¹² Badi Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa ana to'aiyogona amine. Tufoidi yadi vehawala againe vaita kasikasi, tutuwana, kainumula againe manuwa hidayogoyogoni. Tufoidi ma vaita mulumulu, dikwadikwa, mobo againe hidayogoyogoni. ¹³ Aimo vedewayauga ana tova kaliva moy'aida yada faisewa gina'ivemogatalina be yamumuna o ka'i koyona amine moy'aidi hina'itana. Fa'ina vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata yada faisewa gina'alahiluvaluvana, ka'i o'olina o fwalelena amine kayogona. ¹⁴ Hai kaliva yana vehawala tunutunugina ma ai'ala'alata mena yana iyogoyogona gina'ala'unaunana medema ana laufata ginavaina. ¹⁵ Tu hai kaliva yana iyogoyogona gina'ala'owona medema yana faisewa ginayawowola, ada keke laufata ginavaini. Tu bana tauna keke ginabwavi, au kaliva lokoloko manuwa gi'ala'alahina againe hiluluvemauga amine, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginalugole-golena.

Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

¹⁶ Tobohiyakweyao, omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahinagemiya give'abaga. ¹⁷ Ka'i tamo hakwadi Yaubada yana manuwa ginakivekoyona digo, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginaluyawelina. Fa'ina Yaubada yana manuwa au abaga sevesevehailana, ada omi'iyao Bana yana manuwa.

Keke kaliva adi egana kanayakahini.

¹⁸ Keke taumiyo agaimiya wanave'alololo. Ka'i tamo hakwadi omi tovetumagana agaimiya unuwanuwa vaita o tonuwahuya, au tomiyababi matadiya udavekwavakwavyo Yaubada matane udavetonuwahuya. ¹⁹ Fa'ina tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine Yaubada matane. E, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo,

Babi ana tonuwahuya aikaunuwanuwadiyao nonogana Yaubada agedi givebahina be yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine ginaseyemaunena.

²⁰ Kadu gahe velugana buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
Kaiwabu tonuwahuya yadi nuwanuwa gihalamane-'owona, higa mema yogo ma gaitoma-kawowo.

²¹ Yaubada babi ana tonuwahuya fa'idiya hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya kaliva adi egana unayakahini vaita fa'idiya una'alatutula. Wa'ita, gaitoma moy'a'ina au mema yami gaitoma, ²² higa iya Folo ada badi Afolosi be Fita, kadu hida babi ana gaitoma, kadu yawaimi ana aiyeta, kadu alika ana tova, kadu gaitoma moy'a'ina tova adamoya gidadauda amanadi, kadu gaitoma moy'a'ina aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi. E, mena gaitoma moy'a'ina omi yami gaitoma, be ami veluga fa'ina. ²³ Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso yana gaitoma, ada kadu Keliso Yaubada yana gaitoma.

4

*Yaubada anakaibe yana tofaisewa yamumuna o koyona
fa'ina gina'itanuwenuwedi.*

¹ Tu ime yami tovehawala ma fa'imeya ka'i gavaimi wanunuwanuwa? Wanunuwanuwa vaita ime Keliso yana tofaisewa kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ana to'itave'avina, higa yana nuwanuwa fa'ina anakivetuvetunumi. ² Omi wahalamanena hai kaliva to'itave'avina yadi faisewa gi'abina, medema gilubodana be yana wa'idibumuhiha ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. ³ Kaiwabu anakaibe yaku faisewa yamumuna o koyona ma ginalagana. Ka'i omi tovetumagana wanalogaku o ka'i vedewayauga amine kaliva hina'itanuwenuweku o, keke hidema fa'ina gadanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu keke tauku gadalagaku. ⁴ Keke tamo yaku faisewa ana koyona fa'ina vita ase'asekuya gada'ayauneni, tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena omi keke amifaiweya wadahalamaneni ka'i iya gagahe velemo'ena o ka'i keke. Kaiwabu anakaibe ase'aseku gihalamanena be gina'itanuwenuweku. ⁵ Kaiwabu babiya ginayewa'ela ana toveya gaitoma sevasevauyana uyu'uyuyune gidadauda-ma kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena, kadu kaliva yada nuwahinage gina'ivemogatalina. Ada medema tovai-nadi gaveyao yadi faisewa yamumuna, medema sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada Tauna ginahawaveyamumuyedi. Hidema fa'ina Kaiwabu yana tova wanabodana. Keke tova hidevama kaliva yadi faisewa ka'i haghagina o ka'i koyona ma wanalogaku.

MiKolinita taudiyo adi egana hiyakahina fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

⁶ Tobohiyakweyao, iya'eku Afolosi ami tonagona ama'iselu fa'imeya ahe galukahihii. Yama faisewa Yaubada fa'ine omi hinafamiya ahe galukahihiyena. Kadu hawata kaliva adi ailaga fa'ina galukahihiyena. Ama'iselu ama egana aba'ita fa'ina gayakahina be ami tonagona moy'a'ima fa'imeya wanunuwanuwa tunutunugina. Nuwanuwaku gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-haghagiyena higa "Hawata Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe wana'itave'avina." Ka'i yana hawata wana'itave'avina amine, keke tonagona sa'eyana fa'ine wana'alatutula tu tonagona sa'eyana wanakihobuyeni. ⁷ Tobohiyaku, hakwadi gigahe-yo vaita o kikaiwabu tu tobohiya keke kikaiwabuna? Hai ya nuwahuya o ya gava'adi moy'a'ina inubana? Yaubada againe. Yaubada againe uvaina fa'ina, keke unaselakalaka vaita tauni ya nuwanuwa againe udavaini.

⁸ Wa'itami, omi mene gahalamanemi gaitoma moy'a'ina amifaiweya. E, ahe wavekaliva. Ime Folo Afolosi aimo fanifanimeyao tu omi ahe wakaiwabu. Taumadi makewa iya nuwanuwaku higa vaita omi wadakaiwabu velemo'ena be ime kadu omi buye kadakaiwabu. ⁹ Fa'ina iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gidavehimeya be ime afositolo kaliva kabisomeyao amine adamiyami. Givehimeya be tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidu ada hinauwedi wai hinagoyedi be hinaluve'alikadi amine, mali kaliva

ime wai hinagoyema be kaliva moya'adi matadiya analika. E, tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanema vaita ime kaliva kowakowameyao.¹⁰ Ime Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, kaliva matadiya ime tokwavakwava tu omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina. Ime kowakowameyao tu omi mene vaita ve tumagana againe fifiwalamiyao. Omi higa vaita kikaiwabumiyo tu ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya.¹¹ Ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya fa'ina tuwaina be anunauwena tova adamoya mafu gilaulauma, agoma gitaitaina, kaleko koyona a'ose'osena. Kaliva himunumunukoyokoyoma kadu ime togatogadadanimeyao.¹² Yama laumamala fatana keke adavivaini. Tova moya'aina taumeyao nimameya afififaisewa toyogina be amaga ama kevakeva ana mani ananuhagana fa'ina. Kaliva hihawave'avima againe, badi fa'idiya ave'o'ola be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Kaliva hikivekoyoma againe, a'atuvefa'iledi.¹³ Kaliva ama egana hihawavekabi'oyena digo, bona bikabikana amine bonadi afatana. E, tuwaina be hinunauwena hida bai-nadi ime vaita yogo amine yo'o matatabudi matadiya. Yogo uledi vevine melaleya higiligilina-ma amine, ime kaliva hihawave'iyohoyohyema.

Folo miKolinita gihawavenatunedi be tavagine

hinanunudadana fa'ina.

¹⁴ Natukweyao, keke hidede amine gadadakeyemi-yo ganakivewowomumumi fa'ina. Au omi vaita natu'ase'asekweyao amine fa'ina hidede amine ga'etoladi be ganakivetutenumi fa'ina.¹⁵ Kaliva keke sa'eyadi vaita agetoga amine himiyamianemi, tu tamamiyao keke moya'adi. Iya akukaibe tamami fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, ada au hidede amine ga'ivetubugimi.¹⁶ Omi higa natukweyao fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be tavagikuya wanunuadana.¹⁷ Nuwanuwaku tavagikuya wanunuadana fa'ina, Timoti agaimiya ga'iveninisena. Bana'e natu'ase'aseku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya, kaliva bonabona'abina. Bana ga'iveninisena be iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yaku dewa fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena, mena dewai-nadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o moya'adifafali tulina tulina agaidiya gavehavehawala amine.

¹⁸ Atu tufoimi wanuwanuwa vaita aku tovelugagaga Timoti ga'iveninisena tu iya tauku keke gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina wanuwanuwalaka.¹⁹ Tu Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, tova kabi'ona omi agaimiya gana'ela be tauku ganahalamanena ka'i badi his-elakalaka kalivai-dina ma Yaubada yana faiwala againe hififaisewa o ka'i higahegahekawowo.²⁰ Wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina adi iya'iyaya keke gahegahe au dewa haghagina ana seyemauna Yaubada yana faiwala againe giyemuyemu amanadi.²¹ Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva natuneyao tagadi kuluna gitafitafidi-ma amine gana'ela be ganakivetutenumi? O ka'i yami dewa ahe wa'ihaghagiya fa'ina, yaku wanuwayamumu gana'ela be bona bikabikana amine ganagahegahemi? Aimo taumiyao.

5

Kaliva sa'eyana Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya gikelele.

¹ Atu venuwa'ata koyona ganogalina, higa kaliva sa'eyana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya tamana vavinena gidudauvedi. Kaliva keke Yaubada hidahalamanenima adi hawata hisena, higa kaliva keke wagana buye hinadauda. Tu bana kalivai-nadi omi agaimiya ma tovetumagana nonogana wagana buye himimiyami buye hidauda.

² Ha! Hidedemi yami ekelesiya kalivana gikoyo-mo'a tu omi'iyao ma taumiyao wagakahikahimi va ita omi to'eklesiya yami wanuwahuya. Keke gakahikahimi tu tagiya lakahina ma gilubodami. Kadu gilubodami be bana kalivai-nadi ana egana wanayawelina be keke bana omi buye wanavaga'auta.³ Tu iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami

tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya. Ada vaita iya omi buye kadamiyami amine, iya mena kalivai-nadi yana dewa koyo-mo'ena ma ahe gavedewayaugina be matahiwadi ginanuhagana. ⁴⁻⁵ Omi Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya wanavaga'auta ana toveya, ada nuwaku ahe gina'ela agaimiya fa'ina iya omi buye kanavaga'auta amine, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu yana faiwala ide buye kana'ayauneni yo bana kalivai-nadi ana egana kanayawelina ada Setani againe kanahegenauwena. Setani againe kanahegenauwena be higa vita moy'a'ina againe wowona gina'ivebwavina. Wowona ana ivebwavi againe kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ginayawowola-yo alu'aluwana Yaubada ginakbababalena Kaiwabu yana vedewayauga ana toveya.

Tovetumagana udo'udona wanawavina.

⁶ Atu taumiyo wagakahikahimi ma keke gidalubodani. Fa'ina dewa koyona agaimiya gidadauda. Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga amine, meda kaliva sa'eyanaga yana dewa koyona ginanauna moy'a'aimi agaimiya ginadamadamana. ⁷ Yami dewa koyona vaita isi amine gitubutubuga-ma wanahegena be beledi keke isi buye hidavilani-ma amine wanayamumu. E, Keliso yami koyona ahe givaihegena fa'ina wayegayega. Tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yadi sifi kabi'ona himununa be gi'alika amine, meda Keliso yada sifi ide fa'ideya gi'alika be yada koyona ginavaihegena fa'ina. ⁸ Keliso yana alika ide fa'ideya yada wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa'udu'uduna higa badi miYuda Abamaduviviya ana toveya beledi isi buye hivilana-ma hihege-'owona amine, meda ide tobohiyadeyao adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa kadu yada dewa koyona matatabuna kanahege-'owona be kananuwanuwa sa'eyana kadu kananuwanuwa velemo'ena.

⁹ Kadu tobohiyakweyao, yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe gagahemi gagayo, "Keke kaliva vevine udo'udodiyao buye wanamiyami." ¹⁰ Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke gadagahe, higa badi udo'udodiyao o matadi gi'alalaka ada kikai'afudiyao, o ka'i balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana amanadi. Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana kaliva koyodiyao matatabudi wanuyabuyabudi digo, hamि wanana? Au hida babi wanahegena, fa'ina melala moy'a'ina agaidiya koyona gidadauda. Keke amifaiweya. ¹¹ Tu yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma higa vaita hai kaliva tauna givewagana tovetumagana tu mali vevine buye hidauda o matana gi'alalaka o balauma agaidiya givetuvetumagana o kaliva giveyainedi o gufa koyona giyuyu-fa'il o ka'i lokoloko gikiki'afuna, medema kalivai-nadi keke buye wanamiyami. E, keke bana yami manuweya wanavega'auleni be buye wana'a.

¹²⁻¹³ Tu badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke gadagahe, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina iya keke ganavedewayaugidi. Mema keke aku vehimeya. Au Yaubada badi kalivai-dina ginavedewayaugidi. Tu hai Yaubada yana kaliva sa'eyana ginakoyo, medema omi tovetumagana wanavedewayaugina, fa'ina mema ami vehimeya. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva gigayo,
Kaliva sa'eyana omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaimiya ginakoyo amine o, wanawavina be ginana.

Fa'ina bana kaliva wagana buye hidauda-ma wanawavina be ginana.

6

Tovetumagana miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya hikotukotu

fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao kadu ganagahe. Ka'i tamо hakwadi omi tovetumagana agaimiya tobohiya buye wanavekwageya amine, gavadi-yo usimana-yo miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya wakotu? Gavai'ona-yo keke tovetumagana ami yo'o agaidiya uda'aliyeneyo hidavedewayaugini? Medema yami dewa keke gidalubodani. ² Yaubada yana

yo'ogaga ada vehimeya omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Aimo tova mulina ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga badi tomiyababi moya'adi kanavedewayaugidi. Ka'i omi tovetumagana aimo tomiyababi moya'adi wanavedewayaugidi, au makewa tova adamoya mena gaitoma kabi'ona fa'ina amifaiweya wanavedewayauga.³ Kadu Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya sa'eyana ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Ide lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanavedewayaugidi ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Ka'i mena faisewa lakahina aimo lobameya wana'abina, au makewa amifaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina wanavehimeya.⁴ Mene tamo kaliva adi egana keke lakahina omi tovetumagana agaimiya o keke? Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana gaitoma fa'ina buye wanavekwageya amine, mena kaliva adi egana kabi'ona omi matamiya ma badi agaidiya wadakotu. Badi kaliva kabi'odiyao nonogana adifaiweya hinavedewayaugimi.⁵ Au hidedemi gagahe be wanawowomumu fa'ina. Omi vaita keke tonuwahuya-yo badi tovetumagana hivewkageya-ma keke wadavedewayaugidi. Mene tamo kaliva tonuwahuya gimimiyami o keke?⁶ Vaita yami vekwageya fa'ina tovetumagana yami yo'o agaidiya wadalukahihiyeni be ginahavaina fa'ina, tu keke. Au tovetumagana sa'eyana tobohiyana yana koyona fa'ina gisimana ada badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganen-ka hivedewayaugidi. Medema keke gidalubodani.

⁷ Tu omi tovetumagana buye wavekwavekwageya-yo wasimasimana ma keke hagi-hagina Yaubada matane. Au mema huluva koyona ma vaita keke Yaubada yana eda againe wadanunaudadana. Ka'i tobohiya sa'eyana againiya ginakivekoyo tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana. Kadu ka'i tamo ya mani o ya lokoloko ginaki'afuna tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana.⁸ Tu omi'iyao ma keke tobohiyamiyao yadi kivekoyo wada'atuvefai'leni. Au taumiyao tobohiyamiyao wakikivekoyodi, badi agaidiya wakikai'afu. E, tobohiyamiyao nonogana hidedemi wahuluhuluva.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Wanogali! Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amanadi keke-mo'a Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku. Keke wanunuwanuwafani. Hida kalivai-dina keke hinaluku higa udo'udodiyao,

o badi balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana,
o kaliva vavinena gikiloweni tu mali vevine buye hidauda, meda anafaiweya kwayayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda,
o badi kaliva hivetuvetubo o ka'i vevine hivemavemai,
o kikai'afudiyao o badi matadi gi'alalaka,
o badi gufa koyona ana yu-fa'ila againe hivewkavakwava,
o toveyaina o tomunugakai'afu,
e hida kaliva koyodiyao adi loi keke Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku.¹¹ Boi tuwaina aimo keke wadavetumagana ana toveya, tufoimi mena kaliva koyodiyao adi loi amine wahuluhuluva. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kadu yada Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe ahe watowa be wayegayega, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina ahe gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, ada omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Yaubada matane.

Wowoda kana'itave'avina be againe Yaubada ana egana

kanakilakahina.

¹² Tu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, "Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya." Au wagahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. Taumadi dewa moya'aina akufaiweya tu dewa tufona keke ganahuluvini be dewai-nadi keke ginavehimeyeku fa'ina.¹³ Kadu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, "A'a kamoda ana giba, ada kamoda gidadauda be a'a kana'ana fa'ina." Hidedemi wagahe tu aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe a'a ginahavaina, kadu kamoda ginahavaina. Tu wowoda ma keke gidadauda be kana'udo'udo fa'ina, keke. Wowoda gidadauda be Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, kadu Kaiwabu givehivehimeyena be gidadauda

yamumuna. ¹⁴ Yaubada yana faiwala againe Kaiwabu wowona alikeya gisivemididina, kadu meda anafaiweya ide ginasivemididida. ¹⁵ Wanogali! Omi wowomi Yesu Keliso wowona talaina. Wowoku Keliso wowona talaina fa'ina, keke wowoku kwamayoku yamayamadadana wowona buye ganave'atutamo'aini, keke-mo'a. ¹⁶ Hai kaliva wowona kwamayoku yamayamadadana wowona buye hinave'atutamo'aina, medema wowodi au givesa'eya ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kaliva kwamayoku yadida fa'ina gigahe gigayo, Badi adil'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

¹⁷ Tu hai kaliva nuwana Kaiwabu nuwana buye ginave'atutamo'aina, medema Kaiwabu buye hive'aluwatamo'ai.

¹⁸ Dewa udo'udona wanavekwaulaugena. Mali dewa koyona keke kaliva wowona ginakivekoyoni, tu kaliva yana dewa udo'udona againe tauna wowona ginakivekoyona. ¹⁹ Ka'i mene wahalamanena omi wowomi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana manuwa? Higa Bana Yaubada omi agaimiya gihawahegeni-yo nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Wowomi keke taumiyo yami giba. Omi Yaubada yana giba. ²⁰ Fa'ina fata lakahina againe gitituvehobumi be yana giba fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina keke wowomi dewa koyona againe wanahawahegeni, au wowomi wana'itave'avina be yami dewa haghagina againe kaliva Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.

7

*Folo miKolinita yadi toliliuvaluva nagi fa'ina
gikivetuvetunudi.*

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliliuvaluva yaku leta againe wa'etoladina-ma ganafatana. Ka'i kaliva keke ginanagi, au medema gilubodana. ² Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa tu kaliva vevine moy'aidi hi'udo'udo fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana kwamayoku gidavaina be buye hidamiyami, kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana kaliva gidavaina be buye hidamiyami. ³ Kaliva kwamayoku hinagi againe, ka'i kwamayoku nuwanuwadi moganedi buye hinadauda amine, moganedi au keke ginadibutoyogedi. Meda anafaiweya ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena buye hinadauda amine, vavinena au keke hinadibutoyogeni. ⁴ Fa'ina kwamayoku keke taudi wowodi hidavehimyeni, au mema moganedi givehimyena. Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke tauna wowona gidavehimyeni, au mema vavinena hivehimyena. ⁵ Kaliva keke vavine unahawatadi, kadu kwamayoku keke moganemi wanahawatani be higa vaita keke buye wanadauda. Tu ka'i tova sa'eyana taumiyo buye wanavehimyemi be dauva wanahawatana higa ve'o'ola-tafalolo againe wanahawahegemi fa'ina, medema gilubodana. Tu ka'i yami ve'o'ola ana aituha wanluyabuna amine o wanavebutu-havagi buye wanadauda. Ka'i ami hawata dauva fa'ina lauva tunugina wanunauwena digo, matami ginaludigadigaga ada Setani gina'ela gina'aladibidibiyemi be mali vevine o mali kaliva buye wanadauda. Hidema fa'ina yami ve'o'ola ana aituha wanluyabuna againe, kadu wanavebutu-havagi vavine o moganemi buye wanadauda.

⁶ Mena yaku gahe nagi fa'ina, dewai-nadi fa'ina keke vaita vehimeya amine gadavehimyemi. Gahawahegemi tu nagi ana dewai-nadi galukahihiyena amine wanahuvaluva.

⁷ Yaubada yana veluga againe kilolokeku gamimiyami, ada nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moy'aidi iya amine badi kilolokediyo hinamiyami. Tu Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ginuwakabubuyedi tulina tulina. Tufoidi yana veluga againe kilolokediyo himimiyami be Yaubada fa'ina hififaisewa. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana veluga againe naginagidiyo himimiyami be Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina.

⁸ Tu kiloloke sikwasikwa sibauwe kadu agaimiya ganagahe. Ka'i iya keke nagingiku amine omi keke wanangagi, au medema gilubodana. ⁹ Tu ka'i matami ginaludigadigaga be keke amifaiweya taumiyo wanahawatami au wanangagi. Ka'i ai'ala'alata amine

yami nuwanuwa nagi fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a tu keke wanaganigi digo, medema keke gidalubodani. Tu matami giludigadigaga-mo'a fa'ina wanaganigi, medema gilubodana.

¹⁰ Tu kadu nagingimiyo agaimiya ganagahe. Keke vaita tauku yaku vehimeya, au hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya ganalukahihiyena. Omi vevine keke wanaviholili.

¹¹ Ka'i wanaviholili digo, kadu keke kaliva sa'eyana wanaganigi. Ka'i keke nuwanuwami amikaibe wanamiyami, au moganemi againe wanayewami be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami. Kadu'e o kaliva vavine keke unakilowedi.

¹² Tu omi velugamiyao keke wadanagitalafolo-ma agaimiya ganagahe. Higa keke vaita hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya sa'eyana amine ganalukahihii, au iya tauku yaku gahe ganalukahihiyena. Hai kaliva Keliso uvetumaganena tu badi vavine keke hidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwadi o moganedi aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke unakilowedi.

¹³ Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku Keliso wavetumaganena tu moganemi keke gidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwana omi vavinena aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke wanaviholili.

¹⁴ Hai kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni tu vavinena tovetumagana. Vavinena yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada moganedi givega'aulena be vaita hidanagitalafolo. Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni tu moganedi tovetumagana.

Moganedi yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada vavinena givega'auledi be vaita hinanagitalafolo. Hidede amine Yaubada kaliva vavinena yadi vetumagana fa'ina o ka'i kwamayoku moganedi yana vetumagana fa'ina adi'iselu givega'auledi fa'ina, natudiyo buye givega'auledi be vaita Keliso yana kaliva natudiyo hinamiyami. Ka'i tamadi o hinadi keke gidavega'auledi digo, natudiyo vaita miya-kawokawowodiyao natudiyo amine hidamiyami.

¹⁵ Tu ka'i kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni-ma nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, o ka'i kwamayoku keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma nuwanuwadi hinaviholili, au hinanuvehaila. Keke adi hawata gidadauda. Au adifaiweya hinanuvehaila. Fa'ina Yaubada gikovada be nuwayamumu tu keke nuwakoyo againe kanamiyami. ¹⁶ Omi kwamayoku Keliso againe wavetuvetumagana-ma wanogali! Ka'iwa, ka'i moganemi buye wanamiyami amine o, amifaiweya ase'asena wanakiviviyena be Keliso againe ginavetumagana. O ka'i o kaliva vavine buye wanamiyami amine o, ase'asedi afaiweya unakiviviyena be Keliso againe hinavetumagana.

Gava kaiwabu amine wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami,

medede amine wanamiyami.

¹⁷ Kadu ganagahe. Omi tovetumagana moya'aimi, Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu agaimiya givetalaiyen tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, medede againe tova hidevama wanamiyami. Au hidede amine gavehavehawala tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya. ¹⁸ Wa'ita dewa sa'eyana ma, hai kwanamiYuda tuwaina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke ginagaluluvaluva-yo ana bwaya ginasevauyeni. Hai yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi wowone keke iya'iyaya hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke tova hidevama wowo ana tomogolota ginavaini. ¹⁹ Fa'ina ka'i iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda o ka'i keke gidadauda, medema keke gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina wadibudibumuhihigena o ka'i keke wadadibudibumuhihigeni, medema gaitoma lakahina.

²⁰ Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, medede amine tova hidevama wanamiyami. ²¹ Kadu sa'eyana, ka'i kaliva againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada gikovami, getoga yadi faisewa koyona wa'abina fa'ina keke nuwami ginavita. Tu ka'i yami tovehimeya ginahawahegem amine o, wanana taumiyo fa'imiya wanafaisewa.

²² Fa'ina omi agetoga yami tovehimeya yadi abavehimeya dibune wamimiyami amine, meda boi tuwaina dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, giyaumi be dewa koyona yana abavehimeya giyawelina. Ada au tova hidevama kaliva agaidiya wave'agetoga nonogana omi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yauyaugimiyo, fa'ina giyaumi be keke dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva keke tamo hakwadi againe wadave'agetoga amanadi, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, Bana againe wave'agetoga. ²³ Yaubada fata lakahina againe gitutuvehobumi be yana kaliva ginavehimeyemi. Keke tomiyababi agaidiya wanave'agetoga be badi yami nuwanuwa hinavehimeyeni. ²⁴ Tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'o agaidiya waluku, mededemi tova adamoya Yaubada buye wanamiyami.

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kilolokediyo

kadu sikwasikwadiyao fa'idiya gifatana.

²⁵ Tu yami toliluvaluva kilolokediyo fa'idiya ganafatana. Kaiwabu keke tamo vehimeya badi fa'idiya gidaveleku tu tauku yaku nuwanuwa ganalukahihiyena, ada Kaiwabu ginuwakabubuyeku be yana faiseweya givegideku fa'ina, amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. ²⁶ Tova vitana ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemuyemu fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva vevine kilolokediyo hinamiyami, medema gilubodana. ²⁷ Ka'i o'eni naganagi? Keke vavine unakilowedi. Ka'i keke udanagi? Au keke kwamayoku unanagini. ²⁸ Tu ka'i kwamayoku unanagina digo, medema keke dewa koyona. Ada kadu ka'i kwamayoku kilolokena ginanagi, medema keke dewa koyona. Ma badi naganagidiyo vita tulina tulina hinanuhagana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku omi kilolokemiyao vitai-dina wananhagani.

²⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, mena yaku gahe ana kaivila hidede amine, higa hida tovai-nadi gikali'aho be babi ginayawowola. Fa'ina omi naganagimiyo Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita omi kilolokediyo amine. ³⁰ Kadu omi to'alika fa'idiya watagitagi amanadi Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita keke yami watagiya. Kadu omi tamo gavadi fa'ina wavemwavemwamwala-ma Yaubada yana faisewa wanunuwenuwenena vaita keke wadav-emwamwala. Kadu omi lokoloko wakimokimonera-ma Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita yami lokoloko keke. Yaubada ana vetumagana wai ginanagona nuwamiya. ³¹ Kadu omi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina wafififaisewa amanadi, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya keke nuwami wanahawahege-'owoni. Fa'ina hida babi ana gaitoma giyawoyawowola.

³² Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku babi ana gaitoma tulina tulina fa'idiya wanavenuwanauna. Kaliva keke naganagina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwa Kaiwabu nuwana ginakiveyamumuna. ³³ Tu kaliva naganagina ma tova moya'aina hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givenuwanauna, ada gifififaisewa be vavinena nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. ³⁴ Ada au nuwanuwa luhei hive'asitainena, higa tova sa'eyana Yaubada fa'ine ginuwanuwa, tova sa'eyana vavinena fa'idiya ginuwanuwa. Meda anafaiweya kwamayoku kilolokena ada ulaulatanina tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya hinanuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwadi wowodi kadu alu'aluwadi Kaiwabu againe hinahawahege-'owodi. Tu kwamayoku naganagidi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, ada hifififaisewa be moganedi nuwana ginakiveyamumuna. ³⁵ Hidede amine gagahe be higa keke vaita hawata omi agaimiya ganaseni. Omi ami veluga fa'ina gagahe be dewa tunutunugina amine wanahuluhuluva, ada Kaiwabu ana nuwanuwa'eya wanamiyami.

³⁶ Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami ada nagona natuna kwamayoku gihawatana be higa keke ginanagi, tu ginuwanuwa gigayo, "Ka'i hima yaku hawata keke yamumuna fa'ina natuku nuwanuwa ginanagi tu a givevavine-lakata." Ka'i hidede amine

ginuwanuwa digo, aimo tauna. Ka'i nuwanuwana natuna kaliva againe ginahawahegena, au yamumuna. Keke vaita medema dewa koyona. ³⁷ Ma ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ginuwanuwa tu keke gidanuwanuwaluga, ada keke mali gaitoma gidavehimyeni, au tauna anakaibe givehimyena be higa vaita natuna kwamayoku keke ginavenagini, au medema kadu huluva haghagina. ³⁸ Fa'ina yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine, higa ka'i kaliva natuna kwamayoku ginavenagina, medema gilubodana. Ka'i kaliva natuna kwamayoku ginahawatana be keke ginanagi, medema giluboda-mo'ena.

³⁹ Tu kwamayoku nagingidi ma aimo moganedi wayawaina gimimiyami againe, nagi ana vehimeya hina'itave'avina be keke mali kaliva hinanagini. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika ada nuwanuwadi kaliva sa'eyana hinanagina amine o, aimo taudi. Au hinanagina. Tu tovetumaganagaga hinanagina. ⁴⁰ Ka'i kilolokena digo, iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagekuya we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana nuwenuweya mena nagi ana nuwanuwa galukahihiyena.

8

Folo miKolinita yadi toliluvaluva kevakeva kilumina

agaidiya kaliva hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina gifatana.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluvaluva sa'eyana ganogalina-ma kadu ganafatana, higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina ganalukahihi. Mena kevakeva ana hawadavedaveya fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, "Hida gaitoma ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ide halamanideyao." Wagahe velemona tu wa'ita. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema nuwanuwana yana halamana fa'ina ginaselakalaka. Hai kaliva nuwana hawahawahegana, medema nuwanuwana tobohiyaneyao yadi vetumagana ginakivetubugina. ² Kadu hai kaliva nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, "Iya kaliva halamaniku," gavaimi gilubodana be ginahalamanena-ma aimo keke gidahalamaneni. ³ Tu hai kaliva nuwanuwana velemo'ena Yaubada, medema fa'ine Yaubada gigayo, "Wada kalivai-nadi gahalamanena, higa bana yaku kaliva."

⁴ E, kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina. Omi watoliluvaluva higa vaita ka'i kevakevai-nadi amifaiweya wana'ana o ka'i keke. Ahe kahalamanena Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a. Keke tamo Yaubada velugana. Kadu badi kilumina ma ve'lololodiyao, keke velemo'ena yaubada ma ahe kahalamanena. ⁵ Gaitoma moy'a'ina lobameya kadu babiya hidadauda, ada medema gaitomai-dina fa'ina badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma higahe higayo, "Hida gaitoma yadi wafaiwala adi egana viviluwa kadu kaiwabu." ⁶ Hidede amine badi hinuwanuwa tu ide kahalamanena keke viviluwa moy'a'idi hidamiyami, au Yaubada sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Tamada. Ada Bana Tamada gaitoma moy'a'ina gibubuna, kadu ide tovetumagana gibubuda be ana egana kanakilakahina fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Yesu Keliso givelena be gaitoma moy'a'idi gibubudi, kadu yawaida ivaguna inubana Bana againe kavaina.

⁷ Tu keke tovetumagana moy'a'idi hida vehawala Yaubada sa'eyanaga fa'ina hidahalamaneni. Tufoidi boi tuwaina malamala a gavaiyehi agaidiya hinuwanuwa vaita kilumina yaubada velemo'ediyao. Hidema fa'ina aimo tova hidevama yadi nuwanuwa hinunauwena, higa vaita kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hida'au'ana ana toveya, mena kevakevai-nadi againe kilumina yadi faiwala gidadauda. Ada kevakevai-nadi hi'au'a tu ase'asedi gi'a'akolukoluna. Hivaitana kilumina yadi gaitoma hi'au'ana fa'ina, adi wavita hinamiyami. ⁸ Atu gava kevakeva ka'au'ana-ma Yaubada keke gidanuwenuweni higa vaita yada'againe Bana buye kanavetobohiyana. Ka'i keke kana'ani digo, Yaubada keke ginanuwenuweda vaita ide koyodeyao. Ka'i kana'ana digo, keke medema fa'ina kanayamumu Bana matane.

⁹ Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma adi'a fa'ina keke ami hawata gidadauda, tu wana'itave'avimi be keke yami'a againe badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana kowakowana ma koyona againe wanavebe'udi. ¹⁰ Omi mena kevakevai-nadi ana'a fa'ina halamanimiyao higa keke hawahawatana. Ka'i omi kilumina yadi manutabu againe wanaluku be wana'enolukekela wana'a, ada bana tovetumagana sa'eyana kilumina yadi kevakeva ana a'a fa'ina ase'asena gi'lakolukoluna-ma ginalitami amine o, ginanuwanuwaluga ginagayo, "Gavaitana mena kevakeva ana'a hawahawatana tu badi tobohiyakweyao hi'au'ana fa'ina, ka'i iya akufaiweya gana'ana." Ka'i omi mene wanuwanuwa vaita yami'a againe tobohiyami yana vetumagana wadakivetubugini? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹¹ Wanogali! Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma kevakeva-kawowo ma wahalamanena. Tu tobohiyami tovetumagana kowakowana ma omi tovetumagana halamanimiyao yami'a give'u'ulena be ana ayauna vaita kevakevai-nadi ana'a dewa koyona tu au ai'adi gi'ana, ada au omi agaimiya agolaufofolo ana eda ginuhagana, bana kalivai-nadi ana kibababala fa'ina Keliso gi'alika amanadi. ¹² Ka'i hidede amine tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wakoyo, ada ase'asedi matamatauhina wakivekoyodi amine, keke badi'iyaogaga agaidiya wakoyo, au Keliso againe wakoyo, fa'ina badi Keliso yana kaliva. ¹³ Keke nuwanuwaku Keliso againe ganakoyo fa'ina, ganahawataku. Ka'i mena kevakevai-nadi gana'au'ana againe tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi digo, keke tamo tova kevakeva gana'u'ani-yo tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi.

9

Kaliva tufoidi Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo

velemo'ena fa'ina, tauna gibulava'itotogena.

¹ Tobohiyakweyao, kadu iya tauku fa'ikuya ganagahe. Wa'ita, keke tamo tomiyababi againe gadave'agetoga-yo yaku huluva gidavehimeyeni. Iya Keliso yana afositolo velemo'ena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu makewa ga'ita-mo'ena. Kaiwabu yana faisewa gafifaisewana fa'ina omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana. Au omi yaku faisewa guwana. ² Ka'i mali kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena, au ai'adi. Omi'iyao ma iya afositolo velemo'ena ma wahalamanena. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi iya afositolo yaku faisewa ana iya'iyaya. ³ Kaliva hi'awalaveku vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena againe, au hidede amine tauku galugolegoleku.

⁴ Tu afositolo yaku abavehimeya fa'ina ganagahe. Banabasi iya'eku ama'iselu Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa. Badi tovetumagana agaidiya alumamala be adi veluga hinuhagana amanadi, ka'i amaga ama kevakeva ama bwai yadi velekawowo againe anakimonena o ka'i keke? Ayoma, amafaiweya anakimonena, fa'ina mema yama faisewa fatana. ⁵ Badi afositolo velugadiyao kadu Kaiwabu Yesu tobohiyaneyao badi vavinediyao vetuvetumaganidiyao yadi nuwaliliuga againe buye hinunudadanedi. Kadu afositolo lakahina Fita vavinena vetuvetumaganidi ginunudadanedi. E, badi afositolo-dina vavinediyao buye hinunudadanedi be tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina kaliva yadi vevine buye hi'ita'itave'avid. Badi yadi vevine buye hinunuwaliliuga tu ka'i omi wawaita ama'iseluga yama vevine hidamiya? Keke, au badi buye ananunudadanedi. ⁶ Badi afositolo velugadiyao tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe himimiyami. Ka'i Banabasi iya'eku ama'iseluga taumeyao nimameya anafifaisewa-yo fatama againe amaga ama kevakeva ama kaleko anakimoneni? Keke-mo'a. Ka'i nuwanuwama digo, kadu ime amafaiweya velekawowo againe anamiyami.

Gilubodana be Yaubada yana tofaisewa adi leme

tovetumagana agaidiya hinavaina.

⁷ Wa'ita, tolugaviya keke taudiya adiga o adi kaleko hidakimoneni, keke. Meneva'ama kabemani hivelovedi. Ka'i kaliva yana otova ginafahani-yo mali kaliva ginayaudi-kawowo? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonifaha ginayaudi. Kaliva yana sifi give'ave'adi ka'l'i mali kaliva-kawowo adi loi hina'a? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonive'a unumina buye hina'a. ⁸ Mena yaku gahe ma keke kalivagaga yada nuwanuwa, au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe meda anafaiweya gigahe. ⁹⁻¹⁰ E, Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya Moses gi'etoladina-ma againe gigahe gigayo,

Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani

higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.

Ka'i Yaubada bulumakaugaga ginuwenuwena? Keke-mo'a. Makewa'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa fa'imeya ginuwanuwa fa'ina medede amine gigahe, ada gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bulumakau yana faisewa fa'ina a'a gi'au'a amine, meda ime yama faisewa tovetumagana fa'idiya fatama higa amaga ama kevakeva ama kaleko ama gava'adi hidavelema. Wa'ita, babi ana to'aikeyova kadu witi ana to'atalaga faheya hififaisewa ana toveya, gilubodadi be hinatifaisewa tu hinanuwanuwave'avina vaita a'a ana folaka againe badi buye hinavaina. ¹¹ Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana bonana alu'aluwamiya afahana fa'ina, makewa'e gilubodana be a'a kaleko gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama wowoma fa'ina medema omi agaimiya anavaina. ¹² Yami tovehawala velugadiyo a'a kevakeva lokoloko wavelevedi. Ka'i badi hidedemi lakahina wavelugadi, wadanuwanuwa be ime Yaubada bonana agaimiya amidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma wadavelugama lakahi-mo'ena. Gilubodama be ama veluga agaimiya adavaina tu keke tamo nimamiya adave'o'olemi, keke. Mafulauga agotaina vita moyaina a'atuvefa'ilena be higa keke kaliva Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hinakiloweni. Keke nuwanuwama kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita yadi faha o yadi lokoloko anavaini fa'ina adalulaumamala, be medema fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakiloweni.

¹³ Wanogali! Makewa wahalamanena badi manuwa-tafalolo againe hififaisewa-ma adiga totafalolo yadi velekawowo againe hivaivaina. Kadu badi Yaubada yana atudidiga againe yomuyomu himunumunudi-ma adi kevakeva mena kaliva yadi abaveyao againe hivaivaina. ¹⁴ Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu givehimeya be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala adiga adi kevakeva yadi lokoloko Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tovanenega agaidiya hinavaina.

Folo givemwamwala fa'ina keke laufata yana faisewa fa'ina

miKolinita agaidiya gidavivaini.

¹⁵ Tu iya'eku ma tauku gahawataku be hida tolaumamala fatama Yaubada givehimeyena-ma keke-mo'a omi agaimiya gadavaini. Ada keke hidede amine yami leta gada'etoladini be higa mena gaitomai-dina gayakahina-ma wanaveleku fa'ina, keke. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedema fa'ina gagakahikahi. Ka'i omi agaimiya akuga aku kevakeva gadavaina digo, mena yaku gakahikahi inubana wadayawelina. Auwe, ka'i mafu ginalauku be gana'alika, medema gilubodaku. ¹⁶ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena fa'ina, keke akufaiweya aku egana ganakilakahini. Fa'ina Yaubada hida faisewa giveleku, keke tauku gadavaini. Ka'i gadadibutoyoga be keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamaleni digo, vita lakahina Yaubada nimane gadanuhagana. ¹⁷ Ka'i iya tauku hida faisewa gadavaina digo, gilubodana be aku laufata gadanuhagana. Tu keke tauku gadavaini, fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be faisewa giveleku. ¹⁸ Au mema aku laufata gavaiya'amine? Me laufata hidede amine, higa gavemwamwala fa'ina Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena againe, keke tovanenega agaidiya akuga aku

kevakeva o ka'i tamo mani gadave'o'ola. Mena gaitomai-dina yaku laumamala fatana akufaiweya ganavaina, tu tauku gahawataku be keke ganavaini. Hida yaku vemwamwala au aku laufata.

Folo nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aidi Yesu againe ginanuwa'abiyedi.

¹⁹ Keke tamo hakwadi againe laufata gadavivaini fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginavehimeyeku. Au iya tauku gavehivehimeyeku. Tu gahuluhuluva vaita kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gadave'agetoga be mena yaku veluga againe tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi. ²⁰ Ka'i miYuda agaidiya gamiyami amine, miYuda yama dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna, ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Ada iya keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gadamiyami tu gahuluhuluva vaita vehimeyai-nadi dibune gadamiyami be badi mena vehimeyai-nadi dibune himimiyami-ma Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. ²¹ Ka'i yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya kwanamiYuda nonogana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganavaina ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Mena yaku dewa ma keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya gadadibutoyogeni. Au Keliso yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami. ²² Kadu ka'i badi yadi vetumagana keke toyogina tu tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina fa'ina ase'asedi gimamatatauta-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya gahuluhuluva vaita badi amine yaku vetumagana keke toyogina, ada mena dewai-nadi fa'ina himamatatauta-ma keke gadahuluvini. Badi'iyao amine gahuluhuluva be yadi vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe ganakivetoyogina fa'ina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina, yadi dewa o yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine gahuluhuluva be ka'i tufoidi adi kibababala hinanuhagana. ²³ Tova moya'aina hidedemi gahuluhuluva be Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moy-a'aidi agaidiya ginanauna, ada badi yaku laumamala ana tovanenega amine kadu iya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gananuhagana fa'ina.

²⁴ Wa'ita, ve'amadu againe tomadu moya'aidi himadu tu tomadu sa'eyanaga wai ginanagona be nuwakabubu ginavaina. Tomadu hivedivediwe toyogina amine, omi wanavedivediwe lakahina be aimo tova mulina nuwakabubu Yaubada nimane wanavaina. ²⁵ Badi tomadu nuwanuwadi wai hinanagona-ma taudiyo hi'ita'itave'avid. Keke hidamiyami-kawowo, au yadi'a yadida yadi maduluvaluva ana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Hidede amine taudiyo hi'ita'itave'avid be ve'amadu ana toveya tomaduhEGA ana badau kikaiwabuna hinavaina. Mena badau gaitoma havahavaina fa'ina ginamadubou. Tu ide Yaubada yana eda againe kavedivediwe be badau miyamiya-vagahina kanavaina. ²⁶ Nuwanuwaku mena badau-nadi ganavaina fa'ina keke gadamadumadu-kawowo, keke. Yaubada yana eda againe gamadumadu tunutunugina. Tutu'ubu'ubu againe kaliva sa'eyana mali kaliva wowona gina'ubuhaghagiyena tu keke gidatutukakamini amine, iya Yaubada yana faisewa gafififaisewahaghagiyena. ²⁷ We'owe'o katafitafidi be gahe hinavenogalena amine, wowoku gatafita-fina be alu'aluwaku ana gahe ginavenogalena. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamaledi-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinavaini tu iya keke. Medema fa'ina wowoku gavehivehimeyena toyogina, be tova mulina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ganavaina.

10

*Taudayao kana'itave'avida be miisileli koyona againe
hibe'u amine, ide keke kanabe'u.*

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku bwanenedeyao yadi huluva fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Badi gahe keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu keke hidavaini. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao mildifita hi'otayabuyabudi be babigaga againe

hinunudadana ana toveya, Yaubada yana buhibuhi bwanenedeyao moy'a'idi getadiya ginauna be eda givehavehawaledi, ada Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Lehaga Yabeyabelina gi'awaina be moy'a'idi babi hayahayana againe hidamana-'owoga.² Ada buhibuhi gilifidi kadu lehaga gi'awaina-ma againe hihobu, higa vaita moy'a'idi hidabafitaiso be Mosese yana abavehimeya againe hinahawahegedi.³ Babigaga againe a'a keke, gufa keke tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana bwanenedeyao moy'a'idi a'a ana egana mana giveledi be hi'a-'owoga.⁴ Ada moy'a'idi Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana gufa hiyu-'owoga, fa'ina kuga againe gikivefoluna be hiyuna. Kugai-nadi vaita Keliso amine, ada ha'amine ha'amine hinauna Bana givebwa'uliyedi be giveyudi.⁵ Tu Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi be gufai-nadi giveledi nonogana, tufoidi moy'a'idi yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona. Fa'ina Yaubada giluyaweyawelidi be luludi babigaga matatabuna againe gi'iyauyaulena.

⁶ Atu mena gaitomai-nadi higa adi matahiwadi aba'ita ide fa'ideya, higa halamana kanavaina be badi gaitoma hawahawatana ma hi'italuvadigena amine ide keke kana'i-taluvadigeni.⁷ Badi kilumina agaidiya hi'odu'odu amine, omi keke wanahuluvini. Badi yadi dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Badi miIsileli hivetoga be a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu tu himidi be hivagavaga kilumina hihawadavadavana.

⁸ Badi hivagavaga tu hi'udo'udo amine, ide keke kana'udo'udo. Tufoidi moy'a'idi yadi vaga againe hi'udo fa'ina, kaliva vevine tuweniti teli tausani (23,000) aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe hi'alika-'owoga.⁹ Badi tova moy'a'ina hihuluhuluva koyona amine, ide keke dewa koyona moy'a'ina agaidiya Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila kanagaluvaluvani. Tufoidi moy'a'idi yadi dewa koyona againe Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila higaluvaluvana fa'ina, oloto koyodi hiyovadi be hi'alika.¹⁰ Badi Yaubada againe hi'alawoluwolu amine, omi keke wana'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi moy'a'idi yadi alawoluwolu fa'ina, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be giluyaweyawelidi.

¹¹ Tuwai-mo'ena mena yadi dewa koyona moy'a'ina fa'ina bwanenedeyao adi matahiwadi hinuhagana, ada kahihidi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe giluku ide tova adamoya kamimiyami-ma ada abakivetuetunu fa'ina, ide hida tovai-nadi ana abalauyabu giluve-daveda'ufu be kamimiyami-ma kalivai-dana.¹² Hai kaliva unuwanuwa ugayo, "Yaubada gavetumaganena toyogina fa'ina, keke koyona againe ganabe'u," medema tauni ya dewa uda'itave'avina be keke unab'e'u fa'ina.¹³ Vita tulina tulina omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma, keke vaita omi'iyagaga agaimiya gidalakayemu. Kaliva vevine moy'a'ida agaideya gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada gigaheda vaita vita ana toveya ginalemeda. Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yana leme amifaiweya wanavetumaganena. Vita toyogina gifaiwalahegemi-ma ginahawatana be keke koyona againe wanabe'u fa'ina. Aladibidibi agaimiya ginalakayemu againe, Yaubada yana leme ginavelemi be amifaiweya wana'atuvefa'ilena. Eda higa aba'ota ginavehawalemi be mena aladibidibi wana'otayabuyabuna.

Keke balauma kadu Yesu Keliso seyaseya'aine adafaiweya

kanavetumaganedi.

¹⁴ Siule tobohiyakweyao, mena abakivetuetunu wavaina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku lakahina kilumina wanavekwaulaugedi be keke wanahawadavadavadi.¹⁵ Omi vaita kaliva halamanimiyo agaimiya gagahegahe. Omi keke tagatagakulumiyo fa'ina, omi tau-miyo yaku gahe wanamuwenewa be wanahalamanena ka'i velemona o fwaya amine galukahihi.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Wa'ita, sakalameni kavaina againe, gufa wagowana fa'ina Yaubada againe kavesiule higa yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya givetalaiyena. Gufa kayuna againe, au vaita moy'a'ida Keliso dayagina kadayuni be ide Keliso buye kavedayaga ma kaseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya a'a kakihinena amanadi. A'a ka'ana againe vaita moy'a'ida Keliso wowona kada'ani be ide Keliso buye kavevido ma kaseyemaunena. Higa

a'a sa'eyanaga fa'ina, ide moya'aideyao nonogana ada yo'o sa'eyanaga, fa'ina moya'aida mena a'a sa'eyanaga againe ka'au'a.

¹⁸ Kadu'e milsileli yadi dewa wanunuwenewena. Yadi abaveyao ka'i kevakeva o a'a Yaubada yana atudidigeya hiseni-yo hi'ana. Kevakeva o a'a atudidigeya hihawadavadavayena-ma hi'ana fa'ina, Yaubada ana hawadavadava againe yadi vetro-bohiyana hiseyemaunena. ¹⁹ Mena yaku gahe gavaiya'amine ana nuwanuwa? Me keke vaita gadagahe kilumina gaitoma lakahina, o ka'i kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma gaitoma lakahina, keke. Kilumina au gaitoma-kawowo, kadu mena kevakevai-nadi gaitoma-kawowo. ²⁰ Yaku nuwanuwa ma badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni amanadi kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena medema balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena, keke Yaubada againe. Kevakeva balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku wana'ani be balauma buye wanavetobohiyana. ²¹ Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana gowa wanayuyena kadu balauma yadi gowa seyaseya'aine wanayuyeni. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu yana tolameya a'a wana'ani, kadu balauma yadi tolameya a'a seyaseya'aine wana'ani. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana buye wanave'atutamo'aini. ²² Wanogali! Keke Kaiwabu ana vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana wanave'atutamo'aini be Kaiwabu wana'ive'ago'ugani. Ka'i Bana'e gifaiwalahegeda-ma ma'i wanuwenewena o keke?

Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina.

²³ Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya." Au gigahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. E, adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, "Dewa moya'aina Yaubada keke gidahawatani-ma adafaiweya kanahuluvina," tu ka'i dewa tufona kanahuluvina amine keke yada vetumagana Keliso againe ginatubuga. ²⁴ Keke taumiyaogaga yami yamumu fa'ina wanunuwanuwa. Au tobohiyamiyo buye fa'idiya wanunuwanuwa.

²⁵ Tu omi taumiya fa'imiya ma hidemi wanunuwanuwa. Kevakeva o a'a gavadi gavadi abakimokimone againe gidadauda-ma amifaiweya wanakimonena be wana'ana. Keke kaliva agaidiya wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, "Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?" Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wanakimone wana'a. ²⁶ Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Hida babi kadu gaitoma moya'aidi babiya himimiyami-ma au Kaiwabu yana giba. Gaitoma moya'aidi Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, keke tamo kevakeva o a'a hawahawatana, au wana'ana.

²⁷ Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumagana-ma ginayowanimi be buye wana'a ada nuwanuwami bana againe wanana digo, wanana be gavadi kevakeva o a'a matamiya ginasesa medema wana'ana. Keke kaliva againe wanatoliluvaluva wanagayo, "Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?" Keke hidede amine wanatoliluvaluva be higa ase'asemi wana'ivematauhina. Au wana'a.

²⁸ Tu tobohiyamiyo yadi yamumu fa'ina hidede amine wanahuluva. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, "Hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena," ka'i hidedemi ginavenuwa'atami digo, keke wana'ani. Bana kalivai-nadi givenuwa'atami-ma ka'i ginuwanuwa vaita mena kevakevai-nadi yadi kilumina fa'ina hawahawatana, ada ase'asena keke wana'ivematauhini fa'ina keke wana'ani. ²⁹ Keke vaita taumiya ase'asemi ginamatauta fa'ina gadagahe. Au tobohiyami ase'asena mata-matauhina fa'ina hidede amine gagahe. Tobohiyamiyo yadi yamumu fa'ina yaku kahihi au hidedemi. Tu ahe gagahemi amine, ka'i ide taudeyaogaga, au adafaiweya kevakevai-nadi kana'ana. Wa'ita iya kaliva yauyaugiku, dewa moya'aina akufaiweya. Gavadi-yo tovetumagana ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina iya ganahuluhuluva-venuwana be higa

vaita yaku huluva bana gidavehimyeni? ³⁰ Ka'i akuga o aku kevakeva fa'ina Yaubada againe ganavesiule be gana'a, gavai'ona-yo tamo hakwadi mena a'a o kevakeva ga'ana fa'ina gina'awalaveku, higa vaita gaitoma hawahawatana gada'ani?

*Yada dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana
kanakilakahina.*

³¹ Hida gagahe ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gavadi gavadi kanagana, ka'i kana'au'a o kanayuyu, yada havivila moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana kanaki-lakahina. ³² Yami dewa wana'itave'avina be keke miYuda o yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina o ka'i tovetumagana higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya koyona againe wanavebe'udi. ³³ Meda anafaiweya yaku dewa ga'itave'avina be kaliva moya'aidi nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna. Tova moya'aina gahuluhuluva be keke tauku ganavelugaku fa'ina. Au nuwanuwaku yaku huluva moya'aina againe kaliva moya'aidi ganavelugadi ada adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina.

11

¹ Iya Keliso tavagine ganunudadana amine, meda anafaiweya omi iya tavagikuya wanunudadana.

MiKolinita u'udi ana ve'aikeva fa'ina, higa tamo hakwadi

babiya givehimyedi ma ana iya'iyaya.

² Yaku gahe gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina wanuwa-nunauyena ada tovetumagana yada dewa moya'aina gavehawalemi-ma wadibudibumuhiyena fa'ina gahawaveyamuyemi.

³ Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-haghagiyena Bana Keliso kaliva moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya kadu kwamayoku adi tovehimeya moganedi, kadu Keliso ma ana tovehimeya Yaubada. ⁴ Hai kaliva omi miKolinita agaimiya give'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'una ana aikeva keke gidavehalilini, medema mali kaliva givehimyena ma giseyemaunena ada keke ana tovehimeya Keliso gidawowomumuyeni. ⁵ Tu hai kwamayoku hive'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'udi keke hidakevani, medema hihuluhuluva vaita kaliva amine ada moganedi keke hidawowomumuyeni. Yada dewa ana nuwanuwa ma kwamayoku yamayamadadi u'udi hiyamana be hidedemi udo ana aituha hiseyemaunena amine, meda kwamayoku hitafatafalolo tu keke u'udi hidakevani-ma yadi huluva ana ita vaita yadi udo fa'ina u'udi hidayamani. ⁶ Ka'i kwamayoku hinadibutoyoga be u'udi keke hinakevani digo, u'udi hinatotona. Tu ka'i kwamayoku u'udi hinatotona o ka'i hinayamana amine, hinawowomumu lakahina higa vaita yadi udo ana iya'iyaya. Vevine manuwa-tafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana, be keke udo ana iya'iyaya amine hinaseyemauneni fa'ina. ⁷ Tu kaliva ma Yaubada Tauna anununa againe kaliva gibubuna be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu giyemaunena fa'ina, gilubodana be gitafatafalolo againe keke u'una ginakevani, ada medema againe keke mali kaliva tu Yaubada anakaibe ana tovehimeya ma ginaseyemaunena. Badi kwamayoku ma kaliva yana kikaiwabu hiyemaunena, fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, be medema againe bana kaliva adi tovehimeya ma hinaseyemaunena. Yada dewa u'uda ana ve'aikeva fa'ina ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. ⁸ Fa'ina kaliva ma Yaubada keke kwamayoku luludiya gidabubuni. Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi. ⁹ Kadu kaliva keke kwamayoku fa'idiya gidabubudi, au kwamayoku kaliva fa'ine gibubudi. ¹⁰ Yaubada kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi fa'ina, hitafatafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana be kaliva agevavane himimiyami ma hinaseyemaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hilulauboda fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, ada mena u'udi ana ve'aikeva againe moganedi yana abavehimyena dibune himimiyami ma ana iya'iyaya hinaseyemaunena.

¹¹ Tu kaliva vevine Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himimiyami-ma keke tulina tulina amine hinamiyami. Au kaliva vevine hinavelugadi, kadu vevine kaliva hinavelugadi. ¹² Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kwamayoku nagona kaliva lulune gibubuna amine, meda kadu tova hidevama kaliva vevine agaidiya hitubutubuga. Ada kaliva vevine gaitoma moya'aina inubadi Yaubada. ¹³ Tu taumiyo yada dewa wanawanuwenewena be wanavehimaya ka'i kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o matadiya Yaubada againe hinave'ove'o'ola tu u'udi keke hinakevani amine, medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? ¹⁴ Keke gidalubodani fa'ina ide yada dewa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva u'una tunugina, yana wawomumumu ginamiyami. ¹⁵ Tu kwamayoku ma Yaubada u'udi tunugina giveledi u'udi ana aikeva fa'ina, ada medema adi vaigau haghagina. ¹⁶ Ka'i omi gaveyao nuwanuwami mena vevine yadi dewa fa'ina wanavekwageyeku digo, ganagahemi ganagayo, "Tova moya'aina ime afositolo hidede amine avehavehawala, higa vevine hinave'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hina'awa'awatalatalainena againe, u'udi hinakevana. Ada tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya moya'aidi mena dewai-nadi hi'ita'itave'avina." Au hidede amine yaku gahe.

Tovetumagana Kolinita againe sakalameni hi'ivekoyona.

¹⁷ Tu adamoya kadu vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina ganalukahihhi tu medema fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi. Fa'ina wavagavaga'auta be Yaubada againe wanatafafatalolo ana toveya, keke ase'asemi ana leme wadanuhagani, au ase'asemi ana kivekoyo wanuhagana. ¹⁸ E, yaku gahe nagona ma valeyami sa'eyana ganogalina, higa tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, yami kaiwabu fa'ina wave'alaudaka. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita mena valeyami ganogalina-ma tufona velemo'ena. ¹⁹ Fa'ina yami dewa gahalamena tova moya'aina waveve'alaudaka, ada mena dewai-nadi againe gaveyao yadi vetumagana velemo'ena, ada keke kaiwabu fa'ina hidanuwanuwa, medema waseye-maunena. ²⁰ Kadu ganagahe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. Yada dewa ma kavaga'auta be au lakahina againe Kaiwabu kanuwa'udu'uduni tu sakalamenimo'ena kavaina. E, mena se'eyaine wavagavaga'auta be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu wana'au'ana againe, sakalameni wa'ivekoyona. Keke velemona Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu wada'u'ani. ²¹ Fa'ina kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a wa'aliyema taumiyo wamadu'ana tu keke tamo wadafolakeni, ada au tufoidi koyokoyo mafu gilaudi tu tufoidi wakalivadiyo hiyu-fa'ilila be u'udi gikoyo. ²² Mene yami manuweya aba'au'a abayuyu gidadauda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Omi to'a-fa'ilila toyu-fa'ilila yami manuweya wada'a-yo wada'ela anuwa'udu'udu againe. Ka'i Yaubada yana yo'o hivaga'auta-ma ma'i wave'amohimohinedi o keke? Yana kaliva tufoidi keke wadave'amohimohinedi, fa'ina badi adiga keke ma matadiya amiga lakahina wa'au'a be wakivewowomumudi. Gavaimi ganagahe? Ka'i mena yami dewa fa'ina ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Keke, keke-mo'a!

Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana vehimeya Folo givelena.

Madiu 26:26-27 Maki 14:22-25 Luke 22:14-20

²³⁻²⁴ Gavadi-yo mena sakalameni ana yaudi fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Me wa'ita, sakalameni ana vehimeya Kaiwabu iya giveleku be omi gahawaveleveleemi-ma hidede amine. Yudasi yana Kaiwabu nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena boginadi, Kaiwabu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinenana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hida a'a ma wowoku, omi fa'imiya gahawahegena amanadi. Adamoya Iya gahuluva amine omi tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva be wanawanunauyeku fa'ina." ²⁵ Hi'a gihavaina, meda anafaiweya gowa givaina gigahedi gigayo, "Hida gowa ma Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iyal'iyaya. Iya dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu fa'ina Yaubada ginaveyaoyemi. Tova tova hida

gowa wanayuyuyena againe, iya gahuluva amine omi wanahuluhuluva be wanunuwanunauyeku fa'ina." Hidede amine Kaiwabu Yesu gigahe. ²⁶ Fa'ina tova tova hida a'a wa'au'ana kadu hida gowa wayuyuyena againe, Kaiwabu yana alika ide kaliva fa'ideya wahawavetuvetununa. E, tova moy'a'ina hidede amine Kaiwabu yana alika wahawahawavetuvetununa Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana maka.

Hai kaliva sakalameni gina'ivekoyona,

medema matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

²⁷ Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana nuwanuwa hidede amine gisena fa'ina, hai kaliva yana wa'ihawadamana Kaiwabu yana a'a gina'ana o yana gowa ginayuyena, medema vaita Kaiwabu wowona kadu dayagina gidakivekoyoni. ²⁸ Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ase'asemi wanatoliluveluvena be higa nuwanuwa koyona wanahegeni tu Kaiwabu yana a'a wana'ana yana gowa wanayuyena. ²⁹ Fa'ina hai kaliva Kaiwabu yana a'a gi'a'a-kawowona yana gowa giyuyuye-kawowona be Kaiwabu wowona ana nuwanuwa sakalameni againe gifaniyena, medema yana'a yanayu againe matahiwadi ginavaina. ³⁰ Kaiwabu wowona ana yaudi sakalameni againe wafaniyena fa'ina, tufoimi moy'a'imi wagakowakowa kadu wa'aulolo, ada tufoimi wa'alika. ³¹ Tu ka'i taudeyao ase'aseda kadatoliluveluvena be nuwanuwa koyona kadahegena sakalameni ana toveya, au Kaiwabu keke gidavedewayaugida-yo matahiwadi gidaveleda. ³² Tu tova tova Kaiwabu givedevedewayaugida ada matahiwadi giveleveleda be higa kanahagavilada, ada ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini fa'ina. E, matahiwadi giveleveleda be tomiyababi Kaiwabu Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni-ma Yaubada adi egana gina'ivebwavina amine, kadu ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini.

³³ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina wanavagavaga'auta ana toveya, tobohiyamiyo fa'idiya wanaboda be moy'a'imi ahe wanavaga'auta-'owoga yo wanavebutu wana'a. Wana'a-yo sakalameni wanavaina. ³⁴ Hai kaliva mafu gilauna, medema tauna yana manuweya gida'a-yo gida'ela. Ka'i Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu againe tufoimi wana'a-fa'ilu o wanayu-fa'ilu tu tufoimi amiga keke fa'ina wanawomumu, au mena yami vaga'auta koyona fa'ina ami matahiwadi Yaubada nimane wanunuhanagana. Hidema fa'ina yami manuweya wana'a-yo wana'ela be keke matahiwadi wanunuhanagani. Tu nuwanuwa tufona aimo gidadauda ma omi agaimiya gana'ela-yo medema fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi.

12

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi. Nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala inubana wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. ² Wa'itana, boi tuwaina aimo Yaubada keke wadahalameneni ana toveya, balauma yadi abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Mena balaumai-dina ma keke wa'awadi. Ada Setani gnuwa'abiyemi be wavetuvetumaganedi. ³ Boi tuwaina balauma wahawadavadavi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke wadahalameneni fa'ina, nuwanuwaku ganakivetuvetunumi higa hai kaliva Yesu gina'alatabutabuyena ginagayo, "Yaubada Yesu ginaluyawelina," medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gida'alaveleveni. Kadu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu au Kaiwabu velemo'ena," medema keke tauna yana nuwenuwuya anafaiweya hidedemi ginagahe, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hidedemi gigahe.

⁴ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina tu abavetalai-dina adi tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵ Kaiwabu fa'ine faisewa tulina tulina kafififaisewa tu yada tovehimeya ma au sa'eyanaga, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. ⁶ Yaubada

faiwala tulina tulina giveleveleda be yana faisewa kafififaisewa, tu ide yana tofaisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala inubana au sa'eyanaga higa Yaubada.

⁷ Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya Tauna gi'live-mogatalina, ada yana abavetala tulina tulina giveleda be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga moy'a'ida kanave'aveluelveluga. ⁸ E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana giluvaiyeda-yo yana abavetala givetavetalaiyena. Kaliva sa'eyana againe nuwahuya givetalaiyena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina gikikivetuvetunu. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe halamana tulina tulina givetalaiyena be gavadi gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana ide kanahalamanena, medema gihawahawemogatalena. ⁹ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe vetumagana toyogina givetalaiyena be gavaimi Yaubada gaitoma lakahina ginafaisewani, medema fa'lina ginavetumaganena. Ada kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala sa'eyana givetalaiyena be anafaiweya to'aulolo ginasisiveyawadi. ¹⁰ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala givetalaiyena be aituha fifiwalana tulina tulina ginafaisewana. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugina be gina'awa'awatalatalainena. Kadu sa'eyana againe nuwave'uve'u mena gahe inubana fa'lina givetalaiyena, higa inubana ka'i Yaubada againe giyemu o ka'i balauma agaidiya o kaliva tauna alu'aluwane giyemu ma anafaiweya ginahawavemogatalena. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe meya tulina tulina givetalaiyena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine kaliva meya tuline gilulukahihi. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe mena meya tulina tulina ana kaivila givetalaiyena be gavaimi tobohiyana gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana. ¹¹ Tu mena abavetala tulina tulina ana tovetaveta ma au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada Bana Tauna givehimeya amine yana abavetala kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya givetavetalaiyena.

Omi'iya vaita Keliso wowona amine.

¹² Tu wa'ita, kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina tu wowona au sa'eyanaga. Talaina moy'a'ina tu adi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina wowona au sa'eyana. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso againe kavetumagana amanadi. Ide au moy'a'ida tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina give'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide vaita Keliso wowona sa'eyana amine. ¹³ Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tovetumagana moy'a'ida gikivebafitaisoyeda be Keliso yana yo'o sa'eyanaga againe kaluku, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina ide vaita Keliso wowona amine kamimiyami. Tufoida miYuda ada tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, kadu tufoida agetoga ada tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikivebafitaisoyeda, kadu mena Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga againe giveyuda be gibababalida fa'lina moy'a'ideyao kavesa'eya.

Ide Keliso wowona talaina ma yada faisewa keke sa'eyanaga, au tulina tulina.

¹⁴ Tu kaliva talaina keke sa'eyanaga au tulina tulina. ¹⁵ Ka'i kaliva agena gidagahe gidagayo, "Iya keke kaliva nimana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina," ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena agena aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. ¹⁶ Kadu ka'i kaliva tagana gidagahe gidagayo, "Iya keke kaliva matana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina," ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema kadu gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena tagana aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. ¹⁷ Ka'i wowoda matadaga, bona ana nogala gavaiya'amine? Kadu ka'i wowoda tagadaga, gavaiya'amine magana kadaayauni? ¹⁸ Tu Yaubada keke hidede amine wowoda gidabubuni. Au wowoda talaina tulina tulina gisedi. Tauna givehimeya amine wowoda talaina moy'a'ina gisedi. Meda anafaiweya kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina gisemi. ¹⁹ Ka'i wowoda talaina sa'eyanaga, ka'i matadaga o tagadaga, au keke wowoda velemo'ena. ²⁰ Tu Yaubada wowoda keke medede amine gidabubuni, keke matadaga o tagadaga amine gidabubuda. Au wowoda talaina moy'a'ina gibubuna tu wowoda au sa'eyana gibubuna.

²¹ Wa'ita, kaliva matana keke anafaiweya kaliva nimana againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, "Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata." Meda anafaiweya kaliva u'una keke agena againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, "Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata."
²² Au talaida vaita yadi faisewa kabi'ona ma ka'i keke wowodeya gidadauda, keke ada ayauna yamumuna kadamiyami. ²³ Ada talaida tufona vaita ana ita keke yamumuna matadeya ma kavivigayena, kadu nagoda keke nuwanuwada kaliva hina'itani-ma hiviga o doki againe kakevakevana. ²⁴ Ma talaida ana ita fa'ina keke kadawowomumu-ma keke kadakevani. Tu Bana Yaubada wowoda givebubutamo'aina againe, talaida keke yamumuna o keke lakahina matadeya ma gisena be ada ayauna giveleda, ada mena talai-dana kana'itave'avi-hagihagiyyena fa'ina. ²⁵ Ada Yaubada hidede amine talaida givebubutamo'aina be keke ginaduvavehaila, au se'eyaine ginadauda be buye ginave'aveluelveluga. Meda anafaiweya omi Keliso wowona talaina give'atutamo'aimi be keke wanamiyavehaila, au yami nuwanuwa leleleya wanamiyami be buye wanave'aveluelveluga. ²⁶ Ka'i talaida sa'eyana gina'aulolo, talaida moy'a'ina buye hina'aulolo. Ka'i tamo hawkadi talaida sa'eyana ginahawavelakahiyena, talaida moy'a'ina adi ayauna ginayamumu.

Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina ide Keliso wowona

agaideya gifolakena.

²⁷ Tu omi'iyo ma vaita Keliso wowona amine. Moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina. ²⁸ Ma Keliso wowona medema ide tovetumagana ada yo'o. Ada Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya gifolakena. Yana vegida hidede amine.

Faisewa kikaiwabu-mo'ena ma afositolo, badi Keliso yana kabu hivaina be bonana hinawahidadanena kalivai-dina.

Anavelu ma yana venuwa'ata ana to'awatalatalaina.

Anaveto ma yana nuwanuwa ana tovehawala.

Kadu'e aituha fifiwalana ana tofaisewa,
kadu to'aulolo adi tosiveyawa,

fanifanidiyao adi toveluga,

tovetumagana yadi faisewa o yadi miyami ana tovehimeya,

meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveledi-ma ana tolukahihi.

Au hidede amine Yaubada yana vegida.

²⁹ Yaubada wowoda ka'i matadaga o tagadaga amine keke gidabubuda. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso wowona ma keke moy'a'ida faisewa sa'eyanaga gidaveleda. Yaubada keke afositolo yadi faisewa yana kaliva moy'a'idi gidaveledi, au tufoigida. Keke yana kaliva moy'a'idi gidatunevehabalutugidi-yo yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina hida'awa'awatalatalaineni. Keke moy'a'idi gidavegidedi be yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinakikivetuvetunu. Keke moy'a'idi faiwala gidaveledi be adifaiweya aituha fifiwalana hinafifaisewani. ³⁰ Kadu keke yana kaliva moy'a'idi faiwala sa'eyana gidaveledi be to'aulolo hinasiveyawadi, au tufoigida. Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke yana kaliva moy'a'idi meya tulina tulina gida'alaveleveledi-yo hidalulukahihi. Keke yana kaliva moy'a'idi mena bona meya tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina tobohiyadiyao gi'alaveleveledi-ma adifaiweya hinakivilani. ³¹ Yaubada keke kaliva sa'eyanaga mena faisewa matatabuna gidavele-'owoni fa'ina, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala wai hinagona-ma yami wa'idibumuuhiga wanaleledi. Tu eda sa'eyana abavetalai-dina gikaiwabuhegedi-ma ganavehawalemi, ada edai-nadi ana egana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana.

¹ Ka'i adafaiweya tomiyababi meyadi tulina tulina agaidiya kanalukahihi kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata meyadiya kanalukahihi tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada gahe keke yamumuna. Au yada lukahihi vaita modawa hidulubwekobwekoni, o ka'i vaita hiulega hidayuyurvedadamadamanu amine. ² Ka'i adafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina kana'awatalatalainena, ada adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana kanahalamane-'owona, ada ka'i adafaiweya nuwahuya moya'aina kanavaina, ada ka'i yada vetumagana lakahimo'ena fa'ina adafaiweya oya kanaluya'alidi be hinahavivila, e ka'i mena gaitomaidina moya'aina adafata tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, ide vaita iyohoyoho amine. ³ Ka'i yada lokoloko matatabuna kanafolakena, ada wowoda kanahawahegena be kaliva hinakivekoyona higa vaita taudeyao ada egana kanakilakahina, tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada folaka o wowoda ana hawahega fa'ina keke ada laufata haghagina kananuhagani, keke-mo'a!

⁴ Tu hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginamadunuwakoyo, au gina'atuvefa'iledi, kadu tova moya'aina ginahinekalikaliyedi. Hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginaga'uma'uma, kadu keke ginaselakalaka o ka'i ginanuwalaka. ⁵ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao ginakivewowomumudi, keke gina'amaumaula, keke ginahawalumagibou, keke tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona ginanuwave'avini. ⁶ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi huluva koyona againe keke ginavemwamwala atu yadi huluva yamumuna againe au ginavemwamwala. ⁷ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona moya'aina gi'atu'atuvefa'ilena, keke yo'o matadiya gidahawemogataleni. Au tova moya'aina tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya ginuwanuwa vaita hinahuluva yamumuna keke koyona, yadi yamumu fa'ina gilulauboda, e vita moya'aina agaidiya gi'ase'asevatu.

⁸ Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana miyamiya-vagahina au keke gina'awowolini. Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala medema aimo gina'awowolidi. Wa'ita, venuwa'ata tulina tulina ana awatalatalaina aimo tova mulina ginayawowola. Kadu meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveda-ma ana lukahihi againe kana'ilova. Kadu halamana tulina tulina ana hawavemogatala ginahavaina. E, mena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala gayakahidi-ma ginahavaidi tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginamiyamiya-vagata. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fa'ina tova adamoya halamana Yaubada giveleveda-ma hinafanaga kahalamanena, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina tabonaga ka'awatalatalainena, tu tova mulina Yaubada nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubane be tabone ginahawemogatale-'owona, ada nuwanuwa tufonaga tova adamoya gidadauda-ma ginayawowola.

¹¹ Wa'ita, iya kabi'okuya yaku gahe aku ayauna yaku nuwanuwa moya'aina kwanawe'owe'o amine. Tu tova adamoya a gavekaliva-lakata fa'ina kwanawe'owe'o yana huluva ganuyabuyabuna. ¹² Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya ide vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine keke Yaubada yana gaitoma kada'ita'ita-haghagiyyeni, au ka'ita'ita-howehowena. Tova mulina matada ginamahalina be Yaubada buye kanave'amagigi'ita'ita. Tova adamoya tufonaga gahalamanena. Tova mulina Yaubada ase'aseku gihalamane-'owona amine, iya gaitoma moya'aina ganahalamane-'owona.

¹³ Tobohiyakweyao, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetalai-dina ginayawowola, tu gaitoma tohiye miyamiya-vagahidi, higa yada vetumagana Yaubada againe, yada lulauboda aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina, yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana moya'aidi agaidiya. Atu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gaitoma luhei gitubuhegedi.

14

Wanalele be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata

ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awatalatalainena.

¹ Tobohiyakweyao, wanavedivediwe be nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe nuwami wanase-mo'ena. Kadu wanahawahegemi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanalelena. Ada abavetala sa'eyana yami wa'idibumuhiwa wanalelena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. ² Hidede amine gagahe fa'ina hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveni-yo gilulukahihi, medema keke kaliva agaidiya gidalulukahihi, au Yaubada againe gilulukahihi. Fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi kaliva yana gahe meya tulina againe gidahalamenanen. Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevena amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana meya tuline gilulukahihiyena. ³ Tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina. E, kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be ginalu'ageyedi, ase'asedi ginakivevatuna. ⁴ Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alavelevena be meya tuline gilulukahihi, medema tauna yana vetumagana gikivetubugina, tu bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwana gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema tovetumagana ami yo'o moyo'aimi yami vetumagana gikivetubugina. ⁵ Iya nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina moyo'aimi meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleme be agaidiya wanalulukahihi. Ma nuwanuwaku lakahimo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. Bana kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena-ma, bana kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveni-yo gilukahihi-ma gikaiwabuhegena. Tu ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe mena bona meya tuline gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana, medema au gilubodana, fa'ina medede amine tovetumagana ami yo'o moyo'aimi yami vetumagana ginakivetubugina.

Venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugida-yo

ka'awatalatalainena-ma yada lukahihi meya tuline

gitubuhegena.

⁶ Tobohiyakweyao, omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleku be agaidiya ganalulukahihi digo, keke ganavelugami, keke-mo'a. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugiku-ma gana'awatalatalainena digo, mena yaku gahe againe ganavelugami. O ka'i gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanahalamenanen, medema ganavehawalemi amine o, kadu mena yaku gahe againe ganalememi.

⁷⁻⁸ Au gaitoma tohiye meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleme-ma ana aba'ita ganalukahihiyena. Hida kulele modawa ma wa'agodi tu keke yawayawadiyao. Ka'i kaliva yana kulele ginayuvedadamadama, tovanenega gava kweli giyuveyuvena-ma keke hinahalamenanen. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana modawa ginalulubwekobwekona, tovanenega gava kaiwesi gikalikalini-ma keke hinahalamenanen. Kadu'e, ka'i hiulega hinayuyuvedadamadama, tolugaviya gaviya fa'ina keke hinakidewadewa. ⁹ Meda anafaiweya omi'iyo. Ka'i meyami ginadaludalu, keke tamo hakwadi yami gahe ana ihi ginahalamenanen. Au yami gahe vaita bolimana butuna amine. ¹⁰ Tomiyababi bona tulina tulina agaidiya a gavaiyehi hilulukahihi, ada mena bonai-dina keke butudiga, au adi kaivila gidadauda. ¹¹ Ma ka'i tamo kaliva bona sa'eyana againe ginalukahihi tu ana kaivila keke gadahalamenanen au butunaga digo, bana kalivai-nadi vaita hawahawala

bonana tulina amine iya matakuya, kadu iya vaita hawahawala amine bana matane, ada yama gahe againe keke adave'avelueluga. ¹² Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Hai bona ana kaivila kaliva hihalamanena, medema wanalukahihiyena. Omi nuwanuwami lakahina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanavaina fa'ina, hadema abavetala agaidiya amifaiweya tovetumagana ami yo'o yadi vetumagana wanakivetubugina, medema abavetalai-dina wanalele-hagihagiyedi.

Gavaimi kanahuluva be vetumagana kanakivetubugina?

¹³ Ka'i nuwanuwada kaliva vevine yadi vetumagana kanakivetubugina, hidede amine kanahuluva. Hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveni-yo gilulukahihi, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala fa'ina ginave'o'ola be yana gahe ana kaivila fa'ina tovetumagana anafaiweya ginakivetuvetunudi. ¹⁴ Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yaku ve'o'ola meya tuline gina'alaveleveleku, alu'aluwaku give'ove'o'ola tu nuwaku ma giduva-kawowo ada keke tobohiyakweyao gadavelugadi. ¹⁵ Au gavaimi ganaga? Hidede amine ganagana. Ganahawahegeku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginave'o'ola-veleveleku, tu kadu yaku nuwenuweya ganave'o'ola. Meda anafaiweya ganahawahegeku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginakwelidava-veleveleku, tu kadu ganakwelikwelidavadava yaku nuwenuweya. ¹⁶ Ka'i tova sa'eyana Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginadavaveleveleku tu tovetumagana fanifanina omi agaimiya ginaluku be buye wanatafalolo. Bana mena kaliva fanifanina fa'ina, keke anafaiweya emeni ginayakahini be mena yana ve'ehe againe bana omi buye Yaubada wanahawadavadavani. Keke anafaiweya yana ve'ehe ginayakahini, fa'ina gavaimi meya tulina againe wagahegahe-ma gifaniyena. ¹⁷ Ka'i wona velemona omi wavesivesiule-hagihagi, yami hawadavadava gahe yamumuna amine wayakayakahina, tu bana kaliva fanifanina yana vetumagana yami gahedavadava againe keke wadakivetubugini, fa'ina agomiga ginogalina tu ana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamenaneni.

¹⁸ Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule, fa'ina yaku lukahihi meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleku-ma moy'a-mo'ena tu yami lukahihi meya tulina tulina agaidiya gitubuhegena. ¹⁹ Ma kaliva vevine tafalolo fa'ine hivagavaga'auta againe, keke nuwanuwaku yaku gahe meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveleku-ma lauva tunugina gananunauweni, fa'ina ana kaivila kaliva keke hinahalamenaneni. Ka'i yaku gahe faifi ganayakahidi kaliva adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina be agaidiya ginamahalina, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i yaku gahe meya tuline dawani-mo'ena ganasena tu ana kaivila kaliva agaidiya keke gidamahalini, medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani.

Lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina

gi'alaveleveleku-ma wanawanuwave'uve'unna.

²⁰ Tobohiyakweyao, lukahihi meya tuline wayofeyofena omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Tu gaitoma lakahina ana itahalamana we'owe'o keke adifaiweya. Auwe, keke we'owe'o amine wanawanuwa, au kaliva lakahina yana nuwanuwa ase'asevatuna amine wanawanuwa. Tu dewa koyona ana halamana moy'a-aina fwefweya keke gidahalamenaneni amine, meda omi wanahuluva. ²¹ Wa'ita, Yaubada miIsileli boi tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma bonadiya gilukahihiyedi tu keke hidavenogaleni. Ada badi fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina awadiya miIsileli ganagahedi. Nibaidiyao bonadi tulina gana'iveninisedi

be higa vaita yadi ela againe yaku nuwakoyo ganahawemogatalena. Tu meya tulina tulina hinanogalina nonogana keke bonaku hinavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Kaiwabu gigahe. Mene omi wavaitana lukahihi meya tuline Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ana iya'iyaya, tu badi dibudibutoyogidiyo medema againe Yaubada yana nuwakoyo hinuhagana.

²² Wa'ita, lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunena keke omi tovetumagana yami kaiwabu fa'ina, au badi todibutoyoga hinanogalini-yo ase'asedi gina'akoluna fa'ina. Atu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana tunevehabalutuga medema keke todibutoyoga fa'idiya, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana iya'iyaya mena omi tovetumagana fa'imiya. ²³ Fa'ina ka'i tovetumagana ami yo'o matatabumi waravaga'auta ada moyaimi meya tulina tulina agaidiya wanalulukahihi, ada ka'i tovetumagana fanifanidiyo o miya-kawokawowodiyo agaimiya hinaluku amine, hinagahe vaita wadavekabakabaleya. ²⁴ Tu ka'i moyaimi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugimi-ma wa'awa'awatalatalainena tu tovetumagana fanifanidiyo o miya-kawokawowodiyo agaimiya hinaluku amine, yami gahe hinanogalina againe yadi koyona nuwadi gina'afolefolena. Ada venuwa'atai-dina moyaimi awamiya hinanogalini-yo adi vita tulina tulina ase'asediya hina'ayaunena. ²⁵ Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavetavetala againe wa'awatalatalaina fa'ina, yami gahe yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina yadi wamatauta babiya hinabe'u ada Yaubada hinahawadavavana hinagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada omi hinafamiya gimimiyami."

Tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe

keke wanave'ataladabwadabwa.

²⁶ Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta ana toveya, hidede amine wanahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana kweli ginasilakahina, sa'eyana ginamidi Yaubada bonana fa'ina ginavehawala, sa'eyana nuwanuwa Yaubada bana againe gihawavemogatalena-ma ginagaheyena, sa'eyana meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelena-ma ginalukahihi, kadu sa'eyana mena bona meya tuline ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. Gilubodami be mena huluva moyaimi againe moyaimi yami vetumagana wanakivetubugina. ²⁷ Ka'i gaveyao nuwanuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveledi be meya tuline hinalukahihi digo, kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiyegaga hinalukahihi. Keke seyaseya'aine hinalukahihi, au sa'eyana sa'eyana, ada tamo hakwadi bona meya tuline higaheyena-ma ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. ²⁸ Ka'i yami vaga'auta againe keke tamо hakwadi gidamiyami-yo mena lukahihi meya tulina againe anafaiweya gidakivilani, au meya tulina ana togahe tovetumagana ami yo'o matadiya hinave'awa'ibodenа tu nuwahinagediya Yaubada againe meya tulina againe hinalukahihi.

²⁹ Ma kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiye Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, ada badi nuwave'uve'u adifaiweya ma yadi gahe hinanuwave'uve'una ka'i inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe o ka'i keke. ³⁰ Tu ka'i tamо hakwadi yami vaga'auta againe gihiyoto tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata sa'eyana ginatunevehabalutugina digo, ginamidi be bana kaliva nagona gigahegahe-ma gina'ilova tu tobohiyana ginavebutu gina'awatalatalaina. ³¹ Hidede amine gaveyao agaimiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi, medema amifaiweya anakaibe anakaibe wana'awatalatalainena be higa tovetumagana moyaimi halamanan wanavaina ada yami vetumagana ginatubuga. ³²⁻³³ Wa'ita, Yaubada keke ve'ataladabwadabwa ana Yaubada. Bana'e kukuya ana Yaubada. Fa'ina gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema taudiyao hinavehimeyedи be keke hinave'ataladabwadabwa. Au Yaubada yana kaliva adi yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hitagatagavanenega amine, omi wanatagavanenega.

³⁴ Atu moyaimi tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi. Adi hawata gidadauda be higa keke hinalukahihi. Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya againe gigahe amine, vevine kaliva yadi abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. ³⁵ Ka'i nuwanuwadi tamо gavadi ana nuwanauwa fa'ina hinatoliluvaluva, aimo yadi manuweya yadi kaliva

agaidiya hinatoliluvaluva be hinahalamanena. Tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, ka'i vevine hinalulukahihi medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani.

³⁶ Gavadi-yo mena vehimeyai-nadi vevine fa'idiya wakiloweni? Wa'ita, Yaubada yana vehimeya keke omi miKolinita agaimiya gidave'inuba ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Yaubada bonana keke omi'yao gagana agaimiya gida'ela ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Tovetumagana adi yo'o moyo'adi hihuluhuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wadahuluhuluva. ³⁷ Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana awatalatalaina bana anafata o Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina gidavaini, medema Kaiwabu yana vehimeya omi agaimiya ga'etoladina ma gida'alakakilina. ³⁸ Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi mena vehimeya ginakilowena digo, bana keke kaliva halamanina Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya.

³⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, hida gagahe ma nafona hidede amine. Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina adi tunevehabalutuga yami wa'idibumuhiwa wanalelena. Tu badi kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alavelevedi-yo hilulukahihi-ma keke wana-hawatadi. ⁴⁰ Tafalolo fa'ina wavavaga'auta ana toveya gavaimi gavaimi Yaubada ana tafalolo gilubodana, medemi wanahuluhuluva be yami vaga'auta imalamalabubunina wanaseseyemaunena. Au hidemi ana tubuga.

15

Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe nuwami wasena be yami vetumagana gava gi'etodona. ² Ada ka'i mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma wanakidonena au tova moyo'aina Yaubada yana kibababala wana'aya'ayaunena. Tu ka'i yaku laumamala keke wadanogali-haghagiyeni, au Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-kawowo.

³ Au vehawala sa'eyana wai ginagona-ma Yaubada iya givehawaleku amine omi gahawaveleveleemi, higa Keliso yada koyona fa'ina gi'alika Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine. ⁴ Gi'alika ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuya-yo aiyeta luhei gidauda tu tova anaveto Yaubada gisivemididina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine. ⁵ Gimididi-havagi yo Fita againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada muliya yana yo'o tuwelo kalivadi velugadiyo moyo'adi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ⁶ Kadu muliya ana tomuliya ada yo'o lakahina se'eyaine himiyami ma agaidiya gi-lakayemu, adi kilagalaga faifi hanaledi (500) gitubuhegedi. Mena tobohiyadeyao tufoidi moyo'adi aimo yawayawadiyo himimiyami, tu tufoidi boi hi'alika. ⁷ Kadu muliya Yelusalema tovetumagana adi tonagona ana egana Yemesa againe gilakayemu, ada muliya afositolo moyo'adi agaidiya gilakayemu be hi'itana. ⁸ Ada muliya-mo'aya iya agaikuya gi'ivemogatalina. E, kwamana ana tubuga aimo keke haghagina tu gimadutubuga amine, iya aku ita keke haghagina tu iya agaikuya gilakayemu be ga'itana.

⁹ Fa'ina badi afositolo velugadiyo adi egana lakahina tu iya kwamana kabisoku. Yaubada yana yo'o gakikivekoyodi fa'ina, keke akufata hinavewagaku afositolo. ¹⁰ Tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givetetalaiyena fa'ina, iya gave'afositolo. Ada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givetetalaiyena-ma keke gidavele-wayogeku, keke. Yesu Keliso fa'ina gafifaisewa toyogina, ada yaku vediwe afositolo velugadiyo yadi vediwe gitubuhegena. Tu keke tauku yaku faiwala againe gadafifaisewa. Au Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina. ¹¹ Ada au ka'i iya omi agaimiya galumamala o ka'i badi afositolo velugadiyo hilumamala, yama laumamala ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, ada yami vetumagana inubana au hidede amine.

*Folo ide tovetumagana yada mididi-havagi fa'ina
gigahemata'atada.*

¹² Hida gagahe Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina-ma ime alulumamalena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi alulukahihiyena tu gavadi-yo tufoimi wagahegahe vaita Yaubada to'alika keke ginasivemidididi? ¹³ Wa'itana, ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, kadu Yaubada keke Keliso gidasivemididini. ¹⁴ Ada ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alika againe gidasivemididini digo, ime alulumamala-kawowo kadu omi wavetumagana-kawowo. ¹⁵ Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alikeya gidasivemididini digo, yama hawavemogatala Yaubada fa'ine fwaya amine, fa'ina ime Yaubada fa'ine ahawavemogatala agayo, "Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina." Tu ka'i aimo tova mulina Yaubada keke to'alika velemona ginasivemidididi be wayawaidi hinamiyami digo, kadu keke Keliso gidasivemididini, ada au vaita ime Yaubada fa'ine adafwaya. ¹⁶ Fa'ina ka'i tamo hakwadi ugahegahe ugayo, "To'alika keke hinamididi-havagi," kadu vaita udagayo, "Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi." ¹⁷ Keliso gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Atu ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi digo, yami koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Keliso wadavetumagane-wayoge. Aimo yami wakoyona Yaubada matane wamimiyami. Fa'ina Keliso gi'alika tu ka'i keke gidamididi-havagi digo, keke anafaiweya yami koyona gidavaihegeni. ¹⁸ Kadu'e, ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi, badi to'alika boi aimo wayawaidi himiyami tu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma badi keke hinamididi-havagi, adi egana gibwavi. ¹⁹ Ada ka'i Keliso againe kavetumagana be hidei babiya yada vetumagana fa'ina leme kanuhagana tu keke wesei lobameya leme kananuhagani, au kaliva miya-kawokawowodiyao ide fa'ideya yadi wavelaiga hinagahe hinagayo, "Hoiyo! Hagihagidiyao, hivetumagana-kawowo. Keke hinamididi-havagi."

Keliso yana mididi-havagi guwana hidede amine.

²⁰ Tu mena badi higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi ma hive'alololo. Yaubada makewa'e Keliso alikeya gisivemididina. Ada Keliso gisivemididina fa'ina, kahalamanena aimo tova mulina kadu yana kaliva alikeya hi'enonuwaulu-ma ginasivemidididi. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi makewa wai ginamulina. ²¹ Bana kaliva sa'eyana higa kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina tomiyababi moya'aidi hi'al'i'alika. Tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa kelose againe fa'ina aimo hinamididi-havagi. ²² Kaliva moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao. Hidema fa'ina moya'aida bana amine kana'alika. Ada moya'aida Adama bwaneneneyao kana'alika amine, meda anafaiweya ide gaveyao Keliso yana yo'o kalivai-dana, medema moya'aida Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididida. ²³ Tu Yaubada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi ana tova tulina tulina gisena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada aimo tova mulina yana yewa'ela ana toveya ide yana kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanamididi-havagi.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Ada muliya-mo'aya hida babi ana gaitoma moya'aina ginahavaina. Au Keliso ginavebutu ginavehivehimeya ginatifaiwala ginanunauwena tu nibaineyao moya'aidi ginavagatago-'owodi be yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. Au ginavagatagodi-yo babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi kadu gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao, e gaitoma moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ginaluyaweyawelidi. Ada muliya-mo'aya bana nibaina kadu ide nibaida sa'eyana ginayawelina, ana egana alika. Nibaida alika ma muli gi'iboda-mo'ena. Au Keliso nibaineyao moya'aidi ginaluyaweyaweli-'owodi yo gaitoma moya'aidi givehivehimeyedi-ma Tamana Yaubada nimane ginasedi. ²⁷ Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Keliso yana abavehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina gigaye,

Gaitoma moya'aidi Bana agevavane gisedi.

Tu mena bonai-nadi gigahemata'atada vaita gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune hidamiyami, atu keke Yaubada Tauna fa'ine gidagahe. Bana Yaubada keke Keliso yana

abavehimeya dibune gidamiyami, fa'ina Bana'e gaitoma moy'a'idi Keliso agevavane gisedi. ²⁸ Ada aimo Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'idi Yesu agevavane ahe ginasedi-yo au Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena. Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'idi Natuna agevavane ginamidisedi, tu muliya Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena be higa Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena ginamiyami.

Gaveyao higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi,

medema yadi nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina.

²⁹ Tu badi kaliva higahegahe vaita Yaubada keke to'alika ginasivemidididi amanadi badi fa'idiya kadu ganagahe. Ka'i Yaubada to'alika keke velemona ginasivemidididi, gavai'ona-yo kaliva tufoidi to'alika tuwaidiyao fa'idiya hibafitaiso be higa aimo lobameya Keliso buye hinamiyami fa'ina? Ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, gavana ana inuba badi to'alika fa'idiya hibafitaiso? ³⁰ Tu ime afositolo ama toveluga buye ma Yesu Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, todibutoyoga tova moy'a'ina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama. Ka'i Yaubada yana sivemidi alikeya keke adanuwenuweni digo, kekemo'a abagilagi againe adahawahegema. ³¹ Tobohiyakweyao, Bana Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Medema gahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gahe velemo'ena sa'eyana ganayakahina, higa aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abagilagi liline gamimiyami.

³² Hide'i Efeso againe kaliva tufoidi Yesu Keliso hikilowena-ma nuwadi koyona kevakeva manimaninidiyo amine tu iya gavekwageyedi toyogina. Ka'i tauku fa'ikuya, ka'i yaku kaiwabu fa'ina gadavekwageyedi digo, gavadi haghagina gananuhagani? Keke tamo. Ka'i Yaubada keke alikeya ginasivemididiku digo, mena kaliva manimaninidiyo gadavekwageye-kawowodi. Ada ka'i Yaubada keke to'alika velemo'ena ginasivemidididi, au kanahuluva badi kaliva higahegahe amine higayo, "Tova adamoya kana'au'a kanayuyu kanakasikasisi, fa'ina bogiyadi kana'alika. Au kana'alika-vagata." ³³ Kadu gahe sa'eyana lakahina ma "Ka'i kaliva koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, yadi dewa koyona yami dewa ginakivekoyona." Mena gahe-nadi au velemo'ena, fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be kaliva koyodiyao mididi-havagi fa'ina keke hinalolomi. ³⁴ Wamidi, nuwami gina'afolefolena be yami dewa koyona wanahege-mo'ena. Tufoimi Yaubada wafaniyena. Hida yaku gahe wananolalina be wanawowomumu.

Aimo tova mulina tovetumagana wowoda tulina amine

kanamididi-havagi.

³⁵ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluvaluva ginagayo, "Gavaiya'amine Yaubada to'alika ginasivemidididi? To'alika wowodi babiya hi'enolovena fa'ina, hinamididi-havagi againe wowodi ana ita gavaiya'amine hinalakayemu?" ³⁶ Ada yana toliliuvaluva hidede amine ganafatana. O kwavakwawa! Wowoda yana afuwa otova amine. Otova babiya unafahana againe, ka'i keke ginave'afa be tubuna gina'afuwani, kadu keke a'a-mo'ena unanuhagani.

³⁷ Ada ka'i witi nafona o gavadi tamo a'a nafona unafahana amine, keke a'a-mo'ena aimo ginatabo be ginatubuga-ma unafahani, keke. Nafonaga unafahana. ³⁸ Tu Yaubada otova sa'eyana sa'eyana yana kabu againe a'a-mo'ena ana ita tulina tulina givelena. E, Bana'e tuwaina babi ana aibubuna againe givehimeyena amine, a'a-mo'ena sa'eyana sa'eyana ginakabu ana ita tulina tulina. Fa'ina keke wanunuwa lakahina aimo wowoda ana ita tulina fa'ina. ³⁹ Kadu kevakeva ma adi ita higa wowodi au tulina tulina. Ide kaliva wowoda tulina, yomuyomu wowodi tulina, manuga wowodi tulina kadu igana wowodi tulina. ⁴⁰ Meda anafaiweya badi tomiyalobama wowodi ana ita tulina, ada tomiyababi wowoda ana ita tulina. Tomiyalobama wowodi ana kaiwabu tulina, kadu tomiyababi wowoda ana kaiwabu tulina. ⁴¹ Meda anafaiweya kauwana yana kaiwabu tulina, ada

vaikohi yana kaiwabu tulina, ada ibadibadi yadi kaiwabu tulina. Ada kadu ibadibadi ma adi ita'ita keke sa'eyanaga. Tufoidi yadi mahala lakahina, tufoidi yadi mahala kabi'ona.

⁴² E, Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'idi adi ita tulina tulina giveledi amine, ide kaliva kanamididi-havagi ana toveya Yaubada wowoda tulina ginaveleda. Otova babiya kafahana be tubuna gi'afuwana amine, to'alika babiya katauna be wowona gi'alilina. Atu Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganina ana sivemidi againe, wowona ivaguna keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginavaina. ⁴³ To'alika katauna againe wowona vaita yogo amine. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona ana kaiwabu yamumu-mo'ena ginavaina. To'alika katauna againe, wowona keke yana wafaiwala. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona yana wafaiwala ginavaina. ⁴⁴ To'alika katauna againe, wowona babi ana wowo, higa yana miyami babiya fa'ina. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona lobama ana wowo amine ginalakayemu, higa alu'aluwana yana miyami lobameya fa'ina. Adamoya wowoda ka'ita'itana medema babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina. Wowoi-dana gidadauda fa'ina, au kahalamanena aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo yada miyami lobameya fa'ina kananuhagana.

⁴⁵ Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Adama ana aibubuna fa'ina gigahe gigayo, Yaubada kaliva nagona Adama babiya gibubuna againe, wayawaina givekaliva. Tu Adama wai gimulina-ma higa Yesu Keliso, wayawai-vagahina givekaliva be yawai-vagahida ginaveleda. ⁴⁶ Lobama ana wowo yada miyami lobameya fa'ina keke kadamid-inuhagani. Au babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina kamidinuhagana, ada aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo kananuhagana. ⁴⁷ Yaubada kaliva nagona babi againe gibubuna, fa'ina bana babi ana kaliva. Tu kaliva wai gimulina-ma lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela. ⁴⁸ Yaubada Adama babi againe gibubuna, ada ide tomiyababi moy'a'ida yada miyami au bana Adama yana miyami amine. Atu Yesu Keliso lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela, ada ide yana kaliva moy'a'ida yada miyami lobameya au bana lobama ana kaliva yana miyami amine. ⁴⁹ Tova adamoya ide Yesu yana kaliva ada ita'ita bana Adama ana ita'ita Yaubada babiya gibubuna-ma amine. Meda anafaiweya aimo tova mulina ide ada ita'ita Yesu Keliso lobama ana kaliva ana ita'ita ma amine ginasevedamana.

Tova ana abalauyabu tovetumagana lobama ana wowo hina'osena.

⁵⁰ Siule tobohiyakweyao, ganagahe. Kaliva aimo babi ana wowo againe gimimiyami-ma keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana abageya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ganimiyami. E, kaliva wowodi gi'alilina-ma keke gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina ana abageya ginaluku. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wanogali! Nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatlena. Keke ide tovetumagana moy'a'ida kana'alika, tu auhe'ama moy'a'ai-mo'eda kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanavaina. E, nama gisinamana againe matada katulowona amine, auhe'ama kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanamaduvaina. Tova ana abalauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ginavehimyena be hiulega ginayuvena. Mena hiulega ana aiyuve wai ginamulina-ma againe, Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganidiyo ginasivemidididi, lobama ana wowo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginaveledi, ada ide vetuvetumaganideyao aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma badi buye lobama ana wowo ginaveleda. ⁵³ Fa'ina hida babi ana wowo againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanavehalilini tu lobama ana wowo aimo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma kana'osena. E, hida babi ana wowo yawoyawowolina kanavehalilina be lobama ana wowo miyamiya-vagahina kana'osena.

Aimo Yaubada alika ginayaweli-'owona.

⁵⁴ Ada lobama ana wowo au hidedemi ahe kana'osena ana toveya, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo, Yaubada alika giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona.

⁵⁵ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Ho alika! Hai ya abavehimeya?
A gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena.
Hai ya aba'aiyovaga higa
ya abafaiwala koyo-mo'ena? Ahe'i.
Aimo keke tamo tova kaliva
unaluyaweyawelidi, keke-mo'a.

⁵⁶ Alika yana faiwala koyo-mo'ena inubana dewa koyona, fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Yada dewa koyona inubana Yaubada yana vehimeya ana dibutoyoga. Yada dibutoyoga fa'ina, vita ase'asedeya ka'aya'ayaunena. ⁵⁷ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada koyona fatana higa alika giyawelina, ada yana faiwala againe mena yada dewa koyona kahegehegena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana leme fa'ina Yaubada againe kanavesiule. Siule-mo'a!

⁵⁸ Siule tobohiyauwakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso alika giyawelina ada yana leme giveleveleda fa'ina, Bana ana vetumagana againe wana'atu'atuvefa'il, keke tamo gavadi ginali'uli'umi. Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe wanahawahawahegemi. Fa'ina au wahalamanena ka'i Kaiwabu yana faiwala againe wanafaisewa, au yami vediwe guwana aimo wana'itana.

16

Folo velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyo fa'idiya gilukahihiyena.

¹ Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma yami velekawowo badi tovetumagana koyokoyodiyo fa'idiya. Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulinafafali ana egana Galesiya againe gavehimeyedi amine, omi wanahuluva. ² Hidede amine ganavehimeyemi higa tafalolo sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami mani tufona velekawowo fa'ina wanasesa. Fatami wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona wavaivaina amine, meda ana tufo lakahina o kabi'ona velekawowo fa'ina wanasesa be ginada. Ada aimo omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, keke yami velekawowo fa'ina mani wanavebutu wanalele, au yami mani ahe wakidewedewena-ma gana'itana. ³ Yami kaliva wanavegidedi be yami velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyo Yelusalema againe hinanauwena, ada ahe ganayemu-yo mena kalivai-dina adi egana wanayakahina be yadi leta gana'etoladina, ada mani-nadi nimadiya ganasena be Yelusalema againe gana'iveninisedi. ⁴ Ada gananuwanuwa higa vaita iya tauku Yelusalema againe ganana o ka'i keke, ada ka'i yakuna we'a haghagina agaikuya, au badi hinavebwa'uliyeku.

Folo yana ela Kolinita againe fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

⁵ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Masedoniya againe ganana-yo omi agaimiya gana'ela be gana'itami. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku Masedoniya ana fafali againe gananumiyamianana. ⁶ Ka'iwa, ka'i ma'ita lauva tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami, ka'i kwadudu ana tova higa bolimana ana aituheya buye kanamiyami be aimo hamि ganana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku. ⁷ Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela ma ganamadulowoga. Ka'i Kaiwabu ginahawahageku amine, nuwanuwaku lauva tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami. ⁸ Tu adamoya hidei Efeso againe ganamiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana toveya, tu muliya gana'ela. ⁹ Hidei Efeso againe moya'aidi ase'asedi ana wana yauyaugina fa'ina, akufaiweya moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala be yaku faisewa guwana gana'itana. Atu kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinahawataku.

Folo ana toveluga fa'idiya gi'etoladi.

¹⁰ Tu ka'i natuku Timoti omi agaimiya gina'ela amine, wanalusiuleyena ada keke wana'ivematauhini, fa'ina bana Kaiwabu yana faisewa gififaisewa iya gafifaisewa amine.

¹¹ Keke tamo hakwadi Timoti ginavekiwogeni. Au yanana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegena be yana wanuwayamumu iya agaikuya ginayewa'ela. Yana ela fa'ina tobohiyadeyao iya buye analulauboda.

¹² Tu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi omi agaimiya hina'ela. Bana tobohiyada Afolosi ma gagaheluve'avalena be tobohiyadeyao buye omi agaimiya hina'ela tu gidibutoyoga, keke nuwanuwana tova adamoya gina'ela. Tu aimo tova sa'eyana yana tova gina'ayaunena againe, au gina'ela.

¹³ Tova moya'aina wana'ita'itave'avimi. Yami vetumagana againe wanamidi toyogina wana'ase'asevatu wanafifaiwala. ¹⁴ Yami havivila moya'aina againe nuwanuwa hawa-hawahegana ase'asemiya ginadauda.

¹⁵ Bana Sitefanasi ana yo'o buye kahihidi wahalamanena. Akaiya anafafaliya badi Yesu Keliso againe himidivetumagana, ada Yaubada yana yo'o adi veluga fa'ina taudiyao hihawahegedi. ¹⁶ Tobohiyakweyao, adamoya gagahevagadonemi be agevavadiya wanamiyami, kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivetoleme be badi buye hififaisewama wanave'amohimohinedi. ¹⁷ Keke buye kadamiyami fa'ina nuwaku givita tu tobohiyamiyo adi'itoto higa Sitefanasi Fotunato Akaiko wa'iveninisedi be hilaka'ela againe, gavemwamwala. ¹⁸ Au badi ase'aseku hikivevatuna, ada kadu omi ase'asemi hikivevatuna. Yadi huluvai-nadi fa'ina gilubodami be yami yo'o matadiya wanahawaveyamu-muyedi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹⁹ Tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Esiya anafafali againe yadi lukafoi agaimiya. Akwila kadu vavinena Filisila yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya. Kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Akwila Filisila yadi manuweya hivavaga'auta be Kaiwabu hinahawadavadavana amanadi, yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya, omi badi buye Kaiwabu yana kaliva be yana vevine. ²⁰ Tobohiyamiyo moya'aidi hidei Efeso againe yadi lukafoi. Taumiyo wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyo wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena.

²¹ Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. ²² Hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana Kaiwabu, medema Yaubada ginaluyaweyawelina be ginabwavi. Ho Yesu Kaiwabu, udamaduyewa'ela! ²³ Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga againe wanamiyami. ²⁴ Yaku nuwakabubu lakahina omi agaimiya, higa omi iya buye Yesu Keliso yana kaliva be yana vevine.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta anavelu KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo Masedoniya anafafaliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya anafafaliya.

Boi nagona Folo yana leta againe miKoliniita gidakeyedi tu muliya Taitasi gi'iveninisena be valeyadi gina'aliyena. Valeyadi ma tufona hagihagina higa Folo yana dakeya hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana. Tu tufoidi yana abavehimeya hidibutoyogena. Hida leta ana inuba ma fowa. Sa'eyana ma badi hinuwavilana-ma fa'idiya yana vemwamwala giyakahina, kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa nafona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. Anaveto ma givenuwa'atadi be higa yadi velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya hinakidewedewena. Anavefowa ma bana afositolo velemo'ena ma tauna gibulava'itotogena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Mikolinita adi lusiule kadu Yaubada ana vesiule. 1:1-11

MiKolinita aul rasirae kada radeeda ana vesirae. 1:1-11
MiKolinita Folo hikive'ase'u'aulolona tu nuwanuwana ginaveyaoyedi. 1:12-2:13

Folo ana vehimeya higa Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna ana laumamala ma faisewai-nadi
gilukahihiyena. 2:14-6:10

Folo tauna ana ayauna miKolinita fa'idiya gihawavemogatalena. 6:11-7:16

Velekawowo ana nuwanuwa kadu ana kidewadewa gilukahihiyena. 8:1-9:15

Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimaya kadu ana iya'iyaya tulina tulina giyakahidi.

Folo yana vevai yana lau'age yana lukafoi. 16:1-13

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lukafoi agaimiya. Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe kadu yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo moya'aimi Akaiya anafafaliya yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. ² Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo Yaubada yana hawavemoluva fa'ina gilukahihi.

³ Keke tamo gavana fa'ina tu Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina hinekalikali inubana Tamada againe ada hawavemoluva tulina tulina inubana kadu Bana againe. ⁴ Ide ada vita moy'a'ina agaidiya gihawavemoluvida be higa gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagadi medema ide adafaiweya kanahawavemoluvidi. E, gavaimi ide ada vita agaidiya Yaubada givelugada, medema tobohiyadeyao adi vita ana toveya kanalukahihiyedi be ase'asedi kadu kanakivevatuna. ⁵ Wa'ita, Keliso aulolo tagiya ide fa'ideya giwahina amine, meda ide vita lakahina Bana fa'ine kawahiwhina. Ada ide Keliso againe kamiyave'avina fa'ina, kadu meda yana hawavemoluva lakahina kanunuuhagana. ⁶ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala fa'ina ime tolaumamala vita awahina. Keke adawahi-kawowoni, au Yaubada yana hawavemoluva kadu yana kibababala omi wanahuuhagana fa'ina vita awahina. Meda Yaubada yana hawavemoluva ime anuhagana be higa aimo ami vita ana toveya ime wanunuwenuwema-yo kadu omi ase'asemi ginavatu. Au hidedemi omi vita wanahuuhagana ime anuhagana amine ma agaidiya yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ilila. ⁷ Ada ime anuwave'avina-mo'a higa ime vita anuhagana amine kadu omi wanuhagana, meda ime asevatu anuhagana amine kadu omi wanahuuhagana.

⁸ Tu tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku vita gavatubuga Esiya anafafaliya ganuhagana-mawanahalamane-hagihagiyyena. Vitai-dina ganuhagadi-ma vaitavainuwana vita-mo'edi keke akufaiweya ganawahidi, ada au ganuwanuwa vaitaganamadu'alika. ⁹ Taumadi nuwahinagekuya ganuwanuwa vaitaka'i gana'alika o ka'i ganamiya tutgavaitana hidamiyaluve'alikaku. Tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena be higa keke tauku ganaluve'avineku

au Yaubada to'alika adi sivemidi anafaiweya ma againe ganaluve'avina. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mena abagilagi koyo-mo'ena againe ahe gikibababaleku kadu tova adamoya ginakibababaleku. Meda ganuwave'avina ka'i yami ve'o'ola againe wanaveluelugaku amine, kadu tova moy'a'ina yana kibababala agaikuya ginanauna. Ka'i omi kaliva moy'a'imi iya fa'ikuya wanave'ove'o'ola, au yami ve'o'ola guwana Yaubada aku nuwakabubu againe ginaseye-maunena be wananuhagani-yo moy'a'imi wanavesiule-mo'a.

Folo yanana Kolinita againe ana tova gisenuwena-ma

fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

¹² Tu omi miKolinita gaitoma sa'eyana fa'ina gagakahikahi-ma hidede amine. Yaubada gifaiwalaveleku-yofafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina matadiya yaku wa'asehawahega gahuluva yegayegana, tu omi matamiya yaku wa'asehawahega-mo'a gahuluva. Keke babi ana nuwahuya amine gadahuluvimi. Au Yaubada yana nuwadoga givehimeyeku-yo agaimiya gahuluva yegayegana, ada yaku dewa au hidedemi velemo'ena ma togahe nuwafoukuya gi'alakakila. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa'ita, yaku leta moy'a'ina agaidiya keke tamo gahe sevasevauyana gada'etoladini, au yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma amifaiweya wana-hawana kadu wanahalamanena. Tova adamoya yami halamana yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina tufona. Nuwanuwaku iya aku halamana agaimiya ginatubutubuga tu yaku nuwanuwa wanahalamane-'owona be higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya iya omi fa'imiya ganagakahikahi amine, meda omi iya fa'ikuya amifaiweya wanagakahikahi.

¹⁵ Tu ahe ganuwave'avina omi iya wanagakahikahiyeku fa'ina, gavevai higa vaita yaku nuwaliliuga againe omi miKolinita agaimiya gadavebutu kadu agaimiya gada'ela gadalauyabu be abavemwamwala luhei gadaveleme. ¹⁶ E, gavevai vaita yakuna Masedoniya anafafaliya ana toveya agaimiya gadamadugolota, kadu Masedoniya gadahegena againe agaimiya gadayewaku be tamo gavadi aku veluga buye wada'atuhegeku-yo gadana Yudiya anafafaliya. ¹⁷ Mene gavaimi wanuanuwa? Iya gagahe vaita gada'ela tu keke fa'ina ka'i wavaitana iya tove'alololo? Badi kaliva-kawowo hinagahe vaita hina'ela tu nuwadiya ela fa'ina keke velemona hidanuwanuwa. Tu iya keke medemi gadahuluva. Ka'i ve'ehe ganayakahina digo, ve'ehe amine ganahuluva. Ka'i vekeke digo, kadu vekeke.

¹⁸ Yaubada keke gidanuwaluga. Gavaimi ginagahe medemi makewa'e ginagugai. Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama venuwa'ata agaimiya keke nuwaluga amine vaita nagona adave'ehe tu muliya adavekeke. ¹⁹ Fa'ina iya'eku kadu Sailosi Timoti buye Yaubada Natuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine omi hinafamiya alumamala. Bana Keliso keke tonuwaluga. Keke vaita gidave'ehe tu nuwahinagene vekeke amine gidanuwanuwa. Au gavaimi agaideya giwonadabadaba, medemi ginagugai. ²⁰ Yaubada gavaimi giwon-adabadaba, mena wonadabadabai-dina guwana Yesu Tauna giseyemaunena. Ada Yesu giseseyemaunena fa'ina, ide yada "Ehe hidedemi" kayakayakahina be Yaubada ana egana kakikilakahina.

²¹⁻²² Kadu'e Bana Yaubada Tauna ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao Keliso buye give'atutamo'aida-yo Bana nuwahinagene kamiyamiyadona. Bana Yaubada Tauna givegideda yana kibwa ide agaideya gisena ada kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine, meda Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahinagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa gava nuwakabubu moy'a'ina gigaheyena-ma aimo kananuhagana.

²³ Tu wanogali! Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Yami dewa ganuwenuwena fa'ina keke Kolinita againe gadamadu'ela-yo gada'itami. Keke nuwanuwaku kanave'a'ita'ita tu iya ganagolahehegemini medema fa'ina keke gadamadu'ela. ²⁴ Keke vaita gavaimi gavaimi wanavetumaganena-ma iya ganavehimeyeni, keke. Iya gahalamanena yami vetumagana wakidonena. Tu iya gaveluelugami be higa yami vemwamwala fa'ina.

2

Folo yana leta nagona againe miKolinita gikivedawaliligidi-yo yana wavemwamwala agaidiya gina'ela.

¹ Boi gamidi'ela ana toveya ase'u'aulolo gavelemi. Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela-havagi yo ase'u'aulolo yaku dakeya againe ganavele-havagilemi, fa'ina tauku gave-himeyeku be keke ganamadu'ela agaimiya. ² Ka'i iya ganakive'ase'aulolomi digo, gaveyao himimiyami-yo hinakivemwamwaliku? Omi'iyaogaga, omi gakive'ase'aulolomi-ma kalivai-mina. ³ Gavadi-yo boi yami leta ga'etoladina againe gakive'ase'aulolomi? Me dewa koyona againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina keke vewmwmwala tu nuwavita waveleku. Leta againe gadakeyemi be higa yami dewa wana'ihagihagiyeni-yo yaku ela ana toveya keke nuwavita wanaveleku au wanakivemwamwaliku gavaimi gilubodami amine. Ganuwave'avina ka'i yaku wavemwamwala gana'ela digo, kadu omi moy'a'imi ganavetutulakahimi be buye kanavemwamwala. ⁴ Fa'ina yami leta ga'etoladina ana toveya yaku wa'ase'u'aulolo yaku wanuwavita yaku watagiya ga'etoladina. Keke vaita ganakive'ase'aulolomi fa'ina hidedemi gada'etoladini, keke. Au yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya gavatubuga ma wanahalamanena fa'ina gagahe.

*Tokoyona ginuwavilana fa'ina, yana koyona
hinavenuauluyena.*

⁵ Tu bana kaliva gikoyo-ma keke iya'ekugaga ase'u'aulolo gidaveleku. Bana yami yo'o kalivana fa'ina vaita omi moy'a'imi gidakive'ase'aulolomi. O ka'i ganagahe tufoimi gikive'ase'aulolomi, fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku omi moy'a'imi yami wowomumu gana'itamotamo'aini. ⁶ Au omi tufoimi moy'a'imi wavematahiwadiyena. Medema auwe anafata. ⁷ Tu tova adamoya yana koyona wanavenuauluyena kadu ase'asena wanakivevatuna be higa keke ginanuwavita-mo'a yo yana nuwavita ginalutautauni. ⁸ Medema fa'ina gaga-hegahevagadonemi be yami nuwanuwa bana againe kadu wanaseyemaunena. ⁹ Boi yami leta bana ana matahiwadi fa'ina ga'etoladina be yami bona'abi fa'ina ganagaluvuvami. Ka'i tokoyonai-nadi fa'ina bonaku wana'abina, au ganahalamanena bonaku matatabuna wana'abina. ¹⁰ Hai kaliva yana koyona omi wavenauauluyena, medema kadu iya gavenuauauluyena. Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakoyo digo, yana koyona ganavenuauauluyena againe ami veluga fa'ina Keliso matane yana koyona ganavenuauauluyena. ¹¹ Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona kahalamanena fa'ina, bana tokoyona yana koyona givenikohiyema-ma kananuwakabubuyena be higa Setani yana ve'alololo againe keke ide tovetumagana yada miyatamo'ai ginakivekoyoni.

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gifaiwalavele-mo'edi fa'ina,

Folo givesiule.

¹²⁻¹³ Tu boi gana melala ana egana Talowasi againe higa Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina ganalumamala, ada Kaiwabu miTalowasi ase'asedi ana wana giyawo yaku laumamala hivenogalena. Au hidedemi ganuhagana tu tobohiyada Taitasi vaita valeyami gida'aliyeni-ma medede againe galele-wayogena fa'ina, nuwaku aimo ginauna lakahina ada au miTalowasi gahegedi tu gana Masedoniya anafafaliya galakayemu.

¹⁴ Iya galakayemu-yo valeyami yamumuna Taitasi gi'aliyena-ma ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesiule. Au ime yana tofaisewa Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma tova moy'a'ina gififaiwalavelema. Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao hikive'avidu ada yogoyogonidiyo hinauwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, meda Keliso Setani ahenaogifaiwalahahegehegedi be ime boi Yaubada nibaineyao amine amiyami-ma gikive'avima be ginagoyema. Kadu Yaubada givegidema be kaliva adi vaigau hitagotagona be magana manuwa gilelevilana amine, meda yama laumamala againe Keliso ana halamana vaita magana yamumuna amine fafali moy'a'ina agaidiya ginanauna. ¹⁵ Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi

kibababala ana edeya hinanauna tu tufoidi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna. Ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa badi hinafadiya Keliso ana halamana fa'ine alulumamala fa'ina, ime vaita Keliso yana vanedimodimo amine, maganai-nadi Yaubada nuwana gikivedigagina. ¹⁶ Badi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna-ma matadiya Keliso ana laumamala vaita lahi ana lada amine. Tu badi kibababala ana edeya hinanauna-ma matadiya maganai-nadi vaita yawai-vagahidi magana. Atu mena faisewai-nadi fa'ina hakwadi anafata? ¹⁷ Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena be higa taudiyo hinavelokoloko. Tu ime'eyao keke badi amine adahuluva. Yaubada givegidema fa'ina, Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma yama wa'asehawahega Yaubada matane agahegahe. Hidema fa'ina mena faisewai-nadi amafata.

3

*Folo Timoti badi Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna
ana tofaisewa.*

¹ Hida agahe vaita Yaubada yana faisewa amafata ma omi gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita taumeyao ama egana kadu adakilakahini? Mene kaliva tufoidi yadi wafe fe hi'ela, fefe-nadi againe yadi faisewa ana hawaveyamumu gidadauda. Ada aimo mali fafaliya hinana amine meda yadi fefe omi wana'etoladina. Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa yaku wafe fe gada'ela tu gadana, iya yami afositolo tu'ena? Keke. ² Tu omi Kolinita tovetumagana taumiya nimaku ana iya'iyaya, aku hawaveyamumu agaimiya tauku ga'ayaunena. Kadu aku hawaveyamumu omi yaku faisewa guvana agaimiya kaliva moya'aidi adifaiweya hinahawana be hina'itahalamana. ³ Ada moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina higa omi vaita Keliso yana fefe amine iya awakuya gi'iveninisena amanadi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya kabala againe gikilumini-yo Moses givelena. Tu Keliso yana fefe keke feni-mo'a gida'abini-yo kabala againe gida'etoladini. Au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Alu'aluwana gi'abina be omi tomiyababi ase'asemiyia gi'etoladina.

⁴ Au hidedemi yama faisewa guvana alukahihiyena fa'ina Keliso gifaiwalavelema-yo yama nuwave'avina Yaubada againe akidonena. ⁵ Keke tamo faiwala agaimeya gidadauda-yo faisewai-nadi fa'ina amafaiweya anagahe anagayo, "Faisewa au amafata." Tu Yaubada gifaiwalavelema fa'ina amafatagaga. ⁶ Bana'e gifaiwalavelema-yo veyao ivaguna fa'ina a'awatalatalaina. Veyao ivaguna keke vehimeya Yaubada yana bukiya gidadauda amanadi. Au veyao-nadi Yaubada Alu'aluwana ase'asedeya gisena. Vehimeya eto'etoladina ana aiyawela againe kaliva alika hinuhagana. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva yawai-vagahidi giveledi.

Veyao ivaguna Moses yana vehimeya gikaiwabuhegena.

⁷⁻⁸ Yaubada yana vehimeya Moses givelena-ma kabala beyabeyadi agaidiya gikilumina, ada givelena ana toveya yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gilakayemu. Moses magigina gituvemahali-'owona, ada mahalina Moses magigine havahavaina nonogana ana mahalina lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina miIsileli matadi gi'onana be keke adifaiweya hina'itakwanekwaneni. Kaliva mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya againe alika hinuhagana. Vehimeyai-nadi yana wakaiwabu lakahina gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahida giveleda-ma yana abavehimeya ana kaiwabu lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. ⁹ Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Moses yana vehimeya guvana ma koyona ana laufata ana eda againe kanauna. Tu vehimeyai-nadi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Moses yana vehimeya ana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabuna tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina gifaiwalavelema-yo dewa yegayegana ana edeya kananauna. ¹⁰ Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Moses yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya kikaiwabuna tu adamoya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanagahe vaita

Mosese yana vehimeya ana kaiwabu gitubutagoni-yo kaiwabu-nadi gihavaina. ¹¹ Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya havahavaina tu kadu kikaiwabuna, fa'ina Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, abavehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu gavatubuga!

Yada hagavila againe Kaiwabu nuwada ana abaseboda ginavaihegena.

¹² Tu mena kaiwabu ivaguna miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama abaluve'avina lakahi-mo'ena anuhagana. Medema fa'ina keke gahe sevasevauyana amine adalulaumamala au yama wa'asevatu kaliva agahegahe-mo'edi. ¹³ Ime keke Mosese amine adahuluva. Ime veyao ivaguna ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina keke adasevauyen. Tu bana Mosese ma Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina magigina gituvemahali-'owona tu gihavahavaina-ma gisevauyena. Kaleko againe magigina gisebodana be higa milsileli mahalinai-nadi gihavahavaina tu keke hina'ita'itani. ¹⁴ Badi milsileli ma nuwadi gi'abodana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena tu hinunauwena tova adamoya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hihawana againe, vaita mena kaleko-nadi badi nuwadi gidasebodani be Yaubada bonana keke agaidiya gidamahalini. Mena nuwadi ana abaseboda aimo gidadauda. Ka'i Keliso againe hinahawahegedi-yo buye hinave'atutamo'aidi amine, abaseboda Keliso ginayahina. ¹⁵ E, tuwaina dewai-nadi meda aimo hinunauwena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Mosese gi'etoladina-ma buki-dina hihawadi againe abaseboda nuwadi aimo giseboda-vagahina. ¹⁶ Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine, gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinahagaviladi, medema nuwadi ana abaseboda ginavaihegena. ¹⁷ Wa'ita, gahe-nadi "Kaiwabu" giyakahina. Bana Kaiwabu-nadi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada gava kaliva nuwahinagene Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Tauna gimimiyami, medema keke ve'agetogeya tu yauyaugina gimimiyami. ¹⁸ Tu ide tovetumagana moya'aida vaita Keliso magigida ana abaseboda givaihegena-ma kalivai-dana kamimiyami, ada kaliva anununa kelasi gi'iveyemaunina amine meda ide magigida sisiunagina Kaiwabu ka'itadonedoneni-yo yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kaliva agaidiya ka'i'iveyemaunina. Kadu Kaiwabu anununa ka'i'iveyemaunina-ma amine ide kavenuvenuya tu yada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gitubutubuga. Ada mena yada venuya Kaiwabu anununa amine au Kaiwabu againe give'inuba, Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina Kalivai-nadi.

4

Folo Keliso yana mahalina ana tolaumamala

avaeka bikabikana amine giluvefosedi.

¹ Tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyema-yo veyao ivaguna kikaiwabu-mo'ena a'awa'awatalatalainena. Hida ama vehimeyai-nadi givelema fa'ina, vita tulina tulina anuhagadi againe ase'asema keke gida'ali'uli'uni. ² Au dewa koyona sevasevauyana kadu wawowomumuna ahe avenikohiyena. Keke aikaunuwanuwadiyao amine adahuluva, kadu keke Yaubada bonana adakivilavilani-yo nuwanuwa tulina adavehawala. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya mahamahalina amine aseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada gihalamanema tu agahegahe-yo kaliva moya'aidi yama gahe au velemo'ena ma adifaiweya nuwafoudiya hi'aya'ayaunena. ³ Ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ime alulumamalena-ma keke gidamahalini, au gaveyao agaidiya keke gidamahalini? Me badi agolaufofolo ana eda againe hinanauna-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya keke gidamahalini. ⁴ Bana Setani hida babi ana yaubada badi keke hidavetumagana amanadi nuwadi gikibodana be keke adifaiweya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana mahalina hina'itahalamneni. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi Keliso yana kaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina, Bana'e ana ita'ita meda Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, au anunudi sa'eyana. ⁵ Wa'ita, keke taumeyao fa'imeya adalaumamala-yo higa ama egana anakilakahini, keke. Au Yesu

Keliso alulumamalena higa Bana'e Kaiwabu. Tu taumeyao fa'imeya agahe vaita ime Yesu againe ahawahegema-yo omi ami agetoga amimiyami. ⁶ Tuwai-lokalokana uyuyugaga gidauda ana toveya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, "Mahalina uyuyu gidatutufolena." Meda Bana Yaubadai-nadi ime nuwama uyu'uyuyuna yana mahalina againe gituvemahalina be Keliso magigine Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana'itani-yo Yaubada Tauna anahalamanena be yana mahalina againe anamiyami.

⁷ Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina Yesu Keliso gi'iveyemaunina-ma ana halamanana vaita lokolokofou amine. Tu lokolokofou-nadi ime kaliva kowakowameyao vaita avaeka bikabikana amine nonogana agaimeya gisena be higa kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena faiwala lakahina lakahina mo'ena aseseyemaunena-ma inubana keke ime agaimeya au Yaubada againe. ⁸ Vita moya'aina inubana tulina tulina hitutu'auhima tu keke hidavetutuvehawaliyema. Vitai-dina anunuuhagadi fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke gidavegafo'uya'uya-mo'a. ⁹ Nibaimeyao hiluluvenegama tu Yaubada keke gidahegema. Himunukoyokoyoma tu keke hidaluve'alikama. ¹⁰ Boi Yesu hiluveki'onina be hiluve'alikana amine, meda tova moya'aina ime hiluluveki'onima higa hidaluve'alikama. Ki'onai-dina wowomeya gidadauda be higa Yesu yawaina wowomeya gidadauda ma kaliva moya'aidi hina'itahalamana. ¹¹ E, wayawaimeyao amimiyami tu ime Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina tova moya'aina abagilagi liline amimiyami. Alikeya hihegeluvaluvama nonogana aimo amimiyami be higa kaliva wowoma havahavaina hina'ita-yo hinahalamanena Yesu wayawaina agaimeya gimimiyami fa'ina keke adamadu'alika. ¹² Yesu Keliso alulumamalena fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiveve'umagigiyema higa hidaluve'alikama. Tu omi'iyao ma laumamalai-nadi wanogalina fa'ina, wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami.

¹³ Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hidedemi gigahe gigayo, Yaubada gavetumaganena fa'ina, iya gagahe. Mena kaliva Yaubada givetumaganena amine, kadu ime Yaubada avetumaganena be Bana bonana agahegaheyena. ¹⁴ Fa'ina ime ahalamanena Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma kadu ime Yesu buye ginasivemididima. Meda omi ginasivemididimi be ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao buye Yaubada matane ginavega'aleda. ¹⁵ Mena vita moya'aina alukahihiyena-ma omi ami veluga fa'ina anuhagadi, higa vaita mali kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwadoga hina'ayauneni-yo yadi vesiule magamagana Yaubada againe ginalakalaka be ana egana ana kailakata ginatubuga-mo'a.

Kaiwabu tova mulina kananuhagana-ma hida babi ana vita

gitubuhege-mo'edi.

¹⁶ Yaubada ime Yesu buye ginasivemididima fa'ina, ase'asema keke gida'ali'uli'uni. Wowoma ana faiwala gihavahavaina be gi'ali'alka'abobowa tu Yaubada tova be tova alu'aluwama gikikive'ivaguna. ¹⁷ Wa'ita, hida ama vita vaita kabi'ona amine kadu havahavaina tova adamoya a'aya'ayaunena-ma aimo tova mulina guwana higa kaiwabu lakahina kadu miyamiya-vagahina ananuhagana. Kaiwabu-nadi ama vita gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-mo'ena. ¹⁸ Medema fa'ina gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma a'itamata'idiledi. Au gaitoma keke amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma a'itadonedonedi. Fa'ina gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma havahavaidi tu gaitoma keke amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma miyamiya-vagahidi.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina lobama ana wovo gina'osena.

¹ Tu ide kahalamanena hidede amine. Babi ana wovo againe kamimiyami-ma vaita vada amine, ada ka'i mena manuwai-nadi gina'ayawelina amine, Yaubada yada manuwa miyamiya-vagahina lobameya keke kaliva hidayogoni-ma ahe gikidewedewena. ² Ma

tova adamoya kayawayawai'ohi nuwanuwada lakahina lobama ana manuwa kanave-manuwena. ³ Ada ka'i lobama ana manuwa kanavemanuwena vaita aikeva kada'o-sevefoni amine, au keke alu'aluwadaga vaita konekonena wowona keke ma amine kanamiyami. ⁴ Wa'ita, babi ana wovo vaita vada amine ma againe aimo kamimiyami ana toveya, kayawayawai'ohi ada ayauna vaita vainuwana lakahina kadawahini. Au hidedemi kayawai'ohi keke vaita nuwanuwada babi ana wovo kanavehalilini fa'ina, keke. Au nuwanuwada lobama ana wovo buye kana'osevefona be higa lobama ana wovo miyamiya-vagahina kana'oseni-yo babi ana wovo havahavaina ma gina'ana. ⁵ Mena venuyai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada Tauna ahe gikidewedeweda, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be medema againe kahalamanena aimo lobama ana wovo au velemo'ena kananuhagana.

⁶⁻⁷ Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoma fa'ina, tova moy'a'ina ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ase'aseboumeyao. Kadu ahalamanena aimo babi ana wowoya ave-manuwa againe vaita Kaiwabu adamiyavehaileni. Wa'ita, Kaiwabu-mo'ena keke ada'i-ta'itani tu yama wavetumagana fa'ina Bana buye amimiyami. ⁸ E, ime ase'aseboumeyao, keke alika adamatauseni. Ka'i babi ana wovo ananuvehailena be Kaiwabu buye anavemanuwa, au medema we'a haghagi-mo'ena agaimeya. ⁹ Tu yama nuwanuwa lakahina hidede amine. Ka'i babi ana wowoya anavemanuwa o ka'i ananuvehailena, nuwanuwama lakahina Kaiwabu nuwana anakiveyamumuna. ¹⁰ Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Keliso ginavetoga be ide tovetumagana ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, moy'a'ida adafaiweya Bana matane kadamidi. Gavaimi gavaimi ide sa'eyana sa'eyana kahuluva aimo babi ana wowoya kamiyami ana toveya, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi agaideya ginalaufata.

Afositolo Keliso loseyanineyao amine kaliva hilumamaledi

be higa Yaubada buye hinaveyao.

¹¹ Tu Keliso yada dewa ginalaufata fa'ina, ime Kaiwabu ana matauta ahalamanena. Ada Kaiwabu au hidede amine ave'amohimohinena fa'ina, agagaluvaluva kaliva asisive'ayedi be Yaubada bonana alulumamalena-ma au velemo'ena hinahalamanena. Ime gavaimi yama nuwanuwa ma Yaubada a gihalamanena. Nuwanuwaku ime kaliva velemodi ma kadu omi nuwamiya wanahalamanena. ¹² Keke vaita adagaluvaluva taumeyao ama egana kadu anakilakahini-yo wanahawaveyamumuyema, keke. Au hidedemi yama dewa fa'ina nuwami atalafolena be ime fa'imeya amifaiweya wanganakahikahi. Mene kaliva tufoidi adi ita kabu'avane fa'ina higakahikahi tu gavadi ase'asediya gidadauda-ma keke hidanuwenuweni. Mena yadi gakahikahi ana toveya amifaiweya yama dewa velemona wanayakahina be wanave'awa'ibodedi. ¹³ Hidedemi agahe fa'ina ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita ime adavekwavakwava? Yama hawahega Yaubada againe lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina, tufoidi hivaitana adavekwavakwava. O ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita ime wanuwameyao? E, wanuwameyao amine ahuluva be omi ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina. ¹⁴ Wa'ita, Keliso yana nuwanuwa lakahina agaimeya nuwama gitaitaina be yama dewa givehivehimeyena. Fa'ina halamanana ahe avaina higa Kaliva sa'eyana kaliva moy'a'ida fa'ideya gi'alika ada ide Bana buye ka'alika. ¹⁵ E, kaliva moy'a'ida fa'ideya gi'alika be higa gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami, medema keke taudiyo fa'idiya hinamiyami, au Bana fa'ine hinamiyami, Bana'e badi fa'idiya gi'alika tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi.

¹⁶ Boi tuwaina babi ana nuwanuwa amine kaliva wowodi ana ita fa'ina a'i-tanuwenuwedi agayo, "Wadema kaliva yamumuna," o "Wadema kaliva koyona." Tu halamanana ahe avaini-yo keke aimo hidedemi kaliva ada'itanuwenuweni. Meda anafaiweya boi Keliso keke ana waegana keke yana walokoloko fa'ina a'itanuwenuwena vaita kaliva-kawowona tu adamoya au Bana yama Kaiwabu a'itayakahina. ¹⁷ Ada hai

kaliva Keliso buye give'atutamo'aina medema kaliva tubuvaguna, fa'ina yana nuwanuwa tuwaina giyawowola tu nuwanuwa ivaguna a givaina. ¹⁸ Mena yada tubuvagu yo yada nuwanuwa ivaguna ana nauhaga matatabuna Yaubada againe give'inuba. Tuwaina ide Bana nibaineyao tu Keliso yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Ada au ime yana tofaisewa ama vehimeya givelema higa kaliva anavenuwa'atadi gavaiya'amine Yaubada buye hinaveyao. ¹⁹ Yama laumamala hidede amine. Yaubada Keliso babiya gi'veniniseni-yo yana alika againe koyona ana laufata giwahina be higa tomiyababifafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginaveyao yedi. Kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawahawadi au giyaweyawelidi. Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva giveyaveyao yedi ma ana laumamala givelema. ²⁰ Ada au ime Keliso loseyanineyao amimiyami be agaimiya agahegahevagadona vaita Yaubada Tauna omi agaimiya gidagahegahevagadona. Keliso ana eganeya yama hawanuwanuwa agaimiya asena be yami dewa koyone Yaubada wavenibainena-ma wanavenikohiyena be Yaubada buye wanaveyao. ²¹ Keke tamo koyona Keliso againe gidadauda, tu Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna Bana againe gisedamaneni-yo yana ila'a ide fa'ideya Bana giwahi-'owona. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana hawa againe Keliso koyona amine gihawana be higa ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema agaideya Yaubada yana yegayega gisedamanena.

6

¹ Kadu'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Yaubada buye afifaisewa-ma omi miKolinita ahawanuwenuwemi, be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga wanuhagana-ma keke wanamiyane-kawowoni. ² Wanogali! Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo,

Yaku nuwadoga ana toveya bonami ganogalina,

E, kibababala ana tova gasena medema tovai-nadi gavelugami.

Tu iya Folo gagahemi Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova aimo keke wanaleleni. Au tova adamoya Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova, adamoya tova againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova.

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe Folo vita

keke sa'eyadi ginuhagadi.

³ Kadu'e yama faisewa fa'ina anagahe. Keke nuwanuwama tamo hakwadi yama faisewa gina'awalaveni fa'ina, keke tamo dewa adahuluvini-yo kaliva hina'itama-yo Yaubada bonana hinakiloweni. ⁴ Au yama havivila moya'aina agaidiya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Yama seyemauna hidede amine. Vita tulina tulina aba'ase'u'aulolo agaidiya a'atuvefa'il-a-mo'a. ⁵ Kaliva himunukoyokoyoma ana toveya, deliya hisema ana toveya, yadi wanuwakoyo himidififima be hidalue'alikama ana toveya, au ai'adi amiyami. Kadu yama faisewa againe avedivediwe, bogi againe keke adadauda, mafulauga a'ayaunena. ⁶ Kadu yama dewa yegayegana againe, yama nuwahuya againe, yama atuvefa'il-a againe, yama nuwakabubu againe ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Meda Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinage-meya gimimiyami kadu kaliva agaidiya taumeyao ahawahawahegema velemo'ena ma hidedemi aseseyemaunena. ⁷ Kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana hawavemogatala againe, kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ana seyemauna againe amiyami. Wa'ita, lugaviya againe kaliva abalugaviya hi'abina. I'atagidiya giyo hi'abina, i'imawadiya veve hi'abina. Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwa yegayegana vaita yama abalugaviya amine a'abina be higa nibaimeyao yadi nuwanuwa koyona anakwe'una kadu taumeyao anayavama. ⁸ Kaliva tufoidi hive'amohimohinema tu tufoidi hikivewomumuma. Tufoidi ama egana hikilakahina tu tufoidi hiveyainema. Ime togahe velemo'ena nonogana hivewagama tofwaya. ⁹ Kaliva tufoidi ime fa'imeya higahe higayo, "Wadema kaliva-kawowo," tu

Yaubada yana kaliva buye ma hilukahihiyema higayo, "Badi kaliva kikaiwabudiyao." Tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita ime bwavibwavimeyao tu taumadi wayawaima amimiyami. Kadu ama vitai-dina agaidiya kivenuwavilana anunuhabana tu keke ada'alika. ¹⁰ Yama wa'ase'u'aulolo amimiyami tu au ai'adi tova moy'a'ina avemwamwala. Ime koyokoyo tu yama laumamala againe kaliva moy'a'idi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe hivekaiwabu. Yama giba keke tu gaitoma moy'a'ina au yama gaitoma. Au hidedemi ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa velemo'ena ma aseseyemaunena.

¹¹ Omi miKolinita, keke tamo sevauya amine agaimiya adagaheyeni. Au yama nuwanuwa moy'a'ina againe ase'asema akibwatavilana be wa'itana. ¹² Ime ase'asema omi agaimiya keke adakibodani. Tu omi'iyo ma ase'asemi ime agaimeya wakibodana. ¹³ Adamoya agaimiya gagahe vaita omi natukweyao amine. Ho natukweyao, yami laufata imo agaimeya wanaseyemaunena. Au kadu omi ase'asemi wanakibwatavilana be yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimeya ana'itana.

Ide Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine badi keke

tovetumagana ma keke-mo'a buye kanave'atutamo'aida.

¹⁴ Tu badi keke tovetumagana ma omi badi buye keke wanave'atutamo'aimi. Wa'ita, yegayegana koyona gavaimi-yo adi'iselu vainuwana hina'ewani? Keke adifaiweya. Gavaiya'amine mahalina uyuyu abaga sa'eyana againe hinamiya? Keke adifaiweya. ¹⁵ Mene wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso Setani yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke-mo'a! Gavaimi-yo tovetumagana kadu bana keke tovetumagana ma hinanuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke adifaiweya. ¹⁶ Yaubada yana manuwa inubana tulina babala inubadi tulina, keke-mo'a adafaiweya kanave'atutamo'aidi. Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana Yaubada Tomiyavagata yana manuwa. Meda Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Yaku yo'ogaga agaidiya ganavemanuwa be hinafadiya gananunudadana.

Iya yadi Yaubada amine ganamiyami,
badi yaku yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami.

¹⁷ Kaiwabu ide agaideya givemanuwa fa'ina kadu gigahe gigayo,
Kaliva koyodiyao wananyabuyabudi
be wanamiyavehailedi.

Gaitoma bwanebwananenedi wanavenikohiyedi
tu yaku alahinageya ganaselukuwemi.

¹⁸ Iya Tamami amine gana'itave'avimi
ada omi ganahawavenatunemi kaliva vevine.
Iya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a bonaku.

Au hidedemi Yaubada agaideya giwonadabadaba.

7

¹ Mena wonadabadabai-dina Yaubada giveleda fa'ina, omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao gilubodada be gavadi gavadi wowoda kadu alu'aluwada gikivebwankeneni medema kanakolahegehegedi, kadu yada wamatauta Yaubada againe kanavedivediwe be dewa haghaginaga kanaseseyemaunena.

MiKolinita hinuwaviladi fa'ina, Folo givemwamwala.

² Siule tobohiyakweyao, wadanuwanuwa be nuwanuwa ase'asemiyam tamo iya fa'ikuya wadavemididina. Yami yo'o agaimiya keke tamo hakwadi againe gadakoyo, keke tamo hakwadi koyona againe gadanuwa'abiyeni, keke tamo hakwadi gada'alasebesbeni. ³ Kaliva tufoidi au hi'awalaveku tu keke vaita hidedemi gadagahe-yo omi gadahawavekoyoyemi, keke. Boi gagahe amine ganuwanuwa lakahina agaimiya. Ka'i wayawaiida buye kanamiyami o ka'i buye kana'alika, au nuwakuya wamimiyami.

⁴ Ganuwave'avimi fa'ina keke gadagahenuvagatugu. Yaku wavemwamwala ami egana mali kaliva agaidiya gakikilakahina. Valeyami haghagina ganogalina fa'ina hawavemoluva lakahina ganuhagana. Aku vita moy'a'ina agaidiya vemwamwala againe gawahivemavemauga.

⁵ Tu Masedoniya anafafaliya ahe gayemu-yo kadu vita ganuhagadi, vita againe keke tamo gadaveyawai. Masedoniya anafafaliya ha'amine ha'amine ganauna amine vita tulina tulina ganuhagadi. Kaliva moy'a'idi hivewageyeku tu kadu nuwahinagekuya omi tovetumagana fa'imiya nuwaku ginauna lakahina ka'i yami vetumagana wakidonena o ka'i keke. ⁶ Atu Yaubada, Bana'e tonuwavita adi Tohawavemoluva amanadi, Taitasi yana yewa'ela againe gihawavemoluviku. ⁷ Aku hawavemoluva inubana keke Taitasi yana yewa'elagaga, au yami dewa againe tauna ana hawavemoluva ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada kadu iya gihawavemoluviku. Yami tagi'uva yami talanuwa yami hawahega iya fa'ikuya ma hidedemi givenuwa'ataku, ada mena valeyami yaku vemwamwala boi lakahina tu adamoya gikivetubugi-mo'ena.

⁸ Yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe gakivenuwavitami tu keke nuwahinagekuya gadagayo, "Gavadi-yo ga'etoladini?" Atu yaku leta fa'ina tova kabisona wa'ase'u'aulolo ma ga'itana fa'ina, ganwanuwa vaita tauku gadahawataku be keke gada'etoladini.

⁹ Tu tova adamoya nuwaku giyamumu. Keke vaita omi gadakivenuwavitami fa'ina, au yami nuwavita guwana yami nuwvilana fa'ina gavemwamwala. Mena nuwavita omi wa'ayaunena-ma Yaubada nuwanuwana amine wa'ayaunena, ada au keke mena yaku leta againe gadakevekoyomi. ¹⁰ Nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine ka'ayaunena-ma guwana yada nuwvilana, ada ka'i Yaubada yada nuwvilana hidedemi ginaveleda, au yana kibababala kananuhagana. Nuwavita-nadi gaitoma haghagina tu gaveyao babi ana gaitomagaga hinuwenuwedi-ma vita hinuhagadi-yo hi'ago'uga tu keke hidanuwaviladi, medema keke haghagina. Yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni fa'ina, yadi nuwavita guwana alika. ¹¹ Tu taumadi nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine omi wa'ayaunena-ma guwana haghagina waseyemaunena. Dewa koyona ami yo'o hinafamiya gidauda-ma fa'ina boi ga'etoladina be wanuhagana againe, wavediwe yami dewa wamadu'ihaghagiyena, nuwanuwami lakahina omi ami vita keke ma wanaseye-maunena. Wowomumu wa'ayaunena fa'ina yami ago'uga gavatubuga! Gadakeyemi fa'ina ase'asemi gi'akolukoluna. Au yami talanuwa agaikuya giyemuna-havagi, wahawahegemi be koyona Yaubada ana egana gikivekoyona-ma wamaduvaihegena ada au tokoyonai-nadi wavedewayaugina be wawavina. Boi ami wavita wamiyami tu adamoya yami dewa moy'a'ina wa'ihaghagiyedi fa'ina walu'aihaya. ¹² Boi yami leta ga'etoladina-ma keke bana tokoyonagaga o ka'i bana yana koyona againe gikivekoyona-ma fa'idiya gada'etoladini. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu ga'etoladina nuwanuwaku ganavelugami be yami asehawahega iya agaikuya gavatubuga ma taumiyo wana'ayaunena. ¹³ Yaku leta guwana hidedemi waseyemaunena fa'ina hawavemoluva ganuhagana.

Tu keke asevatugaga gadanuhagani, au vemwamwala buye. Fa'ina Taitasi agaimiya gi'ela be moy'a'imi yami hawahega gi'ita-yo yana nuwanuwa gi'ilova, ada mena yana nuwayamumu ga'itana againe iya gavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹⁴ Boi bana matane gagakahikahiyemi ada au amifata keke wowomumu wadaveleku. Tova moy'a'ina agaimiya gagahegahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gagakahikahiyemi amine Taitasi matane waseyemaunena velemo'ena. ¹⁵ Ada moy'a'imi yami wamatauta yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulena kadu bonana wavenogalena-ma huluvai-nadi againe nuwana ginunauyen'iyo gidu'udu'umi lakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁶ Ada akufaiweya yami bona'abi ganavetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina gavemwamwala-mo'a.

¹ Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi wanahalamanena gavaiya'amine Yaubada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Masedoniya anafafali againe ginuwadogedi-yo nuwadogai-nadi guwana hiseyemauneni. ² Yadi seyemauna hidede amine. Vita moya'aina agaidiya hiyemu be higaluvaluvadi lakahi-mo'ena tu vitaidina agaidiya hivemwamwala-mo'a, kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao-mo'a nonogana yadi velekawowo againe yadi nuwadoga lakahina hiseyemaunena. ³⁻⁴ Iya tauku akufaiweya gana'awatalatalainedi gavaimi adifaiweya medemi hisena, kadu gavadi vaita taudiyao fa'idiya tu au ai'adi hisena be hikali'aho. Tovetumagana adi yo'o malifafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo hiseusena Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya anafafali againe himimiyami-ma adi veluga fa'ina. Tu Masedoniya tovetumagana taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hihawanuwenuwema, higa vaita anahawahegedi be badi buye yadi mani againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinavelugadi. ⁵ Ime anuwenuwedi vaita yadi mani hinasesna. Tu hiveyaulowogima fa'ina keke yadi manigaga hidahawahegeni, au nagona taudiyao hihawahegedi Kaiwabu againe kadu ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa agaimeya Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. ⁶ MiMasedoniya hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina Taitasi agahevagadonena agayo, "Boi velekawowo fa'ina Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya umidigahe-yo hivebutu hiseusena. Ma unana unavelugadi be yadi nuwadoga ana seyemauna hinaluyabuna." Au hidedemi omi fa'imiya Taitasi agahena. ⁷ Omi gaitoma haghagidi moya'aidi agaidiya wawahivemavemauga, vetumagana againe, laumamala nuwa'abi'abina againe, halamana againe, dibumuhi tulina tulina agaidiya kadu ama nuwakabubu againe. Kadu nuwanuwama meda velekawowo ana nuwadoga againe wanawahivemavemauga.

⁸ Tu iya keke vaita velekawowo fa'ina gadavehimeyemi, keke. Au mali tovetumagana yadi asehawahega gayakahina be medema againe ganagalugaluvami be ganahalamanena yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i keke. ⁹ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga wahalamanena. Bana kikaiwabuna nonogana omi fa'imiya givekoyokoyo, higa vaita yana vekoyokoyo againe omi Yaubada againe wanavekikai-wabu. (Meda omi koyokoyo fa'idiya wanahawahegem.)

Kivetuvetvnu velekawowo ana sewadi fa'ina.

¹⁰ Yami velekawowo fa'ina yaku kivetuvetunu hidede amine. Gilubodami be gavadi malamala kahegena againe wavebutuna, medema adamoya wanaluayabuna. Omi ami yo'o yami velekawowo wamidisena. Tu keke velekawowo-mo'enaga ana sewadi againe wai wadanagoni. Au velekawowo fa'ina yami nuwanuwa wamadusena. ¹¹ Au yami mani ana tufo wanalele be yami velekawowo wanaluayabuna. Yami wa'asehawahega wavebutuna amine, meda yami wa'asehawahega wanaluayabuna. Gavaimi amifaiweya medemi wanaluayabuna. ¹² Fa'ina ka'i yami wa'asehawahega yami velekawowo wanaseusena, au gavaimi amifaiweya medemi gilubodana Yaubada matane. Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa vaita yada mani kabi'ona tu lakahina amine kanaseni. Au gavaimi agaideya gidadauda, medemi kanasena be ginalubodana Bana matane.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Keke vaita gadagahe yami mani lakahina wanasesna be koyokoyo yami veluga hinanuhagani-yo hinavelokoloko tu omi wanavefanifani. Adamoya yami lokoloko ma'i lakahina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku badi hikali'aho-ma fa'idiya ma'ita wanasesna be higa aimo gava tova omi wanakali'aho, badi kadu omi fa'imiya hinasesna. Au hidede amine moya'aimi yami miyami leleleya. ¹⁵ Meda gahe sa'eyana ada ita leleleya fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Hai kaliva a'a lakahina giyaudi, au anafata ana tufo keke.

Hai kaliva a'a kabi'ona giyaudi, au anafata keke gidakali'aho.

Au hidedemi a'a ana egana mana ana yaudi againe moya'aidi yadi ahiyauwa leleleya.

Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gina'iveninisena be

yadi velekawowo ginavaina.

¹⁶ Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina iya nuwanuwaku lakahina ganavelugami amine, Yaubada Taitasi ginuwanuwavelena be ami veluga fa'ina tauna gihawahegena. ¹⁷ Iya gave'o'olena be gina'ela gina'itami ma gimaduve'ehe. Tu nuwanuwana lakahina ginavelugami fa'ina, kadu tauna yana nuwenuweya givevai be agaimiya gina'ela. ¹⁸ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana buye a'iveninisedi, tobohiyadai-nadi yana hawahega Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hihawaveyamuyena. ¹⁹ Kadu'e keke yadi hawaveyamumugaga hidaveleni. Au ekelesiya moy-a'aidi bana kalivai-nadi hivegidena be ama vehimeya againe ginavebw'uliyema. Higa ime ahawahegema be ekelesiya tulina tulina yadi velekawowo avaivaina-ma Yudiya tovetumagana agaidiya ananauwena, be medema againe Kaiwabu Tauna ana egana anakilakahina kadu taumeyao yama asehawahega koyokoyo adi veluga fa'ina anaseyemaunena. ²⁰ Au hidedemi avevai be velekawowo lakahina ana itave'avina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itaveloima. ²¹ Anuwanuwa-hagihagi be higa mani ana itave'avina againe yama huluva ginalubodana Kaiwabu matane, tu keke Kaiwabugaga au kaliva moy'aidi matadiya.

²² Kadu'e tobohiyada sa'eyana badi buye a'iveninisedi, bana'e tova a gavaiyehi agagaluvaluvana be medema againe yana asehawahega tova moy'a'ina kaliva adi veluga fa'ina ahalamanena. Ada adamoya yami bona'abi givetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, kadu nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena ginavelugami. ²³ Tu bana Taitasi ma aku aluna, bana iya buye afififaisewa ami veluga fa'ina. Tu tobohiyadeyao adi'iselu ma badi ekelesiya tulina tulina adi loseyana, ada mali kaliva yadi faisewa hi'ita-yo Keliso ana egana hikilakahina. ²⁴ Medema fa'ina wanavega'aledi be hidedemi yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana badi agaidiya wanaseyemaunena, kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina gagakahikahiyemi medema wanavehawaledi, be medema againe tovetumagana adi yo'o moy'a'aidi omi velemodi ma hinahalamanena.

9

Folo miKolinita yadi velekawowo ana kidewadewa fa'ina

givenuwa'atadi.

¹ Tu mani Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya anafafaliya adi veluga fa'ina omi ahe wahalamanena. Au mema yami velekawowo fa'ina leta againe keke gana'uyeni. ² Ahe gahalamena omi nuwanuwami lakahina koyokoyo wanavelugadi, kadu yami asehawahega fa'ina Masedoniya tovetumagana agaidiya gagakahikahiyemi. Omi miKolinita Akaiya anafafaliya wamimiyami-ma fa'imiya gagahedi gagayo, "Tobohiyadeyao Akaiya anafafaliya malamala kahegedi againe velekawowo fa'ina nuwadi ahe hisena." Au hidedemi yami asehawahega valeyana hinogalini-yo tufoidi moy'a'aidi ase'asedi gi'ulaka be kadu badi hikidewadewa. ³ Hidedemi galukahihiyemi tu keke nuwanuwaku yaku gagahikahi yami asehawahega fa'ina, ana ita vaita gahe-kawowo amine agaimiya ananuhagani fa'ina mena tobohiyadeyao ga'iveninisedi be yami velekawowo ana sewadi againe hinavelugami-yo omi ahe wakidewadewa ma ananuhagami. ⁴ Wa'ita, ka'i miMasedoniya tu omi'iyao ma yami wowomumu gavatubuga! ⁵ Keke nuwanuwaku ve'awowomumu fa'ina, gavaitana gilubodana be tobohiyadeyao gagahevagadonedi-yo agaimiya wai hinanagona be yami velekawowo ana kidewadewa hinaluyabuna, mena velekawowo-nadi boi wawon-adabedabena amanadi. Ada au ime anayemu againe, keke wana'abigamagama, au yami wanuwadoga yami velekawowo ahe wakidewedewena-ma wanaseyemaunena.

Nuwadoga guwana kadu nuwadogai-nadi ginayewana.

⁶ Nuwadoga ana gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana againe nuwami ginanauna. Gava kaliva agugu kabi'ona ginafahana, medema a'a kabi'ona ginayaudi. Tu gava kaliva agugu moy'a'ina ginafahana, medema a'a lakahina ginayaudi. ⁷ Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna nuwahinagene ahe givehimyena amine yana velekawowo ginasena. Keke yana wanuwalolona o ka'i ana wavehimeya amine ginaseni, au yana wa'asehawa-hega ginasena, fa'ina hai kaliva yana wavemwamwala gi'atu'atuhegahega, medema Yaubada nuwanuwana. ⁸ Ka'i gavadi gavadi agaidiya wanakali'aho, Yaubada anafaiweya agaimiya gina'atuhegahega be wanawahivemavemauga, higa vaita tova moy'a'ina yana atuhegahega yami nuwanuwa moy'a'ina anafata, kadu amifaiweya igibagiba haghagina moy'a'ina agaidiya wanawahivemavemauga. ⁹ Meda gahe sa'eyana atuhegahega fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Yana folaka koyokoyo agaidiya gi'iyauyaulena, yana igibagiba ana nuwanuwa dudauvina.

¹⁰ Tu Yaubada kaliva otova giveledi-yo hifahana be higa aimo a'a hinayaudi amine, meda giba ginaveleme be ginakivetubugini-yo yami igibagiba guwana ginamoya'ai. ¹¹ Tova moy'a'ina Yaubada ginakikivewakalivami be higa tova moy'a'ina yami wanuwadoga wana'atu'atuhegahega, ada kaliva moy'a'idi yami atuhegahega ime nimameya hinanuhagana-ma fa'ina Yaubada againe hinavesivesiule.

¹² Fa'ina yami velekawowo waseusena-ma guwana luhei. Sa'eyana ma Yaubada yana kaliva gavadi gavadi agaidiya hikali'aho-ma waveluelugadi. Kadu sa'eyana ma kaliva moy'a'idi Yaubada ana vesile againe hiwahivemavemauga. ¹³ Mene yami velekawowo againe omi kaliva velemodi ma waseyemaunena fa'ina, kaliva omi fa'imiya Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina hinagayo, "Badi miKolinita yadi wabona'abi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala hiluluve'avinena. Yadi bona'abi guwana yadi atuhegahega ide agaideya kadu mali tovetumagana agaidiya ka'itana." ¹⁴ Au hidedemi badi hivekoyokoyo-ma Yaubada hinahawadavavana, ada Bana ginuwadogaveleme ginuwadogavele-mo'emi fa'ina yadi watalanuwa lakahina hinave'o'olemi. ¹⁵ Tu Yaubada ma Natuna agaideya gjhawahegena. Mena yana abahawahega keke kanawona. Au kanavesiule, siule-mo'a.

10

*Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana faisewa hi'awalavena fa'ina,
tauna gibulava'itotogena.*

¹ Tu omi miKolinita iya Folo agaimiya ga'awalulau'u. E, Keliso yana dewa umau-mana kadu bonana bikabikana amine gagahemi. Kaliva tufoidi ma higahe vaita buye kavevemagigi'ita'ita againe yaku huluva agaimiya vaita kaliva matamatauhina amine, tu gamimiyavehailemi againe ma yaku gahe toyogina. ² Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gana'ela agaimiya ana toveya mene kaliva tufoidi agaidiya ganagahe toyogina, badi hinuwanuwa vaita ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa babi ana nuwenuweya adahuluhuluva-ma kalividina. Iya gahawanuwenuwemi keke wanakiluvaluvaku be badi ganadakeyedi amine, kadu omi agaimiya ganagahe toyogina. ³ Wona velemona babiya amimiyami tu keke babi ana nuwenuweya Yaubada yana faisewa againe adalulaugaviya. ⁴ Keke babi ana abalaugaviya ada'abini, au Yaubada yana abalaugaviya fifiwalana a'abina be medema againe amafaiweya Setani yana abavehimeya fifiwaladi analuyaweyawelidi. ⁵ Yaubada yana abalaugaviya fifiwalana againe babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya kaliva hiluluve'avinedi-ma aluluvehawaliyedi. Setani yana kaliva Yaubada ana halamanana ana eda nuwalaka tulina tulina agaidiya hisebodana tu abasebodai-dina aluluvehawaliyedi. Kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Setani gikive'avidi-ma yama abalaugaviya againe akakikakidi be Keliso againe asesedamanedi-yo Bana bonana hi'abi'abina. ⁶ Omi Kolinita

tovetumagana fa'imiya abodaboda be Keliso ana bona'abi againe ahe wanahawahegem'emi yo gaveyao aimo hil'i'idibutoyoga medema makewa'e anavematahiwadiyedi.

⁷ Wa'itami, omi wa'italauva. Au wanana wana'ita-hagihagi. Mene hai kaliva tauna ginuwenuwena vaita bana Keliso yana kaliva, gilubodana be medema kadu ginanuwanuwahagihagi higa keke bana anakaibe Keliso yana kaliva, au ime buye bana amine. ⁸ Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o ganaluyawelini. Mena yaku abavehimeya fa'ina gagakahikahi ma'i lakahimo'ena nonogana keke yaku gagakahikahi fa'ina ganawowomumu. ⁹ Keke nuwanuwaku yaku leta adi ita vaita iya gadagaluluvaluva be gana'ivematauhimi. ¹⁰ Fa'ina kaliva tufoidi higahe higayo, "Folo yana leta vitana kadu toyogina tu tauna adahinafeaya gimiyyami ana toveya, bana vaita kaliva kowakowana amine, yana gahe vaita iyohoyoho." ¹¹ Badi kalivai-dina gilubodadi be hidahalamana gamiyavehailemi ana toveya aku ita toyogina yaku leta agaidiya gaseyemaunena amine, meda aimo omi buye kanamiyami ana toveya yaku huluva toyogina agaimiya kadu ganaseyemaunena.

Gavadi gavadi fa'ina gagakahikahi gilubodana.

¹² Mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina vaita badi velemodi. Tu iya keke vaita ganaga'ase'asevatu be badi agaidiya ganahawaluveluveku o ka'i ganagahe vaita yaku kaiwabu badi yadi kaiwabu amine. Taudiyao yadi aba'ailaga againe yadi dewa hilagalagana kadu taudiyao buye hiveve'ahawaluvaluva. Hida hima kaliva kwavakwavadiyao. ¹³ Tu iya'eku ma Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be abavehimeyai-nadi ana ala gisena. Keke mali kaliva yadi faisewa fa'ina ganagakahikahi higa vaita gagakahikahi keke yaku alakwauya ganatunelweloni, au yaku abavehimeyagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi, ada yaku abavehimeya ana ala omi miKolinita agaimiya give'onana. ¹⁴ Ka'i Yaubada keke gidavegideku-yo agaimiya gada'ela digo, yaku gagakahikahi omi fa'imiya ana ita vaita yaku alakwauya gadatunelweloni. Atu iya Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidi'aliyena fa'ina, gilubodaku be ganagakahikahiyemi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yaubada yaku faisewa ana ala gimakana a galukahihiyena amine. Keke mali gaitoma yaku alakwauya hidadauda-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku o ka'i mali kaliva yadi faisewa ganagakahikahiyeni. Tu yaku nuwave'avina hidede amine. Yami vetumagana ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yaku ala ginaseliyena be akufaiweya mali fafaliya ganavagadamana be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaidiya ganalumamalena. Fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku faisewa mali kaliva yana ala hinagene ahe giluyabuna-ma ganagakahikahiyeni vaita yaku faisewa guwana. ¹⁷ Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo,

Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gagakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana ginakilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, bana kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina-ma keke ana hawaveyamumu ginanuhagani. Tu gava kaliva ana egana Kaiwabu gikilakahina, medema ana hawaveyamumu ginanuhagana.

11

Afositolo fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku gagakahikahi fa'ina iya kaliva kwavakwavaku tu au ai'adi wada'atuvefa'ileku. Tu taumadi ahe wa'atu'atuvefa'ileku. ² Yaubada yana kaliva ginuwenuwedi be higa Bana anakaibe yana giba hinamiyami amine, meda iya ganuwenuwemi. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva yana abavehimeya againe wanadamana fa'ina kaliva natuna kwamayoku kaliva sa'eyana againe gihawakivefosena amine, meda iya omi moganemi sa'eyana higa Keliso againe gahawakivefosemi. E, ga'ita'itave'avimi be vaita kwamayoku yamumuna keke tamo kaliva hidadaueni-ma amine omi keke mali nuwanuwa wadamuliyen-i-ma Keliso againe ganatunedamanemi be bana vavinena

fa'ina. ³ Iya gamatauta vaita tuwai-lokalokana Setani oloto giluvaiyena be yana ve'alololo againe Ive ginuwa'abiyena amine, meda mene kaliva tufoidi aikaunuwanuwadiyao omi yamumumiyo yami wa'asehawahega Keliso anakaibe waluluve'avinena-ma hinanuwa'abiyemi be wananyuyabuyabuna. ⁴ Boi tuwaina Yaubada gi'iveninisema be agaimiya amadu'ela Yesu fa'ine alumamalemi, yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna alukahihiyena be wavetumaganeni-yo Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanuhagana. Tu muliya mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya agaimiya hi'ela Yesu ana ita'ita tulina hilumamalemi keke Bana ime alumamalemi-ma amine. Yadi vehawala tulina tuli-mo'ena nonogana wamaduvega'aledi be mali venuwa'ata yamumuna wamaduvetumaganeni-yo mali alu'aluwa wanuhagana. ⁵ Wa'itami, badi kalivai-dina wanuwenuwedi vaita yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao. Ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegeku? Keke-mo'a hidakaiwabuhegeku! ⁶ Wona velemona laumamala nuwa'abi'abina ana sikulu againe keke gadaluku tu we'a halamana agaikuya. Tova moy'a'ina yaku laumamala tulina tulina agaidiya yaku halamana gaseseyemaunena be agaimiya gimahali-mo'ena, fa'ina keke-mo'a badi hidakaiwabuhegeku.

⁷ Bonaku wanafatana. Boi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi ana toveya, keke tamo akuga aku kevakeva o ka'i mani agaimiya gadavaini. Au hidede amine tauku gakihobuyeku be higa omi ganakilakahimi. Gavaiyami? Ka'i medema vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya? ⁸ Aku veluga fa'ina mali ekelesiya mani hiveleku againe vaita agaidiya gadakai'afu-yo higa omi hinafamiya akufaiweya gafaisewa. ⁹ Kadu boi omi buye kamiyami be tamo gavadi againe gakali'aho ana toveya, keke veluga agaimiya gadave'o'ola, au badi tobohiyadeyao Masedoniya againe hitauya be hi'ela-ma hivelugaku. Gavadi gavadi agaidiya gakali'aho, medema hiveleku. Tauku gahawataku be keke tamo vita aku itave'avina againe ganaveleme. Tuwaina hidedemi gahuluvimi, kadu aimo ganahuluvimi. ¹⁰ Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena we'a agaikuya gidadauda tu gagahegahe. Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi miAkaiya agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedemi gagakahikahiku ada keke tamo hakwadi mene Akaiya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya yaku gakahikahi ginahawatani. ¹¹ Gavana fa'ina gagakahikahi vaita aku veluga mali ekelesiya hiveleku tu omi keke? Ka'i keke agaimiya gadanuwanuwa fa'ina? Keke-mo'a! Yaku nuwanuwa lakahina agaimiya ma Yaubada gihalamanena.

¹² Kadu'e boi gahuluvimi amine aimo kadu ganahuluvimi. Keke omi agaimiya mani ganavaini. Badi tove'alololo ma a'a mani agaimiya hivaivaina. Keke nuwanuwaku hinagahe hinagayo, "Bana Folo afositolo yadi faisewa gi'abina amine, meda ime afifaisewa be ave'afositolo," fa'ina keke mani agaimiya ganavaini. E, keke tamo gavadi ganahuluvini be medema againe adifaiweya taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi higa vaita yadi faisewa yaku faisewa adi ita leleleya. ¹³ Wa'ita, wama kalivai-dina afositolo fwayafwayadiyao, yadi wave'alololo hififaisewa, taudiyao hikivenuyadi vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemo'edi. ¹⁴ Taumadi! Yadi ve'alololo keke wanayaaulowogeni, fa'ina Setani tauna anafaiweya ginakivenuyana be ana nuya gina'osena-ma mahamahalina vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. ¹⁵ Setani vaita mahalina amine tauna gikivenuyana fa'ina, ka'i yana tofaisewa taudiyao hinakivenuyadi vaita badi eda tunutunugina ana tofaisewa, au keke kanayaaulowogedi. Aimo adi laufata yadi dewa koyona amine hinanuhagana.

Folo miKolinita gigahekilukilumedi.

¹⁶ Kadu'e ganagahe-havagi. Keke gidalubodani be tamo hakwadi iya tokwavakwava ginanuwenuweku. Tu ka'i omi iya tokwavakwava wanuwenuweku digo, kaliva kwavakwavanaugh wa'atuvefa'ileni amine iya wana'atuvefa'ileku be akufaiweya ma'i ganagakahikahiku. ¹⁷ Hida tauku gagakahikahiyeku ma keke Kaiwabu nuwanuwana amine. Au babi ana nuwenuweya kaliva kwavakwakukan amine gagakahikahiku. ¹⁸ Kaliva tufoidi moy'a'idi babi ana gaitoma fa'idiya higagakahikahi fa'ina, kadu iya ganagakahikahiku.

¹⁹ Wa'itami, omi mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina fa'ina tokwavakwava yami wa'asehawahega wa'atuvefa'iledi. ²⁰ Ha! Omi atu'atuvefa'ilimiya nonogana. Wa'itadi, kaliva higagakikaiwabu be vehimeya moya'aina agaidiya omi hive'agetogemi, o ka'i yami giba hi'a-'owona, o ka'i hi'alasebesebemi, o ka'i hi'itatagomi, o ka'i hitafimagigimi, tu gavadi-yo wa'atuvefa'iledi? ²¹ Mena huluva ase'asebouna kadu toyogina amine keke gadahuluvimi fa'ina, iya vaita kaliva kowakowaku ada au gawowomumu.

Folo vita moya'ai-mo'ena ginuhagadi-ma giyakahina.

Tu iya vaita tokwavakwava amine ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina mali kaliva yadi waselakalaka higakahikahidi, medemi yaku waselakalaka kadu iya ganagakahikahiku. ²² Gavaiyami? Ka'i badi Hibeliu kaliva? Meda iya Hibeliu kaliva. Ka'i badi Isileli yadi tubuga? Meda iya Isileli yadi tubuga. Ka'i badi Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu? Meda iya Abelahamo againe gatubuyemu. ²³ Ka'i badi Keliso yana tofaisewa? Iya yana tofaisewamo'a. Iya hima vaita kabakabaleyaku amine gagahe. Yaku vediwe yaku luku deliya againe gatubuhegedi. Aku munugakoyokoyo a gavaiyehi tu badi'iyao ma'ita. Alikeya yaku lowogaluvaluva tova a gavaiyehi. ²⁴ Tova faifi miYuda bulava metametana againe hilaulauku yadi ailauga teti-naeni (39) amine. ²⁵ Tova tohiye miLoma fuluma againe hilaulauku, tova sa'eyana miYuda hifihafihaku higa hidatutuve'alikaku, tova tohiye laiya gatula, bogi sa'eyana aiyeta sa'eyana laiyoweya gakayokayo. ²⁶ Tova moya'aina ganunumiyamiyana. Abagilagi vaita gufeya gadanuhagani, vaita tomunugakai'afu agaidiya, vaita tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya, vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya gadanuhagani. Kadu vaita melaleya vaita wala'aiya vaita lehageya abagilagi gadanuhagadi. Kadu vaita tobohiyakweyao ve'alololodiyao agaidiya gadagilagi. ²⁷ Yaku wavediwe gafifaisewa kadu bogi a gavaiyehi keke gadadauda. Mafulauga agotaina ga'aya'ayaunena. Tova moya'aina akuga keke, yaku aiwa'u keke, yaku lifi keke. ²⁸ Mena vitai-dina ahe gayakahidi tu kadu vita tufona moya'aina keke gadavehawadi-ma agaidiya badi afositolo fwayafwayadiyao gatubuhegedi. Kadu keke mena gaitomai-dinagaga gadanuhagadi, au aku vita sa'eyana lakahina ma tovetumagana adi yo'ofafali tulina tulina agaidiya nuwaku ginanauna lakahina, ka'i yadi vetumagana hikidonena o ka'i keke. ²⁹ Hakwa'adi yana vetumagana againe gigakowakowa, medema iya buye gakowakowa ga'ayaunena. Kadu hakwa'adi dewa koyona ginuwa'abiyeni-yo gibe'u, medema fa'ina ga'ase'u'aulolo be ase'asekuya vaita ai gida'ala'alata. Au hidedemi aku vita tulina tulina gawahiwahidi.

³⁰ Tu ka'i gilubodaku be gadagakahikahiku digo, gaitoma tulina tulina yaku gakowakowa hiseseyemaunedi-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku. ³¹ Yaubada gihalaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana Kaiwabu Yesu yana Yaubada kadu Tamana. Bana ana egana kanakilakahi-vagahina. ³² Boi tuwaina Damasiko againe gamiyami ana toveya, melala ana tovehimeya sa'eyana bana Kini Aletasi faisewai-nadi fa'ina givegidena-ma nuwanuwana ginakive'aviku fa'ina melala ana abaluku hibodafifina. ³³ Tu tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'o agaidiya feyawa againe hidodoku digo yogowaiya hisehobuyeku melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunelowoku, ada au Kini ga'otayabuyabuna.

12

*Folo tauna yana eno'ita tu vaita kaliva sa'eyana
yana eno'ita amine ginauwena.*

¹ Kadu akufaiweya gadagakahikahiku. Keke tamo aku veluga yaku gakahikahi againe ganavaini tu au ai'adi eno'ita kadu hawavemogatala Kaiwabu giveleku-ma fa'idiya ganalukahikihi. ² Keliso yana kaliva sa'eyana gahalamanena, malamala fotini kahegedi againe Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi lobama getane-mo'ane gimadusilakahina. Keke gadahalamani ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina. Yaubada

anakaibe gihalamana. ³⁻⁴ Kadu ganagahe-havagi ka'iwa, ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina ma keke gadahalamani au Yaubada anakaibe gi-halamana. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana gahalamana higa Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gisilakahina, ada medede againe nuwanuwa keke tamo hifufu againe anafaiweya ginalukahihiyedi-ma ginogalidi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya Yaubada kaliva gihawatana be keke ginalukahihiyedi. ⁵ Bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gina-yo giyewana-ma ganagakahikahiyena tu keke tauku ganagakahikahiyeku au yaku gaitoma sa'eyanaga gilubodaku be medema ganagakahikahiyena higa gavadi gavadi agaidiya gagakowakowa, medema ganagakahikahiyedi. ⁶ Ka'i nuwanuwaku mena yaku ita fa'ina tauku gadagakahikahiyeku digo, iya keke vaita tokwawakwawa fa'ina gavaimi tauku fa'ikuya gadagahe medema au velemo'ena. Tu yaku gakahikahi tauku gahawatana fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku eno'itai-dina fa'idiya kaliva hinakilakahiku. Au kaliva gavaimi yaku dewa hi'itana kadu yaku gahe hinogalina, medema fa'ina hina'itanuwenuweku ka'i iya kaliva lakahiku o ka'i kabi'oku.

Folo ana vita sa'eyana gilukahihiyena.

⁷ Wona velemona Yaubada lobameya gisilakahiku be gaitoma tulina tulina yauyaulowogidi agaikuya gihawavemogatalena, tu Yaubada keke nuwanuwana hawavemogatalai-dina fa'idiya tauku ganakilakahiku fa'ina, Setani gihawahegena be vita sa'eyana giveleku be medema againe aulolo tagiya lakahina ganunuhabana. ⁸ Tova tohiye Kaiwabu gahawayafeyafena higa gidavaihegena. ⁹ Tu Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, "Yaku veluga afata, fa'ina ka'i yaku faiwala ya gakowakowa againe ganadodovedamana, au moya'aidi yaku faiwala gavatubuga hinamadu'itana." Hidema fa'ina yaku wavemwamwala lakahina yaku gakowakowa ganagakahikahiyedi be higa Keliso yana faiwala agaikuya ginave'abaga. ¹⁰ Keliso yana faiwala yaku gakowakowa againe give'abaga-yo kaliva Bana ana egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, gakowakowa ihawadamana ase'u'aulolo ve'umagigi vita tulina tulina ganunuhabadi-ma fa'idiya ganavemwamwala. Fa'ina gagakowakowa againe Keliso gifaiwalaveleku-yo gafaiwala.

MiKolinita fa'idiya Folo nuwana ginanauna lakahina.

¹¹ Mena kahihiku galukahihiyena-ma againe tauku gagakahikahiyeku be vekwawakwawa amine gahuluva. Tu omi miKolinita taumiyo yami dewa fa'ina gakahikahi ana eda againe wawaviku. Iya afositolo yadi faisewa hinafamiya gafifaisewana fa'ina, vaita aku hawaiiayamumu wadayakahini tu keke wadayakahini. Iya iyohoyoho nonogana badi yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao, kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao keke-mo'a iya hidakaiwabuhegeku. ¹² Afositolo velemo'ena ana iya'iyaya yaku wa'atuvefa'ila lakahina hinafamiya gaseyemaunedi. Yaubada gifaiwalaveleku-yo nimaku ana iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana gafifaisewadi be wa'itadi. ¹³ Gava'adi-ma againe mali ekelesiya gahuluvidi tu omi keke? Gaitoma sa'eyanaga, aku itave'avina fa'ina badi gahawahegedi tu omi gahawatami ada ka'i wawowomumu. Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita hidemi agaimiya gakoyo digo, yaku koyona wadavenuwauluyena.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu we'a yaku ela anaveto agaimiya fa'ina ahe gakidewadewa, ada aku itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya keke tamo ganave'o'ola. Iya keke nuwanuwaku yami giba. Au nuwanuwaku omi taumiyo. Wa'ita, we'owe'o keke tamadiyao hinadiyao fa'idiya hidafaha. Au lakahidiyao natudiyo fa'idiya hifahafaha be hive'ave'adi. Meda iya nuwanuwaku vaita tamami amine gana'itave'avimi. E, yaku wavemwamwala ganahawahege-mo'eku be tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ganavedivediwe ada ka'i yawaiku gananuhegena, au yamumuna. Gavaiyami? Iya ganuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya gakivelakahina fa'ina, ka'i mene yami nuwanuwa agaikuya wakivekabi'ona? ¹⁶ Tu tufoimi wanagahe wanagayo, "Folo gigahe velemo'ena. Ana itave'avina fa'ina keke tamo agaideya gidave'o'ola. Tu bana kaliva

aikaunuwanuwana. Yana alasebaseba againe yada mani givaina be tauna fa'ine gise-waimuliyyena.”¹⁷ Gavaiya'amine ga'alasebesebemi? Ka'i aku loseyana ga'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya vaita gada'alasebesebemi? ¹⁸ Taitasi gagahevagadonena be agaimiya gi'ela. Kadu tobohiyada bana buye ga'iveninisedi. Ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita Taitasi gida'alasebesebemi? Ime ama'iselu yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana kadu yama dewa meda sa'eyana agaimiya aseyemaunena-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?

Folo miKolinita yadi dewa fa'ina givenuwanauna.

¹⁹ Ka'iwa. Ka'i hida yaku leta wanahawahawana tu wanuwanuwa vaita omi matamiya taumeyao adalugolegolema? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-mana Yaubada matane agahegahe. Kadu'e tobohiyauwakweyao, yama havivila moy'a'ina omi yami vetumagana ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. ²⁰ Fa'ina gamamatatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, yami nuwanuwa tulina keke iya nuwanuwaku amine gananuhagami, kadu iya yaku nuwanuwa tulina keke omi nuwanuwami amine wanuuhagaku. Gamamatatauta vaita vekwageya, ga'uma'uma, ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga, veyaina, ve'awayahayaha, selakalaka, ve'ataladab-wadabwa agaimiya gananuhagadi. ²¹ E, gamamatatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya omi yami dewa keke wada'ihagihagiyeni fa'ina Yaubada wowomumu ginaveleku omi matamiya, ada tufoidi moy'a'idi boi hihuluva koyona tu keke hidanuwaviladi-ma ganatagi'uvadi. Badi yadi dewa bwanebwanenena, yadi udo tulina tulina kadu nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ana muliya keke hidavenikohiyedi-ma ganatagi'uvadi.

13

Folo gigahedi vaita yadi dewa taudiyo hina'itanuwenuwena

be keke matahiwadi ginaveledi.

¹ Hida yaku ela agaimiya tova anaveto. Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena gigayo,
Gavadi gavadi fa'ina tobohiya uvekwageyena,
gilubodana be to'ita luhei o tohiye ya gahe adifaiweya
hina'alakakilina.

(Ka'i dewa aimo koyona amine, au hidedemi ganavedewayaugimi.). ² Tuwaina yaku ela anavelu ana toveya badi boi nagona hikoyo kadu omi moy'a'imi matahiwadi fa'ina gavenuwa'atami, kadu tova adamoya gamiyavehailemi tu gagahe-havagilemi hida yaku yewa'ela againe keke tamo hakwadi ganahinekalikaliyeni. Omi tokoyona moy'a'imi ganavematahiwadiyemi. ³ Omi nuwanuwami iya Keliso loseyanina au velemo'ena ganaseyemaunena. Mena yaku vedewayauga againe wana'itana. Keliso keke kowakowana amine gidahuluvimi, au yana faiwala hinafamiya giseyemaunena.

⁴ Wona velemona Keliso yana wagakowakowa hikivekelosena tu adamoya Yaubada yana faiwaleya wayawaina gimimiyami. Keliso vitai-nadi ginuhagana ana toveya gakowakowa gi'ayaunena amine, meda ime Bana buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma agakowakowa. Atu Yaubada yana faiwaleya ime Bana buye wayawaima anamiyami-yo yama wafaiwala anahuluvimi.

⁵ Tu omi'iyao ma ase'asemi wanatoliluveluvu be wanahalamanena ka'i Keliso ana vetumagana againe wamimiyami o ka'i keke. E, hidedemi taumiya wana'i-tanuwenuwemi. Vaita makewa'e wahalamanena Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami. Tu ka'i taumiya amo itanuwanuwa againe keke yami vetumagana digo, kadu keke Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gidamiyami. ⁶ Kadu ganuwave'avina yama vematahiwadi againe Yesu Keliso nuwahinagemeya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana. E, ime keke afositolo fwayafwayameyao ma wanahalamanena. ⁷ Ma Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola be omi keke tamo koyona wanafaisewani. Hidedemi gave'o'ola keke vaita mali kaliva yami dewa haghagina hina'itani-yo hinagayo, “Makewa'e Folo velemodi.” Au

nuwanuwaku omi wanahuluva hagihagina fa'ina hidedemi gave'o'ola. Kadu ka'i yami dewa ihagihagina digo, iya afositolo velemo'ena ma keke akufaiweya ami matahiwadi againe ganaseyemauneni ada au kaliva tufoidi hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke velemodi. Tu mena aku hawaveyamumu keke gadanuwenuweni. Omi wanahuluva hagihagina medema nuwanuwaku. ⁸ Wa'ita, ime afositolo nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke-mo'a amafaiweya anasebodani. Au gilubodama be tova moya'aina nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya fa'ina kaliva anagahegahevagadonedi. ⁹ Ka'i omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againe yami faiwala waseseyemaunena ada ime vaita kowakowameyao amine ahuluhuluvimi, au medema fa'ina avemwamwala. Ada ave'ove'o'olemi be dewa hagihaginaga agaimiya ginatubutubuga. ¹⁰ Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o ganaluyawelini. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku ela agaimiya ana toveya ami matahiwadi againe yaku abavehimeya ganaseyemauneni fa'ina, aimo gamiyavehailemi ana toveya yami dewa ana ihagihagi fa'ina au hidede amine ga'etoladina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹¹ Au hidedemi bonaku ana tubuga. Kafoi tobohiyakweyao. Yami dewa wana'ihagi-hagiyena bonaku wanavenogalena yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana veyao againe wanamiyami. Ada Yaubada nuwakabubu kadu aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. ¹² Taumiyo wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyo wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena. ¹³ Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyo moya'aidi hilukafoi agaimiya. ¹⁴ Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga kadu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ve'aluna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadauda.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta GALESIYA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida leta ekelesiya tulina tulinafafali ana egana Galesiya againe himiyami-ma agaidiya Folo gi'etoladina. Bana tauna yana nuwaliliuga againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Galesiya melalidi agaidiya gilumamalena be ekelesiyai-dina hitubuyemu.

Galesiya tovetumagana tufoidi moy'a'idi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. Folo giluma-maledi vaita Keliso ana vetumaganagaga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi agaidiya hi'ela be Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo velemo'ena kadu yana vehawala tufona vaita fwaya. Higahe vaita Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi be Moses yana vehimeya matatabuna hida'itave'avina, ada medema againe yadi yegayega hinavaina. Vehimeya sa'eyana higa wovo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'alidi.

Hida yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo ginuwakoyo lakahina. Ka'i yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe kadaluve'avina, au Keliso gida'alika-kawowo. Medema fa'ina Folo hida leta againe gi'etoladinuwakoyo be miGalesiya gidakeyedi. Nuwanuwana tovetumagana miYuda yadi vehawala fwayafwayana againe hinuwa'abiyedi-ma Yesu yana eda velemo'ena againe ginaveyewadi.

Lusiule kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna velemo'ena fa'ina. 1:1-10

Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya gilugolegolena. 1:11-2:21

Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiha au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kayegayega
Yaubada matane. 3:1-4:31

Dibuda koyona ana ve'agetogeya Keliso giyauda be Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana
kanaseyemaunena. 5:1-6:10

Lukafoi kadu Folo yana kivetuvetunu dobona ma. 6:11-18

¹⁻² Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, omi tovetumagana ami yo'o tulina tulina Galesiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo yami leta ga'etoladi be wana'itana. Keke tamo kaliva afositolo adi maka gidaveleku be agaimiya gida'iveniniseku, keke-mo'a. Au Yesu Keliso kadu Yaubada Tamada Bana'e alikeya gisivemididina-ma hivégideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyadeyao hidei Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya yama lusiule agaimiya. ³ Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

⁴ Bana Yesu Keliso yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina Tauna gihawahegena be medema againe hida aituhai-nadi ana dewa koyo-mo'ena againe gikibababaleda-yo koyona keke ginavehimeyeda. Yaubada Tamada yana nuwanuwa amine au hidedemi gikibababaleda.

⁵ Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

hikivililana fa'ina, Folo adi agolaufofola giyakahina.

⁶ Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya yami dewa fa'ina gayaulowoga. Adamoya Yaubada againe wavetumagana kadu adamoya wamadunuyabuyabuna, Bana Keliso yana nuwadogeya giluwafami amanadi. Taumadi Yaubada wamadunuyabuyabuna be mali Venuwa'ata Yamumuna amine wahagavilami! ⁷ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke tamo velugana tu hid-edemi gayakahina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi nuwami hikivegafo'uya'uyana ada higagaluluvaluva be Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakivililani-yo hinakivekoyona. ⁸ Boi ime omi agaimiya a'ela kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna alumamalena. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ime'eyao ada'ela o ka'i lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gidahobu'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina agaimiya adalumamalena digo, gidalubodama be Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegem. ⁹ Wanogali! Yaubada

yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena be omi wavetumaganena. Tu boi agahemi amine meda adamoya gagahe-havagilemi. Ka'i tova adamoya tamo hakwadi gi'ela be Venuwa'atai-nadi gikivilavilani-yo agaimiya gilulumamalena digo, gilubodana be Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegena.

¹⁰ Hida gagahe ma ana nogala vaita gavaimi yaku nuwanuwa? Ka'i aku hawaveyamumu kaliva agaidiya galelelена? Keke-mo'a! Iya nuwanuwaku aku hawaveyamumu Yaubada againe ganavaina. Gavaiyami? Ka'i iya vaita gadagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi gadakivedigadigagini? Keke-mo'a! Ka'i aimo gadagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kivedi-gaga digo, kadu keke akufaiweya Keliso againe gadavetofaisewa.

Tufoidi higahe vaita Folo keke afositolo velemo'ena fa'ina,

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

¹¹ Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku agaimiya ginamahalina higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena-ma keke kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba. ¹² Keke tamo kaliva Venuwa'atai-nadi gidahawaveleleku kadu keke tamo hakwadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina gidavehawaleku, keke-mo'a. Au Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena.

¹³ Wa'ita, boi ime miYuda yama tafalolo againe galuve'avina ana toveya yaku dewa valeyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya yaku wafaiwala gakikivekoyodi ada gagaluvaluva be to'eklesiya ganaluyaweyaweli-'owodi. ¹⁴ Ime miYuda yama tafalolo ana idibumuhiga againe tobohiyave'ave'avalakweyao tufoidi moya'aidi gafaiwalahege-hegedi. Tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina bwanenemeyao hihawavelelema-ma agaidiya gahawahege-mo'eku. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Au hidedemi gamiyami tu Yaubada aimo keke gadatabuga tu giluwafaku-ma yana nuwadogeya gikovaku be Bana againe ganavetofaisewa. Ada tova Bana matane gilubodana amine Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina Bana fa'ine ganalumamaledi fa'ina. Tovai-nadi Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena, keke tamo kaliva againe gadana be higa ginakivetuvetunuku fa'ina. Kadu keke Yelusalema againe gadana higa badi gaveyao himidive'afositolo-ma gana'itadi fa'ina, keke-mo'a. Au auhe'amanadi gana fafali ana egana Alebiya againe tu muliya Damasiko againe gayewaku.

¹⁸ Gamiyami malamala tohiye tu Yelusalema againe galaka Fita gana'itana be yana nuwanuwa ganahalamanena. Ada bana againe gamiyami aiyeta fifitini. ¹⁹ Afositolo velugadiyao keke tamo gada'itani, au Yemesa gagana ga'itana, bana Kaiwabu taina.

²⁰ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Hida agaimiya ga'etoladina-ma keke-mo'a fwaya. Au hidedemi wahalamanena keke kaliva tu Keliso Tauna Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalena-ma iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena. ²¹ Muliya gana Siliya kadu Silisiya adifafaliya. ²²⁻²³ Ada medema tovai-nadi Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya anafafaliya himimiyami-ma keke tauku hidahalamaneku. Au valeyakuga kaliva hilukahihiyena-ma hinogalina higayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi boi ide tovetumagana gikikivekoyoda ada gigaluvaluva be ginaluyaweyaweli-'owoda, medema tova adamoya kaliva gilulumamaledi be higa Yesu Keliso againe hinavetumagana." ²⁴ Au hidedemi valeyaku hinogalina fa'ina, Yaubada againe higahevesiule.

2

Muliya Folo gina afositolo velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta be

yana faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena.

¹ Malamala fotini gahegedi tu Yelusalema againe galaka-havagi tu hida tovai-nadi Banabasi buye alaka. Kadu Taitasi buye ganauwena. ² Gana fa'ina Yaubada agaikuya gihawavemogatala vaita gidalubodaku ganana. Gana Yemesa Yoni Fita kadu ekelesiya ana tonagona velugadiyao higa badi vaita adi waegana buye avaga'auta be Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina galulumamaledi-ma tonagona agaidiya ga'awatalatalainedi. Badi tonagonagaga galukahihiyedi fa'ina nuwanuwaku gavaimi gavaimi gavehavehawala ma hinahalamana. Keke nuwanuwaku hinahawataku be yaku faisewa yaku wa'idibumuhiha boi gafaisewana kadu adamoya gafafaisewana-ma ginahavaini-yo guwana keke.³ Au yaku faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena ada Taitasi givebwa'uliyeku-ma fa'ine keke tamo gavaimi hidagahe. Higa bana keke kwanamiYuda au kwanamiGilika fa'ina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya bana wowone boi keke hidatomogolohini. Bana kwanamiGilika nonogana ana tomogolota fa'ina keke hidavehimeya.⁴⁻⁵ Tu miYuda tufoidi Taitasi mena ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'ala tu ime keke-mo'a adavenogaleni. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo vaita badi Yesu ana tovetumagana, ada taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa Yesu ana vetumaganasebaseba againe hikeva-yo yada yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hinanogalayavaga. Boi Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-yo gilubodada be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina kadamulyena fa'ina ide vaita yogoyogonideyao kadamiyami. Tu adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ada aiyauga kanuhagana be Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina. Atu badi tove'alololo ime tonagona agaimeya hiluku be ama aiyauga hinanogaliyavagina. Nuwanuwadi Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe hinave'agetogema. Tu keke nuwanuwama vehimeyai-nadi ana muliya be Yesu ana vetumagana hinave'atutamo'aini-yo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinakivilavilani be omi Galesiya tovetumagana yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina amanadi nuwami hinakivegafo'uya'uyani fa'ina keke-mo'a adavenogaledi.

⁶ Tu badi vaita kikaiwabudiyao adi waegana ma yaku laumamala Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina keke mali nuwanuwa hidave'atutamo'aini. Mena gahawavekikaiwabuyedi tu boi gavaimi gavaimi yadi kaiwabu ma iya keke gadanuwenuweni. Yaubada keke kaliva ada ita fa'ina gidahawavekikaiwabuyeda. Au gi'itada leleleya.⁷ Badi kikaiwabudiyao keke vaita mali vehimeya hidaveleku. Au aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'ita-halamana. Bana Fita Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi miYuda agaidiya ginalumamalena ma hidedemi ana vehimeya givelela amine, meda iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina agaimiya ganalumamalena ma vehimeyai-nadi giveleku.⁸ Fa'ina Yaubada Fita gifaiwalavelena be afositolo adi maka miYuda fa'idiya gi'abina amine, meda iya gifaiwalavelena be afositolo adi maka yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina fa'imiya iya ga'abina.⁹⁻¹⁰ Au hidedemi aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamani-jo Yemesa, Fita be Yoni, badi vaita ogola amine to'ekelesiya matadiya amanadi, nimadi hitunena be buye ave'animasaibutu, higahe higayo, "Yaubada yana faisewa againe omi ime amine. Gilubodami be omi yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya wanafaisewa tu ime yada yo'o miYuda hinafadiya anafaisewa. Tu yama ve'o'ola sa'eyanaga. Yama koyokoyo wavebutu wanuwenuwedi-ma adi nuwanuwa againe keke wana'ilova." Au hidedemi higahe. Tu iya nuwanuwaku lakahina koyokoyo adi nuwanuwa.

Tova sa'eyana Folo Fita yana koyona fa'ina gigahelumatana.

¹¹ Tu tova sa'eyana Fita Anidiyoka melala againe gilakayemu ada yana dewa sa'eyana keke-mo'a haghagina fa'ina, gagahelumatana.¹² Gilakayemu hidede amine. MiYuda ama hawata sa'eyana wahalamana higa ime keke omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina buye kada'au'a. Fita Anidiyoka againe gimidi'ela ana toveya, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye hi'au'a, tu Yemesa tobohiyaneyao miYuda tufoidi gi'iveninisedi-ma Yelusalema againe hitauya be hilakayemu ana toveya, Fita givebutu giyewana be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina gimiyavehailedi. MiYuda tovetumagana Yelusalema hitauya-ma tufoidi au ana hawata aimo hi'itave'avina kadu higahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao tovetumaganadina gilubodadi be wowodi ana tomogolota hidavaina. Fita yadi nuwanuwa keke gida'itave'avini fa'ina gimatausedi be yo'o tulidiyao gimiyavehailedi.¹³ Meda miYuda tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe himiyami-ma hivebutu Fita amine hinuwanuwaluga be

himiyavehailedi. Ada keke badi'iyaogaga au kadu Banabasi buye'i yadi nuwaluga againe hinuwa'abiyena.

¹⁴ Tu iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda againe keke hidanauna ma ga'ita-yo kaliva moy'a'idi matadiya Fita gagahelumatana gagayo, "O'eni kwanamiYuda. O kwanamiYuda nonogana keke miYuda ada hawata amine udahuluva, au badi yo'o tulidiyao yadi dewa amine uhuluva. Kadu gavadi-yo adamoya miYuda yada dewa amine uyewa-yo vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ya dewa againe aba'ita udavehawaledi udagayo, Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma gilubodami be ime miYuda ama vehimeya ama hawata tulina tulina agaidiya wadamiyami. Hima we'a keke haghagina agaikuya.

MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiha au vetumagana againe yegayega hinuhagana.

¹⁵ Wa'ita, Mosese yana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya keke gidadauda fa'ina kavewagadi tokoyona. Tu ide keke tokoyona badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina keke adi wavehimeya amine. Au ide katubuga miYuda ada wavehimeya. ¹⁶ Katubuga miYuda nonogana kahalamanena kaliva yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe kadavaini, au Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe kavaina. Medema fa'ina kadu ide miYuda Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana be Yaubada yada vetumagana Keliso againe fa'ina giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Mena yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe kadaleleni, fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi gina'idibumuhiGENI-yo Yaubada ginaseni yegayegana Bana matane.

¹⁷ Kadu ganagahe. Yada yegayega Keliso againe kalelena, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada yegayega keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiha tu Keliso ana ve'atutamo'aina againe kalelena fa'ina, vaita kadagayo, Vehimeya tulina tulina ana idibumuhiha keke akufaiweya, ada au badi yo'o tulidiyao keke adi wavehimeya ma adi ita vaita tokoyona amine, meda ide miYuda ada ita vaita tokoyona amine gilakayemu. Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i ana nuwanuwa vaita Keliso dewa koyona againe gidanuwa'abiyeda? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁸ Wa'ita, boi yada yegayega ana nauhaga vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe ma nuwanuwainadi kakilowena. Ka'i adamoya kadavebutu vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe yada yegayega fa'ina kadaluve'avina-havagi digo, ide tokoyona velemo'ena ma kadaseye-maunena, fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiha keke adafaiweya. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tu yaku yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe aimo keke gadaleleni fa'ina, yaku miya hidede amine. Iya ga'alika be vehimeyai-nadi agaikuya gihavaina, higa vaita wayawaiku ivaguna gamimiyami be Yaubada againe gahawahege-vagahiku. Hida ga'alika ma gavaiyami? Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu iya tuwaina yaku nuwanuwa koyona againe gamiyami-ma kalivai-kuna keloseya ga'alika. Yaku miyami tuwaina gihavaina tu adamoya keke tauku yawaiku againe gadamiyami, au Keliso Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami-ma yawaine gamimiyami, Bana'e agaikuya ginuwanuwa-yo iya fa'ikuya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi. ²¹ Ka'i yaku yegayega fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe gadaluve'avina digo, medema ana ita vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga gadakiloweni vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Tu iya keke-mo'a ganakiloweni. Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela kadanuhagana digo, Keliso gida'alika-kawowo." Au hidedemi ganuwenuwemi tu gagahe.

¹ Omi miGalesiya kwavakwawamiyao! Wona velemona nuwami gifani. Boi Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya kahihina matamiya galumamalena be gimahalina agaimiya. Tu gavadi-yo adamoya wanuwanuwafani? ² Yaku toliluvaluva aimo taumiyo wanafatana. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiya giluku-ma gavaiya'amine wavaini? Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe o ka'i Yesu Keliso bonana ana vetumagana againe? Au bonaku wafata. ³ Gavadi-yo wavekwavakwava? Alu'aluwa Mahalina vetumagana againe wavaini-yo yana faiwala againe wavebutu Yaubada yana edeya wanauna. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami adamoya wanayewa taumiyo yami faiwaleya wanagaluvaluva be wanayegayega Yaubada matane? ⁴ Gaitoma moy'a'ina ami kibababala fa'ina wa'ayaunedi-ma ka'i wa'ayaune-kawowodi? Hima nuwaku wakivegafo'uya'uyana. Ami ayauna keke-mo'a gaitoma-kawowo. ⁵ Yaubada Alu'aluwana giveleme be aituha fi-fiwalana hinafamiya gififaisewana. Gavaiyami? Ka'i vehimeya wa'idibumuhiha fa'ina o ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalina-ma wavetumaganena fa'ina hidedemi gihuluvimi? Taumadi makewa'e yami vetumagana fa'ina!

⁶ Wa'ita, Abelhamo wanunuwenuwenena. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
Bana Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.

⁷ Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wanahalamanena badi Abelhamo againe hitubuyemu-ma bana bwaneneneeyao kaliva matadiya, tu badi yadi wavetumaganena medema Abelhamo bwaneneneeyao Yaubada matane. ⁸ Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda be medema againe kahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givevai vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi vetumagana fa'ina ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada au yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Abelhamo againe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

O againiya yo'o tulina tulina adi nuwakabubu hinanuhagana.

Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ⁹ Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Abelhamo Yaubada againe givetumaganayo nuwakabubu ginuhagana. Kadu meda gaveyao moy'a'aidi hivetumaganena, medema nuwakabubu hinuhagana Abelhamo amine.

Keliso ide Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune kamyami-ma gitutuvehobuda.

¹⁰ Tu gaveyao moy'a'aidi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe hiluluve'avina, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Gaveyao vehimeya matatabuna buki-vehimeya againe hil'etoladina-ma keke tova moy-a'ina hida'i'idibumuhiha-'owni, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

¹¹ Wa'ita, makewa'e vehimeya ana idibumuhiha fa'ina Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi gidaseni yegayegana Bana matane. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kadu gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina velemona ginamiyami.

¹² Eda luhei hidadauda. Eda sa'eyana ma vehimeya ana idibumuhiha ada mena edainadi keke Yaubada ana vetumagana againe gidave'inuba. Inubana ma keke vetumagana au kaliva taudiyao yadi idibumuhiha gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine gigayo,

Hai kaliva vehimeya tulina tulina gina'idibumuhiha, medema yawai-vagahina gi-nanuhagana.

¹³ Tu vehimeya matatabuna ana idibumuhiha ide keke adafaiweya. Vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune tuwaina kamyami tu tova adamoya Keliso ada agolaufofolo vehimeya ana dibutoyogeya ginayemu-ma againe gitutuvehobuda. Keliso

yada koyona ana laufata giwahina fa'ina Yaubada yana alatabutabu vaita ide kadavainima Keliso givaina. Ada alatabutabu-nadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Gaveyao moy'aidi ai againe hivekukedi, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

¹⁴ Yesu Keliso au hidedemi keloseya gitutuvehobuda be higa nuwakabubu Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina agaimiya ginalakayemu. E, omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma nuwakabubu-nadi gilakayemaunimi, ada au Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma agaideya giyemu.

Mosese yana vehimeya keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba

gidatogahegeni.

¹⁵ Tobohiyakweyao, veyao tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gisena-ma ide tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana againe ganaluvefosena. Ka'i kaliva adil'iselu nuwanuwadi hinaveyao, au yadi lukahihi againe yadi wonadabadaba hinayakahina be yadi'a againe veyao hinakivefaiwalana. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali nuwanuwa againe yadi veyao ginasitunutunugini o ka'l ginaluvefovefon. ¹⁶ Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba Abelahamo againe kadu bwanenena againe giyakahina-ma keke ginayawelini. Gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma keke gidagahe gidagayo, Bwanenemomo gananuwakabubuyedi, vaita kaliva moy'aidi gidagaheyedi. Au gigayo, Bana bwanene gananuwakabubuyena vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga gidagaheyeni, higa Bana Keliso. ¹⁷ Abaluvefota gamidilukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo againe gisena be yana wonadabadaba giyakahina higa yana veyao bana againe ginaduva-vagata. Malamala moy'aai-mo'ena (430) hihegedi tu Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu. Vehimeyai-nadi keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyao boi tuwaina Abelahamo againe gisena-ma ginasitunutunugini, kadu keke anafaiweya yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni, keke-mo'a. ¹⁸ Ide ada du'u Yaubada ginaveleda-ma yana wonadabadaba againe ginalakayemaunida. Ka'i du'u-nadi Mosese yana vehimeya againe gidave'inuba digo, aimo keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe gidave'inuba. Tu Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwadogena be yana wonadabadaba againe ana du'u givelena.

Vehimeya ana inuba be vetumagana ana eda fa'ina.

¹⁹ Hida kagahe Mosese yana vehimeya keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni. Tu vehimeyai-nadi gavana ana inuba? Yaubada yana vehimeya muliya gisena be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi hina'ayaunedi. Kadu gisena be keke vaita ginaduva-vagata. Au gisena be higa ginadauda tu Abelahamo bwanenenai-nadi ginahobu'ela-yo ginahavaina. Higa Bana againe Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena-ma Kalivai-nadi. Ada mena yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Mosese hihawavelevelena, ada bana Mosese Yaubada kaliva adihinafeya gimidimidi be Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'awatalatalainedi. ²⁰ Ma ka'i kaliva sa'eyanaga digo, keke nuwanuwana tomidihinafa. Ada au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ada yana wonadabadaba gisena ana toveya, keke tamo loseyanina au Bana Tauna giyakahina.

²¹ Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita yana wonadabadaba gidavenibaineni-yo higa ginalu'atugen? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ka'i vehimeya anafaiweya yawaida ivaguna gidaveleda digo, makewa'e yada yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhi againe kadanuhagana. ²² Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita tomiyababi moy'aida koyona ana abavehimeya dibune yogoyogonideyao kamimiyami. Gavadi-yo ada aiyogona fa'ina Yaubada yana bukiya hidedemi gigahe? Me Yaubada yana wonadabadaba

guwana ana nauhaga inubana vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe, ada gaveyao hidedemi hivetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonababadaba guwana hinanuhagana.

²³ Tu mena vetumagana ana eda aimo Yaubada keke gidayemauneni ana toveya, yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma dibune yogoyogonideyao kamiyami. E, vehimeyai-nadi giyogoda ginunauwena tu Yaubada vetumagana ana eda giyemaunena ana toveya. ²⁴ Ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita ada tomiyatagona higa dewa fa'ina gikivetuve-tunuda ginunauwena tu Keliso gihobu'ela. Au hidedemi vehimeyai-nadi gimiyatagoda be nuwada gitaina Keliso againe, higa nuwanuwada yada vetumagana Keliso againe kanaseni-yo Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁵ Tu vetumagana ana eda Yaubada ahe giyemaunena fa'ina, ide Mosese yana vehimeya yana miyatagona againe aimo keke kadamiyami.

Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina,

ide Yaubada natuneyao.

²⁶ Tu omi'iyo ma yami wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe wamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi moyo'aimi Yaubada natuneyao. ²⁷ Wa'ita, omi gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso, au omi Bana buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Ada gaveyao moyo'aimi bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, medema Keliso againe wavaigau. ²⁸ Tuwaina tufoimi miYuda tu tufoimi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina, tufoimi agetoga tu tufoimi taumiyao yami faisewa wavehimeyena, tufoimi kaliva tu tufoimi vevine. Atu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe wavesa'eya fa'ina au ami ita leleleya. ²⁹ Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine, au omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma omi wanunuhanagana.

4

Tuwaina ve'agetogeya kamiyami tu adamoya

Yaubada natuneyao kamimiyami.

¹⁻² Tu yaku gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana gigahe vaita gi-na'alika yana babi yana lokoloko natuna nimane ginasesa higa ana du'u. Natuna aimo kabi'ona tu gina'alikayabuyabuna ada ana tofayaya giyakahidi. Gaveyao kwa-mana hinafayayena be agaidiya ginave'agetoga medema yana giba hina'ita'itave'avina, tu kwamana ginave'asevatu au yana giba ana abavehimeya tauna ginavaina tamana tovai-nadi giyakahina amine. ³ Meda anafaiweya tuwaina ide aimo we'owe'o amine Yaubada keke kadahalamane-haghagiyei ana toveya, badi balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya kave'agetoga be yadi nuwanuwa kamuliyena.

⁴ Tu tova gilubodana-ma gilakayemu againe, Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena be kwamayoku-mo'a hivenatunena ada gitubuga kwanamiYuda fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gimiyyami. ⁵ Au hidedemi giyemu be higa ide Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-ma ginatutuvehobuda, higa vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseda-yo Yaubada natuneyao amine kanamiyami. ⁶ Ada omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, Natuna Alu'aluwana ase'asemiya gi'iveninisena, Bana'e gi'alaveleveleda-yo kakovakova kagayo, "Baba, Kamaku." ⁷ Medema fa'ina omi aimo keke agetoga au Yaubada natuneyao wamimiyami. Ada omi natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema wanunuhanagana.

Folo miGalesiya yadi vetumagana fa'ina nuwana ginauna.

⁸ Boi tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao Yaubada keke wadahalamani ana toveya, badi balauma keke velemodi yaubada ma agaidiya wanuwanuwa be yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami. ⁹ Tu tova adamoya Yaubada buye wavetobohiyana, o ka'i ganagahe Yaubada omi givetobohiyanemi. Ma gavai'ona-yo balauma hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma

agaidiya wayewa? Badi keke velemona tofaiwala au gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami kadu badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga-havagi? ¹⁰ Tafalolo tulina tulina higa aiyeta vaikohi aituha malamala fa'idiya wanuwanuwa lakahina vaita medema tovadina tova lakahina be adi itave'avina againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaina.

¹¹ Omi fa'imiya gamatamatauta vaita ami veluga fa'ina gadavediwe-kawowo.

¹² Ho tobohiyakweyao, wadabona'abiyeku be iya vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe keke gadaluluve'avina amine kadu omi wadahuluva. Wa'ita, iya vaita gadaveyo'o tulimiyo yo omi keke ami wavehimeya amine gamimiyami. Keke tamo agaikuya wadakoyo. ¹³ Au ahe wahalamanena yaku ela nagona ma yaku wa'aulolo fa'ina agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi. ¹⁴ Yaku aulolo fa'ina vita gaveleme tu au ai'adi keke wada'itntagoku kadu keke wadakiloweku. Au yami wavemwamwala wavega'auleku vaita iya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine, e vaita iya Yesu Keliso Tauna. ¹⁵ Boi yami vemwamwala lakahina ma hai waseni? Iya agaikuya wanuwanuwa lakahina fa'ina, akufaiweya omi fa'imiya gana'awatalatalaina higa ka'i amifaiweya digo, matami wadamwamwalina be wadaveleku. ¹⁶ Iya nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya galukahihiyena fa'ina, ka'i adamoya mene wanuwanuwa iya vaita nibaimi amine?

¹⁷ Tu wama kalivai-dina ma tova moya'aina agaimiya hihawahawahegedi be higa yadi nuwanuwuya hinanuwa'abiyemi tu yadi inuba keke haghagina. Yadi nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwadi hinavesidakami be wanuyabuyabuku-yo badi agaidiya wanahawahege-mo'emi. ¹⁸ Ka'i yada inuba haghagina digo, gilubodada be mali kaliva fa'idiya kanahawahege-mo'eda. Meda boi iya omi buye kamyami ana toveya iya fa'ikuya wahawahege-mo'emi. Tu keke vaita iya buye kamyami ana toveya-gaga wanuwenuweku, au gilubodami be tova moya'aina wadanuwenuweku. ¹⁹ Ho natu'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwaku lakahina Keliso ana ita'ita amine omi ami ita'ita ginakayemu. Tu kwamayoku hivedahedi be venatuna againe aulolo lakahina hi'ayaunena amine, meda omi fa'imiya kadu adamoya gavedivediwe-havahavagi tu Keliso ana ita'ita amine wanatubuyemu. ²⁰ Ho gavaimi be adamoya iya omi buye kadamiyami! Ka'i buye kadave'amagigi'ita'ita, au agoku ana nogala tulina akufaiweya gadaseyemaunena. E, omi fa'imiya nuwaku givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina nuwanuwaku kanave'anauhaga.

Folo Yaubada yanaveyao luhei vevine luhei agaidiya

giluvefosena.

²¹ Tu omi mene nuwanuwami Mosese yana vehimeya dibune wanamiyami-ma agaikuya wanabonalaufata. Vehimeyai-nadi gavaimi gigah ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ²² Kahihi buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma wa'ita hidede amine. Abelahamo natuneyao luhei. Sa'eyana badi agetoga adi egana Hega agaidiya gitubuga, tu velugana tauna vavinena Sela agaidiya gitubuga, badi keke agetoga. ²³ Bana kwamana agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Isimeli, bana babi ana dewa amine gitubuga. Tu kwamana Abelahamo tauna vavinena keke agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Aisake, bana yana tubuga inubana Yaubada yana wonabadaba againe.

²⁴ Au mena kahihi-nadi galukahihiyena-ma vaita gahetalahobuhobu tu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi vevine luhei vaita Yaubada yanaveyao luhei amine. Veyao nagona ma Bana Yaubada oya Sainai againe giyemaunena be yana vehimeya milsileli fa'idiya Mosese givelena. Oya Sainai hivenatuna be natudiyo vehimeyai-nadi againe hive'agetoga. Hidevama vaita Hega amine. ²⁵ Badi Hega ma vaita oya Sainai fafali ana egana Alebiya againe gidadauda-ma amine. Kadu badi kwamayoku abaluvefota babi ana Yelusalema fa'ina ada mena melalai-nadi miYuda hinadi, badi gaveyao Mosese yana vehimeya dibune ve'agetogeya himimiyami-ma kalivai-dina. ²⁶ Tu lobama ana Yelusalema keke vehimeyai-nadi ana ve'agetogeya gidamiyami, ada mena melalai-nadi

vaita ide Keliso ana tovetumagana hinada amine. ²⁷ Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,
 O kwamayoku kakali
 venatuna ana aulolo keke uda'ayauneni-ma
 unavemwamwala, e unakovakovavemwamwala.
 Fa'ina o mogane ginuyabuyabu-ma
 aimo natumiyoa moya'aidi wananhagadi.
 Badi kwamayoku wamoganedu ma natudiyoa moya'aidi
 tu omi natumiyoa aimo moya'ai-mo'edi.
 Au hidedemi Aiseya Yelusalema luhei vaita vevine luhei amine gilukahihiyedi be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda.

²⁸ Tu omi tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga againe amanadi Aisake Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe gitubuyemu amine, meda omi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana. ²⁹ Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Isimeli babi ana deweya gitubuga-ma bana Aisake Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwaleya gitubuga-ma yana miyami gikikivekoyona amine, meda tova adamoya badi nuwanuwadi Mosese yana vehimeya kanamuliyena-ma ide Alu'aluwu Mahalina yawaine katubuvagu-ma hikikivekoyoda. ³⁰ Atu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,
 Bana kwamayoku keke agetoga ma natudi anakaibe tamana ana du'u ginavaina. Tu bana kwamayoku agetoga natudi keke du'u-nadi buye hinavaini. Fa'ina kwamayoku agetoga wanatudi kaliva unawavidi.

Au hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. ³¹ Tobohiyakweyao ada gahe hidede amine. Auwe yada abaluve'avina Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe, fa'ina ide keke kwamayoku agetoga natudiyoa amine higa vaita Mosese yana vehimeya dibune yogoyogonideyao kadamiyami. Au ide kwamayoku keke agetoga ma natudiyoa, Keliso ana vetumagana againe yauyaugideyao kamimiyami amanadi.

5

Keliso giyauda tu keke ve'agetogeya kanayewada.

¹ Keliso giyauda be higa yauyaugideyao kanamiyami. Ami aiyauga wanakidonena be keke kadu ve'agetogeya wanahawahege-havagilemi.

² Wanogali! Iya Folo gagahemi. Ka'i wanahawahegembe Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya hinatomogolohina digo, ana nuwanuwa vaita keke tamo veluga Keliso againe wananhagani. ³ Ganagahe-havagi. Gaveyao moya'aimi wowomi ana tomogolota againe wanahawahegembe, medema gilubodami be Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wada'idibumuhiha-'owona. ⁴ Omi gaveyao wagagalavaluva be vehimeyainadi ana idibumuhiha againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaina, medema tau-miyao Keliso againe walugolohimi. Keliso wahegena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana alakwauya wamimiyami. ⁵ Tu ime'eyao ma Alu'aluwu Mahalina givetumaganavelema- yo anuwave'avina Yaubada ginasema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Kadu Alu'aluwu Mahalina gifaiwalavelema be mena yama yegayega-mo'a fa'ina alulauboda. ⁶ Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Keliso againe kanavetumagana, ada vetumaganai-nadi guwana tobohiyadeyao buye yada ve'aveluveluga againe kanaseye- maunena, medema gaitoma lakahina.

⁷ Boi Keliso yana eda againe wamadumadu toyogina. Gaveyao magigimi hisebodani- yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana idibumuhiha hive'ilovemi? ⁸ Mena ve'ilova keke Bana gikovami-ma againe gidave'inuba. ⁹ Yada gahe sa'eyana ma "Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." ¹⁰ Tu omi'iyao kadu iya'eku Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita iya

ganuwanuwa amine meda omi wanunuwanuwa. Gava kaliva nuwami gikikiveg-
af'o'uya'uyana, ka'i kikaiwabuna o kabi'ona, medema makewa'e ana matahiwadi gi-
nanuhagana.

¹¹ Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i aimo gadalulumamala vaita wowo ana tomogolota kaliva
gidalubodadi digo, gavai'ona-yo miYuda aimo hive'uve'umagigiyeku? Ka'i wowo ana
tomogolota fa'ina gadagahegahevagadona digo, yadi ago'uga yaku laumamala Keliso
yana alika keloseya fa'ina gidahavaina. ¹² Tu badi tonuwasivebala ma nuwanuwaku
hinana taudiyo hinakivetabovihilidi.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana tulina, dibuda koyona

yana huluva tulina.

¹³ Tu omi tobohiyakweyao ma Yaubada gikovami be higa yauyaugimiyao wanamiyami,
tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada vehimeya ana ve'agetogeya giyaku fa'ina
tauку аку hawata keke gananuwenuweni. Au dibuku ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi
ganamulyena." Keke medede amine wanahawahegem, au yami wanuwakabubu
tobohiyamiyao buye wanave'ahawahawahega. ¹⁴ Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna
vehimeya sa'eyanaga hinagene hidadauda, higa "Tauni unuwakabubuye amine to-
bohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi." ¹⁵ Tu ka'i tova moya'aina tobohiyamiyao buye
wanave'aki'ofa'ofa buye wanave'adayadayaga, au wana'itave'avimi. Keke digo, omi
wanave'akivekoyo be ami yo'o wanaluvehawaliyedi be au ginahavaaidi.

¹⁶ Tu ganagahemi. Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine wanahawahe-
gem. Ka'i Bana againe wanahawahegem, au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italu-
vadigadi agaidiya keke wanahawahegem. ¹⁷ Fa'ina dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa kadu
Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa buye hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwanuwai-dina luhei
buye hive'vesitainemi fa'ina dewa haghagina nuwanuwami wanahuluvina-ma keke
amifata. ¹⁸ Tu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana wavenovenogalena, au Mosese yana vehimeya
dibune keke wadamiyami.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Wa'ita, dibuda koyona ana huluva moya'aida kahalamana. Mena huluva-
dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwananenena, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina
ana muliya, balauma adi davadava, kwelikweli tulina tulina, venibaina vekwageya
ga'uma'uma ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga, ve'adabwadabwa, yo'o tulina tulina ana
ve'alaudaka, italuvadiga tulina tulina, gufa laulaugina againe u'u ana vekwawakwawa,
fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu dewa tulina tulina hidede amine. Boi gagahe-
vagadonemi amine kadu tova adamoya gagahegahevagadonemi gaveyao medede amine
hihuluhuluva medema keke-mo'a Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami.

²²⁻²³ Atu Yaubada Alu'aluwana guwana hidede amine. Nuwanuwa hawahawahe-
gana, vemwamwala aseniwalova atuvefa'ilila nuwakabubu, igibagiba haghagina, yada
wa'idibumuhiha fa'ina kaliva yadi wavetumagana agaideya, nuwahobu, taudeyao yada
nuwanuwa ana hawata. Mena dewai-dina keke tamo adi hawata gidadauda. ²⁴ Ide
gaveyao Yesu Keliso againe kahawahegeda, medema dibuda koyona kakivekelosena be
ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi tulina tulina gihavaidi. ²⁵ Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawaida
ivaguna giveleda. Gilubodada be Bana'e yada huluva gidavehimeyena. ²⁶ Keke taudeyao
ada egana kanakilakahini, keke tobohiyadeyao kana'ive'ago'ugadi o ka'i kana'ahukwe-
hukwedi.

Omi tovetumagana buye wanave'aveluelveluga.

¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginakoyo tu omi wanunuhanagana digo,
omi gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva, medema bona
bikabikana againe wanakivetuetununa be eda tunutunugina againe wanaveyewana.

Wanakivetuvetununa, atu taumiya sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'itave'avimi be higa kadu omi keke aladibidibi againe wanabe'u. ² Yami vainuwana buye wanave'awahiwahivaita ada au hidede amine Keliso yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhibigena. ³ Hai kaliva kwamana kabisona tu givaitana bana tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna, medema tauna againe give'alololo. ⁴⁻⁵ Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna tauna yana dewa gidaluve'uve'una be hadema yamumuna hadema koyona Yaubada matane ginahalamanena. Ka'i yamumuna digo, bana anafaiweya ginagakahikahi. Tu keke gidalubodani be yana dewa mali kaliva yana dewa ginahawaluveluveni. Medema keke etowava tunutunugina, fa'ina Yaubada kaliva tulina tulina ana vehimeya tulina tulina givelena ada anakaibe anakaibe gina'itave'avina.

⁶ Kadu'e, badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana vehawala hinunuhabana, medema gilubodadi be adi tovehawala agaidiya yadi giba moy'a'ina hidafolafolakena.

Gavaimi gavaimi kahuluva, medemi Yaubada

ginalaufata agaideya.

⁷ Kadu'e, keke taumiya agaimiya wanave'alololo. Keke amifaiweya Bana Yaubada againe wanavemeyakaiwaba. Gava dewa wanafahana, medemi ami laufata wanayaudi.

⁸ Hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahainadi againe agolaufofolo ginayaudi. Tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe yawai-vagahina ginayaudi. ⁹ Ada au tova moy'a'ina igibagiba haghagina againe keke-mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga, fa'ina ka'i kana'atuvefa'lila-mo'a au tova gilubodana againe laufata haghagina kanayaudi.

¹⁰ Medema fa'ina ka'i kaliva adi veluga ana eda kananuhagana amine o kaliva moy'a'aidi agaidiya kana'igibagiba haghagina, tu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivai-dina vevine-dina agaidiya kana'igibagiba haghagi-mo'ena.

Folo yana lukafoi againe yawai iivaguna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

¹¹ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina tu adamoya wa'ita egana matana lakahina againe ma iya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.

¹² Wama kaliva tova moy'a'ina higahegaheluya'aya'alimi be wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina-ma gavaimi hinuwanuwa? Me nuwanuwadi gaitoma kabu'avane fa'ina hinagakahikahidi. Au hidedemi hihuluhuluva tu yadi inuba sa'eyanaga higa nuwanuwadi ve'umagigi hina'osena. Yadi vehawala ma ka'i wowomi ana tomogolota digo, hawaveyamumu hinanuhagana. Tu ka'i Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya digo, ve'umagigi hinanuhagana. ¹³ Badi wovo ana tomogolota dewai-nadi hil'itave'avina-ma fa'idiya ganagahe. Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina nonogana taudiyo Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Tu nuwanuwadi wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina be higa taudiyo hinagakahikahiyedi hinagayo, "Yama gahe amine wowodi ana tomogolota ahe hivaina." ¹⁴ Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina ganagakahikahidi tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya, medemagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahidi be Bana ana egana ganakilakahina. Yesu kelose againe gi'alika againe, kadu vaita babi ana gaitoma keloseya gi'alika be ana ludigadigaga agaikuya gihavaina. Babi ana gaitoma vaita ali'alikana iya matakuya amine, meda iya vaita to'alika amine tomiyababi matadiya.

¹⁵ Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Yesu yawaine katubuvagu, au medema gaitoma lakahina. ¹⁶ Gaveyao moy'a'aimi mededemi watubuvagu be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga wamimiyami-yo ami egana milsileli, medema aseniwalova kadu hinekali againe wanamiyami.

¹⁷ Au hidedemi bonaku tu gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Yesu againe gahawahegeku fa'ina, kaliva hi'iveki'oniku. Iya Yesu ana agetoga ma aku ki'ona giseyemaunena. Yesu

ana iya'iyaya wowokuya gawahina fa'ina, gilubodana be keke tamo hakwadi ginavek-wageyeku.

¹⁸ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo nimaku.)

Folo yana leta EFESO tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso Filifai Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miEfeso yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa nagona miEfeso hinahawana tu muliya ekelesiya melala tulina tulina agaidiya leta ginanuwaliliuga.

Efeso melala kikaiwabuna Esiya anafafaliya. Moya'aidi lukimokimone againe hihawahage-mo'edi, ada yadi viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa, ana egana velugana Daiyana, yadi manuwa-tafalolo lakahi-mo'ena gavavewaga Efeso againe gidauda. (Afositolo 19:27)

Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Efeso againe sabati sa'eyana miYuda gilumamaledi. (Afositolo 18:18-21) Tu yana lumamala-waliliuga anaveto againe Efeso againe gimiyami givehavehawala malamala tohiye. (Afositolo 19)

MiEfeso yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada hida leta ana nuwanuwa lakahina ma Keliso miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao gi'ivesa'eyadi, higa tova adamoya ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada yo'o sa'eyana. Folo ekelesiya gaitoma tohiye agaidiya giluvefosedi, higa ide Keliso wowona tu Bana u'uda, kadu ide yana manuwa-mo'ena tu Bana manuwai-nadi ana holili'abi, kadu ide vaita vavinena amine tu Bana moganeda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu Keliso be ana tovetumagana yadi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina. 1:3-3:21

Tovetumagana yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana hinamiyami. 4:1-16

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna hinavenikohiyena. 4:17-5:20

Bona'abi ve'ahawahawahega adi yo'o hinagediya gilubodadi. Kaliva wavavinena 5:21-23 We'owe'o 6:1-14 Agetoga 6:5-10

Keliso yana faiwaleya Setani aheno hinalugaviyadi. 6:11-20

Lukafoi. 6:21-24

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Efeso againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Omi Yaubada yana yo'o mahamahalimiyo Efeso againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyo kadu Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegembe wamiyamiyave'avina. ² Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Yaubada yana vevai ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma

fa'ideya.

³ Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana amanadi kanahawadavavana. Fa'ina lobama ana lokolokofou moya'aina alu'aluwada yana miya haghagina fa'ina gihawahegenabe ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda. Yaubada hidede amine ginuwadogeda fa'ina kanadavavana. ⁴⁻⁵ Boi tuwai-lokalokana aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya, Yaubada ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ahe giluwafada be higa mahamahalideyao kadu keke ada wavita Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada nuwakabubu fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena givegide-vagahida be Yesu Keliso yana ihaghagi againe ide Bana natuneyao amine ginafayayeda. Bana Tauna yana inuba haghagina fa'ina, au hidede amine givegide-vagahida be higa ginahawave-natunededa. ⁶ Mena yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena againe ide Bana Natu'ase'asena buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda be higa Bana ana egana kanakilakahina kanagayo, "Ho Yaubada, ya nuwadoga keke kanawona!"

⁷⁻⁸ Tu ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Keliso dayagine gitutuvehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada koyonai-dina giyawelidi. Mena ada tutuvehobu ma yana nuwadoga lakahina ana iya'iyaya, ada au yana nuwadoga ide agaideya givetalaiyena-ma gavatubuga! Hidede amine ginuwadoge-mo'eda be nuwahuja tulina tulina kadu Yaubada ana halamana againe kawahivemavemauga.⁹ Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tauna nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa be givevai, ada mena yana nuwahinage boi sevasevauyana ma ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Bana Tauna yana inuba haghagina againe Keliso fa'ina givevai.¹⁰ Ada yana vevai hidede amine. Yana aibubuna matatabuna tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi ginavaga'auhida-yo kanavesa'eya be u'uda sa'eyana, higa Keliso. Ada gaitoma moya'aina adi aituha hinaluyabuna be tova gilubodana-ma ginalakayemu amine, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ana vesa'eya Keliso dibune fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya, mededemi ginafaisewa.

Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda.

¹¹ Kadu'e, Yaubada ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma yana lokolokofou higa yana yo'o fa'ina giluwafama. E, boi tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai amine ime yana lokolokofou fa'ina givegide-vagahima. Bana'e gaitoma moya'aina givehimeyedi, ada Tauna yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine hilakayemu.¹² Ada au yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine givegide-vagahima be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu yama dewa haghagina againe anayemaunena be kaliva hina'itadavadavana, ime Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana hobu'ela fa'ina yama wavetumagana amaduvebutu alulauboda kalivai-mana.¹³ Kadu omi'iyao meda anafaiweya laumamala Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina, higa ami kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalini-yo Keliso wavetumaganena. Keliso againe wavetumagana be Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami higa Alu'aluwa giliveninisena be givemagami, boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginahawahegena amine.¹⁴ Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina ma vaita Yaubada yana kibwa ide agaideya amine, kadu kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa vaita gavaimi yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, mededemi aimo ide agaideya ginasevefofona. Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be higa aimo ide Tauna yana yo'ogaga ada tutuvehobu ginaluyabuni-yo ada aiyauga-vagata kanavai-'owona. Hidede amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwada, kadu aimo ada tutuvehobu fa'ina gisetagoda be higa yana kikaiwabu kaliva hina'itadavadavana.

Folo give'o'ola be Keliso yana kikaiwabu

hinahalamane-hagihagiyena.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tu mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahina yana yo'ogaga agaideya fa'ina, tova moya'aina Yaubada againe gavesiule omi fa'imiya. Boi nagona yami vetumagana Kaiwabu Yesu againe kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya mena valeyami gamidinogalina againe, gavebutu omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada'ilova, au yaku ve'o'ola againe tova moya'aina ami egana gayakayakahina.¹⁷ Tova moya'aina gave'ove'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada, higa Tamada Tokaiwabu-mo'a, tagami ginakifolefolena. Gave'ove'o'ola be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tagami ginakifolefolena kadu nuwami ginakiyauna be Yaubada ana halamana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ilala.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kadu gave'o'ola be matami ginakivemahalina be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Yana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Sa'eyana wanahalamena ma Yaubada givegidemi be aimo omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda. Kadu sa'eyana ma Yaubada gaveyao moya'aida yana kaliva mahamahalideyao, medema

agaideya yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada mena du'unadi ana kikaiwabu gavatubuga! Kadu Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina ide tovetumagana agaideya keke tamo gavadi againe kanahawaluveluveni. Mena yana faiwala lakahimo'ena, Keliso yana mididi-havagi againe giyemaunena ana tubuga amine, meda ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemayemaunena.

²⁰ E, Yaubada gifaiwala-mo'a be Keliso alikeya gisivemididina, Tauna i'atagine lobameya givehiyotona. ²¹ Wese lobama getane-mo'ane givetoga be gikaiwabu-mo'a. E, tokikaiwabu kadu tovehimeya kadu tofaiwala kadu kauveya tulina tulina gikaiwabuhegeom'edi. Kadu Bana ana egana lakahimo'ena, ada gaveyao moya'aidi adi egana kaliva hikikilakahina, medema Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi, ada keke vaita hida tovagaga againe gidakaiwabuhegedi, au kadu aimo tova mulina buye'i. ²²⁻²³ Kadu Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina Keliso agevavane gisedi, ada Bana gaitoma moya'aina adi tovehimeya ma ide tovetumagana ada yo'o Bana anakaibe ada to'itave'avina fa'ina gisena, higa ide tovetumagana vaita Keliso wowona amine ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Ada ide vaita wowona amine ma u'uda Keliso kaluyabuna, tu Bana'e Tauna gaitoma moya'aina givemagadi, au lobama be babi be ide buye givemaga-mo'eda be giluyabuda.

2

*Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo wayawaida ivaguna
kamimiyami.*

¹ Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina omi vaita to'alika amine. Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe wahawahegem fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. ² Mena dibutoyoga kadu dewa koyona ana eda againe tuwaina wanunudadana, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koyona amine wadewadewa, kadu Setani badi yafune lobama hinafane hinunudadana-ma adi tovehimeya yana abavehimeya againe wamiyami. Tova adamoya bana kalivai-nadi yana nuwanuwa koyona todibutoyoga ase'asediya gifahafahana. ³ Boi tuwaina ide moya'aida badi todibutoyoga adi yo'o kalivadi. Dibuda koyona ana ayafana amine kadewadewa, ada gavaimi gavaimi wowoda o nuwada giludigadigaga, mededemi taudeyao yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kahawahawahegeda. Todibutoyoga moya'aidi yadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. Ada tuwaina kadu ide dibuda koyona katubuga-ma kamimiyami, ada vaita todibutoyoga moya'aidi amine Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kadanuhagana.

⁴⁻⁵ Atu Yaubada ma ana egana tohinekalikali. Yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya keke kabi'ona fa'ina, Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine ide alu'aluwada ali'alikana gikiveyawawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami. E, yada dewa koyona fa'ina alu'aluwada vaita ali'alikana amine kamimiyami nonogana Yaubada yawaida ivaguna giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanawona! Wa'ita, yana nuwadoga againe kibababala wanuhagana. ⁶ Ada ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma Bana'e buye gisivemididida, higa yawaida ivaguna giveleda be Yesu Keliso buye lobameya givehiyotoda. ⁷ Au hidede amine Yaubada ide Yesu Keliso buye gisivemididida ada givehiyotoda be higa aimo mulina tova keke ginahavaini yana nuwadoga lakahimo'ena ana iya'iyaya ide agaideya giyemaunena. Ide gi'itanuwakabubuyeda be Yesu Keliso fa'ideya gihawahegen fa'ina, yana nuwadoga gavatubuga! Au keke adafaiweya kanalagani. ⁸ Wanogali! Yaubada Tauna ginuwadogemi be omi wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana. Tu keke taumiyo nuwamiya vetumagana gidayemu, au Yaubada yami vetumagana giveleme-yo wavetumaganena. ⁹ Kadu'e keke taumiyo yami vediwe fa'ina ami kibababala wadanuhagani. Au Yaubada givetumaganaveleme-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana be keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya tauni a egana unakilikahini unagayo, "Yaku vediwe fa'ina kibababala ganuhagana." Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wanagahe. ¹⁰ Atu ide'eyao Bana Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya. Ide gavana anaga?

Yaubada Yesu Keliso againe gibubuve'ivaguda be higa igibagiba kanaseseyemaunedi. Mena igibagiba ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givevaiye-vagahina be higa igibagiba amine kananauna.

MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao Keliso againe hivesa'eya.

¹¹ Tu omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami tuwaina wanunuwa-nunauyena. MiYuda avewagami keke Yaubada yana yo'o, yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma kalivai-dina tu taumeyao avewagama ide Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodeya katomogolohina-ma kalivai-dana, higa iya'iyayainadi kaliva wowodiyagaga gidadauda. ¹² Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginaulu. Tuwaina keke Keliso againe wadamiyave'avina, au wamiyavehaila. Kadu omi keke Yaubada yana yo'o milsileli kalivai-dina, au omi tulimiyo. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime milsileli yama yo'o givenuwadadanema be yana veyao agaimeya giseusedi, higa ama kibababala fa'ina giwonadabedabema. Tu omi tulimiyo fa'ina, Yaubada keke hidede amine gidaveyaoyemi ada au hidei babiya wamiyami koyona, ase'asemi ana abaluve'avina keke, yami Yaubada keke. ¹³ Boi tuwai-mo'ena omi tulimiyo vaita lauveya wadamiyavehaila amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamaneni o ka'i yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyave'avina. Atu tova adamoya Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada gitaimi be omi Bana liline kadu ime Bana yana yo'o lilimela wayemu-yo Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina Bana Tauna ada tokukuya, ada au ime miYuda kadu omi tulimiyo gi'ivesa'eyada. Tuwaina omi tulimiyo ala hawahawatana wakwaune wamiyami, ada ama vehimeya ama hawata Mosese ime miYuda givelema-ma keke wada'itave'avini fa'ina kavenivenibaina. Au hidede amine kavenibaina tu Keliso yana alika againe mena abavenibaina ana ala giyawelina. Bana wowona gihawahegeni-yo mena Mosese yana vehimeya gisevehaileda-ma gidabana be higa ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo kanaveyo'o sa'eyana. E, Keliso yana faisewa againe ide yo'o luhei ma yo'o sa'eyana ivaguna katubuyemu, ada au hidede amine yada veyao gifaisewana. ¹⁶ Tuwaina ime'eyao be omi'iyao ma Yaubada nibaineyao tu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika be higa ide vaita yo'o sa'eyana amine gi'ivesa'eyada-yo Yaubada buye kanaveyao. Ada au ana kelose againe venibaina matatabuna giluve'alikana. ¹⁷ Kadu'e Keliso gi'ela be mena veyao gifaisewana-ma moy'aideyao agaideya gilumamalena. E, omi yo'o tulimiyo lauveya keke Yaubada liline wadamiyami-ma agaimeya veyao gilumamalena, kadu ime miYuda Yaubada liline amiyami-ma agaimeya veyao gilumamalena. ¹⁸ Bana Keliso yada eda gifaisewana be ada yo'o luhei adafaiweya Tamada matane kayemuyemu. Ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami-yo Tamada matane kayemuyemu. ¹⁹ Au hidede amine Keliso gi'ivesa'eyada fa'ina, omi keke tulimiyo vaita aimo hawahawala amine. Au Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao yana kaliva mahamahalideyao buye kamimiyami.

Tovetumagana moy'aida vaita Yaubada yana manuwa

amine.

²⁰ Ide Yaubada yana yo'o ma kadu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine. Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna manuwa ana holili'abi. Ime afositolo kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ma manuwai-nadi ana ogola. Ada gaveyao moy'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina, medema yana manuwa ana huyavila againe giyogomi. ²¹ Kadu Yaubada Bana Keliso holili'abi-nadi againe ide huyavila give'etovefoseda be manuwa gilakalaka gilakalaka tu ide gaveyao Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema vaita yana manuwa-tafalolo mahamahalina amine kayemu. ²² Ada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana manuwa againe give'etohavihavimi be ide moy'aideyao vaita manuwa-mo'ena amine agaideya givemanuwa. E, Yaubada

Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada agaideya givemanuwa.

3

*Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Folo againe
gihawavemogatalena.*

¹ Tu omi tulimiyoao kadu ime miYuda Yaubada yana manuwa againe se'eyaine give'e-tohavihavida fa'ina, iya Folo Yaubada againe gave'o'ola. Omi yo'o tulimiyoao fa'imiyahahawahegeku fa'ina, deliya hiseku be iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. ² Ka'i valeyaku sa'eyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo givegideku be aku vehimeya omi yo'o tulimiyoao ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina giveleku. ³⁻⁴ Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana keke tauku yaku nuwahuya againe gadahalamenanen, au Yaubada iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be gahalamenanen, yami leta againe kabi'ona ahe galukahihiyena amine. Ka'i bonaku wanahawana amine o, yaku nuwahuya mena vevai sevasevauyana Keliso fa'ina wanahalamenanen. ⁵ Yaubada mena yana vevai sevasevauyana badi kaliva boi tuwai-mo'ena aitinha tulina tulina agaidiya himiyamima keke gidavehawaledi, tu tova adamoya ime yana afositolo kadu to'awatalatalaina higa yana kaliva mahamahalimeyao agaimeya gihawavemogatalena. ⁶ Mena yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. Yesu Keliso kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna giyemaunena fa'ina, keke ime miYuda gagana ama du'u Yaubada yana lokolokofou moy'a'ina agaidiya anavaini, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyoao ami du'u ime ama du'u buye kanavaini. Kadu omi'iyao be ime'eyao yada yo'o au sa'eyana. Kadu gavaimi gavaimi haghagina Yaubada giwonadabadaba, mededemi omi'iyao be ime'eyao Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ami du'u ama du'u buye kananuhagana.

Folo ana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyoao adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

⁷ Tu Yaubada givegideku be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada ginuwadogeku be gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, mena vehimeyai-nadi ga'abi'abina. ⁸ Iya'eku ma iya vaita kwamana kabiso-mo'eku amine Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya kabiso-mo'eku nonogana Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo aku vehimeya giveleku be yana lokolokofou Keliso againe giyemaunena-ma omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyoao agaimiya ganalulumamalena. Mena lokolokofou inubane be gina analauyabu ide keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni. ⁹ Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be kadu tomiyababi moy'a'idi nuwadi ganakivemahalina be Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana ana faisewa fa'ina gavaimi gavaimi givevai ma hinahalamenanen. Tuwai-lokalokana aitinha a gavaiyehi kahegedi-ma agaidiya mena vevai sevasevauyana, Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'ina adi To'aibubuna ma Tauna nuwahinagene gidiuva'ima'ima. ¹⁰ Tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai sevasevauyana Yaubada nuwahinagene gidiuva'ima'ima be higa tova adamoya yana nuwahuya tulina tulina lobama ana tokikaiwabu kadu ana tofaiwala agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Hade'againe mena yana nuwahuya hina'italamanen? Ide tovetumagana ada yo'o agaideya hina'italamanen. ¹¹ Ada yana nuwahuya ana ivemogatala au hidede amine gilakayemu be gavaimi givevai babi ana abavebutu aimo keke ana toveya, mededemi gigugai. Ada yana vevai Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu againe gilakayemu velemo'ena. ¹² Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida kadu Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada matane yada wa'lasevatu kadu yada wavetumagana adafaiweya kanayemuyemu. ¹³ Au gave'o'ola agaimiya be omi fa'imiyahulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina, nuwami keke ginavita. Au mena yaku ase'u'aulolo fa'ina, omi kaiwabu wanuhagana.

Folo miEfeso fa'idiya give'o'ola be Keliso yana nuwanuwa

hawahawahegana hina'ayaunena.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu Yaubada au hidede amine yana wanuwahuya givevai-ma ganuwa-nunauyena againe, Tamada matane ga'ibo'ula-mo'a. Bana'e yana yo'o kalivai-dina gaveyao lobameya himimiyami kadu gaveyao babiya kamimiyami amanadi, au matatabuda Bana'e Tamadai-nadi ana egana kawahina. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Gave'ove'o'ola be Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a nuwana nuwanuwadogana amine nuwahinagemiya ginafaiwalaveleme. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahinagemi ginakivetoyogina, kadu Keliso againe wanavetuvetumagana-yo ase'asemiyia ginave'abaga. Kadu gave'o'ola be ai walamina gava gi'etodonon kadu ogola gava gihobu-mo'a amine, omi nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanafaiwala be higa omi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi buye Keliso yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gavalalafa gavatunuga, e gavatubuga ma wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. ¹⁹ E, gave'o'ola be mena Keliso yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni-ma ana halamana agaimiya ginatubuga, ada au hidedemi Yaubada yana dodobodaboda againe ginavemaga-mo'emi.

²⁰ Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Yana faiwala nuwahinagedeya gififaisewa fa'ina, gavaimi gavaimi Bana againe kanave'o'ola o ka'i kananuwadadana wavemwamwalina, medema Bana anafaiweya ide fa'ideya ginagugaiyena, tu yana gugai yada ve'o'ola o ka'i yada nuwadadana wavemwamwalina gitubuhegena, gitubuhegeno'mena. ²¹ Kadu'e Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Au hidede amine yana kikaiwabu ginalakalaka. E, ide tovetumagana higa yana yo'o agaideya kadu Bana Yesu Keliso againe ginalakalaka be ginanunauwena tu ginaduva-vagata, tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide Keliso wowona gi'ivesa'eyada.

¹ Tu omi Yaubada gikovami-ma ganagahevagadonemi. Iya deliya hiseku be Kaiwabu fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami-ma gagahevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana kaliva gilubodadi medede amine wanadewadewa. ² Tova moya'aina wanunuwanuwahobu be kadu kaliva umaumadiyo amine wanahuluhuluva. Wana'atuvefa'ila, e yami wanuwakabubu tobohiyamiyo wana'atuvefa'iledi. ³ Wana'itave'avimi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ivesa'eyami amine, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami be niwalova ana ala hinagene wanamiyami. ⁴ Ide Kaiwabu wowona au sa'eyanaga kadu Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga. Meda anafaiweya gavadi aimo omi fa'imiya ginagma fa'ina gikovami be walulauboda, medema abalulauboda sa'eyanaga. ⁵ Kadu yada Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga, yada abavetumagana sa'eyanaga, yada bafitaiso sa'eyanaga. ⁶ Kadu moya'aida yada Yaubada sa'eyanaga ada Tamada sa'eyanaga, Bana'e moya'aida givehimeyedea, yana faiwala moya'aida agaideya gififaisewa, Tauna moya'aida nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami.

Keliso yana abavetala gifolakena be ide wowona kanave'asevatu.

⁷ Moya'aida kavesa'eya tu Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ginuwadogeda-yo ada vehimeya tulina tulina giveleda, ada medema Keliso yana abavetala Tauna gifolakena amine. ⁸ Meda Keliso yana folaka fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigah gigayo, Wese getane-mo'ane gilaka ana toveya
nibaineyao agaidiya wai ginagona
be yogoyogonidiyo ginauwedi,
ada yana hawahega yana kaliva agaidiya gifolakena.

Hidede amine Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigah. ⁹ Yana gahe sa'eyana "gilaka" ma, gavaimi ana nuwanuwa? Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nagona babi gava dibune gihobu'ela. ¹⁰ Ada Bana gihobu'ela Kalivai-nadi wese lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka

be higa lobama be babi matatabudi Tauna againe ginavemaga-'owodi. ¹¹ Ada yana abavetala yana yo'o agaidiya gifolakena-ma hidede amine. Tufoidi adi vehimeya ma afositolo yadi fai-sewa, tufoidi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidima hina'awatalatalainena, tufoidi kibababala ana venuwa'ata hinalumamale-dadanena. Ada tufoidi adi vehimeya ma Yaubada yana sifi adi to'itave'avina kadu adi tovehawala. ¹² Keliso vehimeya medede amine gifolakena be higa mena kalivai-dina yadi fai-sewa againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga hina'ihagihagiyeda-yo tovetumagana moy'a'ida Keliso yana fai-sewa againe kana'idibumuhi-ga, ada au Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga. ¹³ Au hidedemi Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga tu ide yana kaliva yana vevine moy'a'ida yada vetumagana againe kadu Yaubada Natuna ana halaman-a againe kananuwanuwa sa'eyana be kanave'asevatu. E, Bana Keliso nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe gimaga-mo'a be give'asevatu amine, ide yana nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe kanamaga-mo'a be kanave'asevatu.

¹⁴ Ka'i mededemi kanave'asevatu amine, aimo keke vaita we'owe'o yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine kanamiyami. Lefo lakahina waka giluluvilavilana wa'amine wa'amine o ka'i bolimana ai lukumina gitafitafivilavilana amine, keke vehawala tulina tulina wa'amine wa'amine kanamulimulyeni be kaliva aikaunuwanuwadiyao yadi bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyeda be higa eda tunutunugina kanahegeni. ¹⁵ Keke medede amine kana'abinuwanuwa, au yada wanuwanuwa hawahawahegana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kanagahegaheyeni-yo au yada dewa moy'a'ina againe Keliso ana ita'ita amine kanalakalakata, higa Bana u'uda. ¹⁶ Ada Bana u'uda fa'ina, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita waloga amine Keliso wowona againe kave'etohavihavida, ada ide waloga sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala Keliso u'uda againe gi'ela'ela be moy'a'ida buye kave'avelu-veluga. Kadu ka'i sa'eyana sa'eyana yada fai-sewa tulina tulina ka'ita'itave'avina amine, wowona matatabuna gitubutubuga gitubutubuga tu ide wowonai-nadi buye kave'ahawahawaheg-a-yo taudeyao kakivetubugida be kave'asevatu.

Keke tomiya-kawokawowo amine wanahuluhuluva, au Keliso

yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo amine wanadewadewa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu omi Keliso wowona fa'ina, iya Kaiwabu yana kaliva omi agaimiya Bana matane ganagahe. Badi Yaubada keke hidahalameneni-ma amine omi keke wanahuluhuluva. Badi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moy'a'ina hinuwanuwa, ada tagadi hi'ivekuluna fa'ina Yaubada hifaniyen-i-yo yawai-vagata Bana givetalaiyena-ma keke hidahalameneni. Au tulidiyao himiyamiyavehaila, ada nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a. ¹⁹ Nuwadi givewaba be wowomumu ana ayauna keke hidahalameneni fa'ina, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina againe hivetalaiyedi be yamadada tulina tulina hihuluvidi, keke ma'ita hida'ilova.

²⁰ Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso againe wasikulu tu ana halaman-a keke mena dewai-nadi koyo-mo'ena amine wadavaini. ²¹ Omi velemodi Keliso wa'itahalamenena ada Bana yana yo'o agaidiya waluku-yo vehawala nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu giyemaunena-ma amine wanogalina. ²²⁻²⁴ Ada vehawala hidede amine wanogalina. Tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe wadavetumagana ana toveya, taumiyo nuwami ana nuwanuwa koyona dibune wamiyami. Yami nuwalauvadiga gilolomi be wanuwadigadigaga tu gikikivekoyomi. Atu kuvi tubuna gi'afuwana be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi wanahegena be nuwami ivaguna wanavelakavina. E, wanahawahegemi be Yaubada ase'asemi kadu nuwami matatabuna ginakive'ivaguna. Ada mena nuwami ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita yegayegana kadu mahamahalina velemo'ena amine gibubuna be Bana amine wanahuluhuluva.

²⁵ Tu nuwami ivaguna Keliso amine wanahuluhuluva fa'ina, ve'alololo matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Moya'ida yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wanagahe velemo'ena. ²⁶ Dewa koyona fa'ina wanawanukoyomo

tu keke wanunauweni be taumiyo wanakoyo. Yami nuwakoyo keke wanunauweni mala ginabogi, au ginamaduhavaina. ²⁷ Fa'ina keke taumiyo ami wanafali wanayauni be Setani ginaluku. ²⁸ Hai kaliva gikikai'afu, medema kai'afu gina'ilovena, au ginavebutu ginafifaisewa. E, tauna nimane ginafaisewa hagihagina be higa badi koyokoyo tamo gavadi againe anafaiweya ginanuwakabubuyedi.

²⁹ Kadu wonakoyokoyo keke-mo'a awamiya ginayemu. Au gahe yamumunaga wanayakayakahina, ada gavadi gavadi tobohiyamiyo gilubodadi, medema wanagahegahayena be wanakivetoyogidi kadu wana'ihagihagiyyedi. ³⁰ Ada keke Yaubada Alu'aluwana Mahamahalina ase'u'aulolo wanaveleni. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami be higa aimo tova mulina tutuvehobu ana toveya, ami aiyauga-vagata wanavai-'owona. ³¹ Nuwakoyove'ine agodadaga ila'a wanavenikohiyena. Auwe ve'afaifaina kadu veyaina. Tobohiyamiyo adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena. ³² Au buye wanave'anuwakabubu kadu buye wanave'ahinekalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso fa'ine yami koyona givenuwaluyena amine, meda omi tobohiyamiyo yadi koyona wanavenuwaluyena.

5

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna wanavekwaulaugena be mahalina againe wanamiyami.

¹ Tu Yaubada yami dewa koyona givenuwaluyena amine omi Bana'e natu'ase'aseneyao fa'ina, au Tamami wanave'uve'u'ulena. ² Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya gisena be ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena amine, meda tova moy'a'ina tobohiyamiyo fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi. Kevakeva hikabuna be magana yamumuna gilakalaka-yo Yaubada giyauna-ma amine, mena Keliso yana hawahega ide fa'ideya au abaveyao hagihagina Yaubada nuwana gikiveyamumuna amanadi.

³ Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo fa'ina, udo tulina tulina o ka'i nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena o ka'i italuvadiga keke-mo'a wanahuluveni, tu kadu keke ma'ita wanalukahiiyeni. Omi kaliva mahamahalimiyo fa'ina, dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami. ⁴ Kadu keke luhabohabola o ka'i gahe kabakabaleyana o ka'i wonakoyokoyo wanayakayakahini. Medema tovetumagana keke gidalubodami. Au yami gahe ma Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ⁵ Gaitoma sa'eyana wahalamane-hagihagiyyena, higa hai kaliva to'udo o ka'i yamayamadadana o ka'i ita'italuvadigana, ame bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiyia gidalemani. E, hai kaliva mededemi gihuluhuluva, medema keke-mo'a ana du'u Keliso be Yaubada yadi abavehimoya againe ginavaini. ⁶ Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gahe-kawowo againe ginabonayafeyafemi, higa vaita mena dewai-dina au keke koyona. Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. ⁷ Hidema fa'ina keke badi todibutoyoga wanavetobohiyanedi.

⁸⁻⁹ Boi tuwaina omi uyuyu ana kaliva, tu tova adamoya Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina omi mahalina ana kaliva. Au mahalina ana kaliva amine wanadewadewa. Fa'ina mahalina guwana au dewa hagihagina, huluva yegayegana, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena. ¹⁰ Ada au wanalele be gavadi gavadi yamumuna Kaiwabu matane ma wanahalamenena. ¹¹ Uyuyu ana dewa wanavenikohiyena. Mena dewai-dina guwana keke, au yami mahalina againe wanakivemogatalina be moy'a'idi hinahalamenena mena dewai-dina adi ita koyona. ¹² Gavadi gavadi isevasevuya againe hidewedewena medema koyo-mo'ena, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gidalukahiiyena, au kadawowomumu lakahina. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atu ka'i yadi dewa Kaiwabu yana mahalina againe wanakivemogatalina amine o, mena dewai-dina au adi ita koyo-mo'ena ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Kaiwabu

yana mahalina kaliva yada dewa ginatuvemahalina, au dewa inubana ka'i koyona o yamumuna kabu'avane ginayemu. Medema fa'ina kweli sa'eyana gigahe gigayo, O u'enonuwaulu-ma umidi, au alikeya unamididi-havagi be Keliso ginatuvemahali.

Mahalina ana kaliva hidemi hidemi wanadewadewa.

¹⁵ Tu omi mahalina ana kaliva yami dewa wana'itave'avina, wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Keke fanifanidiyao amine wanadewadewa, au kaliva nuwanuwahuyamiyo amine wanahuluhuluva. ¹⁶ Hida tova au tova koyona fa'ina, keke wanamiya-kawowo. Au gavadi gavadi hagihagina amifaiweya wanagugaiyena, medema againe wanahawa-hegemi. ¹⁷ Fa'ina keke wanavekwavakwava, au tova tova wanalele be gavaimi gavaimi Kaiwabu nuwanuwana omi wanadewadewa, medemi wanadewa. ¹⁸ Gufa laulaugina keke wanayu-fa'il be u'umi ginakoyo, fa'ina mena gufa ana yu-fa'il againe yami miya matatabuna wanakivekoyona. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanayuyuyena be ginavemagami. ¹⁹ Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavemagami-yo yami ve'agahegahe againe kweli tulina tulina wanayakayakahina, higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveleme-ma wanakwelikweliyena be yami wavemwamwala alu'aluwamiya Kaiwabu wanakwelidavadavana. ²⁰ Kadu gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada Tamada againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wanavesivesiule tova moy'a'ina.

Kaliva vevine nagingidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

²¹ Tu Keliso wave'amohimohinena fa'ina, taumiyo buye wanave'abona'abi'abi. ²² Omi vevine nagingidiyao moganemiyao wanawowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, higa vaita Kaiwabu wadawowomumuyeni be bonara wada'abi'abini. ²³ Ide tovetumagana yada yo'o au Keliso wowona ada Bana'e u'uda. Bana Keliso ide yana yo'o u'uda amine, bana kaliva vavinena u'udi. Atu Keliso kadu wowona ada tolugolagola. ²⁴ Ada au ide Keliso yana yo'o Bana'e kawowomumuyena be bonara ka'abi'abina amine, omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya wanawowomumu be gavaimi gavaimi hinavehimeyemi, medemi bonadi wana'abi'abina.

²⁵ Tu omi kaliva nagingidiyao ma vavinemiyao wanagidi be badi fa'idiya wahawa-hegemi. Meda anafaiweya Bana Keliso yana yo'o ginagida be ide fa'ideya gihawahegena. Au Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa yana yo'o agaideya gisena be yawaina fa'ideya gihawa-hegena amine, omi yami nuwanuwa vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena be badi fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi. ²⁶ E, Keliso yana yo'o fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena be higa bonana ana gufa againe ase'aseda ginakolani-yo ginakiveyeveyegada be mahamahalideyao Yaubada matane kanamiyami. ²⁷ Kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena adi ita yamumunaga keke tamo wowodi ana sili o ana atavatava o ana bwaya amine ginaluwafadi, meda anafaiweya Keliso nuwanuwana ide tovetumagana ada yo'o, higa vaita vavinena amine, ada ita mahamahalina kadu yamumunaga Tauna fa'ine ginaluwafada. ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva yami nuwanuwa wahawahawahegana vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena. Taumiyo wowomi wanuwenuwena be wa'ita'itave'avina amine, vavinemiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina wanunuwanuwa-haghagi. Hai kaliva vavinena ginuwenuwedi be gi'ita'itave'avida, medema tauna wowona ginuwenuwena be gi'ita'itave'avida, fa'ina vavinena au bana wowona. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Wa'ita, keke tamo kaliva tauna wowona gidavenikohiyeni. Au wowona give'ave'ana kadu gi'ita'itave'avina. Meda anafaiweya Keliso Tauna wowona higa ide yana yo'o give'ave'ada kadu gi'ita'itave'avida, fa'ina ide Bana wowona talaina tulina tulina. ³¹ Mena kaliva wowona higa vavinena adi itave'avina ana nuwanuwa fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina,
 bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu
 ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe
 ginamiyave'avina, ada hinavewowotamo'ai.

Hidede amine Yaubada yana gahe. ³² Au nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena mena gahe-nadi
 hinagene sevasevauyana gidadauda, hida iya ganuwanuwa vaita Bana Keliso kadu ide
 tovetumagana yana yo'o yada vewowotamo'ai ana abaluvefota. ³³ Ada au omi kaliva
 moy'a'imi sa'eyana sa'eyana tauni unuwenewe be u'ita'itave'avi amine, meda vavine
 unanuwenuwedidi be una'ita'itave'avidi. Kadu omi vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana moganemi
 wanave'amohimohinena.

6

Natumeyao be tamameyao ada vehimeya.

¹ Omi we'owe'o Kaiwabu yana yo'o unumai-nadi, tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi
 wana'abina, fa'ina mena vehimeya gilubodami. ²⁻³ Yaubada givehimeya gigayo,
 Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi,
 ada au unamiyami haghagina

kadu babiya unamiya yawaini tunugina.

Au vehimeya teni agaidiya medema vehimeya nagona waguwana.

⁴ Omi tamadiyao, keke natumiyo wanamiyagahedi be agodadaga againe aimo
 wana'ive'ago'ugadi. Au yadi miya haghagina fa'ina yami wahinekalikali wanadakeyedyi
 be wanakivetunudi Kaiwabu yana gahe amine.

Agetogamomo kadu tovehimeyamomo adi vehimeya.

⁵ Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma wana'idibu-
 muhigedi. Yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi higa
 vaita Keliso wada'idibumuuhigeni. ⁶ Wana'idibumuuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be
 higa hinahawaveyamumuyemi, au vaita Keliso ana ve'agetoga amine tova moy'a'aina
 yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wada'ita'it-
 ave'avini. ⁷ Yami wavemwamwala wanafifaisewa keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadaf-
 faisewa, au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. ⁸ E, wananuwanuwa vaita Tovehimeya
 getane fa'ine wadafifaisewa, fa'ina Bana'e kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi gavadi faisewa
 yamumuna gigana, medema fatana haghagina ginavelena. Ka'i agetoga o ka'i keke
 agetoga, au laufata ginavaina.

⁹ Tu omi tovehimeya ma meda anafaiweya ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihaghagi.
 Keke wanakivematauhidi, fa'ina adi Tovehimeya kadu ami Tovehimeya lobameya au
 sa'eyanaga, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami ihaghagi leleleya.

Setani yana yo'o buye'i agaidiya kalulugaviya.

¹⁰ Tu tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-
 yo Tauna yana faiwala lakahina againe wanafifaiwala. ¹¹ Gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna
 Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be higa Setani yana alaveyaveyafa amifaiweya
 wanamidihegena. ¹² Fa'ina keke tomiyababi agaidiya kadave'alaliyaliya. Au Setani yana
 yo'o higa alu'aluwa bwanebwannediyao tulidi tulidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma
 agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya. E, uyuyu ana tokikaiwabu agaidiya kadu ana tovehimeya ana
 tofaiwala agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya, badi yafuyafunedyao hida babi uyu'uyuyuna againe
 himimiyami unumai-dina. ¹³ Setani yana yo'o buye kalulugaviya fa'ina, gaviya ana
 vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be higa tova koyona ginayemu-
 yo au amifaiweya Setani wanaluveyewana, ada wanamunumununa wanamunumununa
 tu keke wanavihila, au wanamididi-mo'a.

¹⁴ Au wanamididi-vagata. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita gaiyona amine dobomiya wanahifodonena. Dowa yegayegana medema vaita manawami ana abaseboda amine wanasebodami. ¹⁵ Kadu veyao ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe wana'ihaghagiyemi vaita ami ageyafayafa wana'oseni-yo agemi fa'afa'ana wanalulugaviya. ¹⁶ Mena vaigau moy'a'ina wana'osena kadu vetumagana vaita yami veve amine wana'abina. Yami vetumagana ana veve againe giyo wa'i'ala'alahina moy'a'ina kaliva koyona omi agaimiya ginatugagena-ma amifaiweya wanaluvekwe'una. ¹⁷ Ami kibababala Keliso givelemi-ma wanavaina be vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine wana'osena. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana feto higa Yaubada bonana wanavaina. ¹⁸ Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya tova moy'a'ina wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u be tagivedadaga tulina tulina Yaubada againe wanaseusena. Mena inuba fa'ina wanavanevanenega kadu wana'atu'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada yana yo'o moy'a'idi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola tova moy'a'ina.

¹⁹ Kadu'e, iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be ganamidi ganalulumamala ana toveya, Yaubada yana gahe ginaveleku be yaku wa'asevatu ganalukahihi, kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ganahawavemogatalena. ²⁰ Yaubada loseyanina iya gi'iveniniseku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena atu adamoya yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. Fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be gavaimi gilubodaku, mededemi yaku wa'asevatu ganahawavemogatalena.

Folo yana lukafoi.

²¹ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku valeyaku o gavaimi aku ayauna wanahalamena. Tobohiyanuwaku Tikiko aku valeya matatabuna ginavenuwa'atami. Bana'e Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuwigina. ²² Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisena be gavaimi ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'asemi ginakivevatuna.

²³ Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi tobohiyameyao moy'a'imi ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina, kadu yami vetumagana nuwakabubu buye ginavelemi.

²⁴ Gaveyao moy'a'idi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe yadi nuwanuwa hise-vagahina keke yawaidi hina'ani, medema Yaubada yana nuwadoga hinanuhagana.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta FILIFAI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Filifai Efeso Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miFilifai yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa yadi velekawowo bana ana veluga Efafolodaito nimane hi'iveninisena-ma fa'ina agaidiya ginavesiule.

Filifai melala kikaiwabuna Masedoniya anafafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamalawaliliuga anavelu againe gina Filifai againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalema be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 16:12-40)

Badi Filifai tovetumagana tufoidi moy'a'idi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, ada keke yadi walokoloko tu tova a gavaiyehi yadi velekawowo againe Folo fa'ine kadu tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe fa'idiya hisena.

Folo deliya gimiyami nonogana givemwamwala, ada nuwanuwana miFilifai adi vita agaidiya kadu hinavemwamwala. Meda atuvefa'ila fa'ina gilu'ageyedi kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheluya'aya'ala-ma fa'idiya gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu nuwanuwana Yesu yana nuwahobu amine badi hinahuluva. Hida leta againe Folo Filifai tovetumagana gitalanuwaiyedi keke kabi'ona ma kahalamanena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Folo givesiule miFilifai yadi vetobohiyana bana againe fa'ina. 1:3-11

Folo yana miyami valeyana gilukahihiyena. 1:12-26

Gava dewa tovetumagana adi lauboda ma. 1:27-2:18

Folo yana vevai Timoti Efafolodaito fa'idiya. 2:19-30

Yegayega velemo'ena kadu ve'amadu Keliso yana eda againe ma. 3:1-4;9

Folo yana vesiule yadi velekawowo fa'ina. 4:10-20

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:21-23

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao Filifai againe moy'a'imi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutam'aimi amanadi. Iya Folo kadu Timoti buye Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Ime ama'iselu alusiuleyemi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahidiyao be toleme buye yadi lusiule. ² Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo tovetumagana Filifai againe fa'idiya givesiule.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova tova ganuwa-nunauyemi againe, Yaubada againe gavesivesiule omi fa'imiya. ⁴ Tova sa'eyana sa'eyana omi moy'a'imi fa'imiya gave'ove'o'ola againe, yaku wavemwamwala gave'ove'o'ola tova moy'a'ina. ⁵ Boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso againe wamidivetumagana tu wanunauwena tova adamoya Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe waveluelugaku fa'ina, omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule. ⁶ Ada ganuwave'avina vaita Yaubada ahe givebutu nuwahinagemi gi'ihaghagiyyena amanadi ginanunauwena ginanunauwena tu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginaluyabuna. ⁷ Gilubodana be medede amine omi fa'imiya ganuwanuwa, fa'ina tova moy'a'ina gatalalanuwayemi. Kadu omi moy'a'imi aku vehimeya Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe giveleku-ma ana faisewa againe waveluelugaku. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine kaliva matadiya galulugolegolena ana toveya o ka'i yogoyogoniku deliya gamimiyami ana toveya, au tova moy'a'ina waveluelugaku. ⁸ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe yaku talanuwa agaimiya inubana ma Yesu Keliso ginuwenuwemi amine meda iya ganuwenuwemi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu yaku ve'o'ola omi fa'imiya hidede amine, nuwanuwaku yami nuwanuwa hawa-hawahegana ginatubutubuga. E, yami wanuwahuya kadu yami wa'itahalamana yami

nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu againe wanawahive-mavemauga be higa gavaimi giluboda-mo'ena, medema wanunuwave'uve'una be wana-muliyena. Au hidede amine Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi yegayegamiyao kadu keke tamo yami wakoyona wanamiyami. ¹¹ Kadu nuwanuwa tunutunugina guwana tulina tulina Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba-ma agaidiya wanamaga be kaliva guwai-mina hina'itani-yo Yaubada hinahawavekaiwabuyena be hinahawadavadavana.

Folo yogoyogonina deliya gimiyami nonogana Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna kaliva agaidiya gimaduga-mo'a.

¹² Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena vita iya ganuhagana-ma keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu gidahawatani. Au aku vitai-nadi againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimaduga-mo'a. ¹³ Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu hidede amine. Yaku miya deliya inubana kaliva moya'adi agaidiya gimahalina. Iya Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami ma badi tolugaviya Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina yana manuwa lakahina ana tolugolagola moya'adi kadu mali kaliva moya'adi hihalamanena. ¹⁴ Kadu iya bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi moya'adi yadi asevatu giveledi be ase'aseboudiyo Kaiwabu bonana ana laumamala againe hitutuveguveguladi keke yadi wamatauta.

¹⁵ Wona velemona kaliva tufoidi aku egana lakahina fa'ina higaga'uma'uma kadu hivewavekwageyeku. Nuwanuwadi adi egana ginalakata fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, tu tufoidi nuwadi yamumuna fa'ina hilulumamalena. ¹⁶ Badi nuwadi yamumuna ma yadi nuwanuwa iya agaikuya hisena fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, ada ahe hihalamanena iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galugolegolena fa'ina deliya hiseku. ¹⁷ Badi higa'uma'uma ma keke yadi wa'asehawahega tu nuwanuwadi taudiyo adi egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, Keliso hilulumamalena. Hinuwanuwa vaita medede amine iya aimo deliya gamimiyami tu kadu vita agaikuya hinakivetubugini. ¹⁸ Ka'i nuwadi koyona o ka'i nuwadi yamumuna, ka'i velemodi o keke velemodi, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina ma Keliso ana laumamala ginanauna. Ada medema fa'ina gavemwamwala.

Ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku.

¹⁹ Wona velemona ganavemwamwala, fa'ina gahalamanena yami ve'o'ola againe kadu Yesu Keliso Alu'aluwana yana veluga againe aku aiyauga gananuhagana.

²⁰ Nuwanuwaku lakahina ada hidededemi Yaubada againe galuluve'avina vaita keke-mo'a koyona ganafaisewani-yo ganawowomumu. Au nuwanuwaku boi tova moya'aina ga'ase'asevatu amine, meda tova adamoya gana'asevatu-mo'a be higa yaku dewa moya'aina againe Keliso ana egana ganakilakahina. E, ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami o ka'i gana'alika, nuwanuwaku kaliva hina'itaku-yo Keliso ana egana hinakilakahina. ²¹ Iya'eku ma ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, au Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku. Ka'i hinaluve'alikaku, au yaku alika againe Keliso ana egana ana kailakata ginanauna ada iya yamumu lakahimo'ena gananuhagana. ²² Atu aimo wayawaiku hidei babiya ganamiyami againe faisewa yamumuna waguwana Keliso fa'ine akufaiweya gana'abina. Fa'ina ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, medema gilubodana. Ka'i gana'alika, kadu medema gilubodana. Au eda yamumuna luhei tu hadema giluboda-mo'ena be againe ganahawahegeku ma keke gadahalamani. ²³⁻²⁴ Yaku nuwanuwa hiv'e'lulautaina. Nuwanuwaku lakahina hida babi gana-hegena be Keliso buye anamiyami. Medema giluboda-mo'ena. Atu omi ami veluga fa'ina wayawaiku ganamiyami nuwanuwai-nadi nuwanuwa nagona gayakahina-ma gitubuhegena.

²⁵ Hidedemi ganuwave'avina fa'ina, gahalamanena wayawaiku ganamiyami. E, hidei babiya iya aimo omi buye kanamiyami be higa yaku velugeya yami vetumagana againe wanafifaiwala wanafifaiwalahegaheda kadu wanavemwamwamwala. ²⁶ Ada au

aimo deliya ganahobu tu omi agaimiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, aku lugolagola fa'ina nuwami ginayamumu-mo'a ada Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina.

Yadi wa'asevatu Keliso fa'ine hindulugaviya.

²⁷ Tu gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina ma gavaimi gavaimi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tomuliya gilubodami, medemi wanahuluhuluva. Ada au ka'i gana'ela gana'itami o ka'i valeyami iya lauveya gananogalina, au ganahalamanena omi yami inuba sa'eyana wamidimidi toyogina kadu yami wanuwanuwa sa'eyana yami vetumagana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe give'inuba-ma fa'ina walulugaviya. ²⁸ Nuwanuwaku valeyami gananogalina higa badi yami vetumagana fa'ina hivenibainemi-ma keke ma'ita wadamatausedi. Ka'i hidede amine keke-mo'a wanamatausedi, au hinahalamanena higa vaita omi wanafaiwala-hegedi tu badi hinabwavi. Fa'ina badi hinabwavi ma Yaubada Tauna ginavehawaledi, ada au gina'ivehamumudi tu omi ginakbababalemi. ²⁹ Au hidede amine ginalakayemu fa'ina, Yaubada ginuwadogemi be ami vehimeya haghagidi luhei givelemi. Sa'eyana ma Keliso againe wanavetumagana. Tu keke vetumaganagaga, au kadu Bana ana vetumagana fa'ina vita tulina tulina wananhagadi. ³⁰ Tova adamoya omi'iyao kadu iya'eku yada lugaviya au sa'eyana. Tuwaina yaku lugaviya Keliso fa'ine wa'itana, ada tova adamoya aimo galulugaviya-ma valeyaku wanogalina. Iya amine meda omi Keliso fa'ine walulugaviya.

2

Nuwahobu againe kanamiyami.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena omi Keliso nuwahinagene wamimiyami fa'ina wafifaiwala, kadu Bana'e ginuwanuwa agaimiya fa'ina wa'ase'asevatu. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye waveve'aluna kadu omi taumiyo buye wave'a'ase'asehawa-hega buye wave'ahinekalikali. ² Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Tu gagahevagadonemi be higa yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami, buye wanave'a-hawahawahega, ase'asemi be nuwami ana ayauna sa'eyana wanaseseyemaunena, ada au hidede amine nuwaku unakiveyamumu-mo'ena. ³ Yami huluva againe keke taumiyo yami kaiwabu wanaleleni kadu keke wanaselakalaka. Au yami wanuhobu tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wanauwanuwa vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegemi. ⁴ Keke taumiyo-gaga yami nuwanuwa fa'ina wanahawahegemi, au kadu tobohiyamiyo yadi nuwanuwa buye fa'ina wanahawahegemi.

Keliso Tauna ana egana gikihobuyena tu

Yaubada gikivekaiwabuyena.

⁵ Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa amine meda tobohiyamiyo agaidiya wanauwanuwa. Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa hidede amine.

⁶ Yaubada ana ita'ita meda Yesu Keliso ana ita'ita, yana kaiwabu Yaubada yana kaiwabu au leleleya tu keke gidanuwanuwa vaita kaiwabu-nadi ginakive'avini.

⁷ Au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu giseni tu kaliva ada nuya gi'osena, ada tomiyababi amine gimiyami be give'agetoga.

⁸ E, ginuwahobu be bona'abi ana eda againe ginauna tu alikeya Tauna gihawahegena, higa alika koyona keloseya.

⁹ Medema fa'ina Yaubada Yesu gikivekaiwabuye-mo'eni yo egana lakahina mali egana gikaiwabuhegena-ma giveleena.

¹⁰ Egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena givelena be higa tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi kadu to'alika,
au moya'aida Yesu againe kana'ibo'ula-mo'a
be Bana ana egana kanakilakahina.

¹¹ Kanagayo, "Yesu Keliso Bana'e yada Kaiwabu."
Au hidede amine moya'ai-mo'eda Yesu yana kaiwabu
kana'awatalatalainena be medema againe
Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina.

*Ami kibababala guwana yami dewa againe
wanaseyemaunena.*

¹² Siule tobohiyanyuwakweyao, Yesu Keliso bona'abi gi'itave'avina amine omi bona'abi wana'itave'avina. Boi tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya bonaku wa'abi'abina tova moya'aina. Tova adamoya giluboda-mo'ena be kamiyamivahaila againe bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina. Ada yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wana'idibumuhiga be ami kibababala guwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya wanaseseyemaunena. ¹³ Au hidede amine omi wana'i'idibumuhiga, fa'ina tova moya'aina Yaubada Tauna omi hinafamiya gifififaisewa be ginanuwanuwavelemei kadu ginafaiwalavelemei-yo wanahuluhuluva Bana nuwanuwana amine.

¹⁴ Yami dewa moya'aina againe keke wana'alawoluwolu kadu keke wanavekwavekwageya. ¹⁵ Alawoluwolu kadu vekwageya wanavekwaulaugena be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi, au omi Yaubada natuneyao ase'asemi yegayegana keke tamo yami wakoyona badi tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa nubalabalana keke tunutunugina ma hinafadiya wanamiyami. Ibadibadi lobama hituvemahalina amine, meda omi yami dewa mahamahalina againe tomiyababi nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna wanakivemahalina. ¹⁶ Kadu yawai-vagata ana venuwa'ata wana'awa'awatalatalainena tu nuwadi wanakikivemahalina. Ka'i medede amine wanahuluhuluva au Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi fa'imiya akufaiweya ganagakahikahiku ganagayo, "Hida hima yaku faisewa guwana. Keke gadafififaisewa-kawowo, keke gadavedivediwe-kawowo."

¹⁷ Yaku laumamala fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana, ada hidedemi wavetutumagana fa'ina, yami abahawahega Yaubada againe wasena. Tu ka'iwa. Totafalolo oine yadi abahawahega againe Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine, ka'i iya hinaluve'alikaku be dayagiku ginamadu yami abahawahega buye ginave'atutamo'aina. Ka'i hidede amine ginalakayemu, ganavemwamwala ada nuwanuwaku omi iya buye kanavemwamwala. ¹⁸ Meda anafaiweya gilubodana be omi iya fa'ikuya wanavemwamwala ada iya omi buye kanavemwamwala.

Folo Timoti be Efafolodaito fa'idiya gilukahihi.

¹⁹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu ginahawahegeku amine o nuwanuwaku tova kabisona Timoti omi agaimiya gana'iveninisena be higa valeyami gananogalinyo ase'aseku ginavatu. ²⁰ Bana anakaibe ana ayauna aku ayauna amine, kadu yami miya haghagina fa'ina ginuwanuwa velemo'ena. ²¹ Mali kaliva moya'aidi keke Yesu Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hidahawahegedi. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwagaga hi'ita'itave'avina. ²² Tu omi wahalamanena Timoti yana dewa haghagina ma ahe giseyemaunena, fa'ina kwamana tamana givelugana amine, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe bana Timoti iya givelugaku. ²³ Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku bana'e agaimiya ganamadu'iveninisena tu nagona gavaimi iya fa'ikuya kotu againe hinavemhimeya ma ganahalamanena tu muliya gana'iveninisena. ²⁴ Ka'i Kaiwabu ginavehimeya amine ganuwave'avina vaita tova kabisona iya tauku agaimiya gana'ela.

²⁵ Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana be tobohiyaku Efafolodaito agaimiya gana'iveninisena. Bana'e Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku, ada

Keliso fa'ine bana iya buye alulugaviya. Tu bana Efafolodaito kadu omi loseyanimi wa'iveninisena be iya gina'itave'aviku kalivai-nadi. ²⁶ Bana gidu'udu'umi kadu omi valeyana higa vaita gida'aulolo ma wanogalina fa'ina gi'ase'u'aulolo. ²⁷ Ada wona velemona gi'aulolo lakahina vaita gina'alika. Atu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyena, kadu keke bana anakaibe au kadu iya buye'i gihinekalikaliyeku be keke yaku nuwavita gidave'atutamo'aini. ²⁸ Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya gana'iveninisena be higa omi bana'e wana'ita-havagileni yo nuwami ginayamumu kadu yaku nuwavita ma'ita ginahavaina. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yami wavemwamwala wanavega'aulena vaita bana tobohiyami Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya lauveya gamimiyami fa'ina, keke amifaiweya wadavelugaku tu Efafolodaito yawaina gihawahegenen be Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona gina'alika. Kaliva gaveyao bana amine, medema wanave'amohimohinedi.

3

*Tuwaina Folo yana yegayega fa'ina tauna wowona
tauna yana dewa againe giluluve'avina.*

¹ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku leta ganaluyabuna tu nagona ganagahe. Omi'iyao Kaiwabu yana kaliva fa'ina wanavemwamwala. Boi gavenuwa'atami kadu adamoya ganagahe-havagi. Keke hida venuwa'ata moya'aina againe dibuku gidatoyoga ada ami veluga fa'ina venuwa'ata moya'aina gilubodami.

² Kaliva tufoidi higahemi higayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wanaluksi, au yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohina." Badi hidedemi higahe-ma ve'alololo ana tofaisewa. Vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyo kaliva wowodi hiluvetomoma amine, meda badi nuwanuwadi wowomi hinakivekoyona. Wama galu'etai-dina agaidiya wana'itave'avimi. ³ Badi wowodi hitomogolohina fa'ina hivaitana badi Yaubada natuneyao. Tu Yesu Keliso ide nuwadeya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina fa'ina, ide velemodi Yaubada natuneyao. Ide Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe Yaubada kahawadavadavana kadu Yesu Keliso againe kamiyave'avina-yo kavemwamwala. Keke wowoda ana gaitoma againe kadaluluve'avina. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginuwanuwa vaita tauna wowona tauna yana dewa fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane digo, iya akufaiweya gananuwanuwa iya wowoku iya yaku dewa fa'ina iya kaliva moya'aidi gayegayegahegedi Yaubada matane. ⁵ Au wa'ita, iya aku aiyeta eita gavaini-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowokuya hitomogolohina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime miYuda givehimeyema amine. Iya kwanalsileli, Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Bwanenekweyao matatabudi Hibeliu kaliva fa'ina iya Hibeliu kaliva velemo'ena. Iya Falisi adi yo'o kalivana ime tafalolo ana vehimeya lakahina be kabil'ona matatabuna a'itave'avi-'owona kalivai-mana. ⁶ Yaubada againe gahawahge-mo'eku fa'ina, Keliso ana tovetumaganan adi yo'o gakikivekoyodi. Moses yana vehimeya matatabuna gal'itave'avina fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yaku dewa fa'ina gidadakeyeku, au iya vaita kaliva yegayega'mo'eku.

*Folo Yesu givetumaganena againe, yana abaluve'avina
tuwaina gihawave'iyohoyohoyena.*

⁷ Boi ganuwanuwa vaita mena wowoku ana gaitoma kadu yaku dewa haghagina againe aku laufata yamumuna Yaubada againe gadavaini. Atu tova adamoya gahalamana yaku yegayega Yaubada matane Keliso ana vetumaganan againe gavaina fa'ina, mena gaitomai-dina vaita iyohoyoho amine iya matakuya. ⁸⁻⁹ Kadu'e keke mena gaitomai-dina gagana vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Au gaitoma moya'aina vaita gaitoma-kawowo iya matakuya. Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gaitoma lakahina, higa yaku Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana. E, Yesu Keliso ana halamana gaitoma moya'aina gitubuhegenen. Boi

ime miYuda yama dewa matatabuna gamuliyena fa'ina, yaku kaiwabu gavaina. Tu mena kaiwabu-nadi matatabuna gahegena. Ganuwanuwa vaita medema yogo be higa Keliso anakaibe ganavaina be Bana buye anave'atutamo'aima. Boi ganuwanuwa vaita yaku yegayega inubana tauku yaku dibumuhiga, higa vehimeya ana itave'avina againe gadavaini. Tu tova adamoya yaku yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe gavaina. E, Keliso gavetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada gigahe vaita iya kaliva yegayegaku Bana matane. ¹⁰ Yaku nuwanuwa au sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku Keliso ganahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Bana Tomididi-havagi gifaiwala amine iya ganafaiwala, kadu Bana vita tulina tulina giwahina amine iya ganawahina, kadu Bana kaliva yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina gi'alika amine, vaita yaku nuwanuwa koyona gina'alika-yo aku ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu. ¹¹ Ada au hidede amine gananunauwena tu Yaubada alikeya ginasisivemididiku.

Folo gimadu toyogina be aimo nuwakabubu ginavaina.

¹² Atu keke ganagahe vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe gadaluyabuni ada Keliso Toyegayega-mo'a ana ita'ita amine aku ita'ita yegayega-mo'ena ahe gidalakayemu. Atu aimo gamadumadu toyogina be tova mulina nuwakabubu ganavaina. Mena Keliso ana halamana-mo'a nuwakabubu-nadi ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso iya givaiku.

¹³ Tobohiyakweyao, keke gadanuwanuwa vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe gadaluyabuni. Atu nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga againe hidede amine gahawahegeku. Tomadu ve'amadu againe keke tamo gavadi wamuline ginanuweneweni tu maka againe ginamadukweluk-welulu amine, meda iya gavadi gavadi tuwaina ganuwenewena o ka'i gahuluhuluvina, medema keke adamoya gadanuwa-nunauyen. Au gavadi aimo gananuhagana medema againe ganawanuwa toyogina. ¹⁴ E, gamadumadu toyogina be ve'amadu ana maka againe ganalakayemu be nuwakabubu ganavaina, higa Yaubada gikovaku be Yesu Keliso yana kibababala againe yawai-vagahiku wesedei gananuhagana-ma nuwakabubu-nadi.

¹⁵ Ide gaveyao Keliso ana vetumagana againe kave'asevatu, medema moya'aida gaitomaidina a galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina adafaiweya kadanuwanuwa sa'eyana. Ada ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina omi tufoimi wanuwanuwa tulina digo, Yaubada nuwami ginakivemahalina.

¹⁶ Tu gilubodana be Keliso ana halamana ahe kavaina-ma keke kanahegeni, au againe kanaluluve'avina.

¹⁷ Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi moya'aimi tavagikuya wanunudadana. Ime yami tovehawala aba'ita hagihagina avehawalemi ada gaveyao yama abave'ita himulimuliyyena, medema yadi dewa wana'itave'u'ulena. ¹⁸ Fa'ina tuwaina tova a gavaiyehi gavenuvenuwa'atami amine meda tova adamoya yaku watagiya gavenuwa'ata-havagilemi, higa to'ekelesiya tufoidi moya'aidi hihuluhuluva vaita badi Keliso nibaineyao yana alika kelose againe keke ma'ita hidanuweneweni amanadi. ¹⁹ Taudiyao wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi vaita medema yadi yaubada. Vaita koyona hiffaisewana-ma fa'ina hidawowomumu tu medema fa'ina higagakahikahidi. Kadu babi ana gaitomagaga fa'ina hinuwanuwa. Au hidede amine hihuluhuluva fa'ina, adi matahiwadi hinavaina be agolaufolo hinanuhagana. ²⁰ Yadi melala abaga koyona tu ide yada melala lobama, kadu ada Tokibababala wesedei gimimiyami, higa yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Bana yana yewa'ela fa'ina kalulauboda.

²¹ E, ada Tokibababala ginayewa'ela be wowoda kowakowana kadu havahavaina ana ita ginakivilani-yo wowoda tulina Tauna wowona ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina amine ginaveleda. Yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena againe hidede amine ginagugai, lobama be babi ana gaitoma moya'aidi Tauna agevavane anafaiweya ginasedi-ma faiwalai-nadi.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi'iya'o kadu tova moya'aina gatalata-lanuwaiyemi. Omi yaku faisewa guwana fa'ina, omi yaku abavemwamwala kadu omi vaita aku badau kikaiwabuna. Tobohiyauwakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluлуe'avina ahe hida leta againe gakivetuvetunumi amine.

² Kadu omi vevine ami'iselu Yuodiya be Sinidike agaimiya ganagahe. Omi Kaiwabu yana vevine fa'ina yami vekwageya waraseni tu yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami.

³ Kadu o kusebo Kaiwabu yana faisewa buye ka'abina-ma o kaliva dibudibumuhihi badi vevine-dina unavelugadi be vekwageya hinasesa. Fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe badi iya buye avediwe. Meda bana Keleminiti ada Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa velugadiyao anafaiweya kadu iya'eku ma badi iya buye avediwe. Badi kalivai-dina vevine-dina adi egana Yaubada yana buki againe giluku, gaveyao wayawaidi ivaguna himimiyami-yo adi egana gi'etoladina-ma buki-nadi.

⁴ Omi Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, tova moya'aina wanavemwavemwamwala. Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Wanavemwavemwamwala.

⁵ Kaliva moya'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi be bona bikabikana amine bonadi wanafatana. Tova kabisona Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela. ⁶ Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina yami wanuwavita wanavenuwanauna. Au yami nuwanuwa moya'aina fa'ina Yaubada againe wanalułukahihi, ada yami vesiule yami ve'o'ola tulina tulina buye wanave'atutamo'aina.

⁷ Ada au aseniwalova Yaubada againe give'inuba tu inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide kaliva yada halamanan gitubuhegenma, aseniwalovai-nadi vaita ase'asemi be nuwami ana to'itave'avina amine agaimiya ginamiyami omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma kalivai-mina.

⁸ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hidede amine wanunuwanuwa. Gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena, gava nuwanuwa nuwakuyakuyana, kadu gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina, gava nuwanuwa yegayegana, gava nuwanuwa nuwavaivaina, gava nuwanuwa gilubodana kaliva matadiya, e gava nuwanuwa hagihagi-mo'ena be ide kaliva kanahawaveyamuyena, medema nuwanuwai-dina wanunuwa-nunaugena. ⁹ Gava nuwanuwa fa'ina gakivetuvetunumi kadu gava dewa gahawaveleleme, ka'i yaku laumamala againe wanogalina o yaku huluwa againe wa'itana, medema wanahuluhuluvina. Ada Bana Yaubada aseniwalova givelelede-ma agaimiya ginamiyami.

Badi Filifai tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe

Folo hivelugana.

¹⁰ Tu tobohiyakweyao, tuwaina yami velekawowo againe wavelugaku tu hinafanma keke tamo yami veluga gadanuhagani. Keke vaita wadavenuwaulyeku tu yami nuwakabubu ana eda keke. Atu adamoya yami veluga kadu ganuhagana fa'ina, gavemwamwala-mo'a be Kaiwabu againe gavesiule. ¹¹ Keke vaita yaku miya koyona fa'ina gadagahe, keke. Fa'ina iya'eku ma nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe gasikulu, higa ka'i yaku walokoloko o ka'i keke yaku walokoloko, au gavenuwakibokibo. ¹² Miya koyona akuga keke ma gahalamanena. Kadu miya yamumuna akuga lakahina ma gahalamanena. E, halamanan sa'eyana gavaina higa gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu, ka'i ahiyuwa o ka'i mafulauga, ka'i yaku lokoloko moya'aina o ka'i yaku lokoloko keke, au akufaiweya ganavenuwakibokibo. ¹³ Bana Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, gaitoma moya'aina au akufaiweya. Gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema moya'aina akufaiweya.

¹⁴ Atu aku vita tulina tulina agaidiya wavelugaku fa'ina gavesiule lakahina. ¹⁵ Kadu'e omi Filifai tovetumagana ahe wahalamane-hagihagiyena Masedoniya ana fafali gahegenana ana toveya, tovetumagana adi yo'o keke tamo yadi velekawowo agaikuya hida'iveniniseni-yo gadanuhagani tu ami yo'ogaga wavelugaku. Medema boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena-ma tovai-nadi.

¹⁶ Omi ganuyabuyabumi tu Tesalonaika againe galakayemu, ada yuwadedei gamiyami tu

tova gavaiyehi mani aku veluga fa'ina wa'iveninisena. ¹⁷ Keke vaita yami mani ganavaini fa'ina gadagahe, keke. Au nuwanuwaku yami hawahega guwana ginamoya'ai be aimo ami laufata lakahina wanunuhegana. ¹⁸ Yami veluga moya'aina fa'ina hida yami fefe againe yaku vesiule ga'etoladina. Yami hawahega yaku nuwanuwa gitubuhhegena. E, yami nuwakabubu Efafolodaito nimane wa'iveninisena fa'ina keke tamo gavadi againe gadakali'aho. Mena yami nuwakabubu vaita abahawahega wamagana yamumuna Yaubada matane, ada vaita gidagahe gidagayo, "Yadi velekawowo we'a haghagina agaikuya ada nuwaku hikivedigagina." ¹⁹ Ada yaku Yaubada wakalivana, gaitoma moy-a'aina kikaiwabuna Bana againe gidadauda. Fa'ina ka'i tamo gavadi againe wanakali'aho, au omi nuwanuwami amine Bana ginaveleme, omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimima kalivai-mina.

²⁰ Yada Yaubada higa Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina, ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

²¹ Yaku lukafoi omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyo Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'ami amanadi. Tobohiyamiyo iya buye amimiyami-ma hilukafoiyemi. ²² Kadu tovetumagana bana Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa yana manuwa lakahina againe hififaisewa-ma yadi nuwakabubu hiyakahina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aidi yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya. ²³ Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta KOLOSI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu hida miKolosi yadi leta kadu Filimoni bana kwanamiKolosi ma yana leta gi'etoladidi, ada badi Tikiko kadu Onesimo hinauwena. Kolosi Efeso ana wabolimaneya meda Esiya anafafaliya. Keke Folo tauna yana laumamala againe Kolosi ekelesiya gidatubuyemu tu Folo Efeso gimiyami ana toveya, Efafilasi Kolosi againe gi'iveninisena be ekelesiyai-nadi gi'ivetubuyemaunina. (Kolosi 1:7) Kadu melala luhei Kolosi awa'awanine hidaua-ma agaidiya Efafilasi gififaisewa higa Leyodisiya Hilafolisi. (Kolosi 4:13) Folo melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana keke gida'itadi nonogana badi fa'idiya ginuwanuwa lakahina.

Bana Efafilasi Folo againe gi'ela tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana, ada Folo hida miKolosi yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa tofwaya keke hinanuwa'abiyedi. Yadi fwaya hidede amine, higa vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi be tokikaiwabu kadu tofawala vaita tovenuwa'ata amine lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma hinahawadavavadi. Kadu'e Yesu keke Yaubada ana ita'ita amine au vaita tamo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine. Kadu wowo ana tomogolota ada Mosese yana vehimeya tulina tulina adi itave'avina fa'ina hilau'age.

Au hidemi yadi vehawala tu Folo miKolosi leta againe gikivetuvetunudi higa Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, yadi kaiwabu leleleya, ada Bana'e lobama babi adi To'aibubuna kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Bana u'udi. Keliso anakaibe kibababala kadu miya haghagina inubana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Folo yana vesiule yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya. 1:3-14

Keliso yana kaiwabu kadu yana faisewa fa'ina. 1:15-23

Folo yana faisewa ekelesiya fa'idiya. 1:24-2:5

Keliso ana miyave'avina kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao adi dibutoyoga fa'ina. 2:6-3:4

Gava dewa tovetumagana wanuwadi ivaguna ma adi lauboda fa'ina. 2:6-3:4

Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:2-18

¹ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolosi againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule agaimiya. ² Omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyo Kolosi againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa tobohiyameyao dibudibumuhiyimiyo Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya, Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Tu Yaubada Tamada ginanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemiginakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolosi fa'idiya Yaubada againe givesiule.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu omi fa'imiya ave'o'ola againe tova moya'aina Yaubada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana againe avesivesiule. ⁴ Valeyami anogalina fa'ina avesivesiule, higa Yesu Keliso againe wavetuvetumagana kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya wahawahawahegem. ⁵ Mena yami vetumagana kadu yami hawahega inubana ma yami lulauboda higa vaita aimo lobameya wanalu-kyo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina gikidewedewena-ma wanunu-hagana. Ada Yaubada medede amine omi fa'imiya gikidewedewa-kyo walulauboda ma ahe wanogalina boi tuwaina Yaubada bonana velemo'ena higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gimidilakayemu ana toveya. ⁶ Ada mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma kadufafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahaga, ada kaliva hinogalini-kyo guwana yamumuna yadi dewa againe hiseseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya give'aliyahaga fa'ina guwana yamumuna waseseyemaunena, boi tuwaina Yaubada velemo'ena omi ginuwadogemi ma wamidinogalina kadu wa'ayaunena ana

toveya be wanunauwena tova adamoya. ⁷ Yaubada velemo'ena ginuwadogemi ma Bana Efafilasi givehawalemi. Efafilasi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya ime'eyao ada nuwanuwama bana'e. Kadu bana vaita ime loseyanima amine, Keliso yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. ⁸ Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana givemagami-yo hawahega ana nuwanuwa againe wamimiyami ma valeyami au hidede amine Efafilasi givenuwa'atama.

Folo yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya.

⁹ Mena valeyami anogalina fa'ina, omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. Tuwaina valeyami amidinogalina againe avebutu ave'ove'o'olemi kadu keke ada'ilova. Ave'ove'o'ola be gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanadewa medemi yana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. E, ave'o'ola be Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwami ginakifoleni-yo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana againe omi wanauwahalamana-mo'a. ¹⁰ Medede amine ave'o'ola be higa gava dewa Kaiwabu yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine wanahuluhuluva, ada yami dewa matatabuna againe Bana nuwana wanakiveyamumuna. Ada kadu gugai haghagina tulina tulina againe guwami wanaseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada ana halamana guwana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila. ¹¹ Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana faiwala amine ginafaiwalavelemei-yo wanafaiwala-mo'a be higa vita tulina tulina ginalakayemu againe yami wavemwamwala wana'asevatu kadu wana'atuvefa'ila. ¹² Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tamada againe wanavesivesiule, fa'ina gi'ihagihagiyeda-yo yana lokolokofou moya'aina againe ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. E, gavadi gavadi yana lokolokofou moya'aina yana kaliva mahamahalidiyo fa'idiya yana abaga mahamahalina againe gikidewedewena, medema kadu ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. Au hidede amine omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. ¹³ Bana Tamada uyuyu ana abavehimeya againe gilugolegoleda ada Natu'ase'asena yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gisedamaneda be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami. ¹⁴ Ada ide Yaubada Natuna buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Bana Keliso gitutuvehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada kyonai-dina giyawelidi.

Keliso yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

¹⁵ Ide babiya kamimiyami-ma keke adafaiweya Yaubada kada'itani. Yaubada hai ana halamana? Bana Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine fa'ina, Yaubada ana ita'ita Keliso againe ka'italamanena. Bana'e au Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a, ada gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gitubulhegedi. ¹⁶ Fa'ina Yaubada gigahe-yo Natuna gaitoma matatabudi i'ibubunidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itadi kadu keke kada'ita'itadi-ma gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao gibubudi, ka'i tokikaiwabu o ka'i tofaiwala o ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i kauveya tulina tulina au matatabudi gibubudi. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gibubudi be higa Bana yana giba fa'ina. ¹⁷ Boi tuwai-lokalokana gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi aimo keke ana toveya, Keliso gimiyamiya-vagata, ada ahe gibubudi-yo Bana yana vehimeya againe gaitoma moya'aidi adi ivi tulina tulina agaidiya givefota-vagahidi be himimiyami. ¹⁸ Ada ide tovetumagana ada yo'o vaita Keliso wowona amine, ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aina hive'inuba. Bana yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona ada au ide yana yo'ogaga yada mididi-havagi wai ginamulina. Au hidedemi Bana wai ginago-mo'ena be higa gaitoma moya'aidi ginakaiwabuhegedi. ¹⁹ Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Natuna ginadodobodabodana be higa ana ita'ita meda Natuna ana ita'ita ginamiyami. ²⁰ Kadu Yaubada nuwanuwana Natuna yana alika againe yana aibubuna matatabuda ginaveyaoyeda. Tuwaina ide tomiyababi

kadu badi tomiyalobama vaita Yaubada nibaineyao amine kamiyami tu Yaubada Natuna kelose againe gi'alika be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide babi ana kaliva kadu badi lobama ana kaliva Bana Yaubada buye kaveyao.

Keliso yana faisewa guwana ide fa'ideya.

²¹ Tu omi'iyao ma boi tuwaina wanuwanuwa koyona kadu wadewadewa koyona fa'ina, keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami, au Bana nibaineyao amine wamiyavehaila. ²² Tuwaina omi Yaubada nibaineyao tu tova adamoya giveyaoyemi. Bana Natuna givekaliva be kelose againe gi'alika-yo Yaubada Tauna giveyaoyemi, be higa aimo tova mulina Keliso omi mahamahalimiyo keke tamo yami wakoyona Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi, ada medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi. ²³ Omi Keliso againe wavetumagana. Ka'i tova moya'aina yami vetumagana againe wana'atuvefa'il be keke wananaunuwaluga, au mahamahalimiyo Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Kadu kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ahe wanogalini-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina gigaheyena, medema fa'ina wavebutu walulauboda. Ka'i tova moya'aina mena yami lulauboda wanakidonena tu keke wananawayewa, au Keliso Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Yaubada yana kaliva mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna tomiyababifafali moya'aina agaidiya ahe hilumamalena, ada iya Folo mena Venuwa'ata Yamumunai-nadi ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa.

Folo yana vedivedi tovetumagana adi yo'o fa'idiya.

²⁴ Tu tova adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina gavemwamwala. Omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga ma vaita wowona amine. Adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina, Keliso yana vedivedi Tauna wowona higa yana yo'ogaga fa'idiya aimo keke gidahavaini-ma tauku wowokuya galuluyabuna, ada au gavemwamwala. ²⁵ Ada Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana yo'ogaga adi itave'avina againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be higa Bana bonana matatabuna omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatale-'owona. ²⁶ Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi ada kaliva adi hewahewa a gavaiyehi gihavaidi be Yaubada mena yana nuwanuwai-nadi gisevauyena, ada kaliva keke hidahalamenanen. Tu tova adamoya yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana yana yo'o mahamahalideyo agaideya gihawavemogatalena. ²⁷ E, hidema Yaubada ana inuba higa yana nuwahinage gavayamumu kadu gavakaiwabu omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena be ide yana yo'o mahamahalideyo agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Ada mena nuwahinage hidede amine. Keke ime miYudagaga agaimeya Keliso gidamiyami, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyo kalivai-mina agaimiya gimimiyami. Ada Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami fa'ina, aimo Yaubada buye wanakaiwabu ana tova walulubodena. ²⁸ Bana Keliso alulumamalena. Yama wanuwahuya kaliva moya'aidi akivetuvetunudi kadu avehavehawaledi be higa kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso buye hinave'atutamo'aidi be ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu-yo Yaubada matane anavega'auledi. ²⁹ Nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aidi Keliso ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina. Keliso yana faiwala lakahina againe gikivetoyogi-mo'eku amine, mena yaku nuwanuwai-nadi fa'ina gafifaiwala gafifaiwala tova moya'aina.

2

Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina tovetumagana adi yo'o

fa'idiya.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena omi Kolosi tovetumagana fa'imiya kadu badi Leyodisiya tovetumagana fa'idiya kadu gaveyao moya'aidi keke

magigiku hida'itani-ma fa'idiya yaku faisewa gavatoyoga. ² E, omi moya'aimi fa'imiyaga fiafaisewa toyogina be higa wana'asevatu kadu buye wanave'ahawahawahega-yo wowomi sa'eyana amine wanave'etohavihavimi, higa vaita ami nuwakaifolega ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yana nuwahinage ana halamana againe wanunuahuya-mo'a. Ada Yaubada yana nuwahinage au Keliso Tauna. ³ Yaubada yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana vaita lokolokofou sevasevauyana amine, tu Bana Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. ⁴ Hidedemi gavenuwa'atami be keke tamo hakwadi yadi bonayafayafa ana nogala vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁵ Iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya, ada yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wamididi-mo'a kadu Keliso againe wavetumaganadona ma ganuwenuwena againe, gavemwamwala-mo'a.

Keliso anakabe nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana fa'ina

Bana againe wanamiyave'avina.

⁶ Tu boi Yesu Keliso ase'asemiya wamidivega'aulena be yami Tovehimeya wasena amine, tova moya'aina medede amine Bana againe wanamiyave'avina. ⁷ Ai walamina gava gi'etodona amine, wanahawahegemi be yami vetumagana Keliso againe gina'etodona kadu ginatubutubuga. E, Keliso ana vetumagana againe wanafaiwalamo'a Yaubada yana kaliva givehawalemi amine, kadu Yaubada ana vesivesiule againe wanawahivemavemauga.

⁸ Tu taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi taudiyao yadi nuwahuya kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyemi be higa vaita badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. Badi keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidulukahiiyeni, au gahe fwayafwayana hilulukahiiyena. Yadi nuwanuwa keke Keliso againe gidave'inuba. Yadi nuwanuwa inubana ma kaliva yadi dewa badi bwanenediyao hihawavelevedi amanadi kadu balauma fifiwaladiyo hida babi againe hivahivehimeya kalivai-dina mena yadi nuwanuwa.

⁹ Tu medede amine gakivetuvetunumi, fa'ina Yaubada Keliso againe givewowo ada yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Keliso gimaga-mo'a. ¹⁰ Ada omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, yawai-vagata ahe wanuhagana be alu'aluwami keke tamo gavadi againe gidakali'aho. Ada Bana Keliso tokikaiwabu moya'aidi kadu tofaiwala moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, au Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a badi givehimeyedi. ¹¹ Ime miYuda Yaubada yana iya'iyaya yama kaliva wowodiya atomogolohina. Kadu omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wavaina. Keke wowomi ana tomogolota kaliva nimadiya amine wadavaini, au Keliso nuwamiya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, higa dibumi koyona ana faiwala gidabana. ¹² Boi wabafitaiso ana toveya, vaita Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, higa Keliso gi'alika be hitauna-yo Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda omi gufeya watowa higa vaita omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika be hitaumi-yo Yaubada gisivemididimi. E, Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina-ma yana faiwala wavetumaganena fa'ina, omi gisivemididimi be yawaimi ivaguna givelemei.

Keliso kelose againe yada koyona giwahinauwena kadu balauma yadi faiwala givaihegena.

¹³ Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina vaita to'alika amine. Dewa koyona againe wahawahegemi ada omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-mina yo keke Yaubada yana vehimeya dibune tu dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa dibune wamiyami fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. Tu Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina amine, omi alu'aluwami ali'alikana gikiveyawawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaimi ivaguna wamiyami. E, yada koyona matatabuna givenuwauluyena. ¹⁴ Yada koyona ana venuwaulu gavadi againe gilakayemu? Ide Yaubada yana vehimeya yana hawata keke kada'itave'avini, ada yada koyona moya'aina vaita fefe againe gidasegolohini-ma gilakata-mo'a Bana matane.

Atu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, Yaubada keke ginalaufata au yada koyona ana vita matatabuna ahe giyawelina. ¹⁵ Ada Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, vilakouko kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma yadi faiwala givaihegena. Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidu ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, Keliso mena kalivai-dina yogoyogonidiyao yadi wawowomumu moya'aidi matadiya wai ginagoyedi.

Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina, keke mali kaliva

bonadi wana'abini.

¹⁶ Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Kal'i mali kaliva hina'ela be vehimeya hinasesa ka'i a'a fa'ina o bwai fa'ina o ka'i tafalolo malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Mosese gisena-ma fa'ina, o ka'i vaikohi ivaguna fa'ina o sabati fa'ina, ka'i mena gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwanuwadi hinavehimeyemi, bonadi keke wanavenogaleni. ¹⁷ Iya ganagahe. Mena vehimeyai-dina au vaita kaliva anununa kauwana againe ka'itana amine. Nagona anununaga ka'itana tu muliya kaliva-mo'ena gilakayemu. Nagona Mosese yana vehimeya agaidiya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma kaliva halamana hivaina. Tu kaliva-mo'ena higa Keliso Tauna a gilakayemu ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina givehawaleda. ¹⁸ Ka'i mena mali kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hinavehawalemi hinagayo, "Omi fanifanimiyao. Au ime amine wanahuluva. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanahawadavadavadi, badi adi egana kanaki-lakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyen." Ka'i keke badi yadi nuwanuwa amine wadahuluva fa'ina medede amine hinahawefanifaniyemi, au bonadi gahekawowo keke wanunuwa-nunauyen. Badi kalivai-dina yadi eno'ita tulina tulina fa'ina hilulukahihi tova moya'aina, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe hidakaiwabu. Mema iyohoyoho, mema taudiyao nuwadi ana alahawahawa-kawowo. ¹⁹ Bana Keliso u'uda ma againe badi keke-mo'a hidamiyave'avina. Bana u'uda tu ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita havi kadu waloga amine Keliso wowona againe kave'etohavihavida, ada yada faiwala Keliso u'uda againe gi'ela'ela be ide Bana wowona matatabuda katubutubuga katubutubuga Yaubada nuwanuwana amine.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tu Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi wa'alika. Keliso buye wa'alika-yo Bana'e balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivhivehimeya-ma agevavadiya gilugolegolemi. Hidede amine gilugolegolemi fa'ina, gavadi-yo wahuluhuluva vaita omi hida babi ana yo'o kalivai-dina? Gavai'ona-yo hawata tulina tulina wa'itave'avini? Babi ana kaliva higahe higayo, "Hida gaitoma hawahawatana keke wana'abini. A'a hawahawatana keke wana'u'ani. Mema hawahawatana keke wanakibwa'eni." Hidedemi higahe tu yadi gahe keke wanavenogaleni. ²² Mena gaitomai-dina kaliva hi'abina o ka'i hi'au'ana-ma au havahavaina, fa'ina hawatai-dina inubadi kaliva yadi nuwanuwa againe, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe. ²³ Mena kalivai-dina hi'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hivahawalemi higayo, "Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana kanakilakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyen. Taumiyao wowomi wanamunukoyokoyona be yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana wanaluekwe'una." Badi hidede amine higahe tu tovanenega badi fa'idiya higahe higayo, "Wona velemona badi kaliva halamanidiyao." Tu yadi gahe ma gahe-kawowo. Ka'i kaliva yadi gahe amine hinahuluva, au keke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinaluvekwe'uni. Au bonadi keke wanavenogaleni.

3

*Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, lobama ana nuwanuwa
nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.*

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, kadu ganagahe. Keliso gi'alika tu Yaubada gisivemididina-yo lobameya gilaka Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. Meda anafaiweya omi wayawaimi

tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika tu Yaubada Keliso buye gisivemididimi. Hidedemi yawaimi ivaguna giveleme fa'ina, wanahawahegemi be lobama ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna. ² E, lobama ana gaitoma agaidiya nuwami wanase-mo'ena tu babi ana gaitoma keke wanunuwenewed. ³ Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi yami nuwanuwa tuwaina againe wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika. Omi wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna taumiyao Keliso nuwahinagene wamimiyami ada Keliso Tauna Yaubada nuwahinagene gimimiyami, au lugolagolamiyao wamimiyami. ⁴ Kadu Keliso Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami-yo Bana yawaina au omi yawaimi, ada aimo tova mulina Bana'e yana wakikaiwabu ginayemaunena ana toveya, kadu omi Bana buye wanayemaunemi ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Nuwami tuwaina wanahegena tu nuwami ivaguna

wanelakavina.

⁵ Tu aimo Keliso buye wanakaiwabu fa'ina, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya hitatabotabo-ma wanahabudi be hinabou. Mena nuwanuwai-dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwananena, matadigadigaga, dewa koyo-mo'ena ana venogala, italuvadiga. Bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiyi gibabalina. ⁶ Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. ⁷ Boi tuwaina badi todibutoyoga amine kadu omi mena dewai-dina ana eda againe wanunudadana.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Tu tova adamoya mena dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Keke wana'agodadaga, keke wana'il'a, keke wanunuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyamiyao wanakivekoyodi. Auwe veyaina wonakoyokoyo ve'afwayafwaya. Gava'adi-yo? Kubi tubuna gi'afuwana be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi guwana koyona ahe wahegena be nuwami ivaguna wavelakavina. Mena nuwami ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita amine gibubuna, kadu tova moya'aina nuwami matatabuna gikikive'ivaguna be higa Yaubada ana halamana againe wanatubuga-mo'a. Medema fa'ina dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. ¹¹ Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be nuwami matatabuna gikive'ivaguna fa'ina, keke tuwaina amine wanunuwanuwa higa vaita yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya kadamiyami. Tuwaina tufoida miYuda tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, tufoida wowodeya Yaubada yana iya'iyya katomogolohina tu tufoida keke kadatomogolohini, tufoida hawahawala tufoida fanifanideyao tufoida agetoga kadu tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya moya'aida kavesa'eya, ada Bana'e anakaibe kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena.

Nuwami ivaguna ana huluva hidede amine.

¹² Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Yana nuwanuwa agaimiya giseni-yo giluwafami be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyo wanamiyami. Hadema vaigau Yaubada yana yo'o gilubodadi, medema vaigau-dina wana'osedi, adi egana hinekalikali, nuwakabubu, nuwahobu, dewa umaumana, atuvefa'ila. ¹³ E, tobohiyamiyao wana'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya ginakoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuauluyena. Kaiwabu Yesu yami koyona giyawelina be givenuwauluyena amine, meda tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona wanayawelina be wanavenuauluyena. ¹⁴ Medede amine wanadewadewa tu huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa mena dewa haghagina tulina tulina tobohiyamiyao adi nuwanuwa againe wana'itavanaugh.

¹⁵ Kadu'e gilubodami be Keliso yana kukuya ase'asemiyi ginavehivehimeyena be gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluva ma wanahalamanena. Fa'ina Yaubada omi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina amine gikovami be kukuya againe wanamiyami. Kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ¹⁶ Gilubodami be Keliso bonana nuwamiya ginadauda be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya wanafaiwala. Keliso againe nuwahuya tulina tulina wanavaini-yo buye wanave'avehavehawala wanave'akivetuvetunu, kadu kweli

tulina tulina wanakwelikweliyena, higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveleme-ma wanakwelikweliyena ada nuwamiya Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ¹⁷ Ada gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluvini, gahe againe o ka'i gugai againe, au matatabuna Kaiwabu Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi amine wanahuluhuluvina tu Yaubada Tamada againe wanavesivesiule Keliso yana veluga agaimiya fa'ina.

Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine yana we'owe'o

adi vehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁸ Tu omi vevine nagingimiyo badi moganemiyao wanawowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, omi Kaiwabu yana vevine gilubodami amine.

¹⁹ Omi kaliva nagingimiyo ma vavinemiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi, ada keke wana'ago'agodadagedi.

²⁰ Omi we'owe'o tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina bona'abi Kaiwabu nuwana gikiveyamumuna.

²¹ Omi tamadiyao, natumiyo keke gahe-kawowo againe hinawowologilogi fa'ina keke wanamiyagahedi.

²² Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma yadi gahe matatabuna wana'idibumuuhigena. Wana'idibumuuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahaweyamumuyemi, au omi Tovehimeya getane wave'amohimohinena fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega yami tovehimeya dibune wana'idibumuuhigedi. ²³ Gavaimi gavaimi wanafaisewa medema yami wa'asehawahega wanafaisewa, keke vaita kали vagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. ²⁴ E, yami wa'asehawahega wanafaisewa, fa'ina aimo Tovehimeya getane ginalaufata. Gavadi gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina giwonadabadaba be aimo ginaveleme, medema ami laufata wanahuagana. Gava tovehimeya fa'ina wafifaisewa? Bana Keliso ami Tovehimeya.

²⁵ Hai kaliva koyona ginafaisewana, medema koyona ana laufata ginanuhagana, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami laufata leleleya.

4

¹ Tu omi tovehimeya ma ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihaghagi keke wana'ivekoyodi, fa'ina wanunuwa-nunauyena kadu omi yami Tovehimeya we'a lobameya gimimiyami.

Ve'o'ola kadu gahe nuwavaivaina fa'ina

Folo gikivetuvetunudi.

² Tu tobohiyakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila tova moyaina Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Ada wave'ove'o'ola tu keke mali nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna, au Yaubada anakaibe wanunuwenewa tu Bana againe wanavesivesiule.

³ Kadu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be higa wana ginayauni-yo Yaubada bonana kaliva agaidiya amafaiweya analulumamalena, kadu Keliso yana kibababala ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana anahawemogatalena. Mena Keliso ana laumamala fa'ina deliya gamimiyami. ⁴ Au wanave'o'ola be gahe mahamahalina amine ganalulumamalena gavaimi gilubodaku amine.

⁵ Badi kaliva vevine keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma buye wanamiyami ana toveya, taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke fanifanemiyao amine wanahuluva. Au tova haghagina wanalelelena be Keliso fa'ine wanakivetuvetunudi. ⁶ Tova moyaina wanagahegahe nuwavaivaina amine kadu yami gahe wanakivedigagina be higa kaliva vevine Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinatoliluvaluva againe, amifaiweya sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya wanabonalaufata haghagina.

Folo yana lukafoi.

⁷ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Tikiko valeyaku matatabuna omi agaimiya ginalukahihiyena. Bana'e tobohiyanuwama, Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku, ada Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuwigina. ⁸ Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisena be gavaimi ama valeya ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'asemi ginakivevatuna. ⁹ Kadu Onesimo bana Tikiko buye ga'iveninisedi, bana kadu tobohiyanuwama kaliva dibubibumuwigina ada yami yo'o kalivana. Badi adi'iselu gavadi moya'aina hidede againe gilakalakayemu, medema fa'ina hinavenuwa'atami.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Bana Alisitako deliya buye amimiyami-ma, kadu Maki Banabasi tobohiyave'avalana, kadu Yesu-Yasito yadi lukafoi. Kaliva Yaubada againe buye avetofaisewa-ma agaidiya badi adi'itotogaga Yuda kalivadi, ada wona velemona ase'aseku hikivevatuna. Bana Maki fa'ina venuwa'ata ahe gi'ela higa ka'i omi agaimiya ginayemu, au wanavega'aulena. ¹² Bana Efafilasi yami yo'o kalivana kadu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga gilukafoiyemi. Tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya give'o'ola toyogina be higa yami vetumagana againe wana'atuvefa'ila, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe wanave'asevatu ada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami ginavai-mo'ena. ¹³ Iya tauku ga'itana be gavenuwa'atami higa bana omi fa'imiya gififaisewa toyogina, kadu badi tovetumagana Leyodisiya melala againe be Hilafolisi melala againe. ¹⁴ Bana Luke yama doketa nuwanuwama lakahina bana'e amanadi kadu Dimasi yadi lukafoi. ¹⁵ Badi tobohiyadeyao Leyodisiya againe kadu nouda Nimufa be tovetumagana adi yo'o nouda yadi manuwuya buye hivagavaga'auta amanadi yaku nuwakabubu agaidiya.

¹⁶ Hida leta ma tamo hakwadi omi yami yo'o agaimiya ginahawana be wanagaliniyo letai-nadi tovetumagana adi yo'o Leyodisiya againe wana'iveninisena be kadu badi hinahawana. Meda anafaiweya leta Leyodisiya againe ga'iveninisena-ma gina'ela be kadu omi wanahawana. ¹⁷ Bana Akifo wanagahena wanagayo, "Kaiwabu Yesu faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina givegide medema faisewai-nadi ya wa'atuvefa'ila unanunauwena tu unaluyabuna." Hidemi wanagahena.

¹⁸ Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Wanunuwa-nunauyeku iya deliya gamimiyami be wanave'o'oleku. Ada iya gave'o'olemi be higa Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo nimaku.)

Folo yana leta nagona TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Kolinita againe gimiyyami tu gi'etoladina. Tesalonaika melala kikaiwabuna taliyega Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Tesalonaika againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna giminidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 17:1-14) Tovetumagana tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi moya'adi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. MiYuda tufoidi Yesu ana tafalolo againe hidamana fa'ina, adi tonagona higa'uma'uma-mo'a be Folo aheno hiwavidhi be hina Beliya againe. Muliya Folo Timoti gi'iveninisena be miTesalonaika valeyadi haghagina gi'aliyena.

Hida leta againe Folo givesiule miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana vita tulina tulina agaidiya hikidonena fa'ina kadu hidu'udu'una fa'ina. Folo nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna ada yadi toliluvaluva Yesu aimo keke gidayewa'ela tu badi tovetumagana himadu'alika-ma fa'idiya gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1

Vesiule yadi vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-10

Folo yana dewa miTesalonaika hinafadiya ma. 2:1-12

Gavaimi yadi miyami fa'ina Folo nuwana ginauna. 2:13-3:13

Lau'age dewa Yesu ana tovetumagana adi lauboda fa'ina. 4:1-12

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana kivetuvetunu ma. 4:13-5:11

Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina ma. 5:12-28

¹ Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine ma hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

² Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya avesivesiule, kadu tova moya'aina yama ve'o'ola againe ami egana ayakayakahina. ³ Tova be tova Yaubada Tamada matane anuwa-nunauyemi higa Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina wa'i'idibumuhiga, kadu Bana againe yami nuwanuwa wasena fa'ina yana faisewa againe wavedivediwe, kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela walulubodena fa'ina wa'atu'atuvefa'ila. Tova moya'aina mena yami dewa haghagina yama ve'o'ola againe anuwa-nunauyena.

⁴ Tobohiyameyao, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi'iyao, ada ahalamanena Bana giluwafami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. ⁵ Hidedemi ahalamanena, fa'ina Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya alumamalena ana toveya keke adagahe-kawowo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelema-yo yama laumamala ase'asemi gi'onana, ada au ahalamanena makewa yama laumamala ma gahe velemo'ena. Ada ime boi hinafamiya amiyami ana toveya, omi wahalamanena gavaimi ahuluhuluva medemi ami veluga fa'ina ahuluvina. ⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma ime wave'u'ulema kadu Kaiwabu wave'u'ulena. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Hidedemi omi yami watagiya nonogana Yaubada bonana keke wadakiloweni, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelema-yo yami wavemwamwala wavenogalena. ⁷ Ada au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina, omi aba'ita tovetumagana moya'adi Masedoniya kadu Akaiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma fa'idiya.

⁸ Kaliva hiulega hiyurvedonena be agona yuwa lauveya ginauna amine, meda omi yami huluva haghagina againe venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine fafali moya'aina lauveya ginauna. Keke yami fafali Masedoniya o Akaiya agaidiyagaga gidanauna, au yami vetumagana Yaubada againe valeyana fafali moya'aina yuwa lauveya ginauna. Medema fa'ina ime

keke tamo gavadi anagaheyeni. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Au mena malifafalikalivadi taudiyao ime yama ela agaimiya ma hilukahihiyena, higa yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulema. Higahe higa vaita balauma wavekwaulaugedi-yo Yaubada againe wahagavilami be Yaubada velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina againe wahawahegemi, ada higa Natuna lobameya ginatauya be babiya ginayewa'ela-ma wanamiyabodana. Natuna Yesu ma alikeya gisivemididina ada Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a aimotokoyona agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma againe gilulugolegoleda.

2

Folo yana faisewa miTosalonaika agaidiya fa'ina

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

¹ Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu omi taumiyo wahalamanena yama ela agaimiya au wa'agevavana. Keke ada'ela-kawowo higa vaita yama ela guwana keke. ² Wahalamanena boi melala ana egana Filifai againe kaliva himunukoyokoyoma kadu hi'ihawadamanema tu muliya miTosalonaika agaimiya a'ela. Ada nibaimeyao nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma nonogana Yaubada ase'asema gikivetoyogini-yo yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alukahihiyena. ³ Yama lau'age inubana ma keke ve'alololo, keke nuwanuwa italuvadigana fa'ina, kadu ime keke kaliva aikaunuwanuwameyao higa vaita yama bonayafayafa againe ananuwa'abiyemi, keke-mo'a. ⁴ Au Yaubada gavaimi yana nuwanuwa anagaheyeni, medemi tova moy'a'aina alulukahih, higa vaita Yaubada yama dewa gida'italuhamaneni-yo ama vehimeya gidavelema, be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna analulumamalena. Keke kaliva nuwadi anakiveyamumuni fa'ina adalulukahih. Au Yaubada nuwana anakiveyamumuna fa'ina agahegahe, Bana'e yama nuwanuwa ka'i yamumuna o koyona gi'itanuwenuwena amanadi. ⁵ Omi wahalamanena keke tamo tova adabonayafayafemi, keke tamo tova yami giba ada'italuvadigeni-yo bona digadigagina againe adasevauenyi, keke-mo'a. Agahe velemo'ena ma Yaubada gihalamanena. ⁶ Yama laumamala ana toveya keke kaliva agaidiya ama egana ana kailakata adaleleni, keke omi agaimiya kadu keke mali yo'o agaidiya adaleleni. ⁷ Ime Keliso yana afositolo yana kabu avaina fa'ina, gavadi gavadi ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola digo, medema gidalubodana. Tu keke ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola. Keke medede amine faisewa adaveleme. Au kwamayoku natudiyo kabi'odiyao hi'ita'itave'avidamine, meda ime bonama bikabikana amine hinafamiya amiyami. ⁸ Yama nuwanuwa agaimiya ase-mo'ena fa'ina, ahawahegema be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya anavetalaiyen, tu keke Venuwa'atagaga au taumeyao ahawahegema ami veluga fa'ina. Omi vaita tobohiyauwanuwameyao amine fa'ina omi fa'imiya taumeyao ahawahegema. ⁹ Tobohiyameyao, makewa nuwami giulu yama wavediwe afifaisewa. Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena tu uyadayada be bogi taumeyao ama itave'avina fa'ina afifaisewa be keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wanahuhanagani.

¹⁰ Tu yama dewa fa'ina omi amifaiweya wana'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada anafaiweya gina'awatalatalaina, higa yama huluva omi tovetumagana agaimiya au haghagina kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona agaimiya adafaisewani. ¹¹ Fa'ina wahalamanena kaliva natuneyao gi'itave'avidamine, meda ime omi sa'eyana sa'eyana a'itave'avimi. ¹² Boi tova moy'a'aina alulu'ageyemi, ase'asemi akikivevatuna kadu agahegahevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine wanahu-luhuluva. Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina vevine-mina ase'asemiyaginavehivehimeya ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.

Folo miTosalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

¹³ Kadu'e nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada againe avesivesiule, higa Yaubada bonana agaimiya alumamalena be wanogalina againe, keke wadagahe wadagayo, "Wama tomiyababi bonadi." Au wagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena." Ada velemo'ena medema Yaubada bonana, ada guwana omi tovetumagana nuwahinagemiya giseusena. ¹⁴ Fa'ina tobohiyameyao wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yesu Keliso againe himiyave'avina-ma hinuhagana amine, meda omi wanuhagana. Badi miYuda taudiyao yadi yo'o kalivai-dina Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma hikivekoyodi amine, meda yami yo'o kalivai-dina omi hikivekoyomi. ¹⁵ Badi miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu hiluve'alikana ada Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi kadu ime hiwavima. Wona velemona Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona ada yadi venibaina fa'ina kaliva moya'adi adi kibababala ana eda hisebodana. ¹⁶ Wa'ita, higaluvaluva be hinahawatama be higa kibababala ana eda yo'o tulidiyo kalivai-dina agaidiya keke analumamaleni. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagana. Tuwaina hivebutu koyona moya'aina hive'atutamo'aina be hinunauwena tova hidevama, ada yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagani-yo au adamoya Yaubada yana ila'a guwana badi agaidiya gilakalakayemu.

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina miTesalonaika

buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita.

¹⁷ Tu tobohiyakweyao ide fa'ideya ganagahe. Tuwaina badi kalivai-dina hiwavimayo ahegemi tu nuwama mene aimo agaimiya gimimiyami. Tova kabisona kanuvehaila tu avebutu eda alelelena be anayewa'ela, agaimiya atalatalanuwaiyemi fa'ina. ¹⁸ Fa'ina nuwanuwama agaimiya anayewa'ela. Iya Folo tova gavaiyehi gagaluvaluva be ganayewaku tu Setani yama eda gisebodana. ¹⁹ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be Bana matane kanamiyami ana toveya, gava'adi yama abaluve'avina? Gava'adi yama abavemwamwala yama abagakahikahi? Me omi'iyao. Omi Yesu Keliso againe wamiyave'avina fa'ina, yama wavemwamwala anagakahikahi anagayo, "Hida hima yama faisewa guwana." ²⁰ E, wona velemona omi'iyao yama abagakahikahi kadu yama abavemwamwala.

3

Folo Timoti miTesalonaika agaidiya gi'iveninisena

be valeyadi gina'aliyena.

¹ Tobohiyameyao, keke buye kadavemagigi'ita'ita fa'ina, ime ama'itoto a'ase'u'aulolo. E, ase'asema gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe agahe agayo, "Ama'iselu-mo'a Adenisi againe anamiyami tu Timoti ginana." ²⁻³ Au tobohiyama Timoti agaimiya a'iveninisena, bana'e Yaubada buye hififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine gilulumamalena. E, tobohiyama a'iveninisena be Keliso ana vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi, kadu ginalu'ageyemi higa vaita vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana fa'ina keke wanunuwayewa. Omi taumiyo ahe wahalamane-hagihagiyena mena vitai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe ide agaideya gilakayemu. ⁴ Ika, boi aimo buye kamyami ana toveya avenuwa'ata-vagahimi vaita kaliva hinakivekoyoda. Ada taumadi wahalamanena medede amine gilakayemu. ⁵ Ada vitai-dina wanuhagana fa'ina ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe, Timoti ga'iveninisena be higa yami vetumagana valeyana gananogalina. Gamatauta ka'i Setani tamo gavadi againe gida'aladibidibiyemi ada au yama faisewa guwana gidaluyaweyawelina.

MiTesalonaika valeyadi yamumuna Folo ginogalina fa'ina,

givemwamwala.

⁶ Tu Timoti agaimiya gitauya be ime agaimeya giyewana ada valeyami yamumuna gi'aliyena, higa yami wavetumagana yami wahawahega wamimiyami. Gigahema vaita tova moya'aina wadu'udu'uma kadu ime nuwanuwama omi ana'itami amine meda omi nuwanuwami ime wana'itama. ⁷ Tu tobohiyameyao, yama ase'u'aulolo kadu ama vita tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiy ase'asema givatu. E, yami vetumagana fa'ina a'lasevatu. ⁸ Kai' omi Kaiwabu againe wanavetumagana toyogina be keke ma'ita wanawawayewa amine o, ime wayawaima hagihagina anamiyami. ⁹ Omi fa'imiy Yaubada againe avesivesiule. Yama vemwamwala lakahina omi fa'imiy givelema ada Bana matane avemwamwala-mo'a. Yada Yaubada keke kanawona! ¹⁰ Bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe a'awalulau'u higa vaita buye kanavemagigil'ital'ita ada gavaimi yami vetumagana againe wakali'aho, medema againe anavelugami be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a.

¹¹ Tu ave'o'ola be Yaubada Tamada Tauna kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu yama eda hina'ivetuvetununa be agaimiya ana'ela. ¹² Kaiwabu Yesu againe ave'o'ola be yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kaliva moya'aldi agaidiya ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanawahive-mavemauga. Omi ami nuwakabubu againe ime awahivemavemauga amine, meda omi ve'anuwakabubu againe wanawahivemavemauga. ¹³ Kadu yada Yaubada ginafai-walaveleme be aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya yana kaliva mahamahalidiyo buye'i, kadu omi mahamahalimiyo keke tamo yami wakoyona Yaubada Tamada matane wanamiyami.

4

*Yami dewa moya'aina againe Yaubada nuwana**wanakiveyamumuna.*

¹ Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Boi akivetuvetunumi higa gavaimi wanahulu huluva be Yaubada nuwana wanakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Ada au hidede amine wahulu huluva. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya ave'o'olemi kadu agahevagadonemi be mena dewa hagihagina againe wanatutuveguvegulami. ² Fa'ina ahe wahalamanena gava vehimeya Kaiwabu Yesu givelema, medema ahawaveleleme.

³ Tu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiy hidede amine. Nuwanuwana mahamahalimiyo wanamiyami ada udo tulina tulina wanavekwaulaugedi. ⁴ Gilubodana be moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana nagomi ana hawata fa'ina halamananana wanavaina. E, dewa tunutunugina amine Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya yami nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wanavehimeyena. ⁵ Badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamani-ma matadigadigaga againe hihawahawahegedi be keke ma'ita taudiyo hidahawatadi. Keke badi amine wanahuluva. ⁶ Kaliva yadi huluva vevine agaidiya ma keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyana vavinena agaidiya ginakiluvaluva be hidede amine bana againe ginakivekoyo ada yana abavehimeya keke ginawowomumuyeni. Boi avenuwa'atami kadu agahemi toyogina, ka'i kaliva vevine agaidiya hinakoyo, au Kaiwabu adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. ⁷ Fa'ina Yaubada keke gidakovada-yo udo againe kanamiyami. Au gikovada be dewa yegayegana againe kanamiyami. ⁸ Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva mena yaku kivetuvetunu gikilowena, keke kaliva bonana gidakiloweni au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana giveleme-ma bonana gikilowena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiy au hidede amine.

⁹ Tu ve'ahawahawahega tobohiyamiyo tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya fa'ina ime keke ana'etoladini, fa'ina omi taumiyo ve'ahawahawahega ana nuwanuwa fa'ina Yaubada againe ahe wasikulu. ¹⁰ Ada wona velemona tobohiyamiyo tovetumagana adi

yo'o Masedoniya anafafali matatabuna agaidiya ve'ahawahawahega amine wahuluuluva. Tobohiyameyao, kadu anagahevagadonemi be ve'ahawahawahega againe wanatu-tuveguvegulami. ¹¹ Giluboda-mo'emi be kukuya againe wanamiyami, ami mata'atuboda-gaga wana'itave'avina, keke wanamiya-kawowo au taumiyo nimamiya wanafaisewa-haghagi boi akivetuvetunumi amine. ¹² Medede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo hakwadi againe amiga ami kevakeva fa'ina wanavetumagana, au taumiyo yami faisewa againe wanavaivaina, ada au hidede amine yami dewa ginalubodana badi Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya.

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya to'alika tomiyami fa'idiya.

¹³ Tu tobohiyameyao, keke nuwanuwama badi alika againe hi'enonuwaulu-ma fa'idiya wanawanuwafani be higa badi Yaubada keke hidahalamani-ma hitagitagi-fa'ilila amine omi keke wanatagitagi-fa'ilila. Badi yadi abaluve'avina keke, fa'ina keke hidanuwanuwa vaita tobohiyadiyao hi'alika-yo hina Yesu buye himimiyami. ¹⁴ Ide kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu gi'alika be gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina kadu kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya, Yaubada badi Yesu ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma ginasivemidididi be Yesu buye ginanauwedi yana abageya. ¹⁵ Kaiwabu Tauna yana gahe amine hidenedemi avenuwa'atami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema keke wai kananagoni. Au badi alika againe hi'enonuwaulu-ma wai hinanagona tu ide wai kanamulina. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Au Kaiwabu Tauna lobama amine ginahobu'ela wakova'awafatafatana kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna wa'agona kadu Yaubada yana hiulega wa'agona. Ada nagona badi Keliso ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma hinamididi-havagi au ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema auhe'ama ide buye se'eyaine ginakifatumida digo buhibuhi againe ginanauweda be lobama hinafane Kaiwabu buye kanave'anauhaga fa'ina. Ada au Kaiwabu buye kanamiyami-vagata. ¹⁸ Hidema fa'ina mena Kaiwabu yana gahe againe buye wanave'ahawahawavemoluva be yami tagiya to'alika fa'idiya ginahavaina.

5

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanalulauboda.

¹ Siule tobohiyameyao, keke vaita gava tova o ka'i gava aituha Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela-ma fa'ine ana'etoladini, keke. ² Fa'ina omi taumiyo wahalamane-haghagiyyena tokai'afu bogi againe tonimanuwa ginavefuta'ana amine, Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela tova kaliva ginavefuta'adi. ³ Kaliva hinagahegahe hinagayo, "Fafali moy'a'aina agaidiya niwalova gisena. Keke tamo vita kananuhagani." Hidenedemi hinagahegahe tu auhe'ama agolaufofolo lakahina badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Kwamayoku wahifugadi auhe'ama hinavefahedi be yadi aulolo ginayemu amine, meda badi tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo lakahii-mo'ena ginalakayemu ada keke adifaiweya hina'ota.

⁴ Tu omi tobohiyameyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya keke uyuyu againe wadamiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana tova keke ginavefuta'ami tokai'afu tonimanuwa uyuyuya givefuta'ana amine. ⁵ Au omi moy'a'aimi mahalina ana kaliva, yami dewa kabu'avane uyadeyadeya waseseyemaunena. E, ide keke uyuyu ana kaliva higa vaita bogi againe yada dewa sevasevauyana kadafaisewani. ⁶ Ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, keke kanadauda badi Yaubada keke hidahalamani-ma hidadauda amine. Au kanalulauboda ada taudeyao kanahawatada. ⁷ Au uyuyu againe kaliva hidadauda. Uyuyu againe kaliva gufa laulaugina hiyuyu-fa'ilila be hivevekwavakwawa. ⁸ Tu ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, taudeyao kanahawatada. Vetumagana kadu nuwakabubu vaita manawada ana abaseboda amine kana'osena. Ada kibababala ana lulauboda vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine kana'osena. ⁹ Keke vaita Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagani

fa'ina gidavenuwadadaneda, keke. Au givenuwadadaneda be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe kibababala kananuhagana. ¹⁰ Bana'e ide fa'ideya gi'alika higa ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o alikeya ka'enonuwaulu, au Bana buye kanamiyami fa'ina. ¹¹ Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu ana vetumagana againe buye wanave'alulau'age kadu buye wanave'avelueluga. Ada au wona velemona hidede amine mene wahuluhuluva.

Kivetuvetunu tulina tulina.

¹² Tu tobohiyameyao ave'o'olemi toyogina be badi Kaiwabu givegidedi be omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya hifififaisewa-ma wanawowomumuyedi. Badi hi'ita'itave'avimi kadu hikivetuvetunumi. ¹³ Yadi faisewa haghagina fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina. Ada omi taumiyo veyao againe wanamiyami. ¹⁴ Kadu tobohiyameyao, agahevagadonemi be badi himiyamiyakawowo wana'ago'abiyedi, badi matamatauhidiyo ase'asedi wanakivevatuna, badi kowakowadiyao wanavelugadi, tobohiyamiyao moy'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi. ¹⁵ Hai kaliva nuwanuwana koyona kadu koyona againe ginalaufata, medema wanahawatana. Au giluboda-mo'emi be buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubuyedi.

¹⁶ Tova moy'a'ina wanavemwavemwamwala. ¹⁷ Tova be tova Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola. ¹⁸ Gavadi gavadi moy'a'ina agaimiya ginalakayemu, medema fa'ina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. Omi Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi medede amine wanahuluva. ¹⁹ Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa keke wanahawatani. ²⁰ Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana gitunevehabalutugidi-ma keke wanahawave'iyohoyohoyeni. ²¹ Gahe moy'a'ina inubana ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i keke ma wanawanwave'uve'una. Hadema gahe velemo'ena, medema wanavenogalena. ²² Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

²³ Kafoi tobohiyameyao, Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma gina'ihagihiyemi be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahali-mo'emiyao wanamiyami. E, ave'o'ola be nuwahinagemi matatabuna kadu wowomi matatabuna gina'itave'avina ginanunauwena tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya wanamiyami ami vita keke. ²⁴ Bana gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma au hidede amine agaimiya ginagugai, ada Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

²⁵ Tobohiyameyao, ime fa'imoya wanave'o'ola. ²⁶ Kafoi tobohiyameyao moy'a'imi. Ime fa'imoya tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi higa yama nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya wadaseyemaunena. ²⁷ Kaiwabu ana eganeya gavehimeyemi be tamo hakwadi tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya hida leta a'etoladina-ma tobohiyameyao moy'a'imi matamiya ginahawana. ²⁸ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

Folo yana leta anavelu TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo aimo Kolinita againe gimi yami tu gi'etoladina. Vaikohi tufona hihegedi tu valeyadi ginogalina, higa Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela fa'ina miTesalonaika tufoidi nuwadi gifani. Hivaitana tovai-nadi ahe gidalakayemu ada hivebutu himiya-kawokawowo.

Hida leta againe Folo gikivetuvetunudi higa nagona Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena ginafaiwala be kaliva moya'aidi ginanuwa'abiyedi-yo dewa koyona ginatubuga-mo'a, tu muliya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be koyodiyao adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana. Kadu Folo gigahevagadonedi be miya-kawowo hinasena tu igibagiba againe hinahawa-hegedi.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Vesiule yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina kadu adi tokivekoyo adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-12

Kivetuvetunu Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana yemu kadu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 2:1-17

Lau'age igibagiba ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-15

Lukafoi. 3:16-18

¹ Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine. ² Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu gilubodana be tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule. E, giluboda-mo'ena be omi tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ma fa'imiya anavesivesiule, fa'ina yami vetumagana gitubutubuga gitubutubuga kadu moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana ve'ahawahawahega againe watutuveguvegulami. ⁴ Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga melala tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya agagakahikahi agayo, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika againe aulolo tagiya moya'aina kaliva nimadiya hinuhagana tu au ai'adi yadi wavetumagana hi'atu'atuvefa'iledi.” Hidedemi agahe.

Yaubada yana laufata fa'ina.

⁵ Tova adamoya aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya wanunuuhagana. Wa'ita, Yaubada yana laufata au tunutunugina ma yami atuvefa'ila mena vita tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena. Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginagahemi ginagayo, “Omi yaku yo'ogaga kalivai-mina fa'ina aulolo kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Wa'atuvefa'iledi fa'ina amifata gilubodami be yaku itave'avina againe wanamiyamiya-vagata.” ⁶ Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, badi aulolo tagiya hivemeli-ma agaidiya ginalaufata. Badi kadu aulolo tagiya hinanuhagana. ⁷ Ada yami aulolo yami tagiya ginavaihegeni-yo ginahavaina tu omi'eyao kadu ime'eyao buye kanavemwammwala. Aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana ivemogatala ana toveya Yaubada medede amine ginalaufata. Medema tovai-nadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu lobama amine ginahobu'ela yana tovenuwa'ata fifiwaladiyao buye'i. ⁸ Ai'ala'alata toyogina ginalufifidi tu hinahobu'ela, ada badi Yaubada hivewaulaugena kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine keke hidavenogalenima ginavematahiwadiyedi. ⁹ Adi matahiwadi hidede amine. Agolaufofola ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, higa yadi abaluku Yaubada againe falifali-vagahina be keke-mo'a Kaiwabu matane hinayemu, keke-mo'a Kaiwabu yana faiwala kikaiwabuna hina'itani. ¹⁰ Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela ana toveya adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana.

Medema tovai-nadi Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela be higa yana kikaiwabu kadu ana ita'ita yauyaulowogina yana yo'o mahamahalidiyo agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu. E, badi gaveyao moyo'aldi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu be moyo'aldi matadiya ginakaiwabu-mo'a. Kadu omi yo'oi-mina buye'i, fa'ina venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine avelemei-ma wavetumaganena.

To'etoladi yadi ve'o'ola miTosalonaika fa'idiya.

¹¹ Mena gaitomai-dina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya hinalakayemu fa'ina, tova moyo'aina omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. Yaubada gikovami be dewa haghagina againe wanamiyami. Ave'ove'o'ola be yana veluga againe mena dewa haghagina gilubodami amine wanahuluhuluva. Ada ginafaiwalavelemei be yami nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina tulina mena havivila yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya wanaseseyemaunena ada gava dewa gava dewa yami vetumagana againe give'inuba, medema yana faiwala againe wanaluyabuna. ¹² Au hidede amine ave'o'ola be higa yami dewa againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina. Yada Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginuwadogemi fa'ina, yami dewa againe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina ada Bana'e ami egana ginakilakahina.

2

Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu

fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

¹ Siule tobohiyameyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela yo ide yada vaga'auta Bana againe ana tova fa'ina anagahe. ² Wanogali! Ka'i valeya sa'eyana wananolalina higa vaita Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ahe gilakayemu, nuwami keke ginamadufanifani kadu ase'asemi keke ginamadu'akolukoluni. Hakwadi againe mena valeya wanogalini? Ka'i mene kaliva sa'eyana gigah vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina gidahawemogataleni? O ka'i tamo hakwadi givenuwa'atami vaita ime adagahe o leta againe ada'etoladini higa vaita Kaiwabu ahe gidayewa'ela? Ime keke-mo'a hidede amine adagahe. ³ Badi hive'alololo. Keke-mo'a wanavenogaledi. Fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke ginamaduyemu tu nagona kaliva moyo'aldi hinanuwayewa be Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena, ada kaliva koyo-mo'ena vehimeya moyo'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Bana Setani yana kaliva ma kalivai-nadi agolaufofolo ginanuhagana. ⁴ Kaliva yadi viviluwa o ka'i yadi abahawadavada tulina tulina ginahawave'iyoyohoyedi. Au tauna ginakivekaiwabuna ginana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo againe ginavetogana ginagayo, "Iya Yaubada akukaibe'u-mo'a." Hidedemi ginahuluva tu muliya Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ginayemu. ⁵ Boi iya omi buye kamyami ana toveya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gagahegahemi. Gavaita makewa'e hida gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gida'afolefoleni.

⁶ Tu tova adamoya tamo gavadi bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana eda gisebodana, ada gava faiwala gisesebodana-ma omi wahalamanena. Atu aimo tova ginalubodana againe ginalakayemu. ⁷ Bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena tauna keke kabu'avane gidalakayemu tu kaliva moyo'aldi ahe hivebutu vehimeya tulina tulina keke-mo'a hidanuwenuweni, ada yadi dewa againe kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana faiwala sevasevauyana ka'itana. Ada hidede amine sevasevauyana ginafaisewa ginanunauwena tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe bana yana eda ana toseboda ginavagalowoga. ⁸ Au toseboda ginavagalowoga tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena vehimeya moyo'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu, atu Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela be Tauna gina'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana awane kalivai-nadi ginayuvekwe'una, e yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ginayawelina.

⁹ Tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu fa'ina kadu ganagahe. Setani ginafai-walavelena be yana wave'alololo aituhu fifiwalana kadu iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina ginatifaisewadi. ¹⁰ Meda ve'alololo againe koyona tulina tulina agaidiya badi adi egana bwavibwawina-ma ginanuwa'abiyedi. Badi kalivai-dina hidibutoyoga be keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi-yo adi kibababala hidavaini fa'ina, adi egana bwavibwawina. ¹¹ Keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be fwaya lakahina badi agaidiya giyemuyemu ada nuwadiya gififaiwala toyogina be higa nuwanuwa ve'alololona fa'ina badi hinagayo, "Hida hima wona velemona." ¹² Ada au hidede amine gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke hidavetumaganeni tu dewa koyona againe hikasikasisi, medema matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yaubada givenuwadadanemi be kibababala wanahuagana.

¹³ Tu tobohiyameyao, gilubodama be Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule, omi kalivai-mina agaimiya Kaiwabu nuwana gisena. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubuni ana toveya, Tauna fa'ine giluwafami be higa ami kibababala wanahuagana. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe gisevehailemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo wanamiyami, ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena wavetumaganenijo ami kibababala wanunuuhagana. ¹⁴ Kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena againe, mena yana lauwafa amine gikovami be higa omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanakaiwabu. ¹⁵ Tobohiyameyao, medema fa'ina wanamidi toyogina ada vehawala tulina tulina laumamala againe o leta againe ahawaveleveleme-ma agaidiya wanaluve'avina.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Tu ave'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tauna kadu Yaubada Tamada ase'asemi hinakivevatuna, ada hinafaiwalaveleme be tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva yamumuna kadu wanagahegahe yamumuna. Bana Tamada nuwana agaideya gisena ada yana nuwadoga againe asevatu miyamiya-vagahina kadu abaluve'avina toyogina giveleda.

3

Ime fa'imeya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola.

¹ Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yama gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine omi agaimiya ginauna be wahawavekaiwabuyena amine, medafafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna be kaliva moya'aidi hinahawavekaiwabuyena. ² Tu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu nuwadi nubalabalana ma nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma. Wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada badi agaidiya ime ginalugolegolema. Fa'ina keke kaliva moya'aidi yama laumamala hidavetumaganeni. ³ Atu Kaiwabu giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina ide adafaiweya Bana kanavetumaganena, ada Bana'e ginakivetoyogjimi ada kaliva koyona Setani againe ginalugolegolemi. ⁴ Ada Kaiwabu omi fa'imiya yama nuwave'avina givelema higa gavaimi avehimeyemi, mededemi tova adamoya wadewadewa kadu aimo wanunauwena yami dewa. ⁵ Ada au Kaiwabu againe ave'o'ola be nuwami ginakifolefolena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya ase'asemiya wana'ayaunena, kadu Keliso vita tulina tulina gi'atuvefa'ilena amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ilena.

Keke wanamiya-kawowo au wanadibumuhiga.

⁶ Tu tobohiyameyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya avehimeyemi be badi tovetumagana dibudi gitoyoga ada keke vehawala ahawaveleveleme-ma hidamuliyen, medema wanamiyavehailedi. ⁷ Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamanena gilubodami be yama huluwa wanave'u'ulena. Ime omi buye kamiyami ana toveya, keke adamiya-kawowo. ⁸ Keke tamo hakwadi yana a'a ada'a'a-kawowoni, higa vaita fata keke adaseni. Au yama

wavediwe afifaisewa. Uyadayada be bogi afifaisewa toyogina be higa keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wanunuhanagi. ⁹ Gilubodana be amaga ama kevakeva fa'ina adave'o'olemi be wadavele-kawowoma. Tu keke medede amine adahuluva, fa'ina nuwanuwama yama huluva againe aba'ita anaveleme be wanave'u'ulema. ¹⁰ Boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya vehimeya aveleme agayo, "Hai kaliva faisewa hinadibutoyogena medema keke a'a wanaveledi." ¹¹ Au hidede amine agahe fa'ina tufoimi valeyami anogalina higa wamiyamiya-kawowo. E, tufoimi keke wadafifaisewa tu mali kaliva adi mata'atuboda wasesebodabodana. ¹² Adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya avehimeyemi kadu agahevagadonemi vaita yami wa'aseniwalova yami faisewa wana'itave'avina be taumiya yami faisewa guwana wana'au'ana.

¹³ Tu tobohiyameyao moy'a'imi agaimiya anagahe. Tova moy'a'ina igibagiba haghagina againe keke-mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga. ¹⁴ Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya kivetuvetunu hida yami leta againe a'etoladina-ma keke gina'abini, bana kalivai-nadi wana'ita-haghagiyena. Au wanamiyavehailena be higa wowomumu gina'ayaunena. ¹⁵ Atu keke vaita bana nibaimi amine wanahuluvini. Au bana vaita tobohiyami amine wanadakeyena.

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

¹⁶ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, Bana Kaiwabu aseniwalova inubana ma Tauna ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina. Tova haghagina kadu tova koyona, gavadi gavadi ginalakayemu-ma Kaiwabu Tauna yami aseniwalova ginaveleme. E, Kaiwabu moy'a'imi agaimiya ginamiyami.

¹⁷ Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Au hidede amine yaku leta moy'a'ina gavesainina Iya Folo nimaku. ¹⁸ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moy'a'imi wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)

Folo yana leta nagona TIMOTI againe

Bana Timoti Esiya anafafali kalivana. Tamana kwanamigilika tu hinana vinemiyuda. Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Timoti givegidenabe ginavebwa'uliyena. (Afositolo 16:1-3) Buye hinunudadana tu muliya Folo Timoti ana vehimeya givelena, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso againe gina'itave'avidi.

Hida leta againe Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya Timoti givenuwa'atana be higa miEfeso yadi vetumagana keke hinakivekoyoni. Kadu'e, to'eklesiya yadi tafalolo fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada ekelesiya adi tonagona tulina tulina gava huluva gava huluva adi lauboda ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gava dewa Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya gilubodana, medema fa'ina Folo gilu'ageyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiale. 1:1-2

Vehawala tunutunugina fa'ina. 1:3-20

Tafalolo ana dewa fa'ina. 2:1-15

Ekelesiya adi tonagona adi vehimeya ma. 3:1-16

Timoti tauna ana itave'avina kadu yana vehawala fa'ina. 4:1-16

Timoti ana vehimeya tulina tulina tovetumagana adi yo'o adi itave'avina againe ma. 5:1-6:21

¹ Yo siule natuku Timoti, Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta gana'etoladina. Yaubada ada Tokibababala kadu Yesu Keliso yada abaluve'avina aku vehimeya giveleku ve'afositolo, higa Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. ² Timoti o vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetumagana againe iya gahawavenatune-mo'e. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Timoti givenuwa'atana.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu boi gatauya be Masedoniya anafafaliya ganana ana toveya gagahevagadone amine, nuwanuwaku medei Efeso againe unamiyami be higa badi tovehawala ve'alololodiyao unahawatadi be hina'ilova. ⁴ Unavenuwa'atadi be keke tova moya'aina nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo kadu kaliva tulina tulina bwaneneneyao adi egana ana loi ana loi nuwadiya hinaseuseni. Medema gaitomai-dina adi nuwanunauya againe keke halamanaya Yaubada yana vevai fa'ina hidavivaini, au ve'alak-walakwakwa giyemu. Yaubada yana vevai vetumagana againe kahalamanena, keke ve'alakwalakwakwa againe. ⁵ Mena vehawala ve'alololona ana hawata gayakahina be higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hinaseyemaunena. Nuwanuwai-nadi inubana ma ase'asedi yegayegana hinamiyami, kadu keke tam vita nuwafoudiya hina'ayauneni, kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kebuladiya tu nuwadiya ginadauda-yo au nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe hinamaga. ⁶ Kaliva tufoidi mena edai-nadi hifaniyena ada gahe-kawowo ana edeya hidamana be hinanauna. ⁷ Nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya kaliva hinavehawaledi tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa keke agaidiya gidamahalini kadu gaitoma tulina tulina fa'ina hivahavehawala toyogina higayo, "Ime Yaubada bonana aluyabuna," tu yadi vehawala inubadi hifaniyena.

⁸ Tu ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giveleda, ada ka'i kaliva vehimeyai-dina hinamulyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema abaleme haghagina. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kadu'e kahalamanena Yaubada keke kaliva yegayegadiyao fa'idiya vehimeya kadu hawata gidasedi. Au kaliva koyodiyo fa'idiya gisedi, higa badi vehimeya ana tohawahegahega be ana todibutoyoga fa'idiya, badi Yaubada keke hidave'amo-himohineni kadu dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'idiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke

mahamahalina kadu Yaubada bonana hihawatagona-ma fa'idiya, badi tamadiyao o hinadiyao hiluve'alikadi fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva adi tolube'alika fa'idiya, badi to'udo kadu tovetubo fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva hiki'afudi be higa hinave'agetogedi amanadi kadu tofwaya be badi Yaubada ana egana ana to'aiyakata-kawowo fa'idiya, au gava dewa tulina tulina yada Kaiwabu yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gidalubodani-ma kaliva hififaisewana, medema kaliva koyodiyao adi loi fa'idiya Yaubada vehimeya kadu hawata gisedi. ¹¹ Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana vehawala tunutunugina au Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Venuwa'atai-nadi Yaubada Bana vemwamwala inubana ma yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatalena, ada Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena.

Folo tokoyona-mo'a nonogana Yesu yana faisewa

fa'ina givegidenā.

¹² Tu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu mena faisewa fa'ina gifaiwalaveleku-ma againe yaku vesiule gayakayakahina. Bana'e gi'itanuwenuweku vaita bonabona'abiku fa'ina givegideku. ¹³ Boi tuwaina Yesu gahawatagona kadu gahawave'iyo hoyohoyena ada yana kaliva gakivekoyodi nonogana Yaubada yana hinekalikali agaikuya givetalaiyena, fa'ina iya fanifaniku keke yaku wavetumagana. ¹⁴ Ada yada Kaiwabu yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givewahivemavemauku, ada au tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe gavetumagana ada Bana againe nuwaku gasena.

¹⁵ Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina. Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be tokoyona ginakibababaleda. Ada tokoyona moya'aidi agaidiya iya tokoyona-mo'a. ¹⁶ Atu iya tokoyona-mo'a tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeku be higa yana atuvefa'ila lakahi-mo'ena kaliva agaideya iya tokoyona-mo'a agaikuya ginaseyemaunena. Hidede amine gi'atuvefa'ile-mo'eku fa'ina iya aba'ita badi aimo hinavetumaganena be kibababala hinanuhagana-ma fa'idiya giseku. ¹⁷ Bana Tokaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana keke-mo'a gina'alika kadu keke adafaiweya kana'itani. E, Bana'e Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedefemi.

Folo Timoti gilu'ageyena be gina'atuvefa'ila.

¹⁸ Ho natuku Timoti, boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana kaliva venuwa'ata aimo gavaimi unafaisewa-ma fa'ina gitunevehabalutugidi be hi'awatalatalainena, ada tova adamoya yadi awatalatalaina amine hida a vehimeya gavele. Mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya leme unanuhagana be togiyomatana yamumuna amine yada Kaiwabu yana gaviya againe unafifaiwala. ¹⁹ Kadu Keliso ana vetumagana againe unaluluve'avina ada tauni una'itave'avi be nuwafou yegayegana Yaubada matane unamiyami tu unalulu-gaviya. Kaliva tufoidi nuwfoudiya togahe keke hidavenogalenada au yadi vetumagana hinuhegena. ²⁰ Badi tobe'u agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Haimeniyo kadu sa'eyana Alekisanida. Badi adi egana gayawelina ada Setani againe gahegenauwedi be higa vita hina'ayauneni-jo halamana hinavaina be'ena Kaiwabu keke hinahawatagoni.

2

Tovetumagana adi yo'o yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.

¹ Tu natuku, yaku lau'age nagona ma omi tovetumagana badi kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u yami tagivedadaga kadu yami vesiule Yaubada againe badi fa'idiya wanaseusena. ² Tokikaiwabu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi wa'abave-himeya ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa kukuya againe kadu yada wa'aseniwalova againe kanamiyami, yada dewa mahamahalina yada nuwanuwa tunutunugina. ³ Ka'i hidede amine kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya kanave'o'ola, medema gilubodana kadu meda

Yaubada ada Tokibababala matane haghagina. ⁴ Bana'e nuwanuwana kaliva moy-a'ida kibababala kananuhagana ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina halamana kanavaina. ⁵ Fa'ina yada Yaubada au sa'eyanaga kadu ada Toulayagiyagila sa'eyanaga Yaubada ide kaliva adahinafeya gimidimidi, Bana higa Yesu Keliso Tauna. ⁶ Bana yawaina gihawahegena be ide kaliva moya'ida gitutuvehobuda, ada au hidede amine tova gilubodana againe Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva moya'ida kibababala kananuhagana ma givehawaleda. ⁷ Hidema ana inuba Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana tolaumamala kadu yana afositolo gi'iveniniseku higa badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalividina Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina ganavehawaledi. Hida yaku gahe keke gadave'alololo. Au Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe.

Kaliva be vevine yadi huluva tafalolo-vaga'auta againe.

⁸ Tu nuwanuwaku melala tulina tulina agaidiya tovetumagana tafalolo fa'ina hivagava'uta againe, kaliva hinave'o'ola. Gilubodadi be badi kalivai-dina nimadi keke koyona gidafaisewani-ma ve'o'ola againe hinakilakahina, kadu keke yadi wanuwakoyo keke yadi wavekwageya.

⁹ Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku vevine yadi wawowomumu kadu yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina wowodi hinavevigauna, keke vaita adi aiwaka ana ita inubana u'udi ana ai'amo, o ka'i odo'odo mokula fatana lakahina ana velaka, o ka'i kaleko fatana lakahina ana i'ota hinaleleni-yo kaliva matadiya hinave'i'aiwaka, keke. ¹⁰ Au adi aiwaka inubana ma igibagiba tulina tulina. Vevine gaveyao higahe vaita Yaubada hihawadavavana, medema dewa haghagina Yaubada ana tohawadavavada gilubodadi-ma amine hinadewadewa. ¹¹ Kaliva Yaubada bonana fa'ina hivehavehawala againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi be yadi wanuwahobu hinavenogala. ¹² Iya keke vevine gadahawahegedi be kaliva hinavehawaledi o ka'i kaliva agaidiya hinavetonagona. Au hinave'awa'ibodedi. ¹³ Mena nuwanuwa inubana hidede amine. Yaubada Adama gimidibubuna tu muliya Ive gibubudi. ¹⁴ Ada keke Adama Setani yana ve'alololo gidavenogalen. Au badi kwamayoku hivenogalena be Yaubada yana hawata hiyawelina. ¹⁵ Atu ka'i vevine yadi wanuwahobu vetumagana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kadu dewa mahamahalina againe hinaluluve'avina, au yadi venatuna ana toveya lugolagola hinanuhagana.

3

Tovetumagana adi to'itave'avina lakahina

ana vehimeya fa'ina.

¹ Gahe sa'eyana ganayakahina-ma gahe velemo'ena. Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, au nuwanuwana faisewa haghagina. ² Atu bana Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahina ana vehimeya hidede amine. Bana yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga ginanagina, yana huluva moya'aina fa'ina ginanuwanuwa-haghagi, yana wanuwahuya tauna ginahawatana be keke kwavakwavana amine ginahuluva, wakawaka adi ve'a ginamadu'itave'avina, kadu vehawala ase'ase'i'onagina bana anafata. ³ Kadu'e keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ilila againe ginavekwavakwawa, ada keke yana wa'agodadaga ginamaduve'amunumunuga au bona bikabikana amine kaliva ginakivetuvetunudi, ada keke tova moya'aina kaliva ginavekwavakwageyedi, ada keke mani gina'ita'italuvadigeni. ⁴ Gilubodana be tauna ana unuma ginavehimeye-haghagiyedi, ada natuneyao bona'abi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be yadi tagakulu ginahawatani-yo hinave'amohimohinen. ⁵ Ka'i keke anafaiweya tauna ana unuma ginakivetuvetunudi be bonana hina'abini, gavaimi be Yaubada yana ekelesiya gida'itave'avid? ⁶ Kadu'e, keke Keliso ana tovetumagana ivaguna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, fa'ina ka'i ginamadunuwalaka be Setani yana nuwalaka fa'ina matahiwadi givaina amine, bana

ana matahiwadi ginavaina. ⁷ Kadu'e, gilubodana be yana huluva yamumuna fa'ina badi keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni-ma hinave'amohimohinena. Au ginadewadewa-hagihagi be higa kaliva keke adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeni, kadu keke Setani yana dai againe ginavebe'uni.

Toleme adi vehimeya fa'ina.

⁸ Tu badi toleme amanadi meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi, keke meyadi lagalaganina, keke gufa laulaugina ana toyu-fa'ilu, kadu keke mani ana italuvaliga fa'ina toleme yadi faisewa hina'abini.

⁹ Yadi wanuwahinage yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana Keliso gihawavemogatalena-ma againe hinamiyave'avina. ¹⁰ Ka'i nuwanuwami kaliva tufoidi wanasilakahidi be hinavetoleme amine, nagona yadi dewa wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Ka'i yadi nuwanuwa yadi dewa hagihagi-mo'ena hinaseseyemaunena be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi digo, au wanasilakahidi be hinavetoleme. ¹¹ Tu yadi vevine meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo moy'aadi hinave'amohimohinedi, keke gahe koyona ana to'alavedavedamana au tova moy'aina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi, kadu yadi dewa moy'aina agaidiya ita'itave'avinidi.

¹² Kadu'e toleme gilubodana be kwamayoku sa'eyanaga ginanagina, kadu natuneyao ada yana manuwa hinagenta matatabudi ginavehimeye-hagihagiyedi be bonana hin'a'abi'abina. ¹³ Ada au gaveyao toleme yadi faisewa againe hina'i'idibumuuhiga, medema adi waegana kaliva matadiya hinamiyami, kadu yadi wa'asevatu Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina adifaiweya hinalulumamala.

Yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

¹⁴ Natuku, hida kivetuvetunu ya leta againe ga'eto'etoladina tu ganuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona againiya gana'ela. ¹⁵ Atu ka'i tamo gavadi ginasebodaku be ganavekwalu digo, unahalamanena gava huluva Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina be vevine-dina gilubodada. Mena Yaubada yana yo'o au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ekelesiya, ada ogola o'olina manuwa gi'atu'atulakahina amine, meda ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga nuwanuwa velemo'ena ka'atu'atulakahina. ¹⁶ Wona velemona yada tafalolo inubana Yaubada gihawavemogatalena-ma nuwanuwa lakahina. Yaubada keke kanawona!

Bana'e kaliva ada nuya gi'osena
be Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

Bana kaliva yegayegana ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina giseyemaunena.
Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'itana,
yana kaliva Bana fa'ine hilumamala
yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya.

Hidei babiya kaliva hivetumaganena
ada yana wakikaiwabu gilaka lobameya.

Au hidede amine ma yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

4

Tonuwayewa yadi vehawala nabalabalana fa'ina

givenuwa'atana.

¹ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina hidede amine givenuwa'ata gigayo, "Aimo tova ana abal-ayabu againe tovetumagana tufoidi hinanuwayewa, ada alu'aluwa ve'alololodiyao bonadi hinavenogalena kadu vehawala yafune agaidiya give'inuba-ma hinamuliyena."

² Mena vehawalai-dina tofwaya meyadi luhei ma agaidiya hiyemu, badi nuwfoudi gitutuma be keke adifaiweya yadi koyona ana vita hina'ayauneni. ³ Yadi vehawala ve'alololona hidede amine. Nagi hihawatana kadu a'a tufona ana hawata hisena. Atu

Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi gibubuna be ide tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena-ma yada wavesiule kana'au'ana.⁴ Gaitoma moya'aina Yaubada gibubuna-ma au haghagina. Keke tamo gavadi kanakiloweni, au gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina yada vesiule kanayakahina be kanavaina.⁵ E, Yaubada yana aibubuna gihawaveyamumuyena kadu adaga fa'ina gihawahegena, ada ide yada vesiule kayakahina fa'ina, a'a moya'aina Yaubada matane gilubodana ada ide keke kanakilowa.

*Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine
ginahuluhuluva.*

⁶ Tu badi tovetumagana mena vehawalai-nadi ve'lololona galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi be higa Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine una'ita'i-tave'avid, kadu o tauni yada abavetumagana ana nuwanuwa kadu vehawala haghagina umulimulyena-ma againe una'au'a-yo unafifaiwala.⁷ Kaliva yadi gahegahe-kawowo ma keke Yaubada bonana, au gahe kwavakwavana. Medema keke unanogalini. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe unahawahege be yana dewa unavegavegalena.⁸ Ka'i talaida kanavaga'oto'otogena, medema gilubodana tu ka'i alu'aluwada yana faiwala kanalelena be higa Yaubada amine kanahuluhuluva, medema giluboda-mo'ena. Yaubada ana ve'u'ula againe leme tulina tulina hidei babiya kananuhagana kadu aimo wesei lobameya meda kananuhagana. Medema fa'ina alu'aluwada ana vaga'oto'otoga giluboda-mo'ena.

⁹ Mena gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina.¹⁰ E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe yada nuwave'avina kasena vaita yana leme kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina kavedivediwe kafifaisewa toyogina. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aida ada Tokibababala, higa ide gaveyao kavetumaganena-ma gikibababaleda.¹¹ Ada au badi tovetumagana mena gaitomai-dina fa'ina unavehimeyedi kadu unavehawaledi.

¹² Tu O kwanatubulakahi fa'ina keke gidalubodani be kaliva hina'ihawadamane. O tauni aba'ita badi tovetumagana unaveledi, ya gahe againe, ya dewa againe, ya nuwak-abubu againe, ya vetumagana againe, ya nuwanuwa mahamahalina againe.¹³ Yaubada bonana ana hawa tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya, kadu laumamala kadu vehawala againe unahawahawahege unanunauwena tu againiya gana'ela ana toveya.¹⁴ Boi to'eke-lesiya adi tonagona adi yo'o nimadi u'uniya hisena ana toveya, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ya faisewa fa'ina yana kaliva gitunevehabalutugedi-yo hi'awatalatalainena, be againe a vehimeya givele. Keke dibu ginatoyoga, au a vehimeya una'itave'avina.¹⁵ Ya faisewa againe unadibudibumuhiha. A vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya unahawahawahege be higa moya'aidi o hina'ita hinagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada yana faisewa againe gifaiwala, au gifaiwala-mo'a."¹⁶ Tauni una'itave'avi kadu ya vehawala una'itave'avina be medema againe una'atu'atuvefa'ila. Fa'ina ka'i hidede amine una'atuvefa'ila, au tauni kadu ya vehawala ana tovanenega buye unakbababalemi.

5

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya.

¹ Gavaimi gavaimi unahuluva tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya fa'ina ganagahe. Keke ya wa'agodadaga kaliva lakahina unadakeyeni. Au vaita bana o tama bona bikabikana amine unalu'ageyena. Badi tubulakata agaidiya unahuluuhuluva vaita badi taimomo amine.² Badi vevine lakahidiyao agaidiya unahuluuhuluva vaita badi hinamomo amine, kadu badi ulaulatana agaidiya unahuluuhuluva vaita noumomo, keke una'ita'ayafanedi.

Sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina.

³ Tu sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina ganagahe. Badi sikwasikwadiyao keke wanatudiyo ma adi itave'avina fa'ina unanuwanuwa.⁴ Atu ka'i kwamayoku hinasikwa

ada natudiyao o tubudiyao hinamiyami, au badi'iyao hina'itave'avidi hinadi adi ve'amo-himohina fa'ina Yaubada givehimaya amine. Sikwa adi itave'avina au natudiyao o tubudiyao yadi faisewa be higa adi itave'avina kabi'odiyao-ya-ma hinafatana. Mena huluvai-nadi gilubodana Yaubada matane. ⁵ Badi sikwa natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiayami amanadi Yaubada againe hiluluve'avina, ada bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe hitagitagivedadaga be yana leme fa'ina hive'ove'ola. ⁶ Atu badi sikwa kasisi againe tova moya'aina hihawahawahegedi amanadi wayawaidi himimiayami nonogana alu'aluwadi au vaita ali'alikana amine. ⁷ Tovetumagana unakivetuetunudi be hinadiyao o tubudiyao sikwasikwadiyao hina'itave'avidi be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginadakeyedi. ⁸ Hai kaliva o kwamayoku tauna yana yo'o, e tauna yana manuwa hinagena keke gina'itave'avidi, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya givekwaulaugena, ada mena yana huluva koyona badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma yadi huluva koyona gitubuhegen. Au bana tokoyona-mo'a.

⁹ Sikwasikwadiyao adi egana ana etoladi fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i kwamayoku hisikwa tu adi malamala sikisiti hivaidi ada moganedi tuwaina au sa'eyanaga, medema adi egana una'etoladina. ¹⁰ Kadu gilubodana be moya'aidi badi fa'idiya hidagahe hidagayo, "Wadema kwamayoku dibudibumuhiyidi. Natudiyao hi'itave'avidi yamumuna, luve'a againe hihawahhegedi, Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine yadi wanuwahobu hi'ihagi-hagiyedi, badi vita hinuhagana-ma hivelugadi ada au kaliva adi nuwakabubu tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tova moya'aina."

¹¹ Tu badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma adi egana keke ginaluku. Fa'ina hinamiyami tu yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ginafaiwala againe nuwanuwadi hinanagi-havagi be yadi hawahega Kelisogaga againe boi hiyakahina-ma hinayawelina. ¹² Ada au hidema fa'ina kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, "Wa'itadi, yadi wonadabadaba nagona Keliso againe ahe hiyawelina." ¹³ Kadu'e badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma dewa sa'eyana hivebutu hihuluvina, higa manuwa tulina tulina agaidiya hilakalakadadanana tu keke hidafifaisewa. Ada keke vaita miya-kawowogaga nuwanuwadi. Au mali kaliva fa'idiya higahegahe-kawowo kadu adi mata'atuboda hisesebodabodana. Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke gidalubodani be hinahawemogataleni-ma hilulukahihiyena. ¹⁴ Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma hinanagi-havagi, we'owe'o hinnavenatunedi kadu yadi manuwa hina'itave'avina be higa ide tovetumagana nibaideyao keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hina'awalaveda. ¹⁵ Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao tufoidi eda tunutunugina ahe hihegena be Setani yana eda againe hinanauna. ¹⁶ Hai kwamayoku vetuvetumaganidi adi yo'o agaidiya sikwasikwadiyao himimiayami, gilubodadi be hina'itave'avidi. To'eklesiya adi yo'o badi vevine-dina adi itave'avina ana vita keke hinawahini. Au to'eklesiya adi yo'o badi sikwasikwadi natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiayami amanadi adifaiweya hina'itave'avidi.

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya.

¹⁷ Tu badi tovetumagana adi tonagona fa'idiya ganagahe. Tonagona gaveyao tovetumagana adi itave'avina againe hifaisewa yamumuna, medema adi laufata fa'ina hidanuwenuwedi hidagayo, "Nuwakabubu anavelu kanaveledi." E, badi yadi faisewa laumamala kadu vehawala amanadi nuwakabubu againe wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke
gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani

higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina.

Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,

Gilubodana be tofaisewa ana laufata ginavaina.

Au hidede amine Yaubada yana tofaisewa fatadi fa'ina gigahe. ¹⁹ Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tovetumagana adi tonagona tamo gavadi fa'ina ginahawavekoyoyena digo, keke unavenogaleni. Atu ka'i to'ita luhei o tohiye buye hinahawavekoyoyena digo, yadi gahe unavenogalena. ²⁰ Tonagona gaveyao hikoyo, medema tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya unadakeyedi be higa tonagona velugadiyao hinamatauta.

²¹ Natuku Timoti, Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya o gavehimeye be mena vehimeyai-dina gayakahidi-ma una'itave'avidi. Keke kiholiholi amine kaliva una'itanuwenuwedi. Nagona unahalamane-hagihagiya tu muliya unagahe. Kadu'e keke kaliva o vevine tufoidi una'ita-hagihagiya tu tufoidi keke. Au moya'aidi una'itadi leleleya. ²² Keke kaliva u'une nima unamaduseni be higa ekelesiya agaidiya ginavetonagona. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana dewa keke udahalamane-hagihagiya tu umadusilakahina-ma muliya ginakoyo digo, o tauni a vita. Keke mali kaliva yadi koyona ana vita unawahini. Au tauni ya dewa una'itave'avina. ²³ Tova moya'aina kamo gi'u'aulolo fa'ina, keke gufa-mo'agaga unayuyuni. Oine kasimina unayuna be ya kamo'aulolo ma'i ginatuluna.

²⁴ Kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona kabu'avane gidadauda be valeyana wai ginagona ada tovedewayauga gihalamane-vagahina. Tu kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona sevasevauyane gidadauda ada muliya kabu'avane giyemu. Medema fa'ina tonagona keke unamakahokohokodi. ²⁵ Meda anafaiweya dewa hagihagina kabu'avane gidadauda atu ka'i kaliva tufoidi yadi dewa hagihagina keke yo'o matadiya hinafifaisewani, au keke sevasevauyana ginaduva-vagata.

6

Tove'agetoga adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

¹ Tove'agetoga fa'idiya ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi tovehimeya agaidiya hive'agetoga, medema gilubodadi be yadi dewa moya'aina againe yadi tovehimeya hinave'amo-himohinedi, be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'awalava ginagayo, "Wa'itadi, Yaubada ana egana hiyakayakahina kadu afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina nonogana yadi tovehimeya keke hidave'amohimohinedi." ² Badi tove'agetoga tufoidi yadi tovehimeya Keliso againe hivetumagana. Yadi tovehimeya vaita tobohiyadiyao amine Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya fa'ina, keke hinanuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya hina'i-hawadamanedi. Au yadi faisewa againe hina'idibumuuhiga-mo'a, fa'ina hinanuwanuwa hinagayo, "Bana yaku tovehimeya yaku faisewa againe leme ginanuhagana-ma keke tomiya-kawowo. Au bana'e kadu tovetumagana, ada ada'iselu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe kamimiyami." Ada au hidede amine unavehawaledi ada unagahevagadonedi be mena dewai-nadi amine hinahuluhuluva.

*Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao vekwageya kadu mani**nuwadi givaina.*

³⁻⁴ Hai kaliva vehawala ve'alololona givehavehawalayena ada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gida'idibumuuhigeni, medema yana wanuwanuwalaka gimimiyami ada nuwana keke-mo'a gidamahalini. Nuwana nubalabalana fa'ina tova moya'aina nuwanuwana ginave'alakwalakwakwa kadu hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina ginavekwavekwegaya. Ada medema dewai-nadi guwana ma ga'uma'uma, ve'ataladabwadabwa, veyaina, nuwanuwa kiholiholina. ⁵ Kadu badi nuwanuwadi ve'alakwalakwakwa be vekwageya amanadi badi kalivai-dina tova moya'aina buye hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwadi gi'uuyuyuna ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena boi agaidiya giminidimahalina-ma kadu hifaniyena. Kadu badi hinuwanuwafani vaita tafalolo againe lokoloko yana eda hinanuhagani-yo hinavewakalivana.

⁶ Atu ka'i kaliva tafalolo gina'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwana ginavenuwakibokibo, au bana wakalivana velemo'ena. ⁷ Hidei babiya yada tubuga be yada alika againe keke tamo gavadi kadawahini. ⁸ Fa'ina ka'l'i adaga yada lifi we'a agaideya gidadauda, au adafata be nuwada ginavenuwakibokibo. ⁹ Badi gaveyao nuwanuwadi lokoloko againe hinakaiwabu medema agaidiya aladibidibi ginalakayemu, ada yadi nuwalauvadiga agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u. Nuwanuwa kwavakwavana nuwadi gina'abina be ginakivekoyodi-yo agolaufofolo ana eda againe hinanauna be hinabwavi. ¹⁰ Mani ana italuvaldigia au koyona tulina tulina inubana. Kaliva tufoidi mani hi'itanuwavaiyena toyogina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena be ase'u'aulolo moya'aina againe taudiyo hi'onadi.

Timoti ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina fa'ina,

Folo gilu'ageyena.

¹¹ Tu o'eni Yaubada yana kaliva ma mena dewai-dina una'osedi. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva higa nuwanuwa yegayegana, vetumagana, nuwakabubu, atuvefa'ila, bona bikabikana unamulyiena. ¹² Tuwaina to'ita moy'a'aidi matadiya ya vetumagana Keliso againe uhawavemogatalena ide Keliso yana kaliva gilubodada-ma amine ana toveya, Yaubada o gikova be yawai-vagata unanuhagana. Au togiyomatana yamumuna amine Keliso ana vetumagana ana gaviya againe unafifaiwala be mena yawai-vagata unakive'avina. ¹³ Yaubada matane, Bana gaitoma moya'aidi yawaadi inubana amanadi, kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana ana tovedewayauga Fonitiyo-Failato againe hawavemogatala gilubodana-ma giyakahina amanadi, o gavehimeye. ¹⁴ A vehimeya Kaiwabu givele amanadi una'ita'itave'avina be keke-mo'a unakivekoyoni-yo kaliva adifaiweya hinadakeye. Hidedemi unanunauwena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya. ¹⁵ Yaubada ginavehimeya be tova gilubodana againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela. Bana Yaubada ma vemwamwala inubana kadu au anakaibe'umo'a Tovehimeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu, tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya. ¹⁶ Bana anakaibe'u keke-mo'a gina'alika ada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itani mahalinai-nadi againe gimimiyami. Keke tamo hakwadi Bana'e gida'itani, kadu keke-mo'a anafaiweya gina'itani. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Wakalivadiyo yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hinasena

be folafolakadiyo hinamiyami.

¹⁷ Tu wakalivadiyo fa'idiya ganagahe. Badi hida babi ana lokoloko againe hikikaiwabu-ma unavehimeyedi be keke hinanuwanualaka, kadu keke yadi kikaiwabu againe yadi vetumagana hinasesi. Mena kikaiwabu havahavaina. Au Yaubada againe hinaluluve'avina, Bana'e Tonuwadoga gaitoma moya'aidi adi tovetala be higa yada abavemwamwala fa'ina. ¹⁸ Unavehimeyedi be kaliva hinanuwanuwakabubuyedi, igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya hinakaiwabu kadu yadi wanuwadoga hinafolafolaka. ¹⁹ Au hidede amine yadi lokolokofou keke havahavaina ma aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewedewena be higa yawai-vagahidi au yawaadi velemo'ena hinanuhagana.

Folo yana lukaoi.

²⁰ Ho Timoti, a vehimeya Yaubada givele-ma una'ita'itave'avina. Gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Kadu vekwageya kwavakwavana kaliva hivewagafanina nuwahuya amanadi unavekwaulaugena. ²¹ Kaliva tufoidi higahe vaita mena nuwahuyai-nadi hidavaini, ada medema fa'ina Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya unamiyami.

1 TIMOTI 6:21

410

1 TIMOTI 6:21

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta anavelu TIMOTI againe

Hida Timoti yana leta anavelu Folo Loma deliya gimihami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hise-havagilena, ada Folo ana luve'alika ana tova giloveda'ufu ma gi'ayaunena tovai-nadi gi'etolad.

Bana Timoti Folo ana toveluga higa Efeso tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'itave'avidi, kadu vaita Folo natuna amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Hida leta againe Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina Timoti againe giyakahina, kadu gigahevagadonena be ve'umagigi agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila ada vehawala tunutunugina againe ginaluve'avina. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiale. 1:1-2

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana fa'ina givesiule. 1:3-7

Timoti yana wa'idibumuhiha yana wa'atuvefa'ila ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. 1:8-2:13

Keliso yana tofaisewa ana iya'iyyaya fa'ina. 2:14-26

Tova ana lauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a. 3:1-9

Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu yana ago'abi ma. 3:10-4:5

Folo tauna ana ayauna yana nuwanuwa ma. 4:6-18

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:19-22

¹⁻² Yo siule natunuwaku Timoti. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Bana Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita kaliva gaveyao Yesu Keliso buye hive'atutamo'aidi, medema yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana, ada mena yana wonadabadaba fa'ina gi'iveniniseku be galulumamalena. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwolina.

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana toyogina ginuwenuwena.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada againe gavesivesiule. Bana'e againe badi bwanenekweyao hihawahegedi amine, meda iya gahawahagegeku be Bana fa'ine nuwafouku yegayegana gafififaisewa-yo keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwauna. E, Bana againe gavesivesiule tu tova moya'aina bogi be uyadayada o fa'iniya gave'ove'o'ola. ⁴ Boi ganuyabuyabu tu utagi ma ganuwa-nunauyena ada nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ita-havagile be higa Iya ganavemwamwala-mo'a. ⁵ Ya vetumagana toyogina Keliso againe ganuwa-nunauyena, anafaiweya nagona o hina Yunisi be tubu Loisi Keliso ana vetumagana againe hihawahage-vagahidi tu tova adamoya iya ganuwave'avina vaita kadu o Keliso ana vetumagana againe uhawahage-vagahi. ⁶ Ada medemi Keliso uvetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, nuwa gatalafolena be faiwala Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina givele-ma una'atu'auhina be keke ginakwe'u, au a vehimeya givele amanadi againe unafaiwala-mo'a. Boi nimaku againiya gaseni-yo gave'o'ole tovai-nadi Yaubada mena a vehimeya givele be yana faiwala unuhagana. ⁷ Au unafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giveleda-ma guwana keke matauta. Au Bana gifaiwalaveleda be ka'ase'asevatu, tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahageda, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa kahawahawatana.

Lau'age higa keke ginawowomumu au vehawala velemo'ena againe ginaluve'avina.

⁸ Tu Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ana hawavemogatala yo'o matadiya fa'ina keke unawowomumu. Kaiwabu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hiseku tu iya yana kaliva yogoyogoniku fa'ikuya keke unawowomumu. Au tauni unahawahage be yada Kaiwabu yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalumamalena againe, iya amine meda o buye vita tulina tulina unawahidi. E, Yaubada ginafaiwalavele amine vitai-dina

unawahidi. ⁹ Bana Yaubada gikibababaleda ada gikovada be yada dewa matatabuna mahamahalina Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada kibababala inubana ma keke ide yada dewa haghagina, au Bana Tauna yana nuwanuwa kadu Tauna yana nuwadoga fa'ina gikibababaleda. Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu mena yana nuwadoga Yesu Keliso againe givele-vagahida. ¹⁰ Atu tova adamoya ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana hobu'ela againe mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga kabu'avane giyemu. Bana Yesu Keliso alika yana faiwala giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona ada kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yawai-vagahida ana eda gihawavemogatalena be kanamiyamiyavagata. ¹¹ Ada au Yaubada givegideku be mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena kadu ganavehavehawala Keliso loseyanina amine yaku gahe wa'inubana. ¹² Tova moya'aina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala againe gafififaisewa fa'ina, mena vita tulina tulina gawahiwahina. Tu yaku aulolo yaku tagiya fa'ina keke-mo'a gadawowomumu, fa'ina Bana'e gavetumaganena-ma gahalamane-haghagiyena, ada ganuwave'avina vaita aku vehimeya giveleku-ma Bana anafaiweya ginayavayavana be hidede amine ginanunauwena Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya.

¹³ Au gavadi gavadi vehawala tunutunugina iya agaikuya unogalina, medema againe unaluluve'avina. Medema abaluvefota o fa'iniya. Ada ya wavetumagana ya wanuwak-abubu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba amanadi mena vehawala tunutunugina againe unaluluve'avina. ¹⁴ Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ana vehawala mena a vehimeya givele. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asedeya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwala againe a vehimeya haghagina una'itave'avina.

Tonuwayewa adi'iselu kadu toveluga sa'eyana fa'idiya.

¹⁵ Tu o uhalamanena tovetumagana moya'aidi Esiya ana fafali againe hikiloweku, badi Fidelo kadu Hemodenisi buye'i. ¹⁶ Tu bana Onesifolo tova moya'aina ase'aseku gikikivevatuna ada iya deliya gamimiyami nonogana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu fa'ina, bana ana unuma agaidiya Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali gidavetalaiyena. ¹⁷ E, bana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu. Au Loma againe gilakayemu ana toveya yana wadibumuhiga gileleleku gileleleku tu ginuhagaku. ¹⁸ Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu gave'o'olena be aimo ginayewa'ela kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, bana Onesifolo Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali ginanuhagana. Ada o'eni ahe uhalamanane-haghagiyena yana veluga moya'aina agaikuya boi Efeso againe gamiyami ana toveya.

2

Timoti vita tulina tulina agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila.

¹ Siule natuku, yada faiwala inubana Yesu Keliso. Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina tova moya'aina unafifaiwala. ² Yaku laumamala kaliva moya'aidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva dibudibumuhigidyo unavenuwadadanedi tu bonaku unavehawaledi be higa hinana adifaiweya mali kaliva hinavehawaledi. ³ Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana vaita Yesu Keliso yana tolugaviya amine, ada au tova moya'aina vita tulina tulina kanunuuhagana. O keke una'ota, au mena vitai-dina agaidiya una'atuvefa'ila. ⁴ Hai tolugaviya nuwanuwana yana togiyomatana nuwana ginakiveyamumuna, medema keke mali nuwanuwa againe ginahawahegeni au laugaviya ana faisewagaga gina'itave'avina. ⁵ Meda anafaiweya hai tomadu ve'amadu againe ginamadu, medema ve'amadu ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina. Ka'i mali nuwanuwa amine ginamadu, keke tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaini. ⁶ Kadu hai tofaha ve'ihifahifa againe gina'idibumuhi, gilubodana be medema yana faha guwana ginamidi'ana. ⁷ Mena abaluvefota tohiye yada Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina gayakahina-ma unanuwenuwena ada Bana yana kivetuvetunu againe ana nuwanuwa unahalamanena.

⁸ Tu Yesu Keliso unanuwa-nunauyena. Bana'e tokaiwabu Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu ada gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Bana fa'ine meda iya galumamalena. ⁹ Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina vita ganuhagana, ada iya vaita tokoyona lakahina amine bulava kainumula againe hiyogoku. Iya hiyogoku tu keke adifaiweya Yaubada bonana hinayogoni. ¹⁰ Hidema fa'ina vita moy'a'aina ga'atuvefa'iledi be higa badi kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-ma adi kibababala hinanuhagana ide buye'i, ada Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu-vagata. Mena kibababalai-nadi Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. ¹¹ Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena,
Ka'i ide Keliso buye ka'alika,
kadu aimo Bana buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

¹² Ka'i vita agaidiya kana'atuvefa'ilila,

kadu aimo Bana buye kanakaiwabu.

Ka'i Bana kanavekekeyena,

kadu aimo Bana ide ginavekekeyeda.

¹³ Ka'i ide yada wonadabadaba kanayawelina

au Bana gavaimi gigahe medemi ginahuluva,

fa'ina Bana yana wonadabadaba

keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginayawelini.

Gava tofaisewa yamumuna Yaubada matane?

¹⁴ Natuku, mena gaitomai-dina ahe galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolefolena. Kadu Yaubada matane unavenuwa'atadi be keke hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina hinavekwavekwageya. Mena yadi vekwageya againe keke tovanenega hinavelugadi, au yadi vetumagana hinakivekoyona. ¹⁵ O tauni ya faisewa againe una'idibumuhiha be higa aimo Yaubada matane unamidi ana toveya, keke unawowomumu. Au Bana gina-hawaveyamumuye ginagayo, "Bana tofaisewa haghagina. Yana wahalamana yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala tunutunugina." ¹⁶ Tu gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Badi gaveyao keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu gahe-kawokawowo againe hihawahegedi, medema Yaubada hivewaulaugena ada yadi koyona gimoya'ai. ¹⁷ Wala ana koliya kaliva wowona matatabuna gidamana be gikivekoyona amine, meda badi togahe-kawowo yadi vehawala ginadamana be moy'a'idi ginakivekoyodi. Mena tovehawalai-dina adi'iselu adi egana Haimeniyo kadu Fileto. ¹⁸ Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hihegena. Higahegahe higayo, "Ide Yesu againe kavetumagana-ma vaita ahe kadamididi-havagi. Aimo kana'alika tu keke wovo-mo'eda ginamididi-havagi." Mena yadi gahe hinogalini-yo tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwaluga ada yadi vetumagana gilewalewa. ¹⁹ Tu'ena nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita ogola o'olina amine Yaubada gisedonena-ma keke gidalewalewa. Au o'olina gimidi ada yana venuwa'ata hidede amine gi'etoladina,

Kaiwabu Tauna yana kaliva gihalamanedu.

Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma,

Hai kaliva gigahe vaita bana Kaiwabu yana kaliva,

medema dewa koyona anafaiweya gidavekwaulaugena.

Iya Yaubada nimaku.

²⁰ Tu abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Wakalivana sa'eyana nau'a tulina tulina yana manuweya gidadauda. Nau'a tufona wafatana higa gola o siliva againe hibubuna. Tufona ai o maikawa againe hibubuna. Nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena tu nau'a-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina hisena. ²¹ Mena nau'a anafaiweya kaliva. Hai kaliva nuwanuwa koyona givekwaulaugena be ase'asena gikolana, medema nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena-ma amine. Au bana kalivai-nadi

sevesevehailana, faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina fa'ina kikidewadewana, ada Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina bana ginaluwafana.

Gava huluva Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa gilubodana.

²² Tu natuku, tubulakata yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana dewai-nadi una'osena. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva, ya wavetumagana ya wanuwakabubu ya wa'aseniwalova. Ka'i mena edai-nadi againe unanauna, au gaveyao moya'aidi wa'ase'asedi yegayegana Kaiwabu yana veluga fa'ina hive'ove'o'olama o badi buye'i wananauna. ²³ Kaliva tufoidi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moya'aina hiveve'alakwalakwakwa. Medema dewa kwavakwavana kadu fanifanina ada againe vekwageya tulina tulina gilakayemu. Ve'alakwalakwakwa una'otayabuyabuna. ²⁴ Fa'ina vekwageya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa keke gidalubodani. Au gilubodana be o Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa kaliva moya'aidi unahinekalikaliyedi, unavehavehawaledi mahama-halina kadu una'atuvefa'iledi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kadu badi hivekwageye kalivai-dina bona bikabikana againe unakivetuetunudi. Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma Setani yana dai againe givebe'udi-yo yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami be yana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuuhigena. Ka'i bona bikabikana againe unakivetuetunudi, au Yaubada ka'i yadi nuwavilana ginaveledi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena nuwadi ginakifoleni-yo yadi nuwafani ginahavaina, ada Setani yana dai againe hinahobu.

3

Tova ana abalauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a.

¹ Tu natuku, nuwanuwaku unahalamane-hagihagiyyena tova ana abalauyabu againe vita moya'aina ginalakayemu. ² Gavadi-yo tova vitana ginalakayemu? Kaliva taudiyao-gaga hinanuwenuwedi, mani hina'ita'italuvadigena, taudiyao adi egana hinakiki-lakahina kadu hinaseselakalaka. Mali kaliva hinahawave'iyo hoyohoyed, hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi keke hina'idibumuuhigeni, mali kaliva yadi nuwakabubu fa'ina keke hinavesiuleyedi, kadu Yaubada keke ma'ita hinamatauseni. ³ Medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hinekalikali hinaseyemauneni, veyao hinakilowe-mo'ena, hinaveyaveyaina, keke ma'ita taudiyao hinahawatadi. Au badi kaliva luluvehawalidiyao ada dewa hagihagina keke ma'ita nuwadi ginavaini. ⁴ Kadu tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi, keke yadi wanuwanuwa tu hina'ihokohoko be tobohiyadiyao vita hinaveledi, ada nuwalaka adiga. Keke ma'ita Yaubada againe yadi nuwanuwa hinaseni, au taudiyao yadi vemwamwala againe hinanuwanuwa. ⁵ Kebuladiya hinatafafatalolo tu gava ase'asediya Yaubada yana faiwala keke ma'ita hina'ayauneni. Badi kalivai-dina keke unavetobohiyanedi, au una'otayabuyabudi. ⁶⁻⁷ Badi kalivai-dina tufoidi mali kaliva yadi manuweya hilukuluku-yo vevine u'udi keke ma yadi bonayafayafa againe hinuwanuwa'abiyedi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moya'aina vaita vainuwana amine hil'ayaunena, ada tova be tova nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahawhegedi. Kadu tova moya'aina vehawala tulina tulina hivenovenogalena tu keke-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina halamana hidavivaini. ⁸ Tuwai-mo'ena kaliva adil'iselu adi egana Yanesi be Yamibelesi Idifita againe Moses hivenibainena amine, meda badi galukahihiyedi-ma kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hivenibainena. Au nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada Yaubada ana vetumagana againe keke hidahawahhegedi velemo'ena. ⁹ Atu yadi nuwanuwa againe keke adifaiweya hinafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina aimo yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwavana ma kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yanesi be Yamibelesi agaidiya gilakayemu amine.

Gahewagadona Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁰ Siule natuku Timoti, iya keke badi amine o uhalamanena. Fa'ina yaku vehawala, yaku dewa, yaku inuba, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefa'ila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku

asevatu o u'ita-mo'ena. ¹¹ Kadu aku ve'umagigi kaliva nimadiya be yaku vedivediwe u'ita-hagihagiyena. Boi melala tohiye Anidiyoka Aikoniumi Lisidila agaidiya vita lakahina lakahi-mo'ena Keliso fa'ine kaliva nimadiya ganuhagana-ma o uhalamanehagihagiyena. Vita lakahi-mo'ena nonogana Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya gilugolegeleku. ¹² E, ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi Yesu Keliso againe hinamiyave'avina be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluhuluva, medema vita kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana. ¹³ Atu badi kaliva koyodiyo kadu tove'alololo yadi koyona hinave'atutamo'aina be hinakoyo-mo'a. Taudiyao hinave'alololo kadu mali kaliva badi hinalololodi. ¹⁴ Tu o'eni ma gava nuwanuwa gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaidiya usikulu be uvetumagana toyogina, vehawalai-nadi againe unaluluve'avina. Ime yami tovehawala uhalamanema. ¹⁵ Kadu unanuwa-nunauyena higa aimo kabi'oniyu uebutu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana halamana uvaivaina be ununauwena tova adamoya. Yaubada bonana againe halamana afaiweya uvaini-yo Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana be a kibababala unuhagana. ¹⁶ Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana gahegahe matatabuna Yaubada Alu'aluwana giyuvetunetunena. Gahe-nadi yana faisewa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena givehavehawaleda, yada koyona fa'ina gilulu'ageyeda, hagavila fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda, nuwanuwa tunutunugina fa'ina nuwada gikikifolena. ¹⁷ Ada au hidede amine Yaubada ide yana kaliva gikidewedeweda be faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina adafaiweya kana'itave'avina.

4

¹ Timoti, adamoya a vehimeya gavele Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana'e wayawaideyao kadu ali'alikadiyao ginavedewayaugida. Bana ginayewa'ela be yana abavehimeya ginasena ma fa'ine ganagahevagadone. ² A vehimeya hidede amine. Yaubada bonana unalulumamalena. Ka'i tova gilubodana o ka'i keke gidalubodani, au ai'adi unalulumamalena. Kaliva unakivetuvetunudi, unadakedakeyedi kadu unalulu'ageyedi. Atuvefa'ila kadu vehawala againe unahawahege-vagahi. ³ Fa'ina tova gina'ela be againe kaliva vehawala tunutunugina hinakilowena. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa hinamulyena ada tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo tulidi tulidi hinaleledi be gava vehawala gava vehawala tagadi ginalubodana, medema hinavenogalena. ⁴ Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana venogala hinakilowena be kaliva yadi nainaiya higa gahekawowo againe hinahawahegedi. ⁵ Tu o'eni ma tova moya'aina unamidi toyogina, vita tulina tulina agaidiya una'atuvefa'ila, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalulumamalena be higa kaliva Yesu Keliso againe hinahawahegedi, au a vehimeya ana faisewa tulina tulina una'itave'avidii.

Folo yana alika tova gilurveda'ufu ma gilukahihiyena.

⁶ Tu iya'eku ma yaku tova a giyemu be gana'alika. Totafalolo oine higa yadi abahawahega Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine, meda tova kabisona kaliva alikeya hinahegeku-yo dayagiku ginamadu ada hida babi ganahegena. ⁷ Iya Keliso yana tolugaviya yaku faisewa yamumuna againe ahe gafaiwala-mo'a. Tomadu yana ve'amadu giluyabuna amine,aku vehimeya matatabuna Kaiwabu giveleku-ma ahe galuyabuna. Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe ga'idibumuhi-ga'mo'a. ⁸ Hidede amine ga'atuvefa'ila, ada yaku dewa tunutunugina Yaubada matane fa'ina aku badau kikaiwabuna higa aku laufata yamumuna gikidewedewena be gidadauda. Aimo tova mulina Kaiwabu Bana Tovedewayauga kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya ginalaufata tunutunugina amanadi ginayewa'ela ana toveya, menaaku laufata ginaveleku. Ada keke iya'ekugaga, au kadu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hihawahegedi be yana yewa'ela fa'ina hilulauboda, medema buye adi laufata yamumuna ginaveledi.

Folo tauna yana miyami fa'ina gilukahihii.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Timoti, nuwanuwaku unamadu'ela, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao moy'a'idi hinuyabuyabuku. Dimasi hida babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana givaina fa'ina, gikiloweku be ahe gina Tesalonaika againe. Bana Keleskeni Galesiya anafafali againe gina, ada bana Taitasi gina Dalimesiya anafafali againe. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiko Efeso againe ga'iveninisena be gina. Bana Luke anakabe iya buye amimiyami. Maki unavega'aulena be buye wana'ela, fa'ina bana yaku faiseweya anafaiweya ginavelugaku. ¹³ Boi Talowasi melala gahegena againe aku aikeva vewabana Kafo againe gase-vagahina. Una'ela ana toveya una'aliyena, kadu yaku buki adi loi tu nuwanuwaku lakahina yaku buki vewabana yomuyomu kwalifidi againe hibubuna-ma buki-dina.

¹⁴ Tu bana Alekisanida lokoloko kainumula ana to'aibubuna ma vita lakahina giveleku. Yana dewa fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ginalaufata. ¹⁵ Bana yada laumamala givenibainena toyogina fa'ina, o'eni kadu tauni una'itave'avi bana againe.

¹⁶ Aku vedewayauga himidivebutu againe keke tamo hakwadi gidalugolegoleku. Au tobohiyakweyao moy'a'idi hinuyabuyabuku. Nuwanuwaku Yaubada mena yadi koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ¹⁷ Badi hinuyabuyabuku tu yada Kaiwabu lilikuya gimiya ada gifaiwalaveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ga'awatalatalainena be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinogalina. Ada au Kaiwabu vita lakahi-mo'ena againe gilugolegoleku. ¹⁸ Ada Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya ginalugolegoleku ada iya lulukukuwaku lobameya ginavega'auleku be yana itave'avina againe ganamiyamiya-vagata. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹⁹ Yaku nuwakabubu badi Filisila be Akwila agaidiya kadu Onesifolo ana unuma agaidiya. ²⁰ Bana Elasito Kolinita againe gimiya ada Talafimo gi'aulolo fa'ina Mailito againe ga'elayabuyabuna. ²¹ Nuwanuwaku unagalaluvaluva be aimo kwadudu ana tova keke ginavebutu tu una'ela. Yubulo, Fudenisi, Laino, Kelodiya kadu tovetumagana moy'a'idi hilukafoiye. ²² Kafoi natuku, Kaiwabu ginave'alune, ada omi tovetumagana moy'a'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta TAITASI againe

Bana Taitasi yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu Folo yana laumamala againe Yesu givetumaganena. Bana Taitasi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga againe givebwa'uliyena. Afositolo yadi vaga'auta lakahina ana toveya bana Folo buye hina Yelusalema againe. (Afositolo 15:2) Tova luhei Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gi'iveninisen. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, 8:6,16) Muliya ana vehimeya givelena ma tovetumagana adi yo'o himula ana egana Kelita againe gi'itave'avidi. (Taitasi 1:5)

Hida leta againe Folo Taitasi nuwana gitalafolena ekelesiya adi tonagona ana vegida fa'ina, kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana. Kadu to'eklesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodadi-ma gilukahihiyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Taitasi ana lusiule. 1:1-4

To'eklesiya adi tonagona fa'idiya. 1:5-16

To'eklesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina. 2:1-15

Igibagiba tulina tulina ana seyemauna fa'ina. 3:1-11

Folo yana venuwa'ata yana lukafoi. 3:12-15

¹ Yo siule natuku Taitasi. Iya Folo Yaubada ana agetoga kadu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina. Yaubada mena faisewa fa'ina givegideku be higa badi Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'o agaidiya hiluku amanadi yadi vetumagana ganakivetubugina, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina nuwadi ganakifolefolena. Mena nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinahalamane-hagihagiyo yo au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hina'idewadewa. ² Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada vetumagana kadu yada halamana inubana au yawai-vagata yada wa'atuvefa'ilal kalulubodena amanadi. Boi tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu Yaubada giwonadabadaba be higa yawai-vagahida ginaveleda, ada Bana Yaubada keke-mo'a ginafwaya. ³ Ada tova gilubodana againe yana venuwa'ata yawai-vagahida fa'ina yaku laumamaleya gihawave-mogatalena. Ada Yaubada ada Tokibababala mena aku vehimeya giveleku, higa yana venuwa'ata ana laumamala gana'itave'avina.

⁴ O Taitasi vaita natuku velemo'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetumagana againe yaku vetumagana amine o kadu natuku ya vetumagana. Bana Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso ada Tokibababala hinanuwadoge kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina.

Taitasi yana faisewa himula ana egana Kelita againe fa'ina.

⁵ Keke gavana fa'ina tu a vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina Kelita againe ganuyabuyabu, higa ekelesiya ana faisewa againe gavadi aimo keke gidalubodani-ma o una'ihagi-hagiyedi, ada melala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya tonagona unavegidedi be to'eklesiya adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina unasedi iya tauku gavehimeye amine. ⁶ Gilubodana be ekelesiya ana tonagona yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinenen sa'eyanaga ginanagina kadu bana natuneyao yadi wavetumagana Keliso againe hinahawahegedi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi hinagayo, "Wama matadi digadigagina" o "Wa'itadi badi tagadi kuluna." ⁷ Bana ekelesiya ana to'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ma Yaubada yana faisewa gi'itave'avina fa'ina, yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami. Keke tauna yana gaheselakalaka, keke tauna ginamadunuwakoyo, keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ilal againe ginavekwavakwawa, keke yana wa'agodadaga ayo ginamaduve'amunumunuga, keke mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa. ⁸ Au wakawaka adi ve'a ginamadu'itave'avina, gaitoma yamumunaga nuwana ginanunauyena, nuwanuwa tunutunugina nuwana gina'abi-mo'ena, yana huluva matatabuna yegayegana, Yaubada againe tauna gihawahege-mo'ena, koyona

yana ela againe tauna ginahawatana. ⁹ Kadu ana vehimeya sa'eyana ma Keliso yana venuwa'ata nuwa'abi'abina ginakidonena, venuwa'atai-nadi ime afositolo avehawala amine. Hidede amine vehawala tunutunugina againe kaliva anafaiweya ginalu'ageyedi, ada kadu badi Keliso yana venuwa'ata hivekwageyena-ma anafaiweya ginave'awa'i-bodedi.

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Taitasi givenuwa'atana.

¹⁰ Fa'ina todibutoyoga moya'aidi himimiyami, yadi gahe-kawowo againe kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma yo'oi-dina agaidiya tufoidi moya'aidi au hidedemi higahegahe-kawowo. ¹¹ Yadi gahe-kawowo unahawatana, fa'ina yadi vehawala nubalabalana againe kaliva moya'aidi adi unuma buye hikivefavefanidi ada mena kalivai-dina hibonayafeyafedi be higa yadi mani hinavaina. Mema nuwanuwa hawasebasebana. ¹² Boi kwanaKelita sa'eyana higa bona ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tauna yana yo'o fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi miKelita ma tova moya'aina tofwaya, to'a-fa'il, dibudibutoyogidiyo, kevakeva manimaninidiyo amine hikikivekoyo.” ¹³⁻¹⁴ Mema gahe velemo'ena. Mena yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina unadakeyedi toyogina be higa Keliso ana vetumagana againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina, ada miYuda yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo keke hinamuliyeni kadu badi kaliva nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma yadi vehimeya keke hina'itavaini. ¹⁵ Hai kaliva ase'asena yegayegana, medema yana nuwanuwa gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina au yegayegana. Atu hai kaliva ase'asena bwanebwanenena ada keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumagana, medema yana nuwanuwa au bwanebwanenena, fa'ina nuwana belona ada nuwfouna ana togahe gikoyo-mo'a. ¹⁶ Badi kalivai-dina nuwadi belona ma kebuladiya higahegahe higayo, “Ime Yaubada ahalamanena.” Atu Yaubada ana halamana yadi dewa againe keke kada'itani. Au badi koyo-mo'ediyao Yaubada matane, adi egana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga ada dewa haghagina sa'eyanaga keke adifata.

2

Lakahidiyao adi vehawala fa'ina.

¹ Siule natuku Taitasi, o'eni ma gavaimi vehawala tunutunugina gilubodana, medemi unavehavehawala. ² Badi kaliva lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be yadi huluva moy-a'aina fa'ina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi, kadu hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi, kadu yadi wanuwahuya taudiyo hinahawatadi. E, unavehawaledi vaita Keliso ana vetumagana be yadi hawahega be yadi atuvefa'ila againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina.

³ Meda anafaiweya vevine lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be gava dewa vevine mahamahalidiyao gilubodadi, medemi hinahuluhuluva tova moya'aina. Unagahedi be keke hinaveyaina, keke gufa laulaugina againe hinahawahegedi-yo gufai-nadi againe hinave'agetoga. Au dewa yamumuna ana vehawala againe hinahawahegedi. ⁴⁻⁵ Badi nagingi ana ulaulatana adifaiweya hinakivetuvetunudi be higa moganediyo natudiyao fa'idiya hinahawahawahegedi, yadi wanuwahuya taudiyo hinahawatadi, keke kaliva agaidiya hinagakahikahidi, vevine yadi faisewa hina'ita'itave'avina, itanuwakabubu amine hinadewadewa, moganediyo hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abi'abina. Au hidede amine nagingi ana ulaulatana hinahuluva be keke tamo hakwadi gina'itadi-yo Yaubada bonana anafaiweya ginahawatagoni ginagayo, “Wa'itadi, badi Yaubada yana vevine nonogana yadi dewa koyona.”

Tubulakata adi vehawala fa'ina.

⁶ Meda anafaiweya tubulakata unalu'ageyedi be koyona yana ela againe taudiyo hinahawatadi. ⁷ O'eni ma ya havivila tulina tulina agaidiya unadewadewa yamumuna be badi hina'ita-yo meda gugai haghagina againe hinamuliye. Ada uvehawaledi againe, nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu keke gahe-kawowo unayakayakahini kadu keke un-agakahikahi. ⁸ Au tova moya'aina bona velemo'ena amine unalulukahihi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ya gahe gina'awalaveni. Medede amine badi hivewageyeda-ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeda, au hinave'amata.

Tove'agetoga adi vehawala fa'ina.

⁹ Badi tove'agetoga unavehawaledi be yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya yadi tovehimeya hina'idibumuuhigedi ada keke bonadi hinavele'atuyewed. ¹⁰ Kadu keke hinakai'afu, au yadi dewa matatabuna againe yamumunaga hinaseyemaunena be yadi tovehimeya hinagahe hinagayo, "Aku agetoga kaliva dibudibumuuhigidiyao, akufaiweya ganavetumaganedi." Tove'agetoga au hidedemi hinahuluva be higa yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada ada Tokibababala bonana hinakivenuwavaivaina.

Kanadewadewa haghagina tu Keliso yana yewa'ela

kanalulubodena.

¹¹ Dowa haghagina unavehawaledi, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga gi'ivemogatalina higa Natuna gihobu'ela be ide tomiyababi moya'aida ginakibababaled. ¹² Kadu ada kivetuvetunu Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ka'italamanena, higa Yaubada ana venikohi kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kanavekwaulaugena, ada hida tovainadi kanadewadewa yamumuna, koyona yana ela againe taudeyao kanahawatada, badi kaliva agaidiya kadu Bana Yaubada againe kana'igibagiba haghagina. ¹³ Kanadewadewa haghagina tu yada Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana ivemogatala ana tova yada wavemwamwala kalulubodena. Medema tovai-nadi Yesu Keliso, yada Yaubada tu kadu ada Tokibababala, yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gina'ivemogatalina be kana'itana. ¹⁴ Yesu Keliso ide fa'ideya Tauna gihawahegena be vehimeya moya'aina ana dibutoyoga agaidiya ginalugolegoleda. Gi'alika be ginakiveyeveyegada-yo Tauna yana yo'o kanamiyami be tova moya'aina nuwanuwada lakahina gugai yamumunaga kanafifaisewana.

¹⁵ Natuku, mena nuwanuwa moya'aina ga'etoladina-ma kaliva vevine we'owe'o unavehawaledi. O adi tonagona ya wa'abavehimeya unalu'ageyedi kadu unadakeyedi. Keke tamo hakwadi o gina'awalave. Awalava unahawatana.

3

Tovetumagana adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

¹ Kadu'e ya laumamala againe ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolena kabemani kadu tovehimeya moya'aidi hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abina, gugai yamumuna moya'aina fa'ina hinahawahegedi. ² Unakivetuvetunudi be keke tamo hakwadi hinaveyainen, au nuwanuwa veyaveyaona kadu umaumana amine hinahuluhuluva ada kaliva moya'aidi hina'atu'atuvefa'iledi tova moya'aina.

³ Boi tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe kadavetumagana ana toveya, kadu ide'eyao badi amine kwavakwavadeyao, vehimeya kadibutoyogen, mali nuwanuwa gnuwa'abiyeda ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kadu digadigagina tulina tulina nuwada givaimo'ena. Tova moya'aina kanuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyadeyao kanakivekoyodi kadu ga'uma'uma againe kamiyami. Mali kaliva hivewabu'ala'alaweda kadu ide buye kave'avenivenibaina. ⁴ Tuwaina medede amine kahuluhuluva koyona. Atu Yaubada ada Tokibababala yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gi'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana'e gikibababaled. ⁵ Keke taudeyao yada igibagiba fa'ina gidakibababaled. Au Tauna yana hinekalikali fa'ina gikibababaled. Gavaimi gikibababaled? Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetowada-yo yawaida ivaguna giveleda be yada

nuwanuwa matatabuna gikive'ivaguna. ⁶ Ide ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena gihawahege-mo'ena. ⁷ Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena be higa yana nuwadoga againe ide giseda yegayegadeyao Bana Yaubada matane, ada kadu ide Bana natuneyao ada du'u higa yawai-vagahida kanuhagana. Ada hidedemi kalulauboda. ⁸ Mena gahe-nadi ma au gahe velemo'ena ada ide adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

Enohega Taitasi tauna fa'ina.

Natuku, nuwanuwaku mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'ina unagahedonedi be higa badi Yaubada againe hivetumagana-ma gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi. Kadu mena nuwanuwai-dina au haghagi-mo'ena ada medema againe kaliva adi ihaghagi giyemuyemu. ⁹ Atu gaveyao kwavakwawadiyao amine hinave'alakwalakwakwa, ada kaliva tulina tulina bwanenediyao adi egana ana loi fa'ina hive'agahegahe, ada vehimeya tulina tulina Moses yana buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma fa'ine buye hivewavekwageya o hive'adabwadabwa, medema iyohoyoho mema gahe-kawowo, ada medema agaidiya kaliva adi ihaghagi keke gidayemuyemu. Fa'ina mena vekwageyai-dina againe keke unahawahege au una'otayabuyabuna. ¹⁰ Hai kaliva yana vehawala againe Keliso yana yo'o gidakadakadi, medema tova sa'eyana o ka'i luhei unakivetuetununa. Ka'i keke ginavenogala, au unakilowena. ¹¹ Ahe uhalamanena bana kalivai-nadi nuwana nubalabalana kadu Yaubada againe gikoyo-mo'a. Bana tauna yana koyona gihalamanena tu au ai'adi koyona gififaisewana.

Leta ana abalauyabu.

¹² Kafoi natuku, ganuwanuwa higa vaita kwadudu ana tova melala ana egana Nikofolisi againe ganamiyami fa'ina, ka'i bana Atemasi o Tikiko againiya gana'iveninisena be gina'ela amine, unakidewadewa be iya agaikuya mena melalai-nadi againe unamadu'ela. ¹³ Unahawahege be vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ana egana Senasi kadu Afolosi unavelugadi be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi. ¹⁴ Nuwanuwaku yada to'ekelesiya halamana hinavaina be gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi be higa tamo gavadi againe adifaiweya badi koyokoyo hinavelugadi. Hina'idibumuhiha, au keke hinamiya-kawokawowo.

¹⁵ Tu, kaliva moya'aidi iya buye amimiyami-ma yadi nuwakabubu againiya. Badi ime buye Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe kavetobohiyana-ma yama lukafoi badi agaidiya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta FILIMONI againe

Bana Filimoni wakalivana kadu Kolosi ana to'eklesiya bana sa'eyana. Tuwaina kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Onesimo gikimonena bana ana agetoga fa'ina, tu Onesimo yana tovehimeya gi'otayabuyabuna. Gi'ota be ginauna tu Loma againe gilakayemu ada Folo deliya gimiyami-ma ginuhagana. Folo yana lukahihi againe Onesimo Yesu givetumaganena.

Himiymi tu Folo Onesimo giveyewana ada Filimoni yana leta gi'etoladina be Onesimo ginanauwena. Tu leta againe gihawanuwenuwena be higa yana wavemwamwala Onesimo ginavega'aulena, keke vaita ana agetogagaga tu kadu tobohiyana amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Filimoni ana lusiule. 1:1-3

Filimoni ana vesiule Yaubada againe. 1:4-7

Folo Filimoni give'o'olena Onesimo ana vega'aula fa'ina. 1:8-22

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 1:23-25

¹ Yo siule tobohiyawaku Filimoni, o'eni Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'ku. Iya Folo deliya hiseku be Yesu Keliso fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule againiya. ² Kadu nouda Afiya be natuda Akifo bana ama nimavelu Keliso fa'ine ime buye alulugaviya amanadi, be kadu tovetumagana ami yo'o yami manuweya hivagavaga'auta-ma yama lusiule badi agaidiya. ³ Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo bana Filimoni fa'ina Yaubada againe givesiule.

⁴ Siule Filimoni, yaku ve'ove'o'ola againe o fa'inuya yaku Yaubada againe gavesivesiule.

⁵ Valeya ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesivesiule, higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyo moya'aidi fa'idiya uhawahawahege-mo'e kadu Kaiwabu Yesu againe uvetuvetumagana-mo'a. ⁶ Iya gave'o'ola be Keliso ana vetumagana againe o'eni ime buye kavetobohiyana-yo gaitoma moya'aidi yamumudi Keliso againe hiyemuyemuma unahalamane-hagihagiyedi. ⁷ Tobohiyaku, ya hawahega againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga adi ayauna ukivehavehagina fa'ina, mena ya hawahega againe kadu iya aku ayauna ukivehavehagina be gavemwamwala lakahina.

Folo nuwanuwana Filimoni bana Onesimo ginavega'aulena.

⁸⁻⁹ Keke gavana fa'ina tu o kaliva hawahawahegani fa'ina, hawahega amine ganave'o'ole. Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, iya akufaiweya vehimeya amine ganavehimeye be gaitoma sa'eyana unagana. Atu keke vehimeya au hawahega amine ganave'o'ole, iya Folo gavesilakahia ada adamoya deliya hiseku-yo iya Yesu Keliso fa'ine yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi. ¹⁰ Natuku Onesimo fa'ine gave'o'ole. Deliya gamiyami tu Keliso ana vetumagana againe gahawavenatunena. ¹¹ Tuwaina bana'e a agetoga ma keke-mo'a againiya gida'igibagiba haghagina, tu tova adamoya nuwana gi'avilani-yo anafaiweya o ginaveluga kadu iya ginavelugaku.

¹² Au againiya gaveyewana bana natu'ase'aseku amanadi. ¹³ Nuwanuwaku ma higa vaita gadahawatana be gidabwa'uliku, ada Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ine be deliya gamimiyami againe gidavelugaku vaita o loseyani amine. ¹⁴ Atu auwe keke ganahawatani fa'ina nuwanuwaku nagona ya nuwanuwa bana fa'ine ganahalamanena, ada ka'i o unanuwakabubuyeku digo, nuwanuwaku tauni ya nuwanuwa amine unahawahegena, keke luya'aya'ala fa'ina. ¹⁵ Ka'iwa, ka'i bana Onesimo ginuyabuyabu-yo tova kabisona gimiyavehaile be higa ginayewana againiya ginamiya-vagata. ¹⁶ Againiya ginayewana keke vaita agetogagaga amine. Au yana miya agetoga yadi miya ginatubuhedena, higa

adamoya bana tobohiyantuwa. Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina bana'e, tu o'eni ma ya nuwanuwa bana againe gavatubuga! Bana a agetoga kadu'e o taini Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁷ Medema fa'ina ka'i velemo'ena o mataniya kavetobohiyana, au ya wavemwamwala unavega'aulena vaita iya udavega'auleku amine. ¹⁸ Gavadi gavadi yana koyona o ka'i ana buki againiya medema unavenuwa'ataku be iya ganalaufata. ¹⁹ Iya Folo tauku nimakuya hidede amine ga'etoladina higa iya tauku matatabuna ganafatana. Atu ka'i nuwa ginunauyena higa yaku kivetuvetunu againe yawai ivaguna unuhagana fa'ina vaita iya agaikuya o udabuki be unalaufata. ²⁰ Siule tobohiyaku, Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ina yaku ve'o'ola amine udanuwakabubuyeku. Ide Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, udanuwakabubuyeku-yo aku ayauna udakivehavehagina. ²¹ Yaku nuwanuwa hidemi ya leta againe ga'etoladina ada gavetumagane higa wona velemona bonaku wana'abina, e gavaimi unaga ma yaku ve'o'ola ginatubuhegena.

²² Kadu'e yaku nuwanuwa sa'eya-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Yaku abadauda ya manuweya una'ihagihagiyyena, fa'ina ganuwave'avina Yaubada moya'aimi yami ve'o'ola ginavenogalena be higa deliya ginayauku-yo agaimiya ganayewa'ela.

Folo yana lukafoi.

²³ Bana Efafilasi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina deliya buye amimiyami-ma gilukafoiyemi. ²⁴ Kadu badi Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku ma yadi lukafoi, Maki Alisitako Dimasi Luke. ²⁵ Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

HIBELIU tovetumagana yadi leta

Hida leta ma miYuda Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma yadi leta. Bonadi ana egana Hibeliu ada tamo tova kavewagadi Hibeliu kaliva, tu hida leta hakwadi gi'etoladina-ma keke kadahalamaneni fa'ina to'etoladi ana egana keke gidayakahini.

Badi Hibeliu tovetumagana ve'umagigi hinuhagana fa'ina, hinuwanuwa vaita yadi tafalolo tuwaina Mosese yana vehimeya amine hinayewadi. Fa'ina leta ana to'etoladi nuwanuwa ginavehawaledi Yesu ana tafalolo yadi tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona. Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu falofita kadu Mosese gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga kadu abaveyao tulina tulina ana sewadi agaidiya keke veyao-vagata adifaiweya hinanuhagani. Gaitomai-dina vaita koyona ana aba'aiyawela-mo'a Yesu yana alikeya gilakayemu-ma anunudi amine. Yesu yana alika moy'a'ida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata-vagata. Ada Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine ide fa'ideya gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina kanahegena tu Yesu ana vetumagana againe kanave'asevatu. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kadu ana ita'ita ana to'ivemogatala-mo'a. 1:1-4

Keliso Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi. 1:5-2:18

Keliso badi Mosese Yosuwa gikaiwabuhegedi. 3:1-4:13

Keliso mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi. 4:14-7:28

Veyao ivaguna Keliso giyemaunena-ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona. 8:1-9:28

Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhegena be abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela anafata. 10:1-39

Vetumagana eda haghagi-mo'ena. 11:1-40

Yesu ana vetumagana kadu ana idibumuhiga againe kana'atuvefa'il. 12:1-13:19

To'etoladi yana lukafoi. 13:20-25

Yesu Tokikaiwabu-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa

ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena.

¹ Tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana tufo ana tufo amine ide milsileli bwanenedeyao agaidiya givehavehawaledi. Tova sa'eyana eda sa'eyana amine yana nuwanuwa gihawavemogatalena, kadu tova sa'eyana yana nuwanuwa ana hawave-mogatala kadu eda tulina amine giseyemaunena. Ada yana nuwanuwa badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena be bwanenedeyao agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena. ² E, tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya gigahe, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe yana nuwanuwa Natuna awane ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna givelena be gaitoma matatabudi babiya kadu lobameya gibubudi. Ada kadu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Natuna givegideni be gaitoma moy'a'aidi ginavehimeye-'owodi fa'ina. ³ Kauwana yana mahalina kelasi againe kakivilavilana be give'akinamanamalena amine, Bana Yaubada Natuna Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akininanamalina gl'i'liveyemaunina. Ada Yaubada ana ita'ita amine meda anafaiweya Natuna ana ita'ita, au anunudi sa'eyana. Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moy'a'aidi lobameya kadu babiya bonana fifiwalana againe gisedonedi be yana vehimeya againe givefota-vagahidi kadu gi'ita'itave'avid. Bana'e yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda Tauna gifaisewani-yo lobameya gilaka, Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a i'atagine givetoga. E, abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine givetoga be higa abavehimeya lakahina givaina. ⁴ Yaubada i'atagine givetoga-yo badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata moy'a'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana lakahina tu Yaubada egana

kikaiwabu-mo'ena Natuna givelena. Fa'ina Natuna ana egana tovenuwa'ata adi egana gikaiwabuhegena amine, Bana Tauna gikaiwabuhegedi.

Yaubada Natuna lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi.

⁵ Gavana fa'ina Yesu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi? Fa'ina Yaubada Yesu tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata ma fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

O'eni Natuku.

Adamoya gahawavenatune.

Kadu gahe sa'eyana buki-nadi againe Natuna fa'ine gilukahihhi gigayo,
Iya Bana Tamana,

Kadu Bana Iya Natuku.

Mena gahe ma keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe gidagahe, keke-mo'a. Bana Natuna anakaibe fa'ine hidede amine gigahe. ⁶ Ada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a babiya ginaseyemaunena ana toveya, yana hobu'ela fa'ina buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo, Omi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
ami yo'o moyo'aimi wanahawadavavana.

Au hidede amine Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi. ⁷ Tu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au kikaiwabudiyao ma kahalamanena fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheyedi gigayo, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi
be bolimana ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.

Kadu yana tofaisewa lobameya givehimeyedi
be ai noya'aina ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.

⁸⁻⁹ Yaubada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi ita itadamadamana ma fa'idiya au hidemedi gigahe. Bana Natuna ana ita miyamiya-vagahina ma fa'ine buki-nadi gigahe gigayo, O'eni Yaubada. Ya didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna,
keke ginahavaini, au ginaduva-vagata.

Ya yo'o agaidiya uvehivehimeya,
E, uvehivehimeya tunutunugi-vagahina.
O nuwanuwa lakahina dewa tunutunugina,
Keke nuwanuwa dewa koyona, keke-mo'a.

Hidedemi unuwanuwa fa'ina
Iya Yaubada, higa ya Yaubada,
a egana gakilakahi-mo'ena,
bunama ana egana vemwamwala
againe gabunami be higa unavemwamwala-mo'a.

E, tobohiyamomo adi waegana hivemwamwala,
atu O'eni ma uvemwamwala-mo'a.

¹⁰ Kadu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Natuna fa'ine ma gigayo,
Ho Kaiwabu, boi tuwai-lokalokana
babi ana abave'inuba againe
ya nuwanuwa amine babi ububuna
kadu lobama ana aibubuna O nima.

¹¹⁻¹² Aimo lobama kadu babi hinayawowola,
Tu O'eni umiyamiya-vagata.

Kaleko ginadauda tu ginakoyo-mo'a amine
lobama kadu babi aimo ginakoyo.

Lifi tuwaina gikoyo-mo'a ma
ka'uwana be kahegena amine,
hida lobama kadu babi aimo yogo amine unahegedi
be lobama babi adi ita tulina unaseyemaunedi.

Atu O'eni ma a ita'ita keke tulina ginalakayemu.
 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'e umiyamiya-vagata amine,
 meda anafaiweya tova mulina unamiyamiya-vagata.

Yawaini ana aituha keke, keke-mo'a.

¹³ Kadu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
 Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami
 tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

Hidemi gigahe tu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe hidede amine gidagahe.
 Au Bana Natuna anakaibe againe hidede amine gigahe. ¹⁴ Yaubada Natuna au kikaiwabu-
 mo'ena tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma adi egana tofaisewa. Yaubada fa'ina hififaisewa.
 Badi keke wawowodi, au alu'aluwadiga tu Yaubada gi'iveninisedi be badi kaliva Yaubada
 ginakibababaledi-ma hinavelugadi.

2

Yaubada bonana yana kibababala fa'ina kanavenogalena.

¹ Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna awane gihawavemogatalena fa'ina, Yaubada bo-
 nana kanogalina-ma nuwadeya kanasena be kanakidonena. Hidede amine kanakidonena
 be bolimana waka ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gi'alu'alugena amine, Bana bonana keke
 nuwada ma'inuwana ma'inuwana ginaulu'ulu. ² Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana
 vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awadiya kaliva lakahina ana egana Mosesse giveleena.
 Tovenuwa'ata awadiya gilakayemu ada au gahe velemo'ena ma kahalamanena, ada hai
 kaliva mena vehimeyai-nadi giyawelina o ka'i gikilowena, medema yana dewa fatana
 higa matahiwadi ginuhagana. ³ Atu tova adamoya keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au
 Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda givehawaleda. Mena kibababala ma gaitoma lakahina.
 Ka'i Kaiwabu yana gahe kibababala fa'ina kanaluhegehegena digo, keke adafaiweya yada
 dewa ana laufata kana'oseni, keke-mo'a. Bana Kaiwabu Yesu kibababala ana eda fa'ina
 gimidivehawala, ada muliya badi yana vehawala hinogalina-ma yana gahe hi'alakakilina.
⁴ Ada keke badi tomadunogalagaga hida'alakakila, au kadu Yaubada Tauna mena gahe
 kibababala fa'ina au velemo'ena giseyemaunena. Fa'ina Bana'e nimana ana iya'iyaya
 giseyemaunedi, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana tulina tulina gifaisewadi.
 Meda anafaiweya Tauna yana nuwanuwa amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala,
 higa faiwala tulina tulina tovetumagana agaideya gifolakena be kanahalamanena yana
 kibababala au velemo'ena.

Kaliva ana egana Yesu yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

⁵ Keke gavana fa'ina tu kaliva yada miyami aimo aituha mulina ginalakayemu againe
 fa'ina galulukahihi. Yada miyami mena aituheya fa'ina Yaubada keke lobama ana
 tovenuwa'ata agaidiya gidagahe gidagayo, "Kaliva yadi miyami aimo aituha mulina
 ginalakayemu againe omi wanavehimeyena." ⁶ Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi keke
 gidasedi tovehimeya aimo aituha mulina fa'ina, tu Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gahe
 sa'eyana gidadauda higa vaita kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,
 Ime tomiyababi au kabisomeyao.

Kabisomeyao tu gavadi-younuwa-nunauyema?

Ime kaliva ama egana keke lakahina
 tu tova moy'a'ina uhinehinekalikaliyema.

⁷⁻⁸ Ime kabisomeyao nonogana ukivekaiwabuma.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabudiyao
 amine ime kaliva kadu kikaiwabumeyao.

Atu badi yadi kaiwabu wai ginagona,
 ime yama kaiwabu ma'ita wai gimulina.

E, ime kaliva ama egana lakahina usena,

kadu yama kaiwabu lakahina uvelema.
 Ada ime agaimeya ugahe ugayo,
 Gaitoma moya'adi wanavehimeyedi.

Au hidedemi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe. Ada keke vaita gidagahe ide kaliva gaitoma tufona kadavehimeyeni. Au gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aina kanavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani. ⁹ Keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani, tu kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu ka'ita'itana. Yesu kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gihobu'ela be yana kaiwabu ma'ita giyewa, ada tova kali'uhona lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma'ita hikaiwabuhegena. Yesu yana kaiwabu au hidede amine giyewa be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ide kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gina'alika. Ada alika ana aulolo golagolana ginuhagana fa'ina, Yaubada kikaiwabu lakahina givelena kadu ana egana gikilakahi-mo'ena. Ada au tova adamoya ide Yesu yana wakaiwabu lakahina ka'ita'itana.

*Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva fa'ina, ada
 vita moya'aina agaidiya giveluelugada.*

¹⁰ Tu gaitoma moya'aina inubana Bana Yaubada ada Tauna fa'ine gibubudi. Bana'e nuwanuwana ide kaliva yana abageya ginavega'auleda be higa natuneyao moya'aida yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kananuhagana. Ide tokoyona fa'ina keke adafata Yaubada yana abageya kanaluku. Tu Yesu mena ada kibababala ana eda ana to'ihagihagi. Yesu kibababala ana faisewa ginahalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be Yesu aulolo tagiya ginanuhagana. Yana aulolo yana tagiya againe yana halamana kaliva ada kibababala fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a be anafaiweya ginakbababaleda. Ada mena Yaubada yana vehimeya aulolo tagiya fa'ina ana ita ma gilubodana. ¹¹ Yesu ase'aseda gikola-yo gisevehaileda. Bana tosevehaila kadu ide gisevehaileda amanadi Tamada au sa'eyana. Bana'e ma Yaubada Natuna kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana ide gihawavetobohiyaneda, fa'ina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kaluku-yo Tamada au sa'eyana. ¹² E, yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, A egana kaikweyao agaidiya ganahawavemogatalena be O hinahalamane.

Tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya
 O ganakweli-davadava.

¹³ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
 Iya tauku Yaubada againe ganavetumagana.
 Kadu gahe sa'eyana gigayo,
 We'a Yaubada natuneyao giveleku-ma
 iya badi buye amimiyami.

Yesu ide buye kavetobohiyanma ma ana gahegahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe au hidede amine.

¹⁴ Atu mena Yaubada natuneyao giyakahina-ma, ide kaliva vevine. Ada ide tomiyababi wawowoda wadayagida fa'ina, kadu Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva wawowona wadayagina. E, givekaliva be higa yana alika againe Setani alika give'inubena-ma ginaluyawelina be ginamididi-havagi yo Setani yana faiwala ginahavaina. ¹⁵ Kaliva vevine moya'adi alika fa'ina himatamatauta, higa vaita alika ana matauta gidayogodi. Yesu gi'alika be Setani yana faiwala ginayawelina, ada gaveyao moya'adi alika fa'ina tova moya'aina himatamatauta, medema ginakiyaudi be yadi matauta ginahavaina. ¹⁶ Yesu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi nuya gida'oseni be ginavelugadi fa'ina, keke. Ide kaliva Abelahamo bwaneneneyao ada nuya gi'osena be ginavelugada fa'ina. ¹⁷ Ide taineyao ginavelugada fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva ada nuya gida'osena ada ide babiya kamimiyami amine Bana gidamiyami be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna

ide fa'ideya ginafaisewa. Ide ada ayauna moya'aina gi'ayaunena fa'ina, faisewai-nadi Bana anafaiweya gina'abi-hagihagiyena, kadu yana faisewa againe ginahinekalikaliyeda. Tova moya'aina Yaubada matane veyao ana eda againe ginagonagoyeda be higa Bana Yaubada buye kanaveyao fa'ina. E, Bana ide taineyao amine givekaliva fa'ina, anafaiweya yada koyona ana laufata giyawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya gihavaina. ¹⁸ Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena againe aladibidibi ana faiwala kadu ana aulolo gi'ayaunena. Mena aladibidibi ana vita moya'aina gi'ayaunena tu gifaiwalahegehegena fa'ina, al-adibidibi ide agaideya ginalakayemu ana toveya, Bana anafaiweya ginavelugada.

3

Yesu Mosese gikaiwabuhegen.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi, ada kadu gikovami be aimo yana yo'o lobameya wanamiyami. Bana Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena, Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisena ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya gisena be Yaubada ana vetumagana ka'abi'abina-ma againe ginagonagoyeda. ² Yesu mena faisewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada givegidena-ma gibonabona'abiyena. E, tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya gi'idibumuhi amine, meda anafaiweya tova moya'aina Yesu gi'idibumuhi be Yaubada bonana matatabuna gi'abina. ³ Wa'ita, manuwa vewaga ana ita kaliva hinadavana tu manuwai-nadi ana to'aiyogona hinadavamo'ena. Meda anafaiweya Mosese bana vaita Yaubada yana manuwa ana yowana amine ma kadavanaugh, tu Yesu Tauna Yaubada yana manuwa ana to'aiyogona, higa yana yo'ogaga adi to'ihagihagi, kadava-mo'ena. Bana Mosese kikaiwabuna tu Bana Yesu kikaiwabumo'ena. ⁴ Manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana keke tauna gidamidi, au kaliva hikivemididina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa higa yana yo'o keke taudiyao hidatubuyemu, au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hitubuyemu fa'ina Bana gaitoma moya'aldi inubadi. ⁵ Bana Mosese ma Yaubada ana agetoga, ada yana yo'o matatabudi hinafadiya bana bonabona'abina be gavaimi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aimo tova mulina ginagaheyena, medema fa'ina gi'awatalatalaina. ⁶ Tu Bana Yesu ma keke Yaubada ana agetoga au Natuna, ada Bana bonabona'abina be Yaubada yana manuwa higa yana yo'ogaga agaidiya givehivehimeya. Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila be gavadi aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya ginagani-ma yada wavemwamwala kanalubodem'ena amine o, ide velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kamimiyami.

*Kana'itave'ava be keke mi'sileli amine**Yaubada bonana kanaluhegehegeni.*

⁷⁻⁸ Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atuvefa'ila, au ide velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo, Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao
babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya,
badi tagadi hi'ivekuluna be
Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.
Kadu yaku atuvefa'ila higaluvaluvana.
Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananolalina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.
⁹ Mene babigaga againe badi bwanenemiyao
yaku gugai malamala foti agaidiya hi'ita'itana.
Mena yaku gugai fifiwalana hi'ita'itana,
tu tova moya'aina yaku atuvefa'ila

yadi dewa koyona againe higagaluvana,
ada bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.

¹⁰ Hidede amine hivekwaulaugeku fa'ina,
badi kalivai-dina agaidiya ganuwakoyo.

Badi fa'idiya gagahe gagayo,
Tova moya'aina tagadi kuluna
be eda tunutunugina hihegehegena
ada yaku nuwanuwa hifanifaniyena.

¹¹ Fa'ina badi agaidiya ganuwakoyo lakahina
ada gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe
hinaluku be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.

Au hidede amine Yaubada yana buki againe miisileli fa'idiya gigahe.

Ka'i yada vetumagana kanahegena, keke kanaluku Yaubada yana abageya.

¹² Tobohiyakweyao, tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi kuluna keke Yaubada yana
abaveyawai againe hidaluku, fa'ina taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi
agaimiya nuwanuwa koyona ase'asene ginadauda-yo yana vetumagana ginahegeni-
yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ginavekwaulaugen. ¹³ Yaubada ide kaliva agaideya tova
gihawahegena be againe bonana kanavenogalena. Tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya,
ada tovai-nadi aimo gidadauda againe, tova tova buye wanave'akivetuvetunu be yami
vetumagana againe wanafaiwala ada keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya dewa koyona nuwana
ginavaini-yo tagana ginakulukulu. ¹⁴ Boi tuwaina kavebutu Yesu againe kavetumagana.
Ka'i yada vetumagana kanakive'avina, kana'atuvefa'ilila kananunauwena yawaida ana
aituheya, au ide velemo'ena Keliso buye kavetobohiyana. ¹⁵ Mena Yaubada yana gahe
sa'eyana ahe gayakahina-ma kadu kana'itanuwenuwena, gigayo,
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi hi'ivekuluna
be Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulaugeku.

Tu omi'yao ma ka'i tova adamoya
bonaku wananolina o,
keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami
wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.

¹⁶ Ma gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalini tu hivekwaulaugen? Au badi moya'aidi
Moses ginagoyedi be Idifita hi'otayabuyabuna-ma kalivai-dina. ¹⁷ Kadu gaveyao
agaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti agaidiya? Au badi dewa koyona
hififaisewani-yo hi'alika be luludi babigaga againe gi'iyauyaulena-ma kalivai-dina.

¹⁸ Ada kadu gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, Abaga badi fa'idiya
gahawahegena-ma keke againe hinaluku be Iya agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a? Au
badi bonana keke hidavenogaleni-ma agaidiya hidede amine gigahe. ¹⁹ Badi yadi
dewa koyona againe halamana kavaina. Keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni fa'ina, abaga
Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe keke adifaiweya hidaluku.

4

*Kanahawahegeda be Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe
kanaluku.*

¹ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yaku abageya wanaluku
be Iya agaikuya wanaveyawai." Badi bwanenedeyao ma yadi abaveyawai Yaubada
gikidewedewena-ma againe keke hidaluku. Atu mena wonadabadaba veyawai fa'ina
aimo gidadauda, fa'ina ide yada wamatauta kana'itave'avida be aimo keke tamo hakwadi
agaimiya Yaubada ginagaheni ginagayo, "O keke unaluku be Iya agaikuya unaveyawai,

fa'ina keke afata." ² Wananuwanuwa Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi bwanenedeyao miIsileli hinogalina amine, kadu ide kanogalina. Badi venuwa'atai-nadi hinogalina tu hinogali-kawokawowona, au keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina keke adi leme hidanuhagani. ³ Atu ide gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema veyawai ana eda amine kananauna be Yaubada againe kanaveyawai. Badi keke hidavetumaganeni-ma fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
Iya ganuwakoyo lakahina fa'ina gawonadabadaba gagayo,
Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena keke againe hinaluku
be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe tu boi tuwai-mo'ena veyawai ana vehimeya gisena, higa vaita Bana yana kaliva buye hinaveyawai. Fa'ina Bana babi gibubuna ada gaitoma moy'aina ana aibubuna givehavaini-yo Tauna giveyawai. ⁴ E, hai buki-nadi againe aiyeta anaveseveni fa'ina gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yana aibubuna moy'aina giluyabuni-yo
aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai.

⁵ Kadu yana gahe ahe gayakahina-ma amine gigayo, "Keke Iya agaikuya hinaluku hinaveyawai."

⁶ Hidede amine gigahe ada badi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinogalina-ma yadi abaveyawai againe keke hidaluku be Yaubada buye hidavetumaganeni. Keke bonana hidavenogaleni fa'ina keke hidaluku. Atu Yaubada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina, kaliva tufoida aimo kanaluku be Yaubada buye kanaveyawai.

⁷ Yaubada nuwanuwanuwa kaliva hinaluku fa'ina tova velugana gisena, ada tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya. Malamala a gavaiyehi kaliva hihege tu Yaubada Devida awane gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada bonana wananolalina o
keke tagami wana'ivekuluni, au bonana wanavenogalina.

⁸ Tuwai-mo'ena Devida keke gidatubuyemu ana toveya, bana Yosuwa miIsileli ginagoyedi be higa vaita abaga Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe gidavega'auledi. Ka'i Yosuwa gidavega'auledi be Yaubada buye velemo'ena hidaveyawai digo, keke muliya Devida yana toveya Yaubada veyawai ana tova velugana fa'ina gidalukahiji. ⁹ Atu tova velugana muliya giyahina fa'ina, kahalamanena ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada veyawai aimo gidadauda. Yaubada aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai amine, medea anafaiweya kadu ide yada veyawai kananuhagana. ¹⁰ Hai kaliva Yaubada againe ginaluku be ginaveyawai, medema yana faisewa ginasena be ginaveyawai Yaubada yana faisewa giseni tu giveyawai amine. ¹¹ Yaubada yada abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina, kanahawahegeda kanavedivediwe be Yaubada againe kanaluku Bana buye kanaveyawai. Keke bwanenedeyao amine kanadibutoyoga-yo kanabe'u, ada hidema fa'ina keke kanaluku.

Yaubada bonana ana faisewa fifiwalana fa'ina.

¹² Yaubada bonana gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina kadu fifiwala-vagahina. Hai feto nigona luhei, medema sinasinahina ada luluda ana ihi hinagene anafaiweya ginaluku be kaviyuwa ginaseyemaunena. Atu Yaubada bonana vaita feto sinasinahi-mo'ena amine gava nuwada gi'ona'onana ada anafaiweya yada nuwahinage giluluve'uve'una be hadema yamumuna hadema koyona giseseyemaunena. ¹³ Keke tamo gavadi Yaubada againe adafaiweya kanasevauyen. Au gaitoma moy'aidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi-ma kabu'avane Yaubada matane. Ide moy'aida yada nuwahinage matatabuna gi'ita'itana, ada mena yada nuwahinage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida.

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya.

¹⁴ Tu Yaubada yada nuwahinage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida fa'ina, yada vetumaganaga Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanakidonena. Bana'e yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ada lobameya gilaka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami fa'ina, ada vedewayauga againe anafaiweya ginavelugada. Medema fa'ina Yesu ana vetumaganaga ka'awatalatalainena-ma kanakidonena. ¹⁵ Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide agaideya gilakayemu amine, kadu Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna againe meda anafaiweya gilakayemu. Atu Bana'e ma keke ide amine koyona againe gidabe'u. Hid-edemi aladibidibi gi'ayaunena fa'ina, Bana ide yada gakowakowa makewa'e anafaiweya gina'ayaunevaisededa be ginahinekalikaliyeda. ¹⁶ Yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anafaiweya ginahinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, keke kanamatauta au yada wa'asevatu Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a againe kanayemu be yana leme fa'ina kanave'o'ola. E, Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a tu kadu Tonuwadoga againe kanayemu be higa yada koyona fa'ina ginahinekalikaliyeda ada keke matahiwadi ginaveleda, kadu tova vitana ide agaideya ginalakayemu amine, yana nuwadoga againe ginavelugada.

5

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya fa'ina.

¹ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna babiya ana vegida fa'ina ganalukahihi. Bana'e ma tomiyababi, ada tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya Yaubada matane gilukuluku. Ada ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma hidede amine. Kaliva yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane giseusena be yadi koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana sa'eyana adi vehimeya au hidede amine. ² Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna kaliva agaidiya gitubuyemu-ma gakowakowa gihalamanena fa'ina, badi fanifanidiyo koyona againe hibe'u-ma gina'itadi amine, ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, "Ka'i kadu iya tamo tova badi amine ganabe'u." Ada au hidemedi bana mena gakowakowa gi'ayaunena fa'ina anafaiweya bona bikabikana amine ginakivetvetunudi. ³ Tamo tova bana gigakowakowa be koyona againe gibe'u fa'ina, gilubodana be tauna yana koyona fa'ina yana abaveyao Yaubada matane gidaseusena. Keke yana yo'ogaga yadi koyona fa'ina yadi abaveyao gidaseuseni, au kadu tauna yana koyona fa'ina giseusena. ⁴ Keke tamo hakwadi tauna gidakilakahini-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Bana Yaubada Tauna kaliva givegidena amine ana vehimeya givelena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Eloni givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya tova hinafane kaliva tulina tulina mena faisewai-nadi give'abidi.

*Yaubada Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa**kikaibwabuna yana faisewa gina'abi-vagahina.*

⁵ Atu bana Eloni keke tauna gidakilakahini, au Yaubada givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya kadu Bana Keliso keke Tauna ana egana gidakilakahini be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Ada mena makai-nadi givaina ana toveya, Yaubada Bana againe gigahe gigayo,

O'eni Natuku.

Adamoya gahawavenatune.

Au hidede amine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Natuna fa'ine gigahe. ⁶ Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka

O againiya ginaduva-vagata.

Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya

Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

⁷ Tuwaina Yesu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, Yaubada againe gikova'awafatafata. Yaubada alikeya anafaiweya ginalugolegolena fa'ina, yana watagiya Bana againe give'ove'o'ola be higa ginavelugana. Ada Yesu Yaubada againe gihawahegena be Bana agevavane gimimiyami fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola givenogalena. ⁸ Bana Yaubada Natuna nonogana tagiya aulolo ginuhagana. Mena yana tagiya yana aulolo againe bona'abi ana halamana givaina. ⁹ Bona'abi againe keke tamo gidakali'aho au ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina yana halamana gitubuga-mo'a. Hidedemi yana halamana ahe gitubuga-mo'a yo ide gaveyao bonana ka'abi'abina, medema ada kibababala ana eda gifaisewana be Yaubada buye kanamiyami-vagata. ¹⁰ Ada kibababala ana eda gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada Tauna Bana givewagana gigayo, "O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabu, higa Melikisedeki yana yo'o kalivana."

*Badi miHibeliu vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada
hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni.*

¹¹ Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa moya'aina Keliso Melikisedeki ana hilafa fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Tu tagami wa'ivekuluna be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke agaimiya gidamadumahalini fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya Keliso givaina-ma fa'ina keke ihayana ganakivetuvetunumi. ¹² Wa'itami, tuwaina wavebutu Yesu againe wavetumagana, ada vaita adamoya yana nuwanuwa wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni yo fanifanidiyo wadavehawaledi. Tu omi aimo fanifanimiyo. Mene gavadi-yo Yaubada bonana inubana wavenuwaluyeni-yo tamo hakwadi ginavehawale-havagilemi? Omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamane-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa ihayanaga hinavehawalemi. Keke a'a o'olina lakahidiyo hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa vitana hinavehawalemi, fa'ina keke amifata. ¹³ Gaveyao huhugaga againe himimiymi, medema adi egana fwefweya. Ada fwefweya dewa yamumuna o dewa koyona aimo keke hidahalamani amine, vehawala dewa tunutunugina fa'ina keke amifata. ¹⁴ Atu a'a o'olina ma badi lakahidiyo adiga. Tovetumagana gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana halamana againe hive'asevatu, medema nuwave'uve'u fa'ina taudiyao hivehawaledi lauva tunugina yo nuwanuwa yamumuna kadu koyona adifaiweya hinaluve'uve'una.

6

*Keke Yaubada bonana inubanaga againe kanamiyami,
au Keliso ana halamana againe kanave'asevatu.*

¹ Omi aimo fwefweya amine Yaubada bonana inubanaga againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwaku hinafana kadu gina ana abalauyabu fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi be moy-a'ida Yaubada bonana ana halamana matatabuna againe kanave'asevatu. Keke Keliso yana vehawala inubanaga kananuweneweni. Manuwa ivaguna kayogona againe, keke tova moya'aina ogola kadakikivemidini kadaya'iya'ini, keke-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya keke tova moya'aina vehawala tuwaina kamidivetumagana ana toveya kanogalina-ma kanalulumamaleni kanagayo, "Wananuwavilami be higa keke yami dewa koyona fa'ina wana'alika, ada Yaubada againe wanavetumagana." Laumamala tuwaina in-ubanaga fa'ina wana'ilova. ² Meda anafaiweya keke tova moya'aina vehawala tuwaina kanalulumamaleni, higa bafitaiso fa'ina, ada nima ana sewadi kaliva u'udiya fa'ina, ada to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ada vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata againe tokoyona hina'alika-vagata ma fa'ina. ³ Ada Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine vehawala

tuwaina gananuyabuyabuna be vehawala Keliso ana halamana againe kanave'asevatu fa'ina ganalukahihi.

Ka'i kaliva Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, keke adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi.

⁴⁻⁶ Gavadi-yo yami ve'asevatu fa'ina ganavehawalemi? Me gaveyao tuwaina Yaubada ana halamana fa'ina nuwadi gimahalina tu muliya Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, medema keke adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi, keke-mo'a. Tuwaina badi kalivaidina nuwadi gimahalina ada yawai-vagata Yaubada gihawahegenma hi'ayaunena. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi ase'asediya giluku, ada Yaubada bonana againe yamumu hinuhagana, ada hida tova mahalina againe Keliso yana faiwala aimo tova mulina ginaseyemaunena-ma ahe hi'itahalamenena. Ka'i mena Yaubada yana mahalina ana gaitoma moya'aina hi'ayaunena tu hinanuwayewa-mo'a, hai tamo eda yo Yaubada againe kadu hinahagaviladi? Keke yadi nuwavilana ana eda gidadauda, fa'ina mena yadi vekwaulauga againe hihuluhuluva vaita taudiyo Yaubada Natuna kadu hidakivekeloseni be yo'o matadiya Yesu hidahawavelaigeni.

⁷ Tu todibumuhiga kadu tovekwaulauga-mo'a adi abaludefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i tova moya'aina wehi ginalugalugaga be babi ginakiveduvebani-yo a'a tulina tulina ginakabu, au tofaha mena yadi babi yamumuna againe a'a tulina tulina adiga fa'ina hinanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya badi Yaubada ana halamana hi'ita'itave'avina-ma guwadi ka'itana ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinunuuhagana.

⁸ Tu badi Yaubada hivewaulauge-mo'ena ma vaita babi koyona amine. Ka'i wehi ginalugalugaga tu aboda yogogaga faha againe ginakabu, medema kaliva hinakilowena ada ana ita ma vaita alatabutabu gidanuhagani. Ada au faha hinatuna be gina'alahi'owona ada ginakoyo-vagata.

Yada hawahega againe kana'atuvefa'ila be gava yamumu fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma kananuhagana.

⁹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, tovekwaulauga-mo'a fa'idiya hidede amine gagahe tu omi gahalamanemi higa Yaubada ana halamana wa'ita'itave'avina be kibababala ana eda amine wananauna. ¹⁰ Yaubada fa'ina wafaisewa kadu yami nuwanuwa Bana againe wasena. Tuwaina tobohiyamiyo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaadiya wavelugadi kadu tova adamoya aimo waveluelugadi, ada mena yami veluga againe yami nuwanuwa Yaubada againe waseseyemaunena. Bana Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, mena yami hawahega Bana fa'ine keke ginavenuwauluyen, au ami laufata ginavelemi. ¹¹ Yaubada fa'ina wahawahegemi ada nuwanuwaku lakahina moya'aimiyo sa'eyana sa'eyana yami hawahega wanunauwena wanunauwena tu tova ginalauyabu be higa gavadi Yaubada omi fa'imiya ginagani-ma walulubodena, medema matatabuna wanunuhagana.

¹² Keke nuwanuwaku dibumi ginatoyoga. Nuwanuwaku badi yadi wavetumagana yadi wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada againe himiyamiyave'avina-ma wanave'u'uledi, ada hidede amine gavadi yamumuna fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma badi hinuhagana amine kadu omi wanunuhagana.

Abelahamo Yaubada yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena amine, ide adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa'ita, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba. Yana wonadabadaba againe hakwadi ana egana giyakahini? Keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyamiyo Yaubada gidakaiwabuhegeni fa'ina Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigayo, Wona velemona gananuwakabubuye ada a unumamomo hinamoya'ai. Iya Yaubada gagahe.

¹⁵ Hidede amine Yaubada giwonadabadaba ada Abelahamo yana wa'atuvefa'il a gibodaboda-yo gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginuhagana.

¹⁶ Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwadi hinawonadabadaba, kaliva sa'eyana ana egana hinayakahina higa Yaubada, fa'ina Bana ana egana lakahi-mo'ena. Kaliva lakahi-mo'ena ana egana hiyakahina be higa moya'aidi hinahalamanena yadi gahe au velemo'ena, ada kadu keke tamo hakwadi yadi gahe anafaiweya ginavekwageyeni. ¹⁷ Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada nuwanuwana badi yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagana amanadi hinahalamanena yana gahe au velemo'ena, keke-mo'a ginayawelini. Medema fa'ina giwonadabadaba againe Tauna ana egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena guyakahina. ¹⁸ E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena kadu Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata gisena. Mena gaitoma luhei keke-mo'a ginayawelidi, ada mena Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata kadu yana wonadabadaba againe kahalamanena Yaubada keke-mo'a ginafwaya. Yaubada yana gahe toyogina ide agaideya hidede amine gisena fa'ina, ide ka'ota be Yaubada againe kaveu amanadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu toyogina, be gavaimi Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada kalulauboda, medema kanakive'avina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mena Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada ide kalulauboda-ma againe ase'aseda giluluve'avina. Mena ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina toyogina, keke vaita gina'akakini fa'ina Yaubada yana leme giwonadabedabena-ma keke kanalubode-wayogeni. Ada waka ana lomu lai againe hihegena be gikive'avina amine, ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina Yaubada yana abamiyami againe kahegena be gikive'avina. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna kaleko abaseboda gilauwaina be Yaubada yana abamiyami Vetawana Tabumo'a againe giluku amine, Bana Yesu Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya againe giluku be ginalemeda, Bana wai ginagona tu ide wai kanamulina. Bana gimidiluku ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka givai-vagahina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi gi'abina amine, tova adamoya Yesu gi'abi'abi-vagahina.

7

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana egana Melikisedeki inubana.

¹ Bana Melikisedeki inubana fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Bana'e badi miSalema yadi kini kadu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa. Bana Abelahamo gina kini tufoidi buye hilulugaviya ada gi'ivehamumudi. Gi'ivehamumudi gihavaina, gilowoga be giyewayewana tu bana Melikisedeki edeya gimaduhagana ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelahamo, gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidedemi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. ² Ada Abelahamo lokoloko moya'aina gaviya againe giyabwana-ma bo'u teni amine gisedakana, ada bo'u sa'eyana Melikisedeki givelena. Tu Melikisedeki ana egana ana kaivila fa'ina kananuwanuwa. Nagona bana higa yegayegana ana kini. Ada kadu melala ana egana Salema ana kaivila ma niwalova. Bana Melikisedeki Salema ana tovehimeya fa'ina, kadu hivewagana niwalova ana kini. Ana egana luhei ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. ³ Kadu tamana hinana adi egana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki keke gidayakahini, ada gaveyao bana bwaneneneyao ma kadu keke gidayakahidi. Yana tubuga kadu yana alika ana aituba keke gidayakahini. Au bana Melikisedeki anafaiweya Yaubada Natuna tuwai-lokalokana gimiyyamiya-vagata amanadi. Ada Bana Yaubada Natuna abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi'abi-vagahina amine, meda anafaiweya Melikisedeki makai-nadi gi'abi-vagahina.

Melikisedeki mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi.

⁴ Wa'ita, bana Melikisedeki kaliva kikaiwabuna. Fa'ina yada kaliva lakahina Abelahamo, higa bwaneneda nagona, yana yabwana bo'u teni amine gisedakana be bo'u sa'eyana givelena. ⁵ Ada Abelahamo gaisena sa'eyana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana egana Livai wanawanuwenewena. Livai bwaneneneyao abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina,

ada Yaubada givehimeya be higa tobohiyadiyo agaidiya yadi gaitoma hivaivaina. Badi tobohiyadiyo kadu Abelahamo ana yo'o agaidiya hitubuyemu, au adi yo'o sa'eyana higa milsileli. Tobohiyadiyo yadi faha o yadi lokoloko bo'u teni amine hisesedakana tu Livai bwaneneneyao bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina. Tobohiyadiyo nonogana bo'u sa'eyana vaita takesi amine hivaivaina. ⁶ Bana Melikisedeki ma keke badi Abelahamo Livai yadi yo'o agaidiya gidatubuyemu. Atu Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelahamo, o againiya gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidede amine bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. Bana Abelahamo againe Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba tu Melikisedeki Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahenuwakabubuyena.

⁷ Hidede amine gigahenuwakabubuyena ada ide kahalamanena bana togahenuwakabubu yana gahenuwakabubu ana tonogala gikaiwabuhegen. Bwaneneda Abelahamo kikaiwabuna tu Melikisedeki gigahenuwakabubuyena fa'ina, bana kaliva kikaiwabu'mena. ⁸ Kadu'e badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai againe hitubuyemu ada kaliva yadi lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina-ma hi'ali'alika. Bana Melikisedeki ma Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givaina-ma wayawaina gimimiyami Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ada kadu Melikisedeki Abelahamo edeya gimaduhagana be yana yabwana ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givelena ana toveya, bana Livai aimo gaisena Abelahamo hagaline gidauda, aimo keke gidatubuga. E, Livai aimo Abelahamo hagaline gidauda fa'ina, adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Melikisedeki bo'u sa'eyana Abelahamo againe givaina fa'ina, kadu bana Livai againe givaina. Livai ana yo'o higa badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa tobohiyadiyo agaidiya bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina, atu Melikisedeki vaita Livai againe gidavaini. Hidede amine Melikisedeki Livai againe givaina fa'ina, kahalamanena bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa Melikisedeki badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya gikaiwabuhegedi.

Yesu mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhagedi,

Melikisedeki amine.

¹¹ Tu Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hi'abina. Vehimeya tuwaina inubana ma badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka againe giyemu be kalivahiveledi. Ka'i abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya yadi faisewa againe kaliva moy'a'ida hidakiveyeveyegada be Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata digo, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina keke ada lauboda. Tu keke kadaveyao-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina a gilakayemu, ada keke Livai bwanenena ana egana Eloni ana maka amine gidavaini, au Melikisedeki ana maka tulina amine givaina.

¹² Yaubada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina gisena fa'ina, gilubodana be kadu vehimeya tulina gidasena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Tuwaina vehimeya nagona againe Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Mosese Yuda ana yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya keke tamo gidagahne higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hina'abini-yo Yaubada yana atudidigeya abaveyao hinamunudi, keke-mo'a. Atu ide ahe kahalamanena mena abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu ma keke Livai ana yo'o kalivana, au Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina yo'o tulina kalivana fa'ina, Yaubada vehimeya tulina giseyemaunena.

¹⁵ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Melikisedeki amine ahe gilakayemu. Fa'ina yaku gahe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina kadu vehimeya tulina fa'ina a gimahali-mo'ena.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bana Yesu ahe gilakayemu ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina. Mena makai-nadi inubana ma keke vaita Bana Yesu Livai ana yo'o kalivana yo higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa gina'abini, keke. Mena makai-nadi givaina-ma inubana yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami, ada keke-mo'a gina'alika. E, yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka
O againiya ginaduva-vagata.
Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya
Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi
gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina.
Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Vehimeya tuwaina abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'idiya ma yana faiwala keke, kadu keke ada leme mena vehimeyai-nadi againe kadavaini. Keke Moses yana vehimeya againe yada yegayegana kadanuhagani-yo Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata. Fa'ina Yaubada eda ivaguna giseyemaunena be ide adafaiweya yada wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa kanagayo, "Yesu yana leme againe kanayegayega be Yaubada liline kanayemu." Mena eda ivaguna Yaubada Yesu againe giseyemaunena-ma vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona.

Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo Yesu maka givaina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Atu Yaubada keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka Yesu gidavele-kawowoni, au Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo givelela. Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hivaina againe, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada ana egana gidayakahini-yo adi maka hidavaini. Bana Yesu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina againe, Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigahena gigayo, O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa
ana maka una'abi'abi-vagahina.

Iya Yaubada hidede amine gawonadabadaba
ada yaku gahe keke-mo'a ganayawelini.

²² Au hidede amine Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be giwonadabadaba fa'ina, Yesu yana faisewa againe veyao ivaguna gina'itave'avina be ide Yaubada buye velemo'ena kanaveyao. Mena veyao ivaguna ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona.

²³ Kadu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya moya'ai-mo'edi, fa'ina hi'ali'ali tu adi hilafa himidimidi. ²⁴ Bana Yesu ma gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi-vagahina, ana hilafa keke. ²⁵ Bana gimiyamiya-vagata be ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane give'ove'o'ola toyogina fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yesu ana eganeya Yaubada liline kayemu, medema anafaiweya ginakbababale-mo'eda be tova moya'aina gina'ita'itave'ava.

Bana Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yamuyamumu-'owogina.

²⁶ Yesu kaliva mahamahalina. Keke tamo koyona Bana againe gidaauda, au Toyegayegana-mo'a. Kadu Bana'e sevesevehailana, tokoyona adi yo'o tulidi, Bana tulina. Kadu lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami. Yesu ana ita'ita hidede amine fa'ina, Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa ada lauboda-mo'a, fa'ina ada leme tulina tulina Bana anafata. ²⁷ Kadu Bana'e keke mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Livai ana yo'o agaidiya amine. Badi'iyao ma tova moya'aina abaveyao hififaisewana. Nagona taudiyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina yadi abaveyao hiseusena, tu mulina kaliva moya'aidi yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiseusena. Tu Bana Yesu ma keke gidahuluva badi amine. Bana'e keke Tauna fa'ine abaveyao gidafaisewani, au ide tokoyona fa'ideya gifaisewana. Kadu keke tova moya'aina abaveyao gidafifaisewani, au tova sa'eyanaga Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewa-vagahina, ada mena abaveyao moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata. ²⁸ Moses yana vehimeya ana huluva ma kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka hivaivaina, ana hilafa ana hilafa amine. Badi tomiyababi kowakowadiyao. Moses yana vehimeya lauva tunugina gidauda tu Yaubada Tauna ana

egana giyakahina be yana wonadabadaba againe Natuna givegiden a be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gina'abi-vagahina. Badi tomiyababi ma kowakowadiyao yadi wakoyona tu Bana Yaubada Natuna ma Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada yana halamana veyao-vagata ana faisewa fa'ina gitubuga-mo'a.

8

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka

ide fa'ideya gi'abi-vagahina.

¹⁻² Tu yama lukahihi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka fa'ina matana lakahina hidede amine. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ahe alukahihiyena amine we'a ide fa'ideya gimimiyami. Bana'e lobameya gilaka digo Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetoga, ada wese lobameya Yaubada yana manuwa ana Vetawana Tabumo'a againe gififaisewa. Mena manuwai-nadi au Yaubada yana abamiyami velemo'ena ada Kaiwabu manuwai-nadi Tauna gikivemididina, au keke kaliva hidakivemididini.

³ Kadu'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana sa'eyana adi vehimeya gidadauda, higa kaliva yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane hiseusena be yadi koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au gilubodana be yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tamo gavadi yana abahawahega Yaubada againe ginasesa, higa Tauna wowona. ⁴ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina adi vehimeya giveledi, higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hida'abi'abini-yo abaveyao tulina tulina Yaubada matane hidaseuseni. Badi hiseusena fa'ina, ka'i Yesu babiya gidamiyami digo, Bana'e keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka gida'abini, fa'ina Bana keke Livai yana yo'o kalivana. ⁵ Boi tuwaina Mosese oya Sainai gilaka be Yaubada buye hilukahihi. Hilulukahihi tu vaita avayauna amine Yaubada yana manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma gi'itana. Muliya falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hidakivemididina ma Yaubada Mosese gikivetuvetununa gigayo, "Unogali! Aba'ita boi oyeya gavehawale amine yaku abamiya ana gaitoma moyaina medemi wanabubuna." Ada au manuwa hikivemididina, ada mena manuwai-nadi ma manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma anununa amine. Keke manuwa-mo'ena au anununaga. Ada badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina manuwa lobameya anununa babiya medede againe hififaisewa. ⁶ Atu Bana Yesu ma ana vehimeya abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'ina givaina-ma badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina adi vehimeya gitubuhegena. Meda anafaiweya Yesu Yaubada ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilda be veyao gi'ihagihagiyena ada veyao-nadi veyao tuwaina gitubuhegena, fa'ina veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba Yaubada Yesu awane giyakahina-ma, veyao tuwaina ana wonadabadaba Mosese awane giyakahina-ma gitubuhegena.

Veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba fa'ina.

⁷ Veyao tuwaina ma keke wa'agevavana, fa'ina kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Ka'i veyao tuwaina againe kaliva faiwala hidavaini-yo Yaubada bonana hida'abina digo, kadu Yaubada veyao anavelu keke gidaseni-yo veyao nagona gidatubutagoni. ⁸ Badi bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke yegeyegana Yaubada matane fa'ina gigahedi gigayo,

Iya Kaiwabu gagahe,

Aituha gi'ela'ela be
veyao ivaguna ganasena

badi miIsileli higa miYuda agaidiya.

⁹ Veyao ivaguna keke veyao tuwaina
bwanenediyao agaidiya gasena-ma amine.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenediyao

Idifita againe gana gavega'auledi ana toveya,
yakuveyao agaidiya gasena.

Tu yakuveyao keke hida'itave'avini,
fa'ina gavekwaulaugedi.

Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹⁰ Kaduveyao ivaguna fa'ina Kaiwabu gigahe,
Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo
yakuveyao milsileli adi yo'o agaidiya
hidede amine ganasena, higa
yakuvehimeya nuwadiya ganasena,
yaku kivetunu ase'asediya gana'etoladina.
Iya yadi Yaubada ganamiyami,
tu badi yaku yo'o hinamiyami.

¹¹ Tovai-nadi moya'aldi hinahalamaneku.

Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana
keke tawaneyao o taineyao
aku halamana fa'ina ginavehawaledi,
Gavadi-yo keke ginavehawaledi?
Me kaliva lakahina kadu kwamana kabisona
au moya'aldi hinahalamane-mo'eku.

¹² Gavaimi-yo Iya yadi Yaubada hinahalamaneku?

Badi tokoyona nonogana ganahinekalikaliyedi
ada yadi koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyen.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹³ Mena yanaveyao givewaganaveyao ivaguna fa'ina, yanaveyao nagona gikive-
tuwaina ada ana vehimeya gihavaina be gisena. Ada gavadi gavadi tuwaina, medema
ana faiwala havahavaina be tova kabisona ginayawowola.

9

Veyao tuwaina ana tafalolo-vehimeya.

¹ Tuveyao nagona ana vehimeya Yaubada ana tafalolo fa'ina gidauda, kadu manuwa-
tafalolo tomiyababi hibubudi-ma gidauda. ² Falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya
hikivemididina, ana vetawana luhei. Vetawana nagona againe lamufa noya'aina seveni,
kadu beledi hawahawatana ana tolama buye gidauda. Mena vetawana hivewagana
Vetawana Tabu. ³ Vetawana anavelu ma vetawana nagona wamuline gidauda, ada
ana abaluku againe kaleko vewabana abaseboda fa'ina hivekukena. Vetawanai-nadi
hivewagana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a. ⁴ Vetawana Tabu-mo'a hinagene tolama sa'eyana
gidauda, gola againe hibubuna ada tolama tabone vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi
Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina hikabuna. Kadu'e bokesi gola againe hikevana-
ma gidauda, medema hivewagana Yaubada yanaveyao ana bokesi, fa'ina bokesi-nadi
hinagene kuga beyabeyadi luhei againe Moses Yaubada yanaveyao ana vehimeya teni
gi'etoladidi-ma hidauda. Kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma bokesiya gidauda, ada
nau'a hinagene a'a ana egana mana boi tuwaina lobameya gihobuhobu be bwanenedeyao
hi'au'ana-ma a'ai-nadi gidauda. Kadu Eloni yana aiwala gi'akukuwana-ma buye gidauda.

⁵ Bokesi getane lobama ana kaliva luhei ofadi tunugina hikilumina,fafaline kadu
fafaline. Hivewagadi selubimu, ada badi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina
ana iya'iyaya higa vaita Yaubada Tauna bokesi ana lubu againe gidavetoga. Mena lubu ma
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi againe gikiveduvedubana be
higa Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelina. Ada badi selubimu mena Yaubada yana
abavetoga againe koyona gi'l'iyawela-ma abavetogai-nadi ofadiya hiluveyavavana. Atu

tova adamoya mena gaitomai-dina ana nuwanuwa kabi'ona kabi'ona keke amafaiweya analukahihiyeni.

⁶ Tu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko ahe hikidewedewena gihavaina, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi loi vetawana manuwa wamagigine hilukuluku be Yaubada ana hawadavadava ana vehimeya tulina tulina hififaisewana. ⁷ Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anakaibe vetawana hinagene-mo'ane gilukuluku, ada aiyeta sa'eyanaga malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe giluku. Kadu keke makagekagena gidaluku, au yomuyomu dayagidi ginauwena be Yaubada yana abavetoga giluveduedubana, higa tauna yana koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina kadu manuwafo yadi koyona hifaisewafanina ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna gilukuluku tu kaliva-kawowo ma keke. ⁸ Mena Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ana hawata lakahina againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gikivetuvetunuda higa vaita abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe aimo falifalina. Vetawana manuwa wamagigine aimo gidauda againe, Vetawana Tabu-mo'a eda'awana gi'abodana ada kaliva-kawowo keke adifaiweya Yaubada againe hidaluku. ⁹ Manuwa-tafalolo tuwaina ana vetawana luhei tu abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe falifalina au aba'ita ide kaliva hida aituhai-nadi kamimiyami-ma fa'ideya. Medema againe kahalamanena boi kaliva vita nuwafoudiya hi'ayaunena-ma keke gidahavaini. Gavadi-yo keke gidahavaini? Me tova moya'aina yadi abahawahega Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kadu yadi abaveyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena, tu vita nuwafoudiya aimo hi'aya'ayaunena. ¹⁰ Yadi abahawahega kadu yadi abaveyao hi'ali'aliyena be higa tafalolo-vehimeya tulina tulina tuwai-mo'ena Mosese giveledi-ma hinadibumuhibigena. Vehimeyai-dina ma a'a kevakeva fa'ina, bwai fa'ina, taudiyao adi kivebuta o yadi lokoloko ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine fa'ina, au vehimeya hidevama wowodi ana ihaghagi fa'ina. Yaubada vehimeyai-dina wowodi ana ihaghagi fa'ina gisena be hinunauwena tu vehimeya ivaguna higa nuwahinagedi ana ihaghagi ana tova ginalakayemu, au mena tova tuwaina ana ve-himeya ginahavaina.

Keliso dayagina gimadu be nuwahinageda gi'ihaghagiyena.

¹¹ Atuveyao ivaguna ana miya haghagina we'a ahe giyemu, fa'ina Keliso Tauna ahe gilakayemu, ada Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabunaveyao ivaguna ana miya haghagina ahe giyemu be gi'ita'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa manuwa-tafalolo kaliva hikivemididina-ma againe hilukuluku be hififaisewa. Tu Keliso ma keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku, au Yaubada yana abamiyami wesei lobameya giluku. Mena abamiyai-nadi kaliva keke hidakivemididini higa keke hida baki ana gaitoma, au lobameya gidadauda. Ada kadu abamiyai-nadi baki ana manuwa-tafalolo gikaiwabuhegena kadu ana nuwanuwa gitubuhege-mo'ena. ¹² Bana Keliso Yaubada yana abamiyami againe giluku ana toveya, keke manugose o ka'i bulumakau natudi dayagidi gidanunauweni-yo abaveyao ginafaisewani fa'ina. Au tova sa'eyanaga Bana Tauna dayagina gimadu-yo Vetawana Tabu-mo'a higa wesei Yaubada matane-mo'ane giluku-vagata, ada medede amine ide yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamyami-ma gitutuvehobuda, e gitutuvehobuda-vagahida.

¹³ Boi tuwaina Mosese bwanenedeyao wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya giveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gaitoma ali'alikana gidakibwa'ena digo, bana gi-davebwanene Yaubada matane. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa manugose kadu bulumakau hala gidamunudi be dayagidi gidavaina o ka'i bulumakau ama gidave'ala-'owodi be adi ali'au gufa wanau'ana againe gidadodona digo, badi hivebwanene Yaubada matane ma gidakiveduedubadi be higa hinayegayega. Ada medema kaliva wowodi ana ihaghagi fa'ina, keke vaita nuwadi ana ihaghagi fa'ina. ¹⁴ Yomuyomu dayagidi againe kaliva wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane hivaina. Atu Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi

gitubuhege-mo'ena, fa'ina Bana'e yana koyona keke-mo'a tu Alu'aluwa miyamiya-vagahina yana veluga againe Tauna wowona Yaubada againe gihawahegena be gi'alika. Ada Keliso dayagina keke wowodaga gidakiveyeveyegani, au nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana. Yada dewa koyona fatana alika ma fa'ina vita nuwafoudeya ka'aya'ayaunena, atu Keliso dayagina mena vitai-nadi givaihegena be nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegani-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe kanavetofaisewa.

Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada be kaliva

adahinafeya gimidi be giulayagiyagilida.

¹⁵ Tu Keliso dayagina nuwafouda gikiveyeveyegana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada be ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna gi'ihaghagiyena. Bana gi'alika be gaveyao moy'a'ida veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya kadibutoyogena fa'ina yoyogonideyao kamyami, medema gitutuvehobuda. Ada au hidede amine Keliso veyao ivaguna gi'ihaghagiyena fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yaubada gikovada medema Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou miyamiya-vagahina ada du'u kananuhagana giwonadabadaba amine.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yada dewa sa'eyana ma, kaliva sa'eyana yana lokolokofou fa'ina ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, "Iya gana'alika ana toveya gaveyao hinavaini?" Hidedemi ginanuwanuwa tu gaveyao ginavenuwadadanedi be yana lokolokofou hinavaina, medema adi egana fefe againe gina'etoladina. Bana kaliva aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya mena fefenadi keke hina'itani, keke-mo'a. Atu yawaina ginahavaina be moy'a'idi bana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hinahalamanena againe, au fefe hinahawana be gavaimi gi'etoladini medemi yana lokoloko hinafolakena. ¹⁸ Mena abaluvefota amine ide Yaubada yana lokolokofou ada du'u keke adafaiweya kadamadunuuhagani, au Yesu gi'alika-yo kanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya Yaubana yana veyao nagona fa'ina hihuluva. Yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi digo dayagidi gimadu be higa gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena.

¹⁹ Boi tuwaina Yaubada yana veyao nagona gisena ana toveya, bana Mosese vehimeya tulina tulina buki-vehimeya againe gidauda-ma matatabuna manuwafo agaidiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, bulumakau kabi'odiyao kadu manugose dayagidi givaina digo gufa buye give'atutamo'aina au abaluhegebaiba againe buki-vehimeya kadu manuwafo giluveduvedubadi. Mena abaluhegebaiba ma sifi kwafolina yabeyabeline hivetagovina be ai wamagana ana egana hisofa againe hifafana. ²⁰ Giluluveduvedubadi tu gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida dayaga ma Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya, higa gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena kadu gavaimi givehimeyemi, amine wanahuluva velemo'ena." Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.

²¹ Meda anafaiweya dayaga againe falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiyami manuwainadi ana lokoloko-tafalolo moy'a'ina buye giluveduvedubana. ²² E, wona velemona vaita kadagahe dayaga againe gaitoma moy'a'ina hikiveyeveyegana buki-vehimeya gigahe amine. Ada dewa koyona fatana alika fa'ina, ka'i dayaga keke ginamadu digo kadu keke Yaubada kaliva yada koyona ginayawelini.

Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada yada koyona giyawelina.

²³ Hida kagahe tuwaina kaliva adi kiveyeveyega kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko-tafalolo buye kaliva babiya hibubudi-ma ana kiveyeveyega ana vehimeya gidauda, higa yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi againe hikiveyeveyegadi. Mena gaitomai-dina abaluvefota higa vaita lobama ana gaitoma anunudi amine. Tu lobama ana gaitoma-mo'edi ma adi kiveyeveyega yomuyomu dayagidi keke anafata. Au Yesu dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena be againe ide tokoyona yada abaluku Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya fa'ina gikiveyeveyegada. ²⁴ Kaliva manuwa-tafalolo Yaubada

yana abamiyami lobameya ma anununa hidei babiya hibubuna. Tu Keliso alikeya giminididi-havagi yo keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku. Au gilaka be lobama-mo'ena againe giluku ada medede againe ide ada veluga fa'ina Yaubada matane giyemu. ²⁵ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya keke tauna dayagina au yomuyomu dayagidi ginunauwena be Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe gilukuluku. Atu Keliso keke tova sa'eyana sa'eyana lobameya gidalukuluku-yo Tauna wowona abaveyao amine ginahawahawahegeni, keke. ²⁶ Ka'i malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso Tauna wowona alika fa'ina gidahawahawahegena digo, kadu babi ana abave'inuba againe gidavebutu be tova hidevama gidanunauwena aulolo tagiya tova moy'a'ina gidanunuuhagana. Tu keke medede amine gidahuluva. Au tova hidevama higa hida aituha tuwaina ana abalauyabu againe tova sa'eyanaga babiya gihobu'ela be higa Tauna wowona abaveyao amine gihawahage-vagahini yo yada koyona ginavaihegena. ²⁷ Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada vehimeya gisena gigayo, "Tova sa'eyanaga kaliva moy'a'idi hina'alika. Hina'alika-yo Iya ganavedewayaugidi." ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya tova sa'eyanaga Keliso Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewana be higa kaliva moy'a'ida yada koyona ginawahinauwen. Ada aimo tova anavelu ginahobu'ela. Keke koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina ginahobu'ela. Au ginahobu'ela be ide Bana fa'ine kalulauboda-ma abakibababala againe ginanauweda.

10

Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aba'aiyawela keke anafata.

¹ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ma gaitoma haghagidi tova mulina hinalakayemu-ma vaita anunudi amine. Keke gaitomai-dina adi ita velemo'ena gidavehawaleda. Mosese yana vehimeya hidede amine. "Tova sa'eyana malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe yomuyomu yami abaveyao fa'ina wanaluve'alikadi be Yaubada matane wanasena." Ada au malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi abaveyao hiseusena be tova inaga inaga hinunauwena, tu abaveyao-nadi badi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina Bana againe hiyemuyemu-ma keke anafaiweya nuwahinagedi gida'ihaghagiyeni be adi vita gidavaihege-'owoni, keke-mo'a. ² Ka'i abaveyao tohawadavadava nuwahinagedi velemo'ena gida'ihaghagiyen-vegahidi digo, keke malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe hidayewayewadi be yadi koyona fa'ina yomuyomu hidaluluve'alikadi. Ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi tohawadavadava yadi koyona gidayaweli-vagahina digo, aimo keke vita nuwafoudiya hida'ayauneni. ³ Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe abaveyao fa'ina yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be againe kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. ⁴ Fa'ina bulumakau kadu manugose dayagidi keke anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.

⁵⁻⁶ Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aiyawela keke anafata fa'ina, Keliso babiya gidahobu'ela ma bona sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma giyakahina, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,

O'eni-ma keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi
be a abaveyao hinatifaisewani,
o ka'i a'a tulina tulina hina'aliyeni
be yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni.
O keke nuwanuwa
kaliva yomuyomu hinakabukabudi
be kevakeva gina'ala'ala-'owodi,
o ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadumadu
be higa vaita koyona ginayawelini.
Medema keke nuwa gidakiveyamumuni,

tu tomiyababi adi nuya uveleku
be Iya wowoku ana hawahega againe
O nuwa ginayamumu.

⁷ Hidedemi ya nuwanuwa fa'ina, gagayo,
Ho Yaubada, we'a gamimiyami
be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena,
buki-vehimeya againe Iya fa'ikuya
tuwaina hi'etoladina amine.

Hidedemi Keliso Yaubada againe gigahe. ⁸ Abaveyao tulina tulina Moses yana vehimeya givehimeyedi. Hidedemi amine Yaubada givehimeyedi nonogana mena Keliso yana gahe gayakahina-ma gigayo, “O keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi be dayagidi ginamadumadu o ka'i kevakeva-mo'edi ai gina'ala'ala-'owodi kadu yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni, ada medema againe keke nuwa gidayamumu.” ⁹ Hidedemi Keliso gigahe tu gigayo, “We'a gamimiyami be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena.” Au hidede amine abaveyao tulina tulina ana dewa gidabana be dewa ivaguna gisena higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana dibumuhiga. ¹⁰ Yesu Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu. Keke tova moy'a'ina gida'alika-havahavagi, au tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada medede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibumuhigena fa'ina, Yaubada ide gikiveyeveyegada.

Keliso dayagina koyona ana aiyawela anafata-mo'a.

¹¹ Tova tova abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada yana manuwuya himidimidi be adi vehimeya hififaisewana. Tova tova yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadumadu, atu mena abaveyao-dina koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina keke-mo'a adifata. ¹² Bana Yesu Keliso ma tova sa'eyanaga Tauna gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada mena abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina anafata-mo'a tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Yesu abaveyao gifaisewana gihavaina, gina Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. ¹³ Medede againe tova adamoya gibodaboda tu nibaineyao ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi. ¹⁴ Ada au abaveyao sa'eyanaga higa Tauna yana alika againe ahe gise-vagahida yegayega-mo'edeyao Yaubada matane, ide nuwahinagedeya gififaisewa be higa yada dewa mahamahalinaga kanaseseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dana.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina Keliso yana abaveyao sa'eyanaga yada yegayega-mo'a anafata ma gi'alakakila. Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawave-mogatala gigayo,

Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo yakuveyao
yaku kaliva agaidiya hidedemi ganasena,
higa yaku vehimeya ase'asediya ganasena,
yaku kivetuvetunu nuwadiya gana'etoladina.
Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹⁷ Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigayo,
Yadi dewa koyona ganayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.

¹⁸ Ada au Yaubada yada dewa koyona ahe giyawelina be givenuauluyena fa'ina, keke gidalubodani be yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadu-yo higa koyona ginayawelini. Koyona ana aba'aiyawela ahe'i.

Ve'o'ola againe Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu.

¹⁹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yesu dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane-mo'ane adafaiweya kanayemuyemu. ²⁰ Tuwaina kaliva moy'a'aldi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a kaleko vewabana higa abaseboda muline keke adifaiweya hinaluku. Tu tova adamoya mena abaseboda ahe gi'ahaina be abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna amine,

Yesu vidona keloseya hihaina ada medema againe Bana Tauna abaluku ivaguna Yaubada againe giyauna. E, abaluku ivaguna kadu miyamiya-vagahina giyauna. ²¹ Kadu Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna, ada ide tovetumagana Yaubada yana yo'o gi'ita'i-tave'ava. ²² Abaluku yauyaugina kadu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada liline kanayemuyemu. Yesu dayagina ase'aseda gikolana be vita nuwfoudeya ka'ayaunena-ma givaihegena, ada gufa yegayegana againe wowoda gi'ihaghagiyo Yoabada matane kanayemuyemu. Keke kananuwanuwaluga, au yada wa'aehawahega kadu yada wavetumagana Bana matane kanayemuyemu. ²³ Ada Yaubada gavaimi ada leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba be ide kalulubodena, medema fa'ina kanahawavemogatala ada kadu yada lulauboda kanakidonena. Yaubada yana wonabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina, adafaiweya kanavetumaganena. Medema fa'ina yada lulauboda kanakidonena.

²⁴ Kadu kanave'a'itanuwanuwa gavaiya'amine buye kanave'agahegahedona be higa nuwakabubu igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya kanahawahegeda. ²⁵ Tovetumagana tufoidi boi tafalolo againe hi'ela'ela-ma hi'ilova. Ide keke kana'ilova, au tova moya'aina tafalolo fa'ina kanavagavaga'auta. Keliso yana yewa'ela be vedewayauga ana tova giluluveda'ufu fa'ina, giluboda-mo'emi be wanavagavaga'auta be Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina buye wanave'alulau'age.

Keke Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugen.

²⁶ Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena be kavetumaganeni-yo kadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe kahawahawahegeda tova moya'aina, hak-wadi dayagina ginamadu-yo Yaubada yada koyona ginayawelini? Keke tamo. ²⁷ Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga gidadauda, matauta. E, gavadi ide agaideya ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina kanamatautave'ine, higa Yaubada ginavedewayaugida be yada koyona ana laufata ginaveleda. Ide gaveyao Yaubada kavekwaulaugen, medema Yaubada yana ila'a vaita ai'ala'alata amine kananuhagana be kanabwavi. ²⁸ Tuwaina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Mosese yana vehimeya gidayawelina ada to'ita luhei o tohiye hida'awatalatalainena digo, tovedewayauga keke gidahinekalikaliyeni, au bana kalivai-nadi vehimeya ana aiyawela fa'ina gida'alika. ²⁹ Mena kaliva Mosese yana vehimeya giyawelina-ma ana laufata lakahina, tu bana tovetumagana Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugen-ma ana laufata wanunuwenewena aimo gavatubuga! Tova moya'aina dewa koyona againe gihawahawahegena fa'ina huluvai-nadi againe Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugen, Yesu dayagina Yaubada yana veyao ana iya'iyaya be againe gikivemahamahalina-ma dayaginai-nadi gihawave'iyo hoyohoyena, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwadoga givetalaiyena-ma gida'i-hawadamanena. Mena dewai-nadi fa'ina ana matahiwadi lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana.

³⁰ Fa'ina Yaubada a kahalamanena, Bana gigahe gigayo,
Iya'eku kaliva adi matahiwadi ganaveledi.
Iya ganalaufata.

Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu yaku kaliva ganavedewayaugidi.

³¹ Ka'i Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugen amine o ada matahiwadi Yaubada Tomiaya-vagata nimane kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina kanamatautave'ine be higa keke Natuna kanavekwaulaugen.

Yada wavetumagana vita tulina tulina kana'atuvefa'ilena.

³² Tu gavadi gavadi tova tuwaina agaimiya hilakayemu-ma wanunuwa-nunauyena. Bana Yesu ana halamana fa'ina nuwami gimahalini-yo Yesu nibaineyao hivebutu hikivekoyomi, ada aulolo tagiya lakahina ana vediwe againe wa'atuvefa'il. ³³ Tamo tova yo'o matadiya hi'ihawadamanemi kadu hikivekoyomi. Tamo tova tobohiyamiyao hikivekoyodi tu badi lilidiya wamidi be wavelugadi. ³⁴ Tufoidi Yesu hivetumaganena

fa'ina deliya hisedi tu yami wahinekalikali wamadubodadi. Ada badi tokivekoyo hi'ela be yami lokoloko hidei babiya hilemami againe keke nuwami gidakoyo, au wagahe wagayo, "Ide yada lokoloko yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu miyamiya-vagahina wese lobameya gidadauda." Ada au wavermwamwala.

³⁵ Medema fa'ina yami asevatu keke wanahegeni. Au wana'atuvefa'ila be aimo ami laufata yamumuna Yaubada ginavelemi. ³⁶ Atuvefa'ila gilubodami be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wanadibumuhibeni-yo yana laufata haghagina giwonadabedabemi-ma wananhagana. ³⁷ Wana'atuvefa'ila fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Tova kabiso-mo'ena Bana'e ginahobu'ela amanadi gina'ela. Keke ginavekwalu.

³⁸ Atu yaku kaliva yegayegadiyao vetumagana againe hinamiyami.
Hai kaliva yana matauta fa'ina yana vetumagana ginasevauyena medema fa'ine keke nuwaku ginayamumu.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ³⁹ Atu ide'eyao keke badi yadi vetumagana hiseavuyen-yo agolaufofolo hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina, au ide badi vetumagana againe hi'atuvefa'ila be kibababala hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dana.

11

Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

¹ Bana vetumagana hidede amine. Hai kaliva yana wavetumagana, medema ginuwave'avina be Yaubada gavaimi gigahe medemi makewa ginanuhagana. Kadu gavadi gavadi hidadauda tu keke anafaiweya matane gina'itadi, medema ginuwave'avina vaita gaitomai-dina velemo'ena hidadauda be aimo gina'itadi. ² Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao gaveyao Yaubada hivetumaganena toyogina, Yaubada badi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi. ³ Yada vetumagana againe kahalamanena lobama be babi matatabuna Yaubada yana gahe againe gilakayemu. Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'ina ka'ita'itana-ma gibubudi tu gaitomai-dina i'ibubunidi keke tamo gavadi kal'itana-ma againe gidabubudi.

Ide Hibeliu kaliva bwanenedeyao Ebeli Inoki Nowa

yadi vetumagana kahihina.

⁴ Vetumagana ana abaluvefota sa'eyana ma tuwai-mo'ena Ebeli yana wavetumagana fa'ina yana abahawahega higa yana sifi Yaubada againe gi'aliyena, ada Yaubada abahawahegai-nadi gihawaveyamumuyena. Tawagana Keni yana abahawahega higa yana faha Yaubada againe gi'aliyena tu Yaubada keke gidahawaveyamumuyeni. Yaubada bana Ebeli yana abahawahega ana hawaveyamumu againe yana nuwanuwa gihawave-mogatalena higa vaita gidagahe gidagayo, "Ebeli givetumaganeku fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana." Ebeli gi'alka tu yana vetumagana valeyana aimo gidadauda be tova adamoya enohega giveleveleda.

⁵ Kadu sa'eyana ma bana Inoki yana wavetumagana fa'ina keke alika gida'ayauneni, au Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina. Ada Yaubada givaivedamanena fa'ina, kaliva bana wowona hilele-wayogena. Tu aimo keke gidanauweni againe, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana Inoki nuwaku gikiveyamumuna." ⁶ Ada ka'i keke yada wavetumagana, kadu keke-mo'a adafaiweya Yaubada nuwana kanakiveyamumuni. Hai kaliva nuwanuwanu Yaubada matane ginayemuyemu, medema gilubodana be gidavetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata ada gaveyao Yaubada hilelelena, medema ginanuwak-abubuyedi.

⁷ Kadu bana Nowa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata vaita gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma givenogalena. Mena agolaufofola aimo keke gida'itani tu Yaubada yana gahe gidibumuuhigena, ada waka gitalana ana unuma adi kibababala fa'ina. Mali kaliva keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni tu Nowa yana vetumagana againe yadi nuwanuwa koyona ma giseyemaunena. Kadu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana Nowa kaliva yegayegana."

Abelahamo yana vetumagana kahihina.

⁸ Kadu'e bana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gikovena ana toveya givenogala, ada babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena be higa aimo ginavelena babi-nadi againe gina. Ha'againe ginauna-ma keke gidahalamani tu au ai'adi yana melala gihegena be gina. ⁹ Yana wavetumagana fa'ina, babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma againe vaita hawahawala amine gimiyami. Keke manuwa gidayogoni, au falai manugose kwafilidiya hibubuna-ma againe gimiyami be ginumiyamiyanana. Meda anafaiweya natuna Aisake kadu tubuna Yakobu falai againe himiyami, ada Yaubada babi-nadi fa'ina Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba amine kadu badi agaidiya giwonadabadaba. ¹⁰ Abelahamo hawahawala amine falai againe gimiyami fa'ina keke gidanuwanuwa lakahina. Gilulauboda be abamiya miyamiya-vagahine ginaluku. Yaubada Tauna yana nuwanuwa amine mena abamiyai-nadi lobameya gikivemididina.

¹¹ Kadu'e Abelahamo givekaliva kadu Sela kakalina tu givesilakai nonogana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, vavinena Yaubada gifaiwalavelena be givehifuga. Hidedemi ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena. Yaubada giwonadabadaba vaita Sela natuna kaliva ginavenatunena ada Abelahamo gigayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu." ¹² Ada au Sela hivehifuga. Moganedi Abelahamo givekaliva higa vaita keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Givekaliva nonogana bana againe bwaneneneyao moyai-mo'edi hitubuyemu. Muliya adi yo'o vaita ibadibadi lobameya amine, kadu vaita makama taliyeya keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagani-ma amine.

¹³ Tu badi Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina aimo vetumagana againe himiyami tu hi'alika. Gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabedabedi, medemi aimo keke hidanuhagani tu yadi wavetumagana hi'alika. Keke hidanuhagani tu mena Yaubada yana wonadabadaba aimo lauveya giyemuyemu-ma nuwadiya hi'itana, ada medema fa'ina hivesiule. Ada taudiyao higahe vaita badi hawahawala amine hida babi againe hidanumiyamiyanana. ¹⁴ Kaliva medede amine higahe againe, au kahalamanena taudiyao yadi melala hilelelena be againe hinamiyamiya-vagata. ¹⁵ Ka'i melala hihegena-ma hidanuwa-nunauyenra digo, kadu nuwanuwadi medede againe hidayewadi. ¹⁶ Atu melala hihegena-ma keke hidanuwa-nunauyenra, au nuwanuwadi mali melala yamumu-mo'ena higa yadi melala lobama againe hinamiyami. Ada au Yaubada kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana nuwanuwanuwa Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina fa'idiya Tauna givewagana gigayo, "Iya yadi Yaubada." Medema fa'ina yadi melala lobameya ahe gikidewedewena.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu bana Abelahamo ma tauna boi Yaubada gigahena gigayo, "Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneneyao agaidiya a egana ginayemuyemu." Muliya Yaubada Abelahamo gigaluvaluvana be higa ginahalamana ka'i bonana gina'abina o ka'i keke. Gigahe gigayo, "Natu Aisake abaveyao fa'ina unaluve'alikana." Gigahe-yo Abelahamo gikidewedewa vaita natuna Yaubada againe ginahawahegena. Boi Yaubada bana againe giwonadabadaba higa vaita Aisake againe ana unuma hinamoya'ai, atu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina Aisake higa natuna anakabe'u-mo'a keke gidanuwaloloneni.

¹⁹ Nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada kaliva alikeya anafaiweya ginasivemidina, ada au natuna gidaluve'alikana ma Yaubada gihawatana. Hidema ana nuwanuwa ma vaita Aisake gida'aliaka tu alikeya gidamididi-havagi be tamana againe gidayewa'ela.

Aisake, Yakobu, Yosefa yadi vetumagana kahihina.

²⁰ Kadu bana Aisake yana wavetumagana fa'ina, natuneyao Yakobu be Iso gigahenuwakabubuyedi gigayo, "Aimo Yaubada ami'iselu ginanuwakabubuyemi." ²¹ Bana Yakobu yana wavetumagana fa'ina, gi'ali'aliaka tu Yosefa natuneyao adi'iselu gigahenuwakabubuyedi. Yana wavetumagana yana aiwaleya giliyalivave'avina tu Yaubada gijahawadavavana ada au gi'aliaka. ²² Bana Yosefa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, yana aliaka ana tova guyemu againe yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya gigahe vaita tova mulina Yaubada ginavega'aledi be Idifita hinanuyabuyabuna. Kadu vehimeya tauna luluna fa'ina giveledi, higa vaita babi againe aimo hinana-ma hinavetauna.

Mosese yana vetumagana kahihina.

²³ Kadu bana Mosese hinana tamana yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Mosese gitubuga againe bana mildifita adi tokaiwabu yana vehimeya fwefweya kaliva adi luve'aliaka fa'ina hidibutoyogena, ada Mosese vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hisevauyena. Kwamana ana ita haghagi-mo'ena fa'ina, yadi wavetumagana tokaiwabu yana vehimeya keke hidamatauseni ada au hisevauyena. (Muliya feyawa againe hidodona digo gufeya hisenijo mildifita adi tokaiwabu ana egana Felo natuna kwamayoku Mosese wafeyawana gufeya hinuhagani-yo hifayayena.)

²⁴ Atu bana Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, ahe gilakata againe egana kikaiwabuna, higa hivewagana Felo natuna kwanayoku natudi ma eganai-nadi gidibutoyogena. ²⁵ Gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami digo, akufaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma haghagina gananuhagana be yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami. Tu mena gaitomai-dina au havahavaina ada iya Yaubada yana yo'o kalivana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwa Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami-yo Yaubada ganakiloweni. Au ganana Yaubada yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya ganamiyami. Ka'i miIdifita miIsileli hikikivekoyodi amine iya hinakivekoyoku digo, hinakivekoyoku." ²⁶ Au hidede amine Mosese ginuwanuwa, fa'ina gihalamanena lokolokofou moy'a'ina mildifita adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya anafaiweya ginavaina, tu medema gaitoma-kawowo bana matane. Gina miIsileli buye himiyami fa'ina, ihawadamana lakahina ginuhagana tova mulina Bana Keliso ginuhagana amine, tu medema gaitoma lakahina Mosese matane. Tova moy'a'ina Yaubada yana laufata haghagina ginuwa-nunauyena fa'ina, Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo ginahobu'ela-ma fa'ine kaliva yadi ihawadamana againe gihawahegena.

²⁷ Kadu Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, keke mildifita adi tokaiwabu yana nuwakoyo gidamatauseni tu Idifita ginuyabuyabuna. Gi'atu'atuvefa'ila fa'ina tova moy'a'ina gihuluhuluva vaita Yaubada gida'ita'itani, Bana'e ide keke adafaiweya kada'itani amanadi. ²⁸ Yana wavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina gidibumuhiyena. MiIsileli givehimeyedi be sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana digo yadi manuwa ana wanafali ana luhega dayagina againe hikiveduvedubana, be higa lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mena iya'iyaya gina'ita-yo ginamaduviviyedi be keke adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi badi miIdifita adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi amine.

Vetumagana ana abaluvefota moy'a'ina miIsileli tulidi tulidi

kahihidi agaidiya gidadauda.

²⁹ Kadu badi miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, yadi ota lehaga ana egana Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe hiyemu-yo Yaubada yana gahe againe lehaga gi'awaina, fafaline

fafaline giminidimidi tu milsileli vaita avaleya amine hidamana. Tu mīldifita hivebutu hivenegadi againe lehaga gilu'amuvedamadi be moy'aidi hitowa'alika.

³⁰ Kadu milsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, melala lakahina ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu digo melala kwaune hilulaudeli be aiyeta seveni agaidiya hinunuwaliliugayo melala ana ala kugakugana tauna gibe'u. ³¹ Badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamaya-madadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, keke badi miYeliko Yaubada hidibutoyogena-ma buye hida'alika. (Milsileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be hinaluyavaga.) Badi Leyabi mena tolauyavaga adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivega'aledi be hilugolegoledi fa'ina, badi kwamayoku-dina keke hida'alika.

³² Tu kaliva moy'aidi yadi wavetumagana kahihidi aimo gidadauda tu ka'i ganalukahi-hiyena digo, tova ginahavaina. Badi kalivai-dina adi egana ma Gidiyona, Beleki, Samisoni, Yefeta, Devida, Samuwela kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tulina tulina. ³³ Badi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, tufoidi nibaidiyao agaidiya hilulgaviya be hi'ivehamumudi, tufoidi nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine yadi yo'o hivemeyedi, tufoidi gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabababa medemi hinuhagana. Kadu tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidi adi egana layoni hi'ela vaita hinayovadi againe, Yaubada awadi gikibodana. ³⁴ Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao ai'ala'alata toyogine hihegedi tu Yaubada ai giluvekwe'una. Tufoidi nibaidiyao hi'ela be yadi feto againe hinaluve'alikadi tu Yaubada gilugolegoledi. Tufoidi kowakowadiyao tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi. Tufoidi gaviya againe hifaiwala-mo'a be mali yo'o yadi tolugaviya hiluvilidi. Vevine tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yadi to'alika gisivemidididi be giveleyewedi.

Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana nonogana vita hinuhagana.

³⁵ Atu kaliva tufoidi ma yadi wavetumagana nonogana nibaidiyao nimadiya himiyami tu hivebutu hiyogodi-yo hikivekoyodi higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada wanavekwaulaugena amine o anayaumi be wanana yami manuweya." Tu badi higayo, "Keke Yaubada anavekwaulaugeni. Ka'i wanaluve'alikama digo, anamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye anamiyami haghagina." Ada au nibaidiyao hikivekoyodi tu hi'alika. ³⁶ Kadu tufoidi Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao hihawavelaigedi ada himunukoyokoyodi, kadu bulava againe hiyogodi be deliya hihegedi. ³⁷ Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina hitutuve'alikadi, tufoidi sowa againe hibobolugadi, tufoidi fetu againe hiluve'alikadi, tufoidi hiwavidi be yadi melala hihege-yo adi kaleko keke fa'ina sifi manugose kwafilihi'osena be hitogatogadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, abadauda keke. Ada au tova moy'aina nibaidiyao hikivekoyodi. ³⁸ E, hiwavidi be babigaga againe kadu oyeya hinunudadana, vatuluma kadu gou againe hivemanuwa. Badi tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a fa'ina, badi tovetumagana vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya. Tovetumagana kaliva haghagidiyao nonogana yadi yamumu mena kaliva koyodiyao hifaniyena be hiwavidi.

³⁹ Tu Yaubada mena kalivai-dina moy'aidi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamu-muyedi be valeyadi kanogalina. Yadi wavetumagana nonogana gaitoma haghagi-mo'ena badi ide tovetumagana moy'aida Yaubada giwonadabedabeda-ma keke hidanuhagani. ⁴⁰ Gavadi-yo keke hidanuhagani? Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada kadu ide fa'ideya ginuwanuwa be yana vevai yamumu-mo'ena gikidewedewena, higa adi ihaghagi-mo'a keke hinamadunuuhagani. Au yana vevai ana tova ginalakayemu againe badi'iyao kadu ide'eyao se'eyaine gina'ihaghagiye-mo'eda be mahamahalideyao Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

¹ Ide gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina yadi wavetumagana galukahihiyedi-ma adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena vaita buhibuhi amine himidififida be yadi vetumagana ana aba'ita ka'ita'itana. Badi vetumagana fa'ina aba'ita hidede amine hivelawaleda fa'ina, yada eda Yaubada giseyemaunena-ma againe kanamaduna. Ka'i hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina kananuwanuwa lakahina, medema vaita kaleko gida'alagavida amine. Au kanavehalilina be kanasena be higa adafaiweya kanamadu-hagihagi. Kadu nuwanuwa koyona vaita bulava amine giyogoda-ma kanagolohina be Yaubada yana eda againe yada wa'atuvefa'ila kanamaduna. ² Medede amine kananauna tu Yesu kana'itadone-vagahina. Bana Yesu yada vetumagana inubana kadu yana veluga againe yada vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a. Aliko kelose againe abawowomumu lakahina. Atu Yesu ginuwanuwa gigayo, "Aimo vemwamwala lakahina Yaubada matane gananuhagana fa'ina, kelose ana wowomumu keke gananuwenuweni." Ada au kelose ana aulolo kadu ana wowomumu gi'atuvefa'ileni be Yaubada yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetogana. ³ Yesu wananauna-nunauyena. Kaliva koyodiyao yadi kivekoyo gavadawana tu gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i kaliva omi hinakivekoyomi, Yesu yana atuvefa'ila wananauna-nunauyena be higa keke wowomi ginalogilogi keke yami asevatu ginahavaini.

⁴ Yesu koyona ana dibutoyoga againe givedivediwe tu nibaineyao hiluve'alikana be dayagina gimadu. Omi wavedivediwe be higa koyona wanadibutoyogena, tu nibaimiyao dayagimi aimo keke hidavemaduhegehegeni. ⁵ Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana nuwami ma'i gi'afolefolena o ka'i keke? Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe vaita omi natuneyao gidalu'ageyemi gigayo,

Natuku, Iya ya Kaiwabu matahiwadi
abakivenuwilana fa'ina gavele ana toveya,
unavenogala, keke unamiya-kawowo.

Iya gadakeye ana toveya,
keke unawowologilogi.

⁶ Gaveyao agaidiya yaku nuwanuwa gasena
medema kivenuwilana fa'ina gatafidi.

Gaveyao gahawavenatunedi,
medema gavematahiwadiyedi.

Hidema fa'ina Iya yami Kaiwabu
omi natukweyao gakivenuwilami.

Hidedemi Yaubada natuneyao adi kivenuwilana fa'ina gigahe.

⁷ Medema fa'ina aulolo tagiya wana'atuvefa'ileni wanagayo, "Yaubada gikivenuwavilaku." Omi we'owe'o tamadiyao moya'aimi natumiyo watafitafidi be wanakivenuwaviladi fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada gihuluva vaita omi natuneyao fa'ina, aulolo tagiya givelevelemei be higa ginakivenuwilami. ⁸ Yaubada natuneyao moya'aida gitafitafida be ginakivenuwilada. Ka'i omi keke gitafitafimi digo, kadu omi keke natuneyao velemo'ena, au vaita eda natuna tamana keke ma amine wamimiyami. ⁹ Kadu'e, tamadeyao ide kabi'odeyaoya hikivenuwilada be kawowomumuyedi. Atu Bana Yaubada alu'aluwada Tamana fa'ina, yada wawowomumu lakahina bonana kana'abina be kanamiyami hagihagina. ¹⁰ Tamadeyao babiya tova kabisonaga ide kabi'odeyaoya gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hitafitafida be hinakivenuwilada. Tu Yaubada Tamada lobameya ada ihagihagi fa'ina gitafitafida be higa Bana kaliva mahamahalina amine ide mahamahalideyao kanamiyami. ¹¹ Abakivenuwilana kanuhagana ana toveya, ada ayauna keke hagihagina, keke kadavemwamwala. Tu muliya ka'i Tamada yana kivetuvetunu kanavenogalena, au guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana yada dewa againe kanaseseyemaunena ada yada wanuwayamumu kanamiyami.

¹² Ma aulolo tagiya againe Tamada gikikivenuwilami fa'ina, nimami gi'amehomehona-ma wanakivefaiwalana, tugami gi'a'akulakulana-ma wanakivetoyogina be wana'asevatu Yaubada yana eda againe wananauna. ¹³ E, eda

tubuyamuyamumuna againe wananauna be gaveyao hinuwanuwaluga vaita agedi felafelana amine, medema agedi keke wanavebahini. Au yami dewa hina'ita-yo nuwadi ginavesa'eya be hinanauna yamumuna.

Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke Yaubada

wanadibutoyogeni.

¹⁴ Tova moya'aina wanagagaluluvaluva be kaliva moya'aldiveyao againe buye wanamiyami, kadu dewa mahamahalina wanahuluhuluvina. Ka'i yami dewa keke mahamahalina, kadu keke Kaiwabu wana'itani. ¹⁵ Yaubada yana nuwadoga givetalaiyena be higa adafaiweya kanadewadewa mahamahalina. Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya ginakali'aho higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke ginavaini. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya nuwanuwa golagolana walamina ginavegili ada guwana ginayemu be moya'aldi agaidiya ginadamadamana. ¹⁶ Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gina'udo. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya bana bwaneneda Iso amine Yaubada ginavekwaulaugen. (Wa'ita, Iso yana koyona hidede amine. Bana tomo'ainagona fa'ina vaita tamana Aisake yana lokolokofou kadu Yaubada yana veyao ana wonadabadaba guwana higa yana kaiwabu bana ginavaina.) Tova sa'eyana Iso mafu gilau-mo'ena ada ana du'u ma bana taina yana a'aya gikimonevedamanena. Yaubada yana wonadabadaba keke gidanuwenuweni. Au yana'a ana tova sa'eyanaga ginuwenuwena ada hidedemi Yaubada givekwaulaugen. ¹⁷ Ada wahalamanena muliya nuwanuwana tamana ginagahenuwak-abubuyen tu gigahena gigayo, "Auwe. Ahe taini gavelena." Ada au tuwaina Yaubada givekwaulaugen fa'ina, keke gidavaini. Gitagitagi lakahina higa vaita yana vekwaulauga ginayawelina tu keke anafaiweya.

Keke veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya againe wadamiyami,

au veyao ivagune wamimiyami.

¹⁸ Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada liline wanayemu, keke bwanenemiyao milsileli tuwai-mo'ena hinuhagana amine omi wananhagani. Badi gaitoma adifaiweya hina'itana o ka'i hinanogalina-ma liline hiyemu. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada oya Sainai getane gimiyami tu milsileli oya liline hiyemu. Oya againe ai'ala'alata lakahina siyona gilakalaka-ma hi'itana, kadu lobama gi'uyuyu be umalovana gisena ada mala'ayega gimadu. ¹⁹ Hiulega agona lakahina kadu Yaubada agona lakahina hinogalina, ada hid-edemi Bana agona hinogalina againe himatautave'ine Mosese higahena higayo, "Auwe. Keke nuwanuwama Yaubada agona ananogali-havagileni." ²⁰ Fa'ina Yaubada ahe gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi hida oya hawahawatana againe ginalaka. Ka'i ginalaka digo, wanatutuve'alikana. Ka'i kevakeva digo, au ai'adi wanatutuve'alikana." Mena Yaubada yana hawata fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna. ²¹ Kadu Mosese tauna gaitomaidina matamatauhidi gi'itadi againe gigahe gigayo, "Yaku wamatauta gavetavetatava."

²² Tu omi veyao ivaguna ana vehimeya againe wamimiyami-ma Yaubada liline wayemu-yo keke oya Sainai againe wadana. Au omi oya Sainai higa Yaubada Tomiyavagata yana melala againe wayemu, bana kavewagana lobama ana Yelusalema. Medede againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada ana davadava fa'ina yadi wavemwamwala hivaga'auta, adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagadi ma badi lilidiya wayemu. ²³ Omi badi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya himidiluku be adi egana lobama ana buki againe Yaubada gi'etoladina kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aldi adi tovedewayauga ma liline omi wayemu. Badi kaliva yegayegadiyo hi'alika be alu'aluwadi haghagidi lobameya himimiyami kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu. ²⁴ Omi Yesu liline wayemu, Bana'e Yaubada ide'eyao adahinafe ya gimiyo giulayagiyagilida be

veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena, ada Bana dayagina veyao-nadi ana iya'iyaya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Ebeli dayagina gimadu againe ana toluge'alika laufata Yaubada nimane givaina. Tu bana Yesu dayagina Ebeli dayagina ana nuwanuwa gitubuhegena, fa'ina Yesu dayagina gimadu againe ide tokoyona yada koyona ana aiyawela Yaubada nimane kavaina.

Yaubada aimo babi be lobama ginali'una fa'ina, yada wamatauta kanadavana.

²⁵ Tova adamoya Yaubada ide agaideya gigahegahe. Wana'itave'avimi be keke wanadibutoyogeni. Tuwai-mo'ena milsileli Yaubada agona oya Sainai hidei babiya hinogalina tu yana vehimeya hidibutoyogeni, ada au yadi dewa ana laufata keke adifaiweya hida'oseni. Tu ide'eyao ma Yesu Keliso lobameya gimimiyami-ma Yaubada yana venuwa'ata agaideya gigahegaheyena. Ka'i ide kanavekwaulaugena, yada dewa ana laufata keke-mo'a adafaiweya kana'oseni. ²⁶ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada agona oya Sainai againe gikova ana toveya, babi gili'uli'u. Tova adamoya giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Tova sa'eya-mo'ena babi ganali'uli'una tu keke babigaga au kadu lobama buye ganali'uli'una." ²⁷ Mena hifufu "tova sa'eya-mo'ena" ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gaitoma moy'a'aina i'ibubunidi ginali'udi-yo hinayawowola be higa gavadi gavadi keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginali'uli'u-ma ginaduva-vagata.

²⁸ Au hidede amine Yaubada gaitoma moy'a'aina ginali'uli'una tu ide yana melala keke-mo'a ginali'uli'u-yo ginayawowola-ma againe kanaluku be yana itave'avina againe kanamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kanavesiule ada au yada wawowomumu kadu yada wamatauta Yaubada kanahawadavadavana be hidedemi nuwana kanakiveyamumuna. ²⁹ Yada Yaubada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Ai'ala'alata gaitoma moy'a'aina gi'layauyaulena amine, yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moy'a'aina ginaluyaweli-'owona. Medema fa'ina yada wamatauta kanahawadavadavana.

13

Dewa hagihagina tulina tulina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.

¹ Tu omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga againe wavetobohiyana fa'ina, tova moy'a'aina buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu. ² Ka'i Keliso yana kaliva boi keke wada'itadi-ma mali melaleya hinatauya be hina'ela, au badi agaidiya nuwami ginanauna ada yami manuweya wanavega'aledi be wana'itave'avid. Boi kaliva tufoidi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vaita wakawaka amine hi'ela-ma yadi manuweya hivega'aledi be hi'itave'avid. Hivaitana badi wakawaka ma kaliva-kawowo, tu muliya hihalamanena badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata. ³ Tu badi tobohiyamiyo deliya himimiyami-ma wanana-wunauyedi vaita omi badi buye yogoyogonimiyo wadamiyami. Meda badi nibaidiyao hikivekoyodima wanana-wunauyedi vaita omi badi buye aulolo tagiya wadanuhagani.

⁴ Ka'i omi naginagimiyo, medema hagihagina. Tu omi kaliva vavinemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali vevine buye wanadauda. Omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali kaliva agaidiya wananauna. Yaubada badi to'udo kadu yamayamadadadiyo matahiwadi ginaveledi. ⁵ Wana'itave'avimi be keke tova moy'a'aina mani nuwami ginavivaini. Gavadi gavadi agaimiya hidadauda, medema fa'idiya wanana-wunawanagayo, "Medema gaitomai-dina au akufata." Au hidede amine keke mani wana'itanuwavaiyeni, fa'ina Yaubada ami itave'avina fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo, Keke-mo'a gananuyabuyabu.

Keke-mo'a ganahege.

⁶ Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, yada wa'asevatu adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu aku toveluga, keke ganamatauta.

Kaliva agaikuya gavaimi hinaga?
Keke ganamatausedi.

Ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be Yesu Keliso

againe wanaluve'avina.

⁷ Badi ami tonagona boi Yaubada bonana agaimiya hilumamalena-ma wanunuwa'udu'ududi. Yadi wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe hiluluve'avina yadi alika ana maka. Au wanunuwa-nunauyedi be yadi vetumagana wanave'uve'u'ulena. ⁸ Yesu Keliso au gimiymiya-vagata ada keke tamo tova yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au boi tuwaina gimiymi amine, meda tova adamoya gimimiyami kadu tova mulina ginamiyami tova inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

⁹ Omi'iyao ma taumiya wana'itave'avimi be keke nuwanuwa tulina tulina o ka'i vehawala ivaguna againe kaliva hinanuwa'abiyemi. Vehimeya o hawata kevakeva tulina tulina fa'ina hiyakahina higa vaita kevakeva ase'asemi gina'ihagihagiyena. Tu kevakeva keke ase'aseda ginakivevatuni, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga medema ase'aseda ana abakivevatu. Fa'ina gilubodami be asevatu Yaubada againe wanalelena. ¹⁰ Badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Moses yana vehimeya himuliyyena-ma yomuyomu kaliva yadi abaveyao hiluluve'alikadi tu kevakeva tufona hi'au'ana. Tu yomuyomu koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiluluve'alikadi-ma keke hida'u'ani, au kevakeva hikabuna be gi'ala-'owona. Tu ide Yesu kamuliyyena-ma keke kevakeva againe leme kadanuhagani. Au Yesu Tauna yana alika kelose againe yada koyona ana aiyawela kanuhagana, ada badi aimo yomuyomu yadi alika againe leme hilelelena-ma keke adifaiweya Yesu yana alika againe yadi koyona ana aiyawela hinanuhagani.

¹¹ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe ginunauwena be higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela ginafaisewana. Tu yomuyomu kevakeva-mo'ena melala kwaune hikabukabuna be gi'ala'ala-'owona. ¹² Meda anafaiweya Yesu abaga Yelusalema melala kwaune gina yana watagiya gi'alika be Tauna dayagine yana yo'ogaga gikiveyeveyegada. ¹³ Au hidede amine Yesu dayagina abaveyao tuwaina gitubutagona fa'ina, mena tafalolo tuwaina kananuyabuyabuna be Yesu ana tafalogaga againe kanadamana. Ka'i ide Yesu againe kaluluve'avina fa'ina kaliva ginakivekoyoda be wowomumu ginaveleda, au Yesu wowomumu giwahina amine ide kanawahina. ¹⁴ Hidei babiya melala againe kamimiyami-ma keke melala miyamiyavagahina. Au melala miyamiyavagahine aimo kanaluku melalai-nadi fa'ina kalulauboda.

¹⁵ Ada au Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane giminidimi fa'ina, tova moya'aina yada abahawahega Yaubada againe kana'ali'aliyena. Keke yomuyomu kanaveleveni, au yada davadava kanavelevena. E, Yaubada ana davadava awadeya ginayemuyemu kanagayo, "Yaubada ana egana kikaiwabuna." ¹⁶ Tova moya'aina nuwakabubu againe nuwami ginanauna be yami giba againe tobohiyamiyao wanaveluelugadi. Ka'i medede amine wanahawahawahega, au vaita Bana'e wahawa-davadavina ada mena yami hawahega fa'ina nuwana giyamumu.

¹⁷ Tu ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be agevavadiya wanamiyami. Yaubada adi vehimeya giveledi higa alu'aluwami hi'ita'itave'avina, ada aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginavedewayaugidi ka'i hi'itave'avimi yamumuna o ka'i koyona. Medema fa'ina bonadi wana'abina be adifaiweya yadi wavemwamwala hina'itave'avimi, keke yadi wanuwavita. Ka'i yami dibutoyoga againe nuwavita wanaveledi, omi keke yamumu wanuhagani.

¹⁸ Tu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. Ime anuwave'avina higa vaita yegayegameyao Yaubada matane adamiyami be keke tamo vita nuwfoumeya ada'ayauneni, ada nuwanuwama tova moya'aina anadewadewa haghagina fa'ina wanave'o'olema.

¹⁹ Nuwanuwaku lakahina iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola toyogina be higa omi agaimiya ganamaduyewa'ela.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

²⁰ Tu iya omi fa'imiya hidede amine gave'o'ola. Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma ana Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi. Bana'e yana veyao miyamiya-vagahina Yesu dayagine ide agaideya gisena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'alika be dayagina gimadu tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be Bana ide yana sifi ada To'itave'avina lakahina gimimiyami. ²¹ Gave'o'ola be Yaubada nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina tulina againe ginakivetoyogimi be higa yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhiwena. E, Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe nuwahinagemi gina'ihagihagiyena be gavaimi Bana matane gilubodana, medemi wanadewadewa. Ada Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

²² Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, agaimiya ganave'o'ola. Wada'atuvefa'ileku be yaku kivetu-
vetunu hida yami leta againe ga'etoladina-ma wadanogali-hagihagiyena. Fa'ina keke
vaita leta tunugi-mo'ena gada'etoladini, keke. ²³ Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena
tobohiyada Timoti deliya gihobu. Ka'i iya agaikuya ginamadu'ela digo, bana ginaveb-
wa'uliyeku be ama'iselu omi agaimiya ana'ela.

²⁴ Yama nuwakabubu ami tonagona moya'aidi agaidiya kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana
vevine mahamahalidiyo adi yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya. Badi tovetumaganafafali ana
egana Itali kalivai-dina hilukafoiyemi. ²⁵ Yaubada moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

YEMESA yana leta

Hida leta Yemesa Yesu taina gi'etoladina. Tauna yana yo'o higa milsileli yadi yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina agaidiya gaveyao Yesu againe hihawahegedi, medema yadi leta gi'etoladina. Keke melala sa'eyana againe tufafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyavehaila, tu bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. (Afositolo 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ana nuwanuwa ma gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodada medema fa'ina gilu'ageyeda, kadu gavaiya'amine yada vetumagana yada dewa againe kanaseseye-maunena ma fa'ina gigahevagadona. Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa keke gahegaga, au kadu gugai buye'i. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-8

Vekoyokoyo be vewakalivana fa'ina. 1:9-11

Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 1:12-18

Keke nogalagaga au idibumuhiha buye'i ma. 1:19-27

Kaliva adi italakalakava adi itahobuhobuya fa'ina. 2:1-13

Keke vetumaganagaga au igibagiba buye'i ma. 2:14-26

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-18

Babi ana nuwanuwa kadu Setani adi faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 4:1-5:6

Yada wa'atuvefa'ila yada wavetumagana kanamiyami. 5:7-20

¹ Iya Yemesa Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga omi tovetumagana vaita hawahawala amine fafali tulina tulina agaidiya wamiyavehavehaila-ma ami vesile! Higa omi milsileli yada yo'o tuwelo kalivai-mina.

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona

fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.

²⁻³ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu vita adi nauhaga fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i alaveyaveyafa be vita tulina tulina agaimiya hinalakayemu, au gilubodami be wanavemwamwala-mo'a. Fa'ina yami eda ginavita ana toveya yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva ginanauna-yo guwana atuvefa'ila ginakabu. ⁴ Keke wanagaluvaluva-yo ami vita agaidiya wanakivelvelilimi. Au wanahawahegembe yami atuvefa'ila ginakabukabu tu nuwanuwa haghagina tulina tulina agaidiya wanave'asevatu be wanamaga-mo'a, ada au keke tamo gavadi againe wanakali'aho.

⁵ Tu hai kaliva agaimiya gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana unagani ma keke udaha-lamaneni, giluboda be medema Yaubada againe unave'o'ola be halamana ginavele. Bana'e tonuwadoga ada yana nuwahuya keke ginanuwaloleni kadu keke o fanifani fa'ina ginadakeye, au ginavele. ⁶ Tu wanave'o'ola againe keke yami wavenuwana au yami wavetumagana wanave'o'ola. Wa'ita, hai kaliva givenuvenuwana, medema vaita lefo lehaga tabone bolimana gilululiyeliyena be gi'alu'alugena-ma amine. ⁷⁻⁸ Bana tonuwaluga, yana nuwanuwa nagona hidededemi muliya wadedemi giseusena, fa'ina bana kalivai-nadi keke anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa gidagayo, "Gavaimi gave'o'ola medemi Kaiwabu ginaveleku."

Koyokoyo be wakalivadiyao fa'idiya gilukahahi.

⁹ Tu hai tovetumagana tu koyokoyo yana lokoloko keke, medema gilubodana be yana vewakalivana Yaubada matane fa'ina ginagakahikahi. ¹⁰ Atu hai tovetumagana tu wakalivana yana walokoloko, medema gilubodana be yana giba vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane ma gihalamanena fa'ina ginagakahikahi. Fa'ina isisi'u ana falafalawasi

gi'akukuwana amine, meda tova kabisona wakalivana ginayawowola. ¹¹ Wa'ita, kauwana gilaka yana lukalalava lakahina againe isisi'u gikabuna be gibou, ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana ada ana aiwaka gibwavi. Meda anafaiweya bana wakalivana aimo yana giba ana itave'avina againe gi'l'idamodamo tu ginabwavi.

Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹² Hai kaliva aladibidibi ginayemaunina tu yana wa'atuvefa'ila ginafaiwalahegena, medema yana vewmawala gavatubuga! Fa'ina aladibidibi ginagaluvanu be ginafaiwalahegeni-yo tofaiwalahegahega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaina, higa yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. Mena laufatai-nadi Yaubada againe ide gaveyao kanuwanuwa-ma agaideya giwonadabedabena. ¹³ Aladibidibi ginayemaunida ana toveya, keke gidalubodada be kanagayo, "Hima Yaubada gi'aladibidibiyeku." Fa'ina koyona keke anafaiweya Yaubada gina'aladibidibiyeni-yo ginabe'u, kadu Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi gina'aladibidibiyeni. ¹⁴ Aladibidibi ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana koyona againe ginataini-yo agena ginavebahina, medema ana egana aladibidibi. ¹⁵ Au yana nuwanuwa koyona ginavehifuga tu muliya dewa koyona ginavenatunena. Ada dewa koyona ginalakata meda ginavenatuna natudi ana egana alika.

¹⁶ Tobohiyanuwakweyao, keke wanunuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada gida'al-adibidibiyemi. ¹⁷ Bana Yaubada abaveluga moy'aina kadu gaitoma haghagidiga ana Tovetala. Gaitomai-dina inubadi lobameya, ada Bana Yaubada lobama ana mahala adi To'aibubuna amanadi mena nuwakabubu tulina tulina givetalaiyena. Bana ana ita keke gidakivilani. Kauwana againe ai aiwa'udi malalauga lakahina tu uyadayada kabi'ona. Tu Yaubada keke aiwa'u amine. Yana mahalina keke kivilavilana, au ana ita'ita sa'eyana. ¹⁸ Yaubada nuwanuwanu amine Bana bonana againe katubuga-havagi ada yawaida ivaguna bonai-nadi againe give'inuba. Bonai-nadi au nuwanuwa velemo'ena. Au hidedemi katubuvagu be higa yana aibubuna matatabuna agaidiya ide vaita bavagu haghagi-mo'ena amine wai kanagona Bana matane.

Yaubada bonana keke vaita nogalagaga fa'ina,

au idibumuhiba buye'i.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, hida gahe againe nuwami ginanauna. Moya'aimi gilubodami be maduvanenega againe wana'ihokohoko tu madugahe be madunuwakoyo againe wana'i'abobowa. Fa'ina kaliva yada nuwakoyo keke-mo'a yada dewa gina'ihagi-hagiyeni Yaubada nuwanuwanu amine. ²¹ Yaubada nuwanuwanu dewa yegayegana fa'ina, nuwanuwa bwanebwananena kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina gikabu-fa'ila ma wanavenikohiyedi, ada yami wanuwahobu Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi be bonana nuwamiya gifahana-ma wana'abina, bonai-nadi anafaiweya ginakbababalemi.

²² Tu Yaubada bonana ana venogala fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i Bana bonana nogalagaga amine wanahuluvina au taumiyo agaimiya wave'alololo. Au gilubodami be gavaimi gigahe medema wana'idibumuhibigena. ²³⁻²⁴ Hai kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu gavaimi gigahe-ma keke gidahuluvini, medema vaita kaliva kelasi againe anununa gida'itamata'idileni. Gi'ita-yo auhe'ama gina ada anununa gavaimi ana ita ma nuwana giulu. ²⁵ Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gina'itadonadona kadu yana ita ginanunauwena be gavaimi gi'itana o ka'i ginogalina-ma keke nuwana ginaulu tu tova moy'aina gina'idibumuhibigena, medema yana havivila moy'aina agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gina'ayaunena. Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya haghagi-mo'ena ada ana idibumuhiba againe ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena.

²⁶ Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita bana totafalolo tu yana meyafato'ai keke gidahawa-hawatani, medema yana tafalolo vaita gaitoma-kawowo ada tauna againe give'alololo.

²⁷ Hai kaliva yana tafalolo mahamahali-mo'ena kadu keke ma'ita koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, medema yana huluva hidede amine ginaseyemaunena. Natu'aeda sikwasikwa yadi wa'ase'u'aulolo himimiyami-ma gina'itave'avidi, kadu tauna yana huluva gina'itave'avina be tomiyababi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yadi dewa koyona keke bana againe ginadamana fa'ina.

2

*Keke kaliva tufoidi kana'italakalakavedi tu
tufoidi kana'itahobuhobuyedi.*

¹ Tobohiyakweyao, omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana tovetumagana, Bana'e yana wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina ma kalivai-nadi. Omi tovetumagana keke kaliva adi ita againe wanalahagi, au wana'itadi leleleya. ² Wa'ita, ka'i wakalivana ana wavaigau fatadi lakahina kadu ana wanimakwasi gola fatana lakahina yami manuwa-tafalolo againe ginaluku, kadu koyokoyo ana wavaigau koyona ginaluku, gavaimi wanahuluvidi? ³⁻⁴ Ka'i wakalivana yami wave'amohimohina wanagahena wanagayo, "Kumani, hidei abavetoga haghagina, au uhuyoto." Tu ka'i koyokoyo wanagahena wanagayo, "Mene umidi," o ka'i "Hidei efe'efeya agekuya uhuyoto." Ka'i mededemi wanahuluvidi, au adi ita againe ahe walagadi vaita yo'o luhei agaimiya hidamiyami, sa'eyana kikaiwabudiyao sa'eyana fanifanidiyo, kadu omi to'ailaga taumiya wakilakahimi au hida yami inuba koyomo'ena.

⁵ Tobohiyawakweyao, wanogali! Yaubada badi koyokoyo tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be keke lokoloko againe tu yadi vetumagana againe hinakaiwabu kadu Yaubada yana abavehimeyeya hinaluku-yo yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi Bana againe hinuwanuwa-ma hidedemi adi du'u fa'ina giwonad-abedabedi. Mena koyokoyo adi lauwafa ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wa'ihawadamanedi. Gavaiyami? Mene gaveyao hikikivekoyomi-yo kotu againe hisimadumadugemi? Me kikaiwabudiyao. ⁷ Wona velemona badi kikaiwabudiyao mena kalivai-dina yami Kaiwabu hihawahawatagona, Bana'e ana egana kikaiwabuna omi wawahina amanadi.

⁸ Gilubodami be yami Kaiwabu yana vehimeya lakahina wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Vehimeyai-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiya unanuwakabubuyena.

⁹ Atu ka'i kaliva adi ita againe walagadi tu keke wada'itadi leleleya digo, omi vehimeyai-nadi ahe wayawelina ada omi vaita vehimeya ana to'aiyawela yami wakoyona Yaubada matane. ¹⁰ Wa'ita, gava kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya matatabudi gina'itave'avidi tu vehimeya sa'eyanaga againe ginakali'aho, medema ana wavita vaita vehimeya matatabudi gidayaweli-'owodi. ¹¹ Ide kahalamanena vehimeya matatabuna kayaweli-'owona fa'ina Bana Yaubada gigahe gigayo, "Keke una'udo," kadu Bana Kalivai-nadi gigahe gigayo, "Keke unaluve'alika." Ka'i keke wada'udo tu waluve'alika, au ami egana vehimeya ana to'aiyawela.

¹²⁻¹³ Medema fa'ina yami gahe kadu yami gugai wana'itave'avina. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva moy'aida ginavedewayaugida. Ka'i keke kaliva kadahinekalikaliyedi digo, kadu keke-mo'a Yaubada ide ginahinekalikaliyeda. Atu ide gaveyao Bana againe kahawahageda-yo yana vehimeya tobohiyadeyao adi nuwakabubu fa'ina ka'ita'itave'avina be vehimeya ana idibumuhiha againe ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena, medema Yaubada ginahinekalikaliyeda. E, vedewayauga ana toveya keke matahiwadi fa'ina kanamatauta, au yada wavemwamwala Yaubada yana hinekalikali kananuhagana. Au hidedemi hinekalikali matahiwadi gitubutagona.

Omi tovetumagana keke vaita vetumaganagaga,

au yami wa'igibagiba buye'i.

¹⁴ Siule tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Iya Yaubada againe gavetumagana," tu yana vetumagana keke igibagiba againe gidaseyemauneni, au hai ana yamumu? Keke. Ka'i mene yana vetumagana againe ana kibababala ginanuhagana? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyami o noumi sa'eyana Yesu Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya ana kaleko keke fa'ina givekwavekwadudu o ka'i mafu gilaulauna tu omi wanagahena wanagayo, "Siule, Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye. Keke unavekwadudu au a'a una'a be una'ahiyuwa." Ka'i hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wowona ana gaitoma againe wanavelugani, yami gahe gahegaga. Au hai ana yamumu? Keke. ¹⁷ Meda anafaiweya ka'i yami vetumagana vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba againe wadaseyemauneni, au yami vetumagana gaitoma-kawowo.

¹⁸ Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana yana wavetumagana tu sa'eyana ma yana wa'igibagiba." Ada iya ganabonalaufata ganagayo, "Ka'i keke kaliva agaidiya una'igibagiba, gavaイヤ'amine o ya wavetumagana velemo'ena unaseyemauneni? Tu iya'eku ma yaku vetumagana yaku igibagiba againe ganaseyemaunena."

¹⁹ Wa'ita, omi wanwanuwa vaita vetumaganagaga gilubodana be wagayo, "Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a." Au yamumuna tu'ena balauma koyodiyao meda Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a amine hivetumagana. Yaubada hivetumaganena tu keke yana nuwanuwa amine hidahawahegedi fa'ina yadi vetumagana yadi wamatauta buye hivetavetataya.

²⁰ Siule kaliva kwavakwava! Gava tova-yo unahalamaneni vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba buye'i ma gaitoma-kawowo? Unogali, iya ganavehawale. ²¹ Nagona bwaneneda Abelahamo againe ganaluvefosena. Natuna Aisake Bana Yaubada againe gihawahegena higa abaveyao amine atudidigeya gidamununa fa'ina Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwenuwena vaita yegayegana Bana matane. ²² Ka'i mene nuwa a gimahalina? Bana yana wavetumagana kadu yana wa'igibagiba buye gififaisewa. Yana igibagiba againe yana vetumagana ana abalauyabu giseyemaunena. ²³ E, Abelahamo yana igibagiba Aisake ana hawahega againe giseyemaunena. Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma mena Abelahamo yana igibagiba againe ahe gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya. Ada au Yaubada Abelahamo givewagana ana kusebo.

²⁴ Mema au wa'itana keke kaliva yada vetumaganagaga tu yada igibagiba buye'i fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

²⁵ Meda anafaiweya badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi vetumagana yadi igibagiba againe hiseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada gisedi yegayegadi Bana matane. Milsileli Yeliko anafafaliya hiyemu-yo tolauyavaga adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi tu badi Leyabi yadi manuweya hivega'aledi. Au muliya mali edeya hi'atuhegedi tu nibaidiyao hi'ai'ava.

²⁶ Au mema wa'ita, kaliva wowonaga tu alu'aluwana keke, medema kaliva ali'alikana. Meda hai vetumaganagaga tu igibagiba keke, medema vetumagana ali'alikana.

3

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku kaliva moyaimi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada bonana ana vehawala faisewai-nadi hina'abini. Fa'ina wahalamanena aimo Yaubada moyaima'ida ginavedewayaugida, ada kaliva-kawowo adi vedewayauga ma'ita ihayana tu ide tovehawala amanadi ada vedewayauga vita-mo'ena. ² Moya'aida yada dewa againe tova moyaima'ina katututumadumadu. Hai kaliva yana gahe againe keke-mo'a

tamo koyona gidayakayakahini, medema kaliva hagihaginaga higa tauna ana hawata tulina tulina au anafata.

³ Wa'ita, ka'i nuwanuwada hosi kanavehimeyedi au kainumula kabisona wabulavina awadiya kasena be medema againe yadi naudadana kavehimeyena. Hida kainumula kabikabi'ona nonogana kevakevhala adafaiweya kananagoyedi. ⁴ Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma waka. Waka lakahi-mo'ena ada bolimana toyogina waka gimaduhinehinena tu ana wayaisi kabi'ona againe tovemadu hamि nuwanuwana ginana amine anafaiweya waka ginasiviviyyena. Mena wayaisi kabi'o-mo'ena nonogana tovemadu waka lakahina anafaiweya ginavehimeyena. ⁵ Meda anafaiweya meyada talaida kabikabi'ona nonogana gaitoma moy'a'ina adi faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya giseselakalaka.

Wa'ita, ai yana alavenimoga kabikabi'ona nonogana anafaiweya ubula lakahina gina'alaveyamalelena. ⁶ Meda meyada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Babi ana nuwanuwa koyona tulina tulina meyada gi'iveyemaunidi. Meyada awadeya gidadauda tu guwana koyona wowoda matatabuna againe gisedamadamanena. Mema ai'ala'alata vaita Setani gidakulivenimogini-yo meyada ana ai fifiwalana againe yada miyami matatabuna gikivekoyona. ⁷ Kaliva adifaiweya kevakeva tulina tulina hina'ivemanavidi. E, kevakeva walawala'a kadu manuga kadu gayagayagidiyo kadu igana ahe hi'ivemanavidi. ⁸ Atu meyada ma keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'ivemanavini. Meyada gaitoma koyona, tova moy'a'ina gi'eto'etodadana be yana faisewa vaita tuva uyona amine.

⁹ Ma meyada againe yada Kaiwabu Tamada kahawadavadava kadu meyada againe kaliva ka'alatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada anununa amine gibubudi amanadi. ¹⁰ Awada sa'eyana againe tu hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu giyemuyemu. Tobohiyakweyao, hidedema keke-mo'a gidalubodani. ¹¹ Wa'ita, guya sa'eyana againe keke-mo'a gufa yamumuna kadu gufa lehalehagina ginaguwaleni. ¹² Tobohiyakweyao, mani'utu keke anafaiweya nila ginaveguwayeni o maugaya waiwa ginaveguwayeni. Kadu guya lehalehagina keke anafaiweya gufa yamumuna ginaguwaleni. Meda anafaiweya keke-mo'a gidalubodani be hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu awada sa'eyana againe ginayemu.

Nuwahuya luhei gihawaluveluvedi.

¹³ Kai mene tamo kaliva agaimiya yana wanuwahuya kadu yana wavevaisevanya yamumuna? Gilubodana be mena yana nuwahuya yana dewa hagihagina againe gidaseye-maunena. E, yana wanuwahobu bana nuwahuya againe give'inuba-ma gida'ligibagiba yamumuna. ¹⁴ Atu ka'i nuwahinagemiya waga'uma'uma wanuwakoyove'ine taumiyo ame egana ana kailakata fa'ina wanuwanuwa, au keke medema fa'ina wanaselakalaka kadu keke yami nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya nuwanuwa velemo'ena wanahawaveke-men. ¹⁵ Nuwanuwai-dina omi wavewagadi nuwahuya. Tu nuwahuyai-nadi keke Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au medema babi ana nuwanuwa, kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ada Setani againe give'inuba. ¹⁶ Ka'i kaliva ga'uma'uma kadu taudiyao adi egana ana kailakata ana nuwanuwa againe hihawahegedi, au ve'ataladabwadabwa kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina hi'iveyemaunidi.

¹⁷ Atu ka'i Yaubada ginanuwahuyaveleda, au ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa wai ginagona-ma higa kananuwanuwa au hagihaginaga. Tu kadu veyaveyaodeyao amine kanamiyami yada huluva bikabikana, tobohiyadeyao adi veluga fa'ina kananuwanuwa, ve'agahegahe againe ve'ahawahawahega amine kanahuluva. Kadu hinekalikali be igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya kanamaga, keke yada wanuwaluga kadu keke yada wave'alololo. ¹⁸ Ada gaveyao kukuya hi'ita'itave'avina medema vaita veyao ana tofaha amine, ada aimo guwana hinayaudi ma dewa yegayegana.

¹ Vekwageya ve'amunumunuga agaimiya inubana gavadi againe? Me yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wowomiya buye hiveve'asitainemi. ² Gaitoma tulina tulina nuwanuwami tu keke wadavaidi fa'ina waluve'alika. Mali kaliva yadi giba wa'ita'i-taluvadigena tu keke amifaiweya wanavaini fa'ina wavebutu wavekwavekwageya buye wave'amunumunuga. Keke Yaubada againe wadave'o'ola fa'ina gavadi yami nuwanuwa keke wadanuhagani. ³ Ada ka'i Yaubada againe wave'o'ola amine keke wadavaini, fa'ina yami wa'inuba tu koyona wave'o'ola be higa taumiyaogaga yami abagakahikahi fa'ina.

⁴ Yami dewa vaita kwamayoku moganedi hikiloweni-yo hina nibaineyao buye hi'u-do'udo. Omi gaveyao babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya wahawahegemi be wavetobohiyaned, medema vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Babi ana vetobohiyana anafaiweya Yaubada ana venibaina ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Hai kaliva gihawahegema be babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina, medema Yaubada nibaina. ⁵ Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda vaita Yaubada nuwanuwa-mo'ena alu'aluwada nuwadeya gisena-ma Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Keke wanunuwanuwa vaita gahe-nadi gahe-kawowo. ⁶ Nuwanuwanuwa Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Gavaimi-yo keke mali nuwanuwa againe tu Yaubada anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda? Me Yaubada ginafaiwalavele-mo'eda yo alu'aluwada ginanauna Bana againe. Meda yana faiwala ana vetala fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda gigayo, Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.

⁷ Mema au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe wanahawahegemi. Setani wanava-ga'unauageni be gina'osemi. ⁸ Yaubada lilin wanayemu tu Bana lilimiya-mo'aya ginayemu. Omi tokoyona nimami koyona againe watunena-ma, nimami wanakolana. Omi tonuwaluga, nuwami wanakiveyeveyegana. ⁹ Yami koyona fa'ina wana'ase'u'aulolo wanatagi'uvami wanalogita. Auwe velaiga vemwamwala tu tagiya nuwavita gilubodami. ¹⁰ Taumiyo wanakivenuhobumi Kaiwabu matane ada Bana ginakilakahimi.

¹¹ Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke buye wanave'aveyaveyaina. Gava kaliva tobohiyana gihawavekoyoyena o yana dewa gilagana vaita koyona, medema vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tobohiyada ana nuwakabubu fa'ina gidahawavekoyoyeni kadu vehimeyai-nadi gilagana vaita koyona. Ka'i omi vehimeya walagana vaita koyona, omi keke vehimeya ana todibumuhiha au omi vehimeya ana to'ailaga vaita omi tovehimeya. ¹² Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya ana to'aibubuna kadu Bana anakaibe yada dewa ginalagana ka'i haghagina o ka'i koyona. Bana anakaibe anafaiweya ginakibababaleda o ginaluyawelida. Tu o'eni ma o vaita hakwa'adi-yo tobohiya yana dewa ulaga? Ka'i o tauni Yaubada?

Ide kavevai tu Yaubada anakaibe yawaida givehimeyena.

¹³ Kadu'e wavanenega tu ganagahe. Omi gaveyao wagahe wagayo, "Adamoya o bogiyadi ide kanana hidevama o menevama melalai-nadi againe yada sitowa kanakivemididina, ada medede againe malamala sa'eyana kanamiyami be mani lakahina kananuhagana." ¹⁴ Wa'itami, gavadi bogiyadi ginalakayemu-ma omi keke-mo'a wadahalamani. Mene yawaimi ana tunuga wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Malalaugeya yagihowa ka'itana tu tova kabisona gi'awowolina amine, meda yawaimi ana tunuga. ¹⁵ Au gilubodami be hidembe wadagahe wadagayo, "Ka'i Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku be wayawaiku ganamiyami amine, hida faisewa o mena faisewa gana'abina." ¹⁶ Tu omi keke Yaubada ana egana wadayakahini, au taumiyo yami vevai fa'ina yami wanuwalaka kadu wagakahikahi. Omi gaveyao au hideme amine wagakahikahiyemi, medema wakoyo. ¹⁷ O mene gava kaliva dewa haghagina gihalamanena tu keke gidahuluvini, medema gikoyo.

adi laufata gilukahihiyena.

¹⁻⁶ Tu omi wakalivamiyao wavanenega tu ganagahe. Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana tova giyemuyemu. Tu omi'iyao ma hida tova ana abalauyabu lilene mani giba tulina tulina wa'ive'ave'ahina. Yami miyami hidei babiya ma yami walokoloko wamimiyami. Gavadi gavadi taumiyao yami vemwamwala fa'ina nuwanuwami, medema wavaina. Taumiyao ahe wave'ahiyawami be agolaufofolo ana tova fa'ina au kikidewadewamiyao. Kaliva yadi koyona keke ma tovedewayauga againe wasimanedi be agolaufofolo giveledi fa'ina mema omi waluve'alikadi, badi keke tamo yadi abafaiwala yo taudiyo hinalugolegoledi amanadi. Wa'itami! Tofaisewa yami faheya hififaisewa-ma keke fatadi wadaveleveledi. Fatadi keke fa'ina yadi tagi'alawoluwolu ma'i wanoganogalina o ka'i keke? Badi yami faha ana toyaudi waveyawai'alagolohidi-ma yadi tagiya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ahe ginogalina.

Medema fa'ina ase'u'aulolo lakahina ginayemaunimi, fa'ina wanatagitagi wanatagitagi taumiyao wanatagi'uvami. Yami giba kikaiwabuna wasenuwauluyena-ma gikoyo, tumotumo ami vaigau hi'ana. Yami mani yami lokoloko wa'ive'ave'ahina be giduvakowowo ma ahe gikoyo, ada yadi koyo againe taumiyao yami nuwanuwa koyona higa mali kaliva yami kikaiwabu againe keke wadavelugadi-ma gi'iveyemaunina. Au ai'ala'alata omi taumiyao kadu yami kikaiwabu buye gina'alahi-'owomi.

Yada wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela kanalulubodena.

⁷ Tu omi tobohiyakweyao gilubodami be wana'atuvefa'ila wanunauwena tu Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya. Tofaha yada aba'ita. Badi tofaha yadi wa'atuvefa'ila wehi fa'ina hiboda tu ahe yadi babi gilugana yadi otova hifahana. Himiyami tu kadu wehi hinafane fa'ina hiboda be a'a ginatabo fa'ina. Lauva tunugina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hibodaboda tu a'a ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gitabotabo tu muliya guwana yamumu-mo'ena hinayaudi. ⁸ Meda anafaiweya omi wana'atuvefa'ila ase'asemi wanakivevatuna fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo. ⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, keke taumiyao agaimiya wana'alawoluwolu be higa keke matahiwadi wananhagani fa'ina. Wa'ita! Tovedewayauga eda'awana lilene gimidikebukebu.

¹⁰ Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwami ginanauna falofita Kaiwabu ana eganey Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena-ma agaidiya. Badi yami aba'ita vita tulina tulina agaidiya hi'atuvefa'ila amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ila. ¹¹ Yadi eda givita ana toveya hi'atuvefa'ila fa'ina kavewagadi kaliva yadi wavemwamwala. Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma Yobi yana wanuwavita lakahina tu yana vetumagana againe gi'atuvefa'ila-mo'a ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, kadu wahalamanena Kaiwabu yana vevai haghagina Yobi fa'ina kahihina ana abalauyabu. Kaiwabu agobika kadu hinekalikali againe gimaga fa'ina, Yobi nuwakabubu lakahina ginuhagana.

¹² Tu tobohiyakweyao, huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi. Wanawonadabadaba againe, keke tamo gavadi kikaiwabuna wanayakahini higa vaita yami wonadabadaba ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. Keke lobama o babi o gavadi kikaiwabudiyao wanayakahidi. Gavaimi wanahuluva ka'i velemo'ena digo, "Ehe" wanayakahina. Ka'i keke wanahuluvini digo, meda "Keke" wanayakahina. Tu keke egana "Tamada" amine wanamaduyakahini be higa mena egana ana aiyakata againe yami gahe ka'i aimo keke wana'itave'avini digo, Yaubada yana matahiwadi keke wananhagani.

Yada ve'o'ola wavetumaganina fa'ina gilukahih.

¹³ Ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'ase'u'aulolo? Gilubodana be gidave'o'ola. Ka'i mene tamo kaliva yana wavemwamwala? Gilubodana be gidakwelidavadava. ¹⁴ Kadu ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'aulolo? Gilubodana be ekelesiya adi tonagona

gidakovadi be higa hinave'o'olenada bunama againe Kaiwabu ana eganeya hinabunamina. ¹⁵ Yadi wavetumagana to'aulolo hinave'o'olenada yadi ve'o'ola wavetumaganina againe to'aulolo ginabwaina. E, Kaiwabu ginasiveyawana. Ada ka'i gavadi koyona gifaise-wadi, au Kaiwabu ginayawelidi. ¹⁶ Au mema yami koyona taumiya wanave'a'iyauyauga kadu buye wanave'ave'ove'o'ola be higa aulolo againe yami yamumu wananuhagana. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tu ginave'o'ola, medema yana ve'o'ola ana wafaiwala kadu waguwana.

¹⁷ Wa'ita, bana Elaiya kaliva anafaiweya ide kaliva, ana ayauna meda anafaiweya ide ada ayauna, ada give'o'oladonadona vaita keke ma'ita wehi ginahobu. Ada malamala tohiye kadu hafuna keke-mo'a ma'i wehi gidahobuhobu. ¹⁸ Kadu give'o'ola-havagi vaita wehi ginalugaga ada au Yaubada wehi givetalaiyeni-yo babi ana gaitoma moy'a'ina givebutu gitabotabo.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida gahe nuwami ginanunauyena. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda ginanufaniyena ada tamo hakwadi edai-nadi againe ginavaiyewena be yana dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena, mena toveluga bana tobohiyana alikeya ahe gikibababalena ada bana tokoyona yana koyona moy'a'ina ana aiyawela ginuhagana.

(Iya Yemesa bonaku.)

FITA yana leta nagona

Hida leta Fita tovetumaganafafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Fafali-dina adi egana giyakahina. (1 Fita 1:1) Tu Fita tauna melala sa'eyana givevagana Babiloni ma againe gimiymami tu gi'etoladi. Melalamo'ena Loma tu Loma kabemani kalivadi Kelisitiyani hivel'umagigiyedi fa'ina, mena melala kikaiwabuna egana sevasevauyana amine giyakahina. (I Fita 5:13)

Badi tovetumagana vita tulina tulina Keliso ana muliya fa'ina hinuhagana, ada Fita nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna be higa yadi wavemwamwala hina'atuvefa'il. Adi kibababala ana nuwanuwa kadu Yesu yana atuvefa'il vita agaidiya ada yana yewa'ela fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolefolena be medema ana nuwa-nunauya againe faiwala hinanuhagana. Kadu gilu'ageyedi be dewa mahamahalina Keliso ana tomuliya gilubodadi-ma amine hinahulu huluva. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule, 1:1-2

Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. 1:3-12

Dewa mahamahalina fa'ina gilu'ageyedi. 1:13-2:10

Bona'abi tovetumagana adi lauboda, kabemani agaidiya 2:11-17, tove'agetoga yadi tovehimeya agaidiya 2:18-25, vevine moganediyo agaidiya. 3:1-7

Keliso ana muliya fa'ina ve'umagigi ana nauhaga ma. 3:8-4:19

To'eklesiya adi lau'age tulina tulina. 5:1-11

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 5:12-14

¹ Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami be hida babi againe hawahawala amine wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Fita Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositoloma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Badi Yesu againe hivenibaina-ma hiwavimi be malifafali agaidiya wa'abinauna, fafali-dina Fonitasi, Galesiya, Fafadosiya, Esiya kadu Bidiniya. ² Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tamada giluwafami kadu givegide-vagahimi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ihaghagi againe mahamahalimiyo wamimiyami. Hidedemi giluwafami be higa Yesu Keliso bonana wana'abi'abina ada Bana dayagine ami bwanene ginakolana.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuvegu-vegulami.

Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumaganadona yo

ada kibababala kananuhagana.

³⁻⁴ Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana ana egana kanakilakahina, kanakilakahi-mo'ena Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, Yesu Keliso alikeya gisivemididini-yo katubuga-havagi be yawaida ivaguna kanuhagana. E, yada abaluve'avina miyamiya-vagahina kavaina, ada Yaubada ada du'u gikidewedewena be lobameya gi'ita'itave'avina. Mena du'u-nadi ana ita yamumunaga, keke ginakoyo kadu keke ginahavaini. ⁵ Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada yana faiwaleya giyavayavami ada ginanunauwena tu gaitoma moy'aidi koyodi agaidiya ginakibaba-baleda. Ada ahe gikidewadewa-vagata be aimo tova ana abalauyabu againe kibababalainadi gina'ivemogatalina. ⁶ Medema fa'ina wanavemwamwala lakahina. Tova hidevama ka'i gilubodami be badi Yesu hivenibainena-ma yadi ve'umagigi ana vita tulina tulina agaidiya ase'u'aulolo wa'aya'ayaunena. Tu mena vitai-dina keke hinaduva-vagata. Tova hidevama wa'ase'u'aulolo nonogana ami du'u Yaubada gikidewedewena be walulubodena-ma fa'ina wavemwamwala. ⁷ Yaubada mena vitai-dina agaidiya gihaw-hegemi be higa yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva againe ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i keke ma ginahalamanena. (Wa'ita, kaliva gola babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina

be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekyea gida tu momolu hihegena.) Gola ana kai-wabu lakahina tu gaitoma havahavaina. Kaliva gola ai againe hive'alave'uve'una amine, meda Yaubada yami vetumaganana gola gikaiwabuhegena-ma vita agaidiya gigaluvaluvana ka'i velemo'ena ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu. Ada aimo Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yami vetumaganadona fa'ina Bana Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi kadu ami egana ginakilakahina kadu ginakivekaiwabumi. ⁸ Boi Yesu Keliso keke wada'itani nonogana nuwanuwami lakahina Bana'e. Kadu tova adamoya keke wada'ita'itani nonogana Bana againe wavetumaganana kadu wavemwamwala-mo'a, yami vemwamwala gi'ive'alikami be keke tamo gavadi amifaiweya wanagaheyeni. ⁹ Gavadi-yo wavemwamwala-mo'a? Me yami vetumaganana guvana higa alu'aluwami ana kibababala wanunuhabana.

Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso

yana kibababala fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.

¹⁰ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mena ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina yadi wa'idibumuhiga hilele-hagihagiyyena, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga muliya ginaveleme-ma fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. ¹¹ Keliso Alu'aluwana giluvaiyedi-yo gihawavelevedi gigayo, "Aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida vita tulina tulina ginanuhagana tu muliya ginakaiwabu-mo'a." Ada badi to'awatalatalaina gava tova kadu gavaiya'amine mena gaitomai-dina ginayemu-ma ana halamanan hilelelena. ¹² Yaubada badi agaidiya gihawavemogatala keke vaita taudiyao adi veluga au omi ami veluga fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina. Ada gaitomai-dina fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi valeyana kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala agaidiya wanogalina. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'iveninisena, lobama amine gihobu'ela be badi tolaumamala giluvaiyedi-yo agaimiya hi'awatalatalaina. Badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya himimiyami nonogana ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina halamanan hilelele-hagihagiyyena tu higa-wayoga.

Yaubada mahamahalina fa'ina, omi kaliva mahamahalimiyo

amine wanahuluva.

¹³ Tu omi kibababala ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena be yawaimi ivaguna wanuhagana fa'ina, nuwami wanakidewedewena be wanavanevanenega. Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa wanahawatana. Bana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wanaluve'avina-mo'a aimo Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginaveleme-ma nuwadogai-nadi. ¹⁴ Tuwaina Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni au fanifanimiyo wamimiyami be nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya wahawahegemi. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada wahalamanena fa'ina, keke mena nuwanuwa koyodi amine wanahuluhuluva au we'owe'o dibudibumuhiqidiyo amine Tamami fa'ine wanahawahegemi. ¹⁵ E, Bana giluwafami-ma kaliva mahamahalina amine, gilubodami be yami dewa moya'aina agaidiya mahamahalimiyo wanahuluhuluva. ¹⁶ Meda tuwaina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Yaubada gigahé gigayo, Iya mahamahaliku fa'ina, gilubodami be omi mahamahalimiyo wanahuluva.

¹⁷ Kadu'e, Yaubada wave'o'olena againe Bana'e wahawavetamanena, ada Bana kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina ginavedewayaugida ada yana laufata leleleya. Ka'i hagihagina digo, kadu hagihagina. Ka'i koyona digo, kadu koyona. Medema fa'ina hidei babiya aimo hawahawala amine wanamiyami ana aituheya tova moya'aina yami wamatauta Bana'e Tamami wanave'amohimohinena.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tuwaina dewa uyu'uyuyuna keke waguwana bwanenemiyao hi'alavedavedamami-ma wamuliyena. Ada dewai-nadi fa'ina yogoyogonimiyo wamiyami tu ahe wahalamanena Yaubada mena dewai-nadi againe gitutuvehobumi, ada fata gisena-ma keke gaitoma havahavaina vaita lokolokofou o mani amine. Au Keliso dayagina gaitoma kikaiwabuna againe gitutuvehobumi. Sifi kabi'ona wowona

tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo ana ki'ona abaveyao fa'ina hisena amine, meda Keliso mahamahalinaga dayagine gitutuvehobumi. ²⁰ Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni tu Bana Keliso ami kibababala fa'ina givegide-vagahina, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe omi fa'imiya gi'ivemogatalina. ²¹ Bana amihinafeya gihobu'ela fa'ina Yaubada againe yami nuwave'avina wasena, Bana alikeya gisivemididina be gikivekaiwabuna amanadi, ada au Yaubada againe wavetumagana kadu waluluve'avina.

²² Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena wa'idibumuhighena fa'ina, alu'aluwami ana bwanene wakola-yo badi Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya buye wavetobohiyana-ma agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wasedonena. Medema fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega velemo'ena buye wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina. ²³ Fa'ina Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina againe watubuga-havagi ada yawaimi ivaguna bonai-nadi againe give'inuba. Tamamiyao hi'ivetubugimi-ma havahavaidiyao tu Tamami bonana againe yawaimi ivaguna wavaaina medema miyamiya-vagahina.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Meda gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,
 Kaliva moya'aidi vaita isisi'u amine,
 yadi kaiwabu vaita ana falafalawasi
 yadi kaiwabu amine.
 Isisi'u giboubou kadu ana falafalawasi gi'a'akukuwana,
 atu Kaiwabu bonana gidiuva-vagata.
 Ada mena bonai-nadi Yaubada yana kaliva agaimiya gilumamalena.

2

Ide vaita Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

¹ Tu omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabudi wanavenikohiyedi. Auwe ve'alololo ve'uma'ala ga'uma'uma veyaina tulina tulina, auwe auwe-mo'a. ² Fwefweya ivagudiyao tova moya'aina hihuhuhu amine, omi Yaubada bonana againe tova moya'aina wanahuhuhu wanunauwena tu ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa againe wanave'asevatu. ³ Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Kaiwabu yana nuwakabubu wa'aluvaluvani.

⁴⁻⁵ Wa'ita, yada Kaiwabu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa ana ogola miyamiya-vagahina amine. Badi kaliva hikilowena vaita medema ogola-kawowo tu Yaubada giluwafana fa'ina Bana gaitoma kikaiwabuna. Kadu omi vaita ogola miyamiya-vagahimiyo amine, ada Kaiwabu againe wanayemu wanahawahegembe Yaubada yana manuwa againe ginave'etohavihavimi. Medede againe wanavetofaisewa higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa mahamahalidiyao amine wanafifaisewa. Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe alu'aluwami ana abahawahega Yaubada againe wana'ali'aliyena be nuwana wanakivedigagina. ⁶ Meda tuwaina Yaubada Keliso ana lauwafa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyon'i againe ogola sa'eyana gakivemididina, ogolai-nadi nuwavaivaina holili'abi fa'ina galuwafana.

Ada hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.

⁷ Omi Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina matamiya Bana'e vaita yami lokolokofou. Atu badi gaveyao keke hidavetumaganenima matadiya au vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo, Ogolai-nadi to'aiyogona hikilowena medema giveholili'abi.

⁸ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,
 Hida ogola ma abatutumadumadu kadu ababe'ube'u.

Yaubada bonana hidibutoyogena fa'ina hitutumadumadu be adi matahiwadi hinuhagana tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina amine.

Ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga giluwafada amanadi.

⁹ Tu omi'iyao ma kaliva vevine luluwafamiyao, omi Keliso Tokaiwabu ana hawadavada ana tofaisewa, omi yo'o mahamahalimiyo, e omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivaimina. Ami lauwafa gavana ana inuba? Me higa yami wadavadava yana gugai haghagina kaliva matadiya wanalukahihiyena, omi uyuyuya wamiyami tu gikovami be Tauna yana mahalina yamuyamumu-'owogina againe givega'aulemi-ma kalivai-mina. ¹⁰ Tuwaina omi kaliva-kawowo keke ami waegana, tu tova adamoya omi Yaubada yana kaliva. Tuwaina keke hinekalikali wadanuhagani, tu tova adamoya Yaubada yana hinekalikali ahe wanuhagana.

Ide Yaubada ana agetoga bona'abi againe kanamiyami.

¹¹ Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, omi vaita hawahawala kadu wakawaka hidei babiya amanadi agaimiya ganagahe. Gagahevagadonemi be higa wowomi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya keke wanahawahegem. Mena nuwanuwai-dina alu'aluwami nibaineyao, koyona againe gitaitaimi. ¹² Gilubodami be badi Yaubada keke hidahalameneni-ma hinafadiya yami dewa haghagi-mo'ena wanaseseyemaunena. Ka'i omi vaita tokoyona amine hinahawavekoyoyemi, au aimo Yaubada ide kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya yami dewa haghagi-mo'ena boi waseyemaunena-ma hina'itayakahina be Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Kadu'e, Kaiwabu nuwanuwana bona'abi fa'ina, hida babi ana tovehimeya moya'audi yadi vehimeya wana'ita'itave'avina. Kabemani lakahina kadu tovehimeya kabi'odiyao vaita Bana loseyanineyaofafali tulina tulina agaidiya gisedi be higa tokoyona hinavematahiwadiyedi kadu toyamumu hinahawaveyamumuyedi-ma tovehimeyai-dina bonadi wana'abi'abina. ¹⁵ Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana omi tobona'abi yami dewa yamumuna againe badi totagakulu Yaubada hifaniyena-ma yadi awalava wanavetufagolohina. ¹⁶ Tuwaina yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami tu Yaubada giyaumi. Au kaliva yauyaugimiyao amine wanamiyami tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada yaku koyona giyawelini-yo giyaku fa'ina akufaiweya tauku yaku nuwanuwa amine ganahu-luva." Wona velemona Yaubada giyaumi tu keke mena Yaubada ana egana ana aiyakata againe yami dewa koyona wanakevani. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanafifaisewa vaita omi Bana ana agetoga amine. ¹⁷ Kaliva moya'audi wanave'amohimohinedi. Badi tobohiyamiyo Yesu againe hivetumagana-ma yo'o-dina agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanaseusena. Yaubada wanamatausena. Kabemani lakahina wanawowomumuyena.

Keliso vita tulina tulina agaidiya gi'atuvefa'ila-ma

yada aba'ita.

¹⁸ Tu omi tove'agetoga ami tovehimeya bonadi wana'abi'abina be tova moya'aina wanawowomumuyedi. Keke vaita badi tonuwakabubu kadu tobonabikabika gagana au badi to'agodadaga buye wanawowomumuyedi. ¹⁹ Ka'i keke tamo gavadi koyona wadafaisewani be ve'umagigi wanuhagana tu Yaubada wanuwenuwena be wa'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewa haghagina Yaubada matane. ²⁰ Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina munugakoyokoyo wanuhagana tu wana'atuvefa'ilen, hai ami hawaveyamumu? Keke. Atu ka'i yami dewa haghagina fa'ina hinave'umagigiyemi tu wana'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. ²¹ Atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya fa'ina Yaubada giluwafami. Wa'ita, Keliso omi fa'imiyita gi'atuvefa'iledi ada aba'ita givelemi be higa Bana amine wanahuluva.

- ²² Keke tamo koyona gidafaisewani. Keke tamo fwaya awane gidayemu-yo kaliva hidanogalini.
- ²³ Kaliva hi'ihawadamanena againe keke awadi gidafatani. Badi hive'umagigiyena againe keke gidahawavematauhidi. Au yana nuwanuwa matatabuna Yaubada nimane gisena, Bana Tolaufata tunutunugina amanadi. ²⁴ Keliso Tauna yada koyona ana laufata giwahina be kelose againe gi'alika higa vaita ide nuwanuwa koyodi kanavenikohiyediyo dewa koyona agaideya ginahavai-mo'ena. Bana ana ki'ona againe ide kayamumu. ²⁵ Tuwaina omi vaita sifi hinunaufani-ma amine Yaubada yana eda wafaniyena tu tova adamoya ami Tolugolagola againe wahagavilami Bana alu'aluwami ana To'itave'avina amanadi.

3

Vavinemiyao be moganemiyao.

¹⁻² Tu omi vevine vetvetumaganimiya Kaiwabu yana vehimeya amine yami wawomumu moganemiyao agevavadiya wanamiyami. Hidede amine agevavadiya wanamiyami be higa ka'i moganemiyao tufoidi keke Yaubada bonana hidavetumaganeni digo, mena yami huluva yamumuna againe wanamuwa'atuyaудиyedi be Yaubada againe hinavetumaganana. Keke vaita yami gahegahe againe wanamuwa'atuyaудиyedi, au yami huluva yegayegana kadu yami ve'amohimohina hina'itani-yo Yaubada againe hina-hagaviladi be hinavetumaganena. ³ Ami aiwaka ana ita inubana keke wowomi ana vaigau againe wanahuagani, higa vaita u'umi wana'amoni o ka'i odo'odo, mokula fatana lakahina wanavelakavini o ka'i doki nuwavaivaina wana'oseni-yo kaliva matadiya wanave'i'aiwaka. ⁴ Au ami aiwaka inubana ma nuwahinagemiya. Nuwami umaumana kadu niwaniwalovina amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena nuwahinagemi ana vaigau au fatana lakahi-mo'ena Yaubada matane, kadu gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina. Atu wowomi ana vaigau ma aimo ginayawowola. ⁵ Fa'ina badi vevine tuwai-mo'ena himiyami be Yaubada againe hihawahegedi, ada yana wonadabadaba guwana fa'ina hilulauboda-ma hidede amine adi aiwaka fa'ina taudiyo hi'ihaghagiyedi, au moganediyo adi wawowomumu agevavadiya himiyami. ⁶ Meda anafaiweya Sela moganedi Abelahamo hi'i'idibumuuhigena be hivewagana yadi kauve'a. Ada ka'i omi'iyao wanahuluva yamumuna ada keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanamatauta, au omi vaita Sela natudiyao nimadi wavaina.

⁷ Tu omi kaliva moganediyo meda anafaiweya badi vavinemiyao wanamuwenwedie be buye wanamiyaluga. Badi vevine wowokabekabebedyao fa'ina yami wave'amohimohina wanahuluvodi. Omi'iyao kadu badi'iyao buye yawai-vagata Yaubada givetalaiyena-ma wanahuagana fa'ina, vavinemiyao wanawowomumuyedi. Hidede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo gavadi yami ve'o'ola Yaubada againe ginalubababalimi.

Tobohiyamiyo agaadiya wanamuwanuwa haghagina.

⁸ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa tabo-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Nuwanuwaku moyo'aimiveyao againe wanamiyami yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaadiya wavetobohiyana fa'ina buye wanave'ahawahawahega. Tobohiyamiyo adi ayauna wana'ayaunevaisedu kadu yami wanuwahobu wanahinekalikaliyedi. ⁹ Kaliva yadi koyona agaimiya keke koyona againe wanafatani, kadu yadi ihawadamanana keke ihawadamanana againe wanafatani. Keke medede amine wanahuluva, au badi fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Yaubada gikovami be yana nuwakabubu wanahuagana fa'ina, kaliva yadi koyona nuwakabubu againe wanafatana.

¹⁰ Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Hai kaliva nuwanuwana

yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami

kadu tova yamumuna ginanuhagana,
gilubodana be gahe koyona
kadu fwaya ginave'edu'eduyena.

¹¹ Kadu dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena
be gina'igibagiba yamumuna,
ada yana wa'atuvefa'ila veyao ginalelena.

¹² Gilubodami be hidedemi wanahuluva,
fa'ina todewahaghagi agaidiya
Kaiwabu matana gise-vagahina,
kadu yadi ve'o'ola givenovenogalena,
atu tokoyona agaidiya gilumagibou.

Au hidedemi tuwaina Yaubada Devida awane gigahe.

Tamo tova yada dewa yamumuna fa'ina vita kanuhagana.

¹³ Tu ka'i tova moya'aina nuwanuwami dewa haghagina wanamulimuliya, au keke tamo hakwadi ginave'umagigiyemi. ¹⁴ Atu ka'i yami dewa haghagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wanahuhanagana digo, Yaubada vewmawala ginaveleme. Tove'umagigi keke wanamatausedi, kadu vita fa'ina keke nuwami ginanauna. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Au ase'asemiy Keliso wanave'amohimohinena, Bana yami Kaiwabu amanadi. Bana againe wahawahegemayo waluluve'avina. Gilubodami be yami abaluve'avina ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-haghagiyena be higa ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluvveluvemi ginagayo, "Gavana fa'ina Yesu againe ululuve'avina?", au amifaiweya wanamadubonalaufata haghagina. Tu bona bikabikana againe kadu yami wawowomumu agaidiya wanabonalaufata. Kadu yami dewa wana'itave'avina be higa keke tamo vita nuwafoumiya wana'ayauneni. Au hidede amine omi Keliso yana kaliva hinagahekoyokoyomi againe, yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo yadi gahe-kawowo fa'ina wowomumu hina'ayaunena. ¹⁷ Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina ve'umagigi wanahuhanagana, au taumiyo ami vita. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe yami dewa haghagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wanahuhanagana, medema gilubodana.

Yesu yana alika be bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, Keliso yana dewa haghaginaga tu ve'umagigi ginuhagana be omi yami dewa keke haghagina ma yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabu-vagahina. E, yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika be higa Yaubada againe ginavega'aulemi. Wowona hiluve'alikana tu alu'aluwane wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami.

¹⁹ Keliso gi'alika-yo alu'aluwana gina to'alika aluwadi agaidiya gilumamala, badi to'alika yadi abageya yogoyogonidiyo himiyami-ma kalivai-dina. ²⁰ Badi to'alikai-dina ma tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya Yaubada hidibutoyogena. Nowa waka giyogoyogona tu Yaubada yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda higa vaita mena kalivai-dina hidahagaviladi yo keke. Waka giyogona gihavaina kaliva hiyage, keke moya'aidi hidayage au eitagaga hiyage. Ilumonaita gi'adoboboboni-yo mala gituwa be waka gituwalakahini-yo badi toyage gufa againe adi kibababala hinuhagana. ²¹⁻²² Mena gufai-nadi yada abaluvefota bafitaiso fa'ina, ada tova adamoya medede againe ami kibababala wanunuhanagana. Bafitaiso keke wowomi ana bwanene ana yaudihega fa'ina. Au hida bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada kawonadabedabena vaita dewa koyona kavenikohiyeni-yo Bana nuwafouda ana bwanene givaihegena. Bafitaiso againe kibababala wanunuhanagana fa'ina Yesu Keliso alikeya gimididi-havagi be lobameya gilaka ada Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu ana tovehimeya kadu ana tofaiwala givehivehimeyedi.

4

*Ka'i Keliso kanadewave'u'ulena, au ve'umagigi
kananuhagana.*

¹ Tu wa'ita, Keliso wowone ve'umagigi ginuhagana fa'ina omi meda Bana amine vita tulina tulina agaidiya wanahawahegemi. Hai kaliva wowone vita Keliso fa'ine ginuhagana, medema dewa koyona ahe givenikohiyena. ² Dewa koyona givenikohiyena fa'ina, tova adamoya be ginana alika ana maka gilubodana be hidei babiya keke tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana againe ginamiyami, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe ginamiyami. ³ Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamani-ma dewa koyona tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi amine, meda tuwaina omi wahawahegemi ma'ita lauva tunugina. Au amifata tu gihavaina. Dewai-dina ma nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina kadu ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hivetralaiyedi, gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'il a againe hivel-wavakwava, vemwamwala kwavakwavana tulina tulina agaidiya higagakahikahi, bal-auma adi davadava againe, udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi. ⁴ Mena dewai-dina wavenikohiyedi be keke badi buye wadavekwavakwava fa'ina, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu hivelkabu'ala'alawemi. ⁵ Tu tova mulina Yaubada matane hinamidi be yadi dewa fa'ina hinabonalaufata. Bana ana egana Tovedewayauga, ada badi aimo wayawaadi himimiyami kadu ali'alikadiyao yadi dewa ginalaufata. ⁶ Gavana ana inuba badi ahe hi'alika-ma agaidiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala gina? Me badi tomiyababi fa'ina yadi dewa fatana hinuhagana higa alika. Wowodi gi'alika nonogana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna adifaiweya hivenogalenyo alu'aluwadiya wayawai-vagahidi hinamiyami Yaubada gimiymiya-vagata amine.

*Yaubada yana abavetala againe tobohiyadeyao
kanavelugadi.*

⁷ Kadu'e ganagahe. Gaitoma moyaa'ina adi abalauyabu gilurveda'ufu. Medema fa'ina wanunuwanuwa-hagihagi kadu taumiyo wanahawatami be higa amifaiweya ve'o'ola againe wanahawahegemi. ⁸ Gaitoma sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa buye wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina, fa'ina yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona amifaiweya wanaluvelvetavetauna. ⁹ Keke yami wanuwalolona au yami wa'asehawahega tobohiyamiyao wanaluve'auyedi kadu badi hinaluve'auyemi. ¹⁰ Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina omi sa'eyana sa'eyana giveleme-yo Bana fa'ine wafifaisewa. Wana'idibumuuhigena be mene ami gava vehimeya Bana giveleme amine buye wanave'avelueluga. ¹¹ Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyamiyao adi veluga fa'ina yana abavetala agaimya lau'age amine, au gilubodami be wanalu'lau'age higa vaita Yaubada bona-mo'ena wadayakayakahini. Ka'i yana abavetala higa ami vehimeya giveleme vaita igibagiba amine, au gilubodami be Yaubada ginafai-walaveleme amine yami igibagiba agaidiya tobohiyamiyao wanaveluelugadi. Hidede amine wanafifaisewa be higa Yesu Keliso yana veluga fa'ina yami dewa matatabuna agaidiya Yaubada ana egana wanakilakahina. Bana yana kaiwabu kadu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

*Omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, ve'umagigi
wananuhagana.*

¹² Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya vita lakahi-mo'ena wa'ayaunena vaita ai gida'alahimi amine. Medema fa'ina keke wanayaulowoga vaita gava vita wadanuhagani. ¹³ Au Keliso vita lakahina giwahina amine omi wawahina fa'ina wanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹⁴ Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina hinavekabu'ala'alawemi amine o yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwana kikaiwabuna

gimiyamiyatagomi. ¹⁵ Ka'i waluve'alika, o ka'i wakai'afu, o mali kaliva ana mata'atuboda wasebodana, o kadu tamo dewa koyona velugana fa'ina vita wanuhagana, au taumiya amo vita. Ada dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami. ¹⁶ Atu ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina vita wanuhagana, keke wanawowomumu, au Keliso ana egana wawahina fa'ina Yaubada wanahawadavavana. ¹⁷ Tova ahe giyemu be Yaubada kaliva ginavede-wayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. Givebutu ide yana yo'ogaga gimidivedewayaugida be higa yada nuwanuwa koyodi ginahavaina. Ide agaideya givebutu tu aimo ginanunauwena be badi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke hidavenogaleni amanadi ginavedewayaugidi. Ka'i yana vedewayauga ide tovenogala agaideya givebutu be vita ka'ayaunena, au badi keke hidavenogala-ma aimo ginavedewayaugidi ana toveya adi vita gavatubuga! ¹⁸ Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Kaliva yegayegadiyo vita lakahina hiwahi-yo adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Au gavaimi be tokoyona kadu badi Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga kibababala hidanuhagani?

¹⁹ Yaku gahe dobona hidede amine.

Gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medemagilubodadi be dewa haghagina againe hina'atuvefa'il, ada alu'aluwadi adi To'aibubuna nimane hinasena be Bana gina'itave'avid ahe giwonadabadaba amine.

5

Fita to'ekelesiya adi tonagona yadi faisewa fa'ina

gikivetvetunudi.

¹ Tu omi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona agaimiya ganagahe. Omi tonagona meda anafaiweya iya'eku. Iya Keliso yana aulolo yana tagiya ana to'ita kadu aimo tova mulina yana kaiwabu ginamogatala ana toveya iya Bana buye anakaiwabu. ² Omi'iyao ma ami vehimeya Yaubada givelemi-ma fa'ina tova adamoya gagahevagadonemi. Yana sifi yami itave'avina againe gisedi-ma wana'itave'avi-haghagiyedi be keke yami wagadibudibutoyoga, au yami wa'asehawahega wana'itave'avid Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. Keke ami laufata wanunuweni, au Yaubada againe wahawahegem fa'ina wanafifaisewa. ³ Keke yami yo'o agaidiya wana'italakalakavemi, au yami dewa yamumuna againe aba'ita wanaveledi. ⁴ Ada sifi adi To'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badau kikaiwabuna keke havahavaina wanavaina be Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata.

Fita to'ekelesiya moy'a'adi nuwahobu kadu vetumaganadona

fa'ina gigahevagadonedi.

⁵ Meda omi kabi'omiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Badi tonagona bonadi wanavenovenogalena. Moya'aimi yami wanuwahobu buye wanave'avelueluga, fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.

⁶ Au hidedemi gigahe fa'ina taumiya wanakivenuwahobumi Yaubada nimana fifiwalana againe wanasemi be higa tova gilubodana againe Bana ginakilakahimi. ⁷ Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wanuwanuwa lakahina, medema moy'a'ina Yaubada againe wanave-wahivedamana fa'ina tova moy'a'ina Bana gi'ita'itanuwakabubuyemi.

⁸ Kadu'e, taumiya wanahawatami taumiya wana'itave'avimi. Bawe-aitoga gitofotonana vaita kaliva ginayovana be ginaluhaihaina amine, meda nibaimi Setani ginunuleleme be yami nuwanuwa yami vetumaganana ginakivekoyodi. ⁹ Au Setani wanava-agunaunagena, yami vetumaganana wanakidonena, tobohiyamiyo tovetumaganafafalimoya'aina agaidiya wanunuwenedi higa aulolo tagiya omi wawahina amine meda

badi hiwahina. ¹⁰ Tu vitai-dina wawahihahidi-ma wana'ayaunena wanunuauwena tu tova kabisona ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Tauna gina'ihagihagiyemi, ase'asemi ginakivevatuna ada yami vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi be wanamididi-mo'a. Bana Yaubadai-nadi againe veluga tulina tulina give'inuba, ada Bana gikovami be Yesu Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina-yo Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata. ¹¹ Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

¹² Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida yami leta kabi'ona Sailosi yana veluga againe ga'etoladina, bana tobohiyada dibudibumuwigina matakuya. Au hidedemi ami lau'age. Yaubada yana nuwadoga velemo'ena fa'ina agaimiya ga'awatalatalaina. Mena yana nuwadoga wanakidonena.

¹³ Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o hidei melala sa'eyana wahalamanena-ma Babiloni againe yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya, badi omi buye Yaubada giluwafami amanadi. Kadu bana Maki gahawavenatunena-ma yana lukafoi. ¹⁴ Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseye-maunena. Omi moyaimi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ase'asemi gina'ilova.

(Iya Fita bonaku.)

FITA yana leta anavelu

Hida Fita yana leta anavelu tovetumaganafafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma adi ago'abi fa'ina gi'etoladina. Tove'alololo yadi vehawala ve'alololona againe hivebutu hinuwa'abiyedi ada vehawalai-nadi guwana dewa udo'udona. Kadu higahe vaita Yesu keke velemo'ena ginayewa'ela.

Tu Fita tovetumagana gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana halamana velemo'ena againe hinaluluve'avina, ada Bana yana yewa'ela yana vekwalu inubana ma Yaubada todibutoyoga gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi nuwavidana fa'ina gibodaboda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana lauwafa yo yada hawahega Bana againe ma. 1:3-15

Afositolo falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma. 1:16-21

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi. 2:1-22

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 3:1-18

¹ Yo siule omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina, Bana'e yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokbababala. Iya Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gave'agetoga kadu yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana Yesu Keliso yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokbababala kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina yada vetumagana giveleda omi'iyo be meda ime'eyao ada leleleya Bana matane.

² Nuwadoga kadu aseniwalova Yaubada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso adi halamana againe hive'inuba. Nuwanuwaku Badi wanahalamanedi-yo yadi nuwadoga kadu yadi aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yaubada giluwafada tu ide yana nuwanuwa agaidiya

adafaiweya kada hawahegeda.

³ Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yesu Keliso yana kova fa'ina ganalu'ageyemi be higa yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Yesu Bana'e gikovada-ma ana halamana againe faiwala kavaina be yana nuwanuwa amine adafaiweya kanadewadewa. E, yana kaiwabu kadu yana nuwanuwa haghagina agaideya gi'ivemogatalini-yo Bana'e nuwada gi'abina, ada gifaiwalaveleveda-yo gavadi gavadi gilubodada be yana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, medema giveleda. ⁴ Kadu mena yana nuwadoga againe yana veluga agaideya giwonadabedabena be higa nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi adafaiweya kanavekwa laugedi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya gaitoma moy'a'aina babiya hikoyokoyo. E, yana wonadabadaba fa'idiya nuwanuwa koyodi amifaiweya wa'osedi be Tauna yana nuwanuwa givelemi-yo ami ita'ita au vaita Bana ana ita'ita amine wavaina. Mena yana wonadabadaba fifiwala-mo'edi agaideya keke kanawona!

⁵ Tu Yaubada medemi gikivetoyogida kadu yana wonadabadaba ada veluga fa'ina giveleda fa'ina, wanavegavegala yami wa'idibumuhi. Yesu Keliso againe ahe wavetumagana. Au huluva yamumu-mo'ena yami vetumagana buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana yami huluva yamumuna buye wanave'atutamo'aina. ⁶ Kadu taumiyo yami nuwanuwa ana hawata Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu atuvefa'ilila taumiyo yami nuwanuwa ana hawata buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina atuvefa'ilila buye wanave'atutamo'aina. ⁷ Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina tobohiyamiyo adi nuwakabubu buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu tobohiyamiyo adi nuwakabubu againe wanatutuveguvegulami-yo badi fa'idiya wanahawahege-mo'emi. ⁸ Ka'i mena dewa tulina tulina againe wanatutuveguvegulami, au yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana againe wanafifaiwala. E, yami vetumagana ana ita keke vaita guwana keke. Au waguwami

wanamiyami. ⁹ Tu gava kaliva mena dewai-dina keke gidaseyemaunedi, medema Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina matana lowolowogina be nuwana gi'uyuyuna, kadu yana koyona moy'a'ina boi gifaisewadi tu Yesu Keliso gikolahegedi ma nuwana giulu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, ahe wahalamanena Yaubada giluwafami kadu gikovami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. Hidedemi gikovaluwafami fa'ina, gilubodami be yami vegala moy'a'ina agaidiya yana lauwafa au velemo'ena ma wanaseyemaunena. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluhuluva, au keke-mo'a wanunuwayewa kadu Yaubada ginahawa-hegemi be abaluku kikaiwabuna ginayauni-yo Yesu Keliso yana abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluksu, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala amanadi.

Afositolo yadi hawavemogatala Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

¹² Tu omi nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma ahe wahalamanena kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya gi'ela-ma wakidonena. Omi halamanimiyao nonogana tova moy'a'ina nuwami ganatalafolefolena. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iya gahalamanena tova kabisona hida babi gana-hegenna yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso agaikuya gihawavemogatalena amine. Gilubodaku be aimo babi ana wowoya vaita vada amine gamimiyami ana toveya, mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gadatalafolefolena. ¹⁵ Medema fa'ina yaku wa'idibumuhiha eda ganakidewedewena be aimo ahe gananuyabuyabumi-yo nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya tova moy'a'ina anafaiweya nuwami gina'a'afolefolena.

¹⁶ Tu boi ime afositolo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana faiwala kadu yana yewa'ela fa'ina agaimiya alumamala ana toveya, keke adagahe-kawowo vaita mali kaliva yadi kahikahihi ve'alololo fa'ina hilukahihiyena-ma adayakahini. Au ime taumeyao matameya Yesu yana kaiwabu a'ita-mo'ena. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Boi ime Yesu buye oya mahamahalina againe alaka ada buye amiyami tu auhe'ama-nadi Yaubada Tamada Yesu gikivekai-wabuna kadu ana egana gikivelakahina. Mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gihobu-yo Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a agona Yesu againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Hida Natu'ase'aseku. Bana'e nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena." Mena agonai-nadi lobameya gilakayemu-ma ime taumeyao anogalina.

Falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

¹⁹ Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso fa'ine higahey-vagahina. Ime taumeyao Yesu Keliso a'itana fa'ina, ahalamanena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe au velemo'ena. Au gilubodami be yadi venuwa'ata wanavenogalena fa'ina medema vaita mahalina uyuyu againe gimahamahala. E, tova moy'a'ina yadi venuwa'ata againe nuwami ginanauna be wanunuauwena tu mala ginawedala be malatutulova ginalaka amine, Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya nuwamiya ginavemalatutulova. ²⁰⁻²¹ Tu nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi venuwa'ata keke taudiyao nuwadiya gidave'inuba. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giyuvetunetunedi amine Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena. Medema fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi falofita yana venuwa'ata Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma tauna anafaiweya gihawavetuvetununi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe anafaiweya gihalamanena.

2

Fita tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

Yuda 1:4-16

¹ Wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya halamana kavaina, tu kadu boi tuwaina to'awatalatalaina fwayafwayadiyo Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya

1:10-11: Ef 3:16-19 2Ko 3:18, Ef 4:24 1:10-11: Ga 5:22-23 1Yn 2:11 1:17-18: 2Ko 5:1, Yo 21:18-19 Md 17:1-5

1:20-21: Lu 1:76-79 2Ti 3:16, Af 3:21

hitowamidi be kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Meda anafaiweya tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo omi hinafamiya hinalakayemu. Nuwanuwa ve'alololona hinavehawalekauyemi be medema againe yami vetumagana hinakivekoyona. Yada Kaiwabu gitutuvehobudi nonogana hinavekekeyena. Au adi agolaufofola taudiyo agena hinamaduvagataina. ² Tufoidi moya'aldi yadi dewa udo'udona keke ma'ita hidawowomumuyeni-ma hinamulyiena, ada mali kaliva yadi dewa koyona hina'ita-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hinahawatagona. ³ Badi tovehawalai-dina matadi gi'alalaka ada yadi vehawala taudiyo hive'inubena-ma againe hinanuwa'abiyemi-yo yami mani wanaveleveledi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi adi matahiwadi gikidewedewena. E, Bana adi Tolauyawela matana keke gidativedamani, au gi'ita-vagahidi.

Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana aba'ita giyakahina.

⁴ Wa'ita, gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tufoidi hikoyo againe Yaubada keke gida'ita-mo'edi, au abaga koyone giwavid i kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina agaidiya giyogodi. Umalovana-kahukahu againe adi matahiwadi vedewayauga ana toveya hinanuhagana-ma hibod-abodana. ⁵ Meda anafaiweya tuwai-lokalokana Nowa yana toveya tova moya'aina tomiyababi moya'aldi koyona hififaisewadi againe Yaubada keke gidahinekalikaliyedi, au mala gituwa be givekayodi-yo hi'alika-'owoga. Tu Nowa dewa yegayegana ana tolau-mamala fa'ina, Yaubada gikibababalena kadu ana yo'o kalivai-dina seveni buye'i. ⁶ Meda muliya Yaubada kaliva koyodiyao moya'aldi melala adi egana Sodoma Gomola agaidiya gi'itadi-yo givematahiwadiyedi. Ai'ala'alata againe gikabudi be wauyodiga. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa ka'i kaliva Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena digo, makewa'e yadi dewa koyona ana laufata hinanuhagana. ⁷⁻⁸ Tu Sodoma Gomola agaidiya Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana fa'ina Yaubada gimidilugolegoleni-yo melala luhei giluyawelidi. Tova be tova Lota badi kalivai-dina hinafadiya gimihami tu yadi dewa bwanebwananena gi'ita'itana kadu yadi wonakoyokyo ginoganogalina. Keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya hina'idibumuhigedi, au udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi. Bana Lota kaliva yegayegana ma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena gi'ita-yo ginuwanuwavita ana ayauna keke ma'i yamumuna. ⁹ Wona velemona Yaubada badi Nowa kadu Lota gikibababaledi fa'ina kahalamanena Bana anafaiweya ide kave'amohimohinenma vita agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Atu kaliva koyodiyao matahiwadi againe anafaiweya gi-nakive'avidi ginanunauwena tu vedewayauga ana tova. ¹⁰ Au hidedemi kaliva koyodiyao moya'aldi hinanuhagana tu badi dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi kadu abavehimaya moya'aina hihawave'iyohoyohoyena-ma kalivai-dina makewa'e adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana.

Tovehawala fwaya fwayadiyo yadi dewa

koyo-mo'ena fa'ina.

Tu wa'itadi, tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo badi to'ihawadamana kadu toselakalaka. Lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao adi hawatagona fa'ina keke ma'ita hidamatauta. ¹¹ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi tovehawalai-dina hifaiwalahegedi kadu hikaiwabuhegedi nonogana keke-mo'a yadi wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane hidahawavekoyoyedi. ¹² Tu wama kalivai-dina gaitoma tulina tulina keke hidahalamani-ma hihawavelaigedi. Wa'itadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala'a amine keke wanuwadiyao higa-kawokawowo. Hitubutubuga be kaliva hikikive'avidi-yo hiluluyaweyawelidi. Meda anafaiweya badi tovehawalai-dina hinabwavi.

¹³ Tova moya'aina mali kaliva vita hivelaveledi tu ana laufata ma taudiyo vita hinanuhagana. Keke bogi au uyadeyadeya yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanidi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi, ada medema abavemwamwala lakahina badi matadiya. Yami

anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine ana toveya hi'ela'ela be buye wa'au'a tu yami'a againe yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina adi bwanene hivedamami be yami'a hikivekoyona.¹⁴ Tova moya'aina vevine agaidiya matadi giludigaga-vagata, keke ma'ita agodi gidakibo. Yadi ve'alololo vaita mwau amine tovetumagana kowakowadiyao hive'alahidi. Nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hisikuluye-'owona. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eda tunutunugina hihegena be hinu-kawokawowo ada Belami Beyo natuna yana eda hi'itavaina. Bana Belami nuwanuwa lakahina mani fa'ina gikoyo. (Tovehimeya sa'eyana gilaufata Belami againe be higa milsileli gina'alatabutabuyedi ada yana alatabutabu againe gina'ivebwavidi). Tu doniki kwaune ginauna tu doniki Belami yana koyona fa'ina gidakeyena. Doniki gahe keke anafata nonogana kaliva agona amine gigahe be yana dewa kwavakwavana gihawatana. Wona velemona wama tovehawala koyodiyao vaita Belami amine, matadi gi'alalaka.

¹⁷ Kadu'e wa'itadi, badi vaita guya gihayahaya amine, keke tamo alu'aluwami ana gufa yadi vehawala againe wanahuagani. Kadu badi vaita howahowa mala lakahina gi'alu'alugena amine, yadi nuwanuwa keke anafaiweya gahe gina'abini. Yaubada yadi abaga ahe gikidewedewena, au aimo umalovana kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe hinamiyami.¹⁸ Yadi waselakalaka vaita nuwanuwahuyadiyao hilulumamala tu yadi gahe au kwavakwavana. Kadu kaliva dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihawaveyamumuyena vaita hidedemi wanadewadewa. Au hidedemi hivahavehawala fa'ina, badi hivabutu Yesu againe hivetumagana be kaliva koyodiyao adi yo'o hi'otayabuyabudi-ma yadi mwau higa yadi vehawala againe hive'alahidi.¹⁹ Higahedi higayo, "Ka'i yama vehawala wanamuliyena, au keke mali vehimeya againe wanave'agetoga, taumiyao gaga amine wanahuluva." Au hidedemi higahegahe tu taudiyo dewa balana againe hive'agetoga. Fa'ina gavadi kaliva givehivehimeyena, medema againe give'agetoga.²⁰ Ka'i Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala ana halamanu hi'ayaunena be babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi hi'otayabuyabudi tu muliya nuwanuwadina agaidiya hiywadi-ko yonkoyona gifafadi be give'awawadi, ka'i hidedemi hinahuluva, au nagona yadi miya koyona tu muliya yadi miya gikoyo-mo'a.²¹ Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Ka'i Yesu yana eda tunutunugina keke hidahalamani digo, yadi koyona fa'ina vita hidanuhagana. Atu ahe hihalamana tu Yaubada yana vehimeya mahamahalina hinogalina-ma hidibutoyogena fa'ina vita keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana.²² Au yada gahegahe luhei amine hihuluva. Kagayo, "Ka'i galu'eta gina'ovala, au ginana ginayewana tauna ovalina gina'ana." Kadu sa'eyana ma kagayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku bawe hinavetowana be hinasena, au ginayewana tofula ginatowana."

3

Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina.

¹ Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, hida fefe ga'eto'etoladina-ma yaku leta anavelu agaimiya. Mena yami leta luhei agaidiya nuwami gatalafolena be higa nuwanuwa yegayegana nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.² Boi tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'awatalatalainena, kadu yada Kaiwabu ada Tokibababala yana venuwa'ata ime yana afositolo avelemi. Nuwanuwaku mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena.

³ Tobohiyakweyao, nagona nuwanuwaku wanahalamana tova ana abalaubyu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyo yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinahuluvina kadu hinahawavelaigemi.⁴ Hinagahe hinagayo, "Boi Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela be kaliva ada laufata ginaveleda. Hai Yesu Tauna? Keke-mo'a ginayewa'ela. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aina tuwaina hidauda amine meda adamoya hidadauda. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao alika againe hi'enonuwaulu be tova adamoya

kanunauwena yada miyami babiya au leleleya. Au babi ginaduva-vagata.” Au hidedemi higahe.⁵⁻⁶ Tu badi kalivai-dina keke nuwanuwadi gavadi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gilakayemu-ma hinanuwa-nunauyen. Malatuwa nuwadi giulu. Gilakayemu ma hidede amine. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama gilakayemu. Ma gufagaga gidauda tu Yaubada gigahe-yo gufa hinafane babi gifu'u ada wagufana gidauda. Tu kadu gufa againe babi-nadi medema tovai-nadi gidauda-ma ana matahiwadi ginuhagana. Malatuwa againe Yaubada tomiyababi moy'aidi giluyaweyawelidi.⁷ Kadu meda Yaubada yana gahe againe lobama be babi adamoya hidadauda-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yaubada ahe givehimeya be aimo vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata againe ginakabudi be kaliva koyodiyao ginave'alayaweyawelidi.

⁸⁻⁹ Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwa sa'eyana keke nuwami ginaulu. Kaliva tufoidi hinuwanuwa higayo, “Boi Kaiwabu Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela tu gavadi-yo givekwalu lakahina, keke gidamadu'ela?” Hidemi higahe tu keke gidavekwalu fa'ina malamala wani tausani (1,000) vaita lauva tunugina ide matadeya tu Yaubada matane vaita aiyeta sa'eyanaga amine. Meda aiyeta sa'eyana ide matadeya ma vaita malamala wani tausani amine Bana matane. Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada gahe-nadi yana yemu againe keke gidavekwalu. Tu gi'atuvefa'ilemi, keke nuwanuwan tamo hakwadi ai'ala'alata againe ginabwavi. Au nuwanuwana kaliva moy'aidi Bana againe hinahagaviladi be yadi dewa hinahegena.

¹⁰ Tu Kaiwabu Yesu yana tova vaita tokai'afu amine ginavefuta'ami. E, Bana ginayewa'ela ana toveya lobama wabutuna ginalunununuga be ginayawowola. Kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moy'aina gina'alahi-'owodi.¹¹⁻¹² Wona velemona gaitoma moy'aina gina'alahi-'owodi tu omi gavaiyami? Yaubada yana Tova walulubodena tu gilubodami be Bana againe wadahawahawahegemi-yo yana nuwanuwa amine wadahuluhuluva. Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana'idibumuuhigena digo yana Tova wanakive'eda'ufona. Medema Tovai-nadi ai'ala'alata lobama gina'alayaweyawelina kadu ana lukalalava againe kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moy'aina gina'ulafuwadi be hinayawowola.¹³ Tu Yaubada ahe giwonadabadaba higa lobama be babi ivagudi ginabubudi, ada medema agaidiya dewa haghaginaga ginaduva-vagata. Ada mena lobama be babi ivagudi fa'ina kalulauboda.

¹⁴ Siule tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, au hidedemi babi ivaguna ana dewa haghaginaga walulubodena fa'ina, yami wa'idibumuuhiga wanavegavegala be yami dewa yegayegana keke ami wavita Yaubada matane wanamiyami kadu yami wa'aseniwalova wanamiyami.¹⁵ Yada Kaiwabu yana vekwalu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gi'atuvefa'ilemi be higa moy'aami yana kibababala wanahuagana. Meda anafaiweya tobohiyanuwada Folo agaimiya gi'etoladina, ada Yaubada ginuwahuyavelena.¹⁶ Tova moy'aina Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela kadu ide yada dewa fa'ina yana leta moy'aina agaidiya au hidedemi gi'eto'etoladina, yama nuwanuwa leleleya. Tu yana leta agaidiya yana nuwanuwa tufona ana halamana vitana. Kaliva fanifanidiyao yadi vetumagana walamina keke ma nuwanuwai-dina hikivilaviladi be hikivekoyodi. E, Folo yana etoladi kadu mali gahe Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma hikivilaviladi-yo taudiyao adi agolaufofolo hifaisewana.

¹⁷ Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao mena tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana gahe hikivekoyona ma ahe wahalamanena. Medema fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be mena kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hivenikohiyena-ma yadi ve'alololo againe keke hinanuwa'abiyemi. Adamoya yami vetumagana wakidonena tu wana'itave'avimi be badi keke agolaufoleya hinavebe'umi.¹⁸ Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu be ada Tokbababala ana halamana kadu yana nuwadoga ana ayauna agaimiya

ginatubutubuga. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova adamoya kadu tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Saimoni-Fita bonaku.)

YONI yana leta nagona

Hida Yoni yana leta nagona badi tovetumagana melala tulina tulina Esiya ana fafaliya himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Yoni givesilakai ada Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi.

Bana Yoni yana inuba luhei. Sa'eyana ma tovetumagana gilu'ageyedi be Yaubada Tauna kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso agaidiya hinamiyave'avina. Yaubada againe hinuwanuwa lakahina amine, meda gilubodadi be tobohiyadiyo agaidiya hidanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu yana inuba anavelu ma vehawala ve'alololona fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. Badi tove'alololo higahe vaita wowoda gaitoma koyona. Kaliva wowoda koyona yana abaga fa'ina Keliso keke velemona ada nuya gida'oseni be gidavekaliva. Yana miyami vaita kaliva amine tu keke velemona wawowona kadu keke velemona Yaubada Natuna. Kadu higahe vaita nuwahuya nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gitubutagona ada dewa yegayegana keke hidanuwenuweni. Au hidedemi badi Keliso nibaineyao hivewahala fa'ina, Yoni nuwanuwa yadi fwaya nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe ginayawelina, ada Yesu yana vekaliva kadu ve'ahawahawahega fa'ina gigahevagadona. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-4

Mahalina ana dewa tulina, uyuyu ana dewa tulina ma. 1:5-2:17

Keliso nibaineyao yadi fwaya fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. 2:18-29

Yaubada natuneyao kadu Setani natuneyao adi nuwave'uve'u fa'ina. 3:1-4:6

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina ve'ahawahawahega natuneyao adi lauboda. 4:7-5:5

Yesu Keliso inubana ana tohawavemogatala kadu yawai-vagata fa'ina. 5:6-21

Tomiya-vagata ana egana Bona, higa Yesu Keliso fa'ina

Yoni gilukahihi.

¹ Keke gavana fa'ina tu Bana Bona yawai-vagata velemo'ena inubana ma fa'ine ime afositolo avenuwa'ata. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya, Bana Bonai-nadi gimiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe ime anogalina, kadu taumeyao matameya a'itana, kadu taumeyao nimameya a'abina. ² E, kaliva ana egana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena Tauna gi'ivemogatalina be ime a'itana. Ada gavaimi a'itana amine a'awatalatalainemi kadu avenuwa'atami. Ada Bana Yawai-vagata amanadi boi tuwai-mo'ena Tamada buye himiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya ime agaimeya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ³ Ada ime Bana Yawai-vagata velemo'ena a'itana kadu yana gahe anogalina, ada Bana fa'ine avenuwa'atami. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami be higa ime'eyao Badi Tamada kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso buye avevido avedayaga amine, meda kadu omi'iyao mena vevido-nadi wana'aya'ayaunena. ⁴ Ada keke gavana fa'ina tu omi agaimiya ga'etoladi be higa moy'a'aida kanavevido kanavedayaga yo kanavemwamwala-mo'a.

Mahalina againe kananunudadana.

⁵ Tu hida gahe Yaubada Natuna againe anogalina ada omi avenuwa'atami, higa Yaubada Bana mahamahalinaga. Uyuyu keke tamo Bana againe gidamiyami, keke.

⁶ Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, "Iya Bana'e buye avevido," ka'i hidede amine kanagahe tu nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe kanunudadana, au kafwaya kadu keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine kadahuluhuluva. ⁷ Tu Yaubada mahalina againe gimiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i ide tovetumagana Bana amine mahalina againe kanunudadana, au ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao moy'a'aida ada ayauna kadu yada nuwanuwa sa'eyana kamimiyami, ada

Yaubada Natuna Yesu dayagina gimadu-ma againe ase'aseda gikolakolana be yada nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina givaihegena.

⁸ Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, "Keke nuwanuwa koyona ase'asekuya gidadauda," au taudeyao agaideya kave'alololo kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke nuwahinagedeya gidadauda. ⁹ Ka'i yada dewa koyona Yaubada matane kanayauyauna, au Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginafaisewa kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine ginahuluva, higa yada dewa koyona ginayawelina kadu ase'aseda ana nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina ginakolahegehegena. ¹⁰ Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, "Keke tamo dewa koyona gadafaisewani," au vaita kadagahe kadagayo, "Bana Yaubada tofwaya," fa'ina Bana'e kaliva fa'ideya ahe gigahe vaita moya'aida tokoyona. E, ka'i yada dewa koyona kanahawavekemena digo, Bana bonana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda.

2

Yesu Keliso ada Toveluga.

¹ Ho natukweyao, hida yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya ga'etoladina be keke dewa koyona wanafaisewani fa'ina. Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi agaideya unakoyo digo, ada Toveluga gimimiyami, Bana Yesu Keliso Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada tova moya'aina yana gahe againe Tamada matane gilulugolegoleda. ² E, Bana Tauna gi'alika higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina, tu keke ide'eyaogaga yada koyona ana laufata au tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika.

³ Atu ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina o, ide adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada gahalamanena." ⁴ Hai kaliva hidedemi ugahe, vaita o Yaubada uhalamanena tu yana vehimeya udibudibutoyogena, au o'eni tofwaya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke ase'aseniya gidadauda. ⁵ Tu hai kaliva Yaubada bonana u'abi'abina, medema ya nuwanuwa Yaubada againe use'-owona. Ide Yaubada buye kave'atutamo'aida ma gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni velemo'ena? Ka'i Bana bonana ka'abi'abina o, ide Yaubada againe kamyave'avina. ⁶ E, hai kaliva gigahe gigayo, "Iya Yaubada buye ave'atutamo'aima," medema gilubodana be Yesu Keliso gihuluva amine, kadu gidahuluhuluva.

Vehimeya ivaguna higa hawahega tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya.

⁷ Tobohiyakweyao, keke vehimeya ivaguna fa'ina gada'etoladi, keke. Au vehimeya tuwaina fa'ina ga'etoladi, medema boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya wavaina. E, vehimeya tuwaina mena bana higa venuwa'ata tuwaina ahe wanogalina.

⁸ Tu hida vehimeyai-nadi ma vaita ivaguna, fa'ina mahalina velemo'ena gilakalakata be gitutuvemahalida againe uyuyu ana tova gihavahavaina. Ada vehimeya ivaguna bana au velemo'ena ma Keliso giseyemaunena, kadu omi yami huluva againe waseyemaunena.

⁹ Hai kaliva gigayo, "Iya mahalina againe gamimiyami," tu tobohiyana sa'eyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, au medema aimo uyuyu againe gimimiyami. ¹⁰ Hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginuwanuwa lakahina medema mahalina againe gimimiyami, ada keke tamo gavadi ase'asene gidadauda-yo ginatutumadumadu-yo koyona againe ginabe'u, fa'ina mahalina bana yana eda gitutuvemahalina. ¹¹ Tu hai kaliva tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, medema uyuyu againe gimimiyami kadu uyuyu againe ginunudadana, ada eda tunutunugina ginufaniyena fa'ina matana gi'uyuyuna.

¹² Natukweyao, omi tovetumagana ma agaimiya ga'etoladi, fa'ina Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada yami koyona giyawelina. ¹³ Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiyavagata ma wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina kaliva koyona Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena. ¹⁴ Kadu natukweyao, omi agaimiya ahe ga'etoladi fa'ina Tamada wahalamanena. Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya

a ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiyavagata amanadi wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina ase'asemiya wafifaiwala, ada Yaubada bonana ase'asemiya gidadauda, ada Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena.

Babi ana dewa keke nuwami ginavaini.

¹⁵ Tu keke wanahawahegembe hida babi ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami wanaseni. Kadu keke babi ana kikaiwabu againe nuwami wanaseni. Ka'i babi ana nuwanuwa nuwami givaina digo, keke yami nuwanuwa Tamada againe wadaseni. ¹⁶ Wa'ita, gavadi gavadi moy'a'ina babi againe hive'inuba, medema inubadi keke Tamada againe, higa kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana, kadu gavadi gavadi fa'idiya matadi itadawadawanina kadu gavadi moy'a'ina fa'ina taudiyao adi egana hikikilakahina. Mena gaitomai-dina inubadi ma keke Tamada againe, au hida babi againe hive'inuba. ¹⁷ Kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa gihavahavaina, kadu gaitoma moy'a'ina tomiyababi hi'ita'italuvadigena-ma gihavahavaina tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibudibumuhigena, medema ginamiyamiyavagata.

Keliso Nibaina Lakahina fa'ina.

¹⁸ Natukweyao, hida tova ana lauyabu gilurveda'ufu-mo'a. Hidema tovai-nadi Keliso Nibaina Lakahina ginalakayemu ma ahe wanogalina, ada au Keliso nibaineyao higa kelisofwayafwaya moy'a'adi ahe hilakayemu. Badi nibaineyao ahe hilakayemu fa'ina, hida tova ana lauyabu gilurveda'ufu ma kahalamanena. ¹⁹ Hida kalivai-dina keke velemo'ena ide tovetumagana yada yo'o kalivadi, ada hidema fa'ina himaduvehaileda. Ka'i badi velemo'ena yada yo'o kalivadi digo, badi ide buye aimo kadamiyami. Tu badi a hina, fa'ina ide kahalamane-hagihagiya badi moy'a'adi keke yada yo'o kalivadi.

²⁰ Tu Kaliva Mahamahalina higa Keliso Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada hidema fa'ina omi moy'a'imi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena. ²¹ Tu hida leta ma keke vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena wadafaniyenfa'ina gada'etoladini, keke. Ga'etoladi fa'ina makewa omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena, kadu keke tamo fwaya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidave'inuba ma wahalamanena. ²² Tu hakwa'adi ma tofwaya? Hai kaliva sa'eyana yo'o hinafadiya Yesu fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi," medema kalivai-nadi tofwaya, ada bana hidevama ana egana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina. E, Tamada kadu Natuna buye inubadi gikilowena higa vaita Yesu Keliso Tamana mali kaliva, keke Yaubada. ²³ Gaveyao Yaubada Natuna inubana hikilowena, medema agaidiya keke Tamada gidamiyami. Tu gaveyao hinagahe hinagayo, "Yesu Bana Yaubada Natuna," medema agaidiya Tamada gimimiyami.

Yaubada bonana kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina

ami to'itave'avina.

²⁴ Tu omi'iyao ma wana'itave'avimi be bona boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana againe wanogalina amanadi nuwahinagemiya ginaduva-vagata. Ka'i mena bonai-nadi boi tuwaina wanogalina-ma ase'asemiya ginadauda, au Tamada againe kadu Natuna againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tova moy'a'ina. ²⁵ Ada Keliso Tauna ide agaideya giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yawai-vagahimi ganaveleme."

²⁶ Au hida Keliso nibaineyao yadi vehawala fa'ina ga'etoladi be badi nuwanuwadi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyemi amanadi yadi dewa fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. ²⁷ Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada Tauna nuwahinagemiya gimimiyami tova moy'a'ina. Au ami vehawala fa'ina keke mali kaliva gidalubodami. Bana anakaibe ami tovehawala velemo'ena, nuwanuwa moy'a'ina

givehavehawalemi, ada yana vehawala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. Ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehawalemi amine, Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina.

²⁸ E, natukweyao, Bana againe wanamiyave'avina be higa ginayewa'ela ana toveya keke kanamatauta fa'ina, kadu keke yada wawowomumu kanaveuyeni. ²⁹ Au Keliso Bana yegayega-mo'ena ma wahalamanena. Kadu anafaiweya gaveyao yadi dewa yegayegana, medema Yaubada natuneyao. Au hidedemi amifaiweya wanahalamanena.

3

Omi Yaubada natuneyao amine wanahuluva.

¹ Iyo! Tamada yana hawahaga ide agaideya gavatubuga! E, nuwanuwana lakahina ide'eyao fa'ina gihawavenatuneda, higa ada egana Yaubada natuneyao. Ada makewa'e ide Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina tomiyababi keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma ide hifaniyeda, fa'ina Bana Tamada keke hidahalamaneni. ² Ho tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya ide Yaubada natuneyao, tu tova mulina ide vaita gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao amine kanamiyami medema keke kadahalamane-hagihagiyeni. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana kahalamanena higa Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya, ide ada ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu, fa'ina kaliva-mo'ena ide kana'itana. ³ Ada gaveyao moy'a'imi nuwanuwami Keliso ana ita'ita amine ami ita'ita ginalakayemu ma fa'ina walulauboda, medema ase'asemi wa'ita'itave'avina be Keliso yegayega-mo'ena gimimiyami amine, meda omi yegayegamiyo wanamiyami.

⁴ Tu hai kaliva koyona gifaisewana, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya giyawelina. E, dewa koyona ana egana vehimeya ana aiyawela. ⁵ Omi wahalamanena Keliso gihobu'ela be kaliva yada koyona ginavaihegena fa'ina. Kadu wahalamanena keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gidadauda. ⁶ Gaveyao Keliso againe himiyamiyave'avina, medema keke hidahuluhuluva koyona, tu gaveyao tova moy'a'ina hihuluhuluva koyona, medema Keliso inubana keke hidahalamaneni kadu Keliso Tauna keke hidahalamaneni.

⁷ Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe gi-nanuwa'abiyemi. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tova moy'a'ina, medema ase'asena yegayegana. Bana Keliso yegayegana amine, kadu bana kalivai-nadi yegayegana. ⁸ Hai kaliva tova moy'a'ina gihuluhuluva koyona, medema Setani yana kaliva, fa'ina huluva koyona medema Setani yana huluva. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe huluva koyona givebutuna tu ginunauwena tova adamoya. Ada hidema ana inuba Yaubada Natuna gihobu'ela, higa Setani yana gugai ginayawelina fa'ina. ⁹ Hai kaliva Yaubada natuna, medema keke gidahuluhuluva koyona, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana nuwane gidadauda. E, bana kaliva alu'aluwa Yaubada yawaine gitubuga-havagi fa'ina keke anafaiweya ginahuluhuluva koyona. ¹⁰ Gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao kadu gaveyao Setani natuneyao? Hai kaliva yana dewa keke tunutunugina, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva tobohiyana againe keke gidanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Au hidede amine kahalamanena.

Taumiyo agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega.

¹¹ Tu venuwa'ata boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana againe wanogalina amanadi hidede amine. Taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. ¹² Ada keke Keni Adama natuna amine kanahuluva. Bana Setani yana kaliva ada taina velemo'ena giluve'alikana. Gavana fa'ina-yo giluve'alikana? Me Keni yana huluva koyona tu taina yana huluva tunutunugina, au hidema fa'ina giluve'alikana. ¹³ Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine, keke wanayaulowoga, fa'ina Keni Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona gihuluvina amine, kadu badi omi hinahuluvimi. ¹⁴ Tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda fa'ina, ide

kahalamanena alika-vagata ana eda kahege tu yawai-vagahida ana edeya kadamana be kananauna. Hai kaliva badi tobohiyamomo fa'idiya keke unahawahawahege, medema aimo alika ana eda againe unanauna. ¹⁵ Hakwa'adi tobohiyana againe ginwanuwakoyo, medema tolue'alika, ada omi wahalamanena tolue'alika keke yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidanauna.

¹⁶ Au gavaiya'amine hawahega ana dewa kanahalamaneni? Me Keliso ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegen. Meda gilubodada be tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya yawaida kadahawahhegen. ¹⁷ Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana wakalivana tu tobohiyana gina'itana, anaga keke yana lokoloko keke ada keke gidahinekalikaliyeni yo gidavelugani, au hawahega Yaubada againe keke-mo'a bana nuwahinagene gidadauda. ¹⁸ Natukweyao, keke kebuladeya o ka'i meyadeya tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda, au kanahawahegeda velemo'ena be nimadeya o ka'i agedeya kanavelugadi.

Yaubada natuneyao keke Bana matane hinamatauta.

¹⁹ Ka'i tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe kamimiyami ma kanahalamanena. Kadu'e, ka'i kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami keke yada wamatauta. ²⁰ E, ka'i yada koyona fa'ina vita ase'asedeya kana'ayaunena, au yada wanuwayamumu Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami, fa'ina Yaubada yana halama ide yada halamana gitubuhhegena, au Bana yada nuwanuwa moya'aina inubana gihalamane-'owona, ada Bana againe kahawahegeda fa'ina yada koyona ginayawelina.

²¹ Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i kahalamanena koyona keke kadafaisewani ada hidema fa'ina keke vita ase'asedeya kada'ayauneni, au yada wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami. ²² Kadu gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginaveleda, fa'ina yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva. ²³ Ada yana vehimeya fa'ina ganakivetvetunumi, higa Natuna Yesu Keliso ana egana kanavetumaganena, ada Keliso givehimeyedea amine taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. ²⁴ Omi gaveyao Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina, medema Yaubada againe wamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e omi agaimiya meda anafaiweya gimiyamiyave'avina. Ada Yaubada ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni? Me Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina kahalamanena.

4

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaveyao agaidiya gimimiyami ma wananuwenuwena.

¹ Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke kaliva moya'aidi yadi laumamala wanavetumaganeni vaita hidagahe velemo'ena. Au inubadi wanunuwave'uve'una be wanahalamane-haghagiyyena ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine hilukahihi o ka'i keke. E, tolaumamala wanunuwave'uve'udi fa'ina tove'alololo moya'aidi higa vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina amine amanadifafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilakayemu be hififaisewa. ² Gavaiya'amine wanahalamani Yaubada Alu'aluwana tolaumamala awane gilukahihi? Me hai kaliva yana laumamala againe ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be givekaliva," medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana gimimiyami. ³ Atu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidahobu'ela gidavekaliva," medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami. Au hida gahe inubana amanadi bana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina alu'aluwana againe gilakayemu. Bana aimo gina'ela ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, ada au a gi'ela babiya gimimiyami.

⁴ Tu natukweyao, omi Yaubada yana kaliva, ada badi fwayafwayadiyo wafaiwala-hegehegedi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya gimimiyami-ma babi ana kaliva

adi tovehimeya gifaiwalahegena. ⁵ Badi tove'alololo ma babi ana kaliva keke Yaubada yana kaliva, ada au babi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina hilulumamala ada tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalameneni-ma bonadi hivenogalena. ⁶ Tu ide'eyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva. Gaveyao Yaubada hihalamenanen, medema bonada hivenogalena, ada gaveyao keke Yaubada yana kaliva, medema keke bonada hidavenogaleni. Au hidede amine alu'aluwa adi'iselu inubadi kanuwavel'veuna, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa velemon'ena inubana tu alu'aluwa uyu'uyuyuna ve'alololo inubana.

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina.

⁷ Tobohiyakweyao, taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahegana, fa'ina Yaubada mena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubana. Ada gaveyao tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya hihawahawahegedi, medema Yaubada natuneyao ada Yaubada hihalamenanen. ⁸ Wa'ita, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana. Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya gidahawahegeni, medema keke Yaubada gidahalameneni, fa'ina keke nuwanuwa hawahawahegana amine tobohiyaneyao gidahuluvidi. ⁹ Gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana hawahega ide agaideya giseyemauneni? Me Bana Natuna anakabe'u-mo'a gi'iveninisena ada babiya gihobu'ela be yawaida velemon'ena Bana Natuna againe kanavaina. ¹⁰ Ada mena hawahega inubana ma keke ide Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kadaseni, au Bana'e ide agaideya yana nuwanuwa gisena, ada Natuna gi'iveninisena be Bana gina'alika, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana ginawahina be Yaubada yana ila'ginahavaina fa'ina.

¹¹ Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, ka'i Yaubada hidede amine Tauna ide fa'ideya gihawahawahegena, au gilubodada be ide taudeyao agaideya kadave'ahawahawahegana. ¹² Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani. Tu ka'i taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahegana amine, Yaubada agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asedeya gitubutubuga-mo'a.

¹³ Kadu'e, ide Yaubada againe kamyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma hidede amine kahalamenena, higa Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami. ¹⁴ Ada Tamada Natuna gi'iveninisena be tomiyababi ginakibabaleda ma ime a'itana kadu a'awatalatalainena. ¹⁵ Gava kaliva yo'o hinafadiya ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu velemon'ena Yaubada Natuna," ka'i hidede amine ginagahe, au Yaubada bana againe gimiyamiyave'avina, ada bana kaliva Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina. ¹⁶ Ada au ide taudeyao kahalamenena kadu kanuwavel'veuna Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya giseusena.

E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana, ada gava kaliva mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwai-nadi amine gihuluhuluva, bana Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina ada Yaubada bana kaliva againe gimiyamiyave'avina. ¹⁷ Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asedeya giseusena be gitubutubuga-mo'a, higa vaita adafaiweya kana'asevatu vedewayauga ana toveya. Ada au medema tovai-nadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu, fa'ina Keliso yana wa'asevatu Yaubada matane gimimiyami amine, meda ide hidei babiya kamimiyami yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane. ¹⁸ Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gi'aya'ayaunena, medema matauta keke anafaiweya ase'asena gina'onani. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaideya gitubuga-mo'a fa'ina, matauta giwolina. Ka'i kamamatatauta, au yada matauta inubana vaita Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyeda. Ada gaveyao tomatauta, medema agaideya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana halamana aimo keke gidatubuga-mo'a.

¹⁹ Kadu'e, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ide agaideya gimidisenfa'ina ide kadu yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kaseusena. ²⁰ Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku Yaubada," tu tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, bana kalivai-nadi tofwaya, keke velemon'ena nuwanuwana Yaubada. Wa'ita, ka'i keke

nuwanuwana tobohiyana ahe gi'ita'itana amanadi, kadu keke nuwanuwana Yaubada, Bana'e keke gida'itani amanadi. ²¹ Ada au Keliso hida vehimeya giveleda, higa gava kaliva yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe giseusena, gilubodana be kadu tobohiyana againe yana nuwanuwa gidaseusena.

5

*Tovetumagana adifaiweya be babi ana nuwanuwa
hinafaiwalahegehegena.*

¹ Kadu'e, gaveyao hivetumagana higayo, “Yesu au Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi,” medema Yaubada natuneyao. Ada gaveyao nuwanuwadi Tamada, medema kadu nuwanuwana natuneyao. ² Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya yada nuwanuwa kaseuseni? Me Tamada Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kaseusena ada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. ³ Ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kasena, au yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. Ada yana vehimeya keke vitana, au ihayana. ⁴ Ada au adafaiweya kana'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema adifaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa hinafaiwalahegehegedi. Ada gavaiya'amine babi ana nuwanuwa kanafaiwalahegehegedi? Me yada vetumagana againe adafaiweya wai kananagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa. ⁵ E, hakwa'adi anafaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa ginafaiwalahegehegedi? Bana givetuvetumagana amanadi hida Yesu au Yaubada Natuna, au bana anakaibe anafaiweya wai ginanagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa.

Yaubada Yesu Keliso inubana fa'ina gihawavemogatala.

⁶ Ada Bana Yesu Keliso ma babiya gihobu'ela, ada gi'ela yana wa'iya'iyaya luhei, higa gufa againe gibafitaiso kadu dayagina gimadu. Gufa againe gibafitaiso tu keke mededemagaga, au kadu dayagina gimadu, higa yana iya'iyaya luhei, gufa dayaga. ⁷ Ada Yesu yana ela au hidede amine ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alakakilina, ada Bana yana hawavemogatala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. ⁸ E, gaitoma tohiye Bana Yesu Keliso fa'ine hihawahawavemogatala, sa'eyana ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina, anavelu gufa, kadu anaveto dayaga. Ada hida tohawavemogatala tohiye yadi gahe leleleya, higa Yesu au Yaubada Natuna. ⁹ Tomiyababi yadi awatalatalaina kavetumaganena ada medema gaitoma lakahina, tu Yaubada yana awatalatalaina gaitoma lakahimo'ena, fa'ina yana awatalatalaina kanavetumagane-mo'ena. Ada au Bana Yaubada gavaimi gihawavemogatala? Me Natuna fa'ine gihawavemogatala. ¹⁰ Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetuvetumaganena, medema Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine bana ase'asene gidadauda. Tu gava kaliva Yaubada yana gahe Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni, medema vaita gidagayo, “Yaubada tofwaya,” fa'ina Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni. ¹¹ Ada hawavemogatalai-nadi hidede amine. Yaubada yawai-vagahida giveleda ada mena yawai-vagata Natuna againe give'inuba. ¹² Gaveyao nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna gimimiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana, tu gaveyao nuwahinagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi keke wadanuhagani.

Yawai-vagahida ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

¹³ Tu omi Yaubada Natuna ana eganeya wavetuvetumagana amanadi yami leta au hidede amine ga'etoladina be wanahalamanena yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana. ¹⁴ Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine kanave'o'ola, au gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginavenogaleda. Ada hidededemi ginavenogaleda fa'ina, ide Yaubada matane adafaiweya kana'asevatu. ¹⁵ E, tova moy'a'ina yada ve'o'ola givenovenogalena. Ada

givenogaleda velemo'ena ma kahalamanena fa'ina, kadu yada ve'o'ola guwana ahe kanuhagana ma kahalamanena.

¹⁶ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi tobohiyana tovetumagana agaimiya koyona sa'eyana gifaisewana-ma gina'itana, ada dewai-nadi fa'ina keke alika-vagata ginanuhagani, ka'i yana koyona hidede amine gina'itana digo, gilubodana be Yaubada againe tobohiyana fa'ine gidave'o'ola be yawaina ivaguna ginavelena. Au tamo gava koyona fatana keke alika-vagata ma fa'ine hidede amine gagahe. Tu tamo koyona sa'eyana ma ka'i kaliva ginakive'avi-vagahina be ginanunauwena tu fatana alika-vagata ginanuhagana, au keke vaita ganagahe medema koyonai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola. ¹⁷ Huluva koyona tulina tulina ana egana au koyona, tu tamo koyona sa'eyanaga fa'ina alika-vagata kananuhagana.

¹⁸ Ada ide kahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya koyona gidafifaisewani be gidanunauweni lauva tunugina, fa'ina Yaubada Natuna gilulugole-golena be bana kaliva koyona Setani keke anafaiweya ginakivekoyoni. ¹⁹ Kadu kahalamanena ide Yaubada natuneyao, ada tomiyababi moy'aidi Yaubada keke hidahalamanenima kaliva koyona Setani nimane himimiyami. ²⁰ Kadu kahalamanena Yaubada Natuna ahe gihobu'ela, ada halamana giveleda be higa Yaubada Bana anakabe velemo'ena ma kanahalamanena. Ada ide Yaubada Bana velemo'ena amanadi buye kave'atutamo'aida, higa Natuna Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida. Bana'e au Yaubada velemo'ena ada Bana'e yawai-vagahida inubana.

²¹ Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be tove'alololo yadi nuwanuwa fwayafwayana keke Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiyahinalemani.

(Iya Yoni bonaku.)

YONI yana leta anavelu

Hida leta againe Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'eklesiya adi Tonagona. Neve'a sa'eyadi agaidiya gi'etoladina kadu tobohiyadi buye giyakahidi. Kaliva halamanidiyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni keke velemo'ena vevinem'ediyao fa'idiya gidalukahihi tu gigahetalahobuhobu vaita tovetumagana adi yo'o luhei fa'idiya.

Yoni leta againe ve'ahawahegahga fa'ina gigahevagadonedi, kadu tove'alololo yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-3

Ve'ahawahawahegahga ana vehimeya fa'ina. 1:4-6

Vehawala ve'alololona ana venuwa'ata fa'ina. 1:7-11

Lukafoi. 1:12-13

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

¹ Yo siule neve'a, omi'e Yaubada giluwafami amanadi, kadu natumiyo buye siule. Iya to'eklesiya adi Tonagona yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Wona velemona nuwanuwaku omi'iyao tu keke iya akukaibe, au moy'aadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hihalamanena-ma kadu nuwanuwadi omi'iyao. ² Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asedeya gidadauda ada ide agaideya ginaduva-vagata.

³ Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso Tamada Natuna yadi nuwadoga, yadi hinekalikali yadi aseniwalova agaidiya kanamiyami, ide kavetumagana velemo'ena kadu tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda amanadi.

Nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

⁴ Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya gavemwamwala lakahina, fa'ina natumiyo tufoidi valeyadi ganogalina higa Tamada givehimeyeda amine nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidibudibumuhi-gena. ⁵ Siule neve'a, gahawanuwenuwemi moy'aadi taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahegahga. Hida yaku gahe hawahaga fa'ina ga'etoladina-ma keke vehimeya ivaguna, au boi kavebutu kavetumagana ana toveya vehimeyai-nadi kanogalina. ⁶ Ada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hidede amine, higa Yaubada yana vehimeya moy'aina ana itave'avina againe kanamiyami. Meda boi wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya hida vehimeya wanogalina, higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

⁷ Tu tove'alololo moy'aadifafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe hilakayemu. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo higayo, "Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidavekaliva." Hai kaliva hidede amine gigahe, medema Tove'alololo Lakahina, ana egana Keliso Nibaina. ⁸ Au yadi ve'alololo fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be yami faisewa fatana keke wanunuhegeni, au ami laufata matatabuna wanunuhegana. ⁹ Hai kaliva Yesu yana vehawala againe keke gidamiyave'avina tu tauna yana nuwanuwa give'atutamo'aina, medema nuwahinagene Yaubada Tauna keke gidamiyami. Tu hai kaliva Keliso yana vehawalagaga againe gimiyamiyave'avina, medema nuwahinagene Tamada kadu Natuna Taudiyao himimiyami. ¹⁰ Ka'i tamo hakwadi tolaumamala omi agaimiya gina'ela ada keke Yesu yana vehawalagaga gidalumamalemi, keke yami manuweya wanaluwuweni kadu keke wanalusiuleyeni. ¹¹ Ka'i wanalusiuleyena digo, kadu omi vaita yana faisewa koyona buye wadafifaisewani.

Leta ana lauyabu.

¹² Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moy'aina omi agaimiya ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku fefe againe ganalukahihi. Au ganuwave'avina vaita omi agaimiya tauku

gana'ela ada kanavebonanoganogala be higa buye kanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹³ Au
tobohiyami Yaubada giluwafadi-ma natudiyao buye yadi lusiule agaimiya.
(Iya to'kelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

YONI yana leta anaveto

Hida leta againe meda Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'eklesiya adi Tonagona. To'eklesiya sa'eyana ana egana Gaiyasi againe gi'etoladina. Bana tolaumamala nunuwaliliugidiyo givelugadi fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyena, tu to'eklesiya sa'eyana ana egana Daiyotelefo yana dibutoyoga yana nuwalaka fa'ina gidakeyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-4

Gaiyasi ana hawaveyamumu. 1:5-8

Daiyotelefo ana dakeya. 1:9-10

Demitiliyo ana hawaveyamumu. 1:11-12

Lukafoi. 1:13-15

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

¹ Yo siule tobohiya'ase'aseku Gaiyasi. Iya to'eklesiya adi Tonagona ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana.

² Ho tobohiyaku, o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be unamiyami yamumuna, kadu aulolo keke ginavaini. Alu'aluwa yana miyami yamumuna Yaubada matane ma a gahalamanena.

³ Tobohiyadeyao tufoidi hidedei hilakayemu be valeya hilukahihiyena fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu lakahina. O fa'iniya higahe higayo, "Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againe bana kaliva dibudibumuhigina. E, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe tova moy'a'ina gimimiyami." ⁴ Ka'i natukweyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe himimiyamima valeyadi hidede amine gananogalina, au nuwaku ginayamumu lakahina. E, hidedema againe yaku vemwamwala gitubuga-mo'a.

To'etoladi Gaiyasi gihawaveyamumuyena.

⁵ Tobohiya'ase'aseku, tova moy'a'ina tobohiyadeyao Keliso yana yo'o adi veluga againe o kaliva dibudibumuhigi. Kadu hi'elayauyoga nonogana uveluelugadi. ⁶ Ada badi kalivai-dina to'eklesiya ama yo'o agaimeya ya nuwanuwa hawahawahegana. Au badi Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina fa'ina, giluboda be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi. ⁷ Au Keliso fa'ine tolaumamalai-dina yadi melala hihegena ada kaliva Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma agaidiya keke tamo gavadi adi veluga fa'ina hidavivaini. ⁸ Au ide tovetumagana gilubodada be hida kalivai-dina kadavelugadi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana ve'aliyahaga againe ide badi buye moy'a'ida kanakilakahina.

To'etoladi Daiyotelefo gihawavekoyoyena tu

Demitiliyo gihawaveyamumuyena.

⁹ Tu to'eklesiya ana yo'o ya melala againe yami leta boi ga'etoladina, tu bana Daiyotelefo nuwanuwana lakahina ginanagoyemi-ma keke gidabona'abiyeku. ¹⁰ Au aimo gana'ela ana toveya, yana dewa omi matamiya ganayakahina, higa giveyaveyaineku tu mema gigahegahe-kawowo. Ada yana koyona give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina tobohiyadeyao tolaumamalai-dina hilakayemu againe keke gidavetobohiyanedi, kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinavetobohiyanedi-ma gihawatadi, ada adi egana giyawelina be keke manuwa-tafalolo againe hinaluku.

¹¹ Tu tobohiya'ase'aseku, keke huluva koyona unave'u'uleni, au huluva yamumuna unave'u'ulena. Hai kaliva gihuluhuluva yamumuna, medema Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu hai kaliva gihuluhuluva koyona, medema keke Yaubada gida'itahalamaneni.

¹² Tu bana Demitiliyo ma moy'a'idi hihawaveyamumuyena, ada yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina, kaliva yadi gahe bana fa'ine au velemo'ena ma kahalamanena.

Kadu ime yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ada ime agahe velemo'ena ma uhalamanena.

Leta ana lauyabu.

¹³ Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina o againiya ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku feni againe ganalukahih. ¹⁴ Au ganuwave'avina be tova kabi'ona kanave'amagigi'ita'ita ada kanavebonanoganogala. ¹⁵ Yaubada aseniwalova ginavele. Tobohiyamomo yadi nuwakabubu againiya, kadu tobohiyameyao ya melala againe yama nuwakabubu agaidiya unagaheyena.

(Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

YUDA yana leta

Hida leta Yuda Yemesa taina gi'etoladina, bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. Bana Yudai-nadi Yesu Taina. (Maki 6:3)

Tovetumagana gaveyao agaidiya gi'etoladi ma keke gidayakahidi. Nuwanuwana Yesu yana kibababala fa'ina gina'etoladi tu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi kivekoyo valeyana ginogalina fa'ina hida leta againe tovetumagana gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu gigahevagadonedi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana velemo'ena hinalugolegolena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi dewa yadi vehawala adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-16

Yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila. 1:17-23

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava. 1:24-25

¹ Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yuda Yesu Keliso ana agetoga kadu bana Yemesa taina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada agaimiya ginuwanuwa kadu Yesu Keliso giyavayavami. ² Yaubada yana hinekalikali yana aseniwalova yana nuwakabubu ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yuda tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

³ Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu nagona ganuwanuwa vaita ada kibababala Yaubada againe omi kadu ime buye kanuhagana-ma fa'ina agaimiya gada'e-toladini, tu adamoya nuwanuwa sa'eyana magigiku gimadubodana. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku ganagahevagadonemi be tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo agaidiya Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena wanalugolegolena, vetumaganai-nadi boi tuwaina tova sa'eyanaga Yaubada ime afositolo awameya ide yana yo'ogaga gihawaveleveda. ⁴ Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yami yo'o agaimiya hilukukau be hilolomi. Yaubada yana gahe hikivilavilana higahe higayo, "Dewa udo'udona au adafaiweya fa'ina Yaubada ginanuwadogeda be yada koyona keke ginalaufata." Au hidedemi hivenikohiyena be Yesu Keliso hivenikohiyena, Bana anakaibe yada Tovehimeya kadu yada Kaiwabu. Tuwaimo'ena tovehawalai-dina fwayafwayadiyo adi matahiwadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina.

⁵ Wona velemona badi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi ahe wahalamanena. Halamanimiyao nonogana nuwanuwaku nuwami ganatalafolena higa Kaiwabu yana yo'o Idifita againe gilugolegoledi, tu muliya tufoidi keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina giluyaweyawelidi. ⁶ Kadu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata dibudibutoyogidiyo wananauwenuwedi. Yaubada abavehimeya giveledi tu adi vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Keke nuwanuwadi Bana hina'idibumuhiGENI fa'ina, yadi abamiya hihegena ada Yaubada umalovaneya gikive'avidi-yo bulava miyamiya-vagahina againe giyogodi be hinamiyami tu vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁷ Meda anafaiweya Sodoma be Gomola kadu adi awa'awaneya melala tufoidi wananauwenuwedi. Badi kalivai-dina dewa udo'udona againe hihawahegedi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata koyodiyao amine. Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine keke hidahuluva, au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa kaliva gaveyao dewa udo'udona tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi digo, ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

Yadi gahe ma ihawadanana moy'a'ina.

⁸ Kadu meda anafaiweya badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyo hihuluhuluva. Yadi avayauna hiyauyauna vaita Yaubada gidahawahegedi be dewa udo'udona againe taudiyo wowodi hikikivekoyona, abavehimeya hihawave'iyohoyohoyena, lobama ana

kaliva kikaiwabudiyao hi'ihawadamanedi. ⁹ Gilubodadi be keke hina'ihawadamanedi. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'alika againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata adi tonagona ana egana Maikeli Mosese ana aitauna fa'ina gi'iveninisena, ada wowona fa'ina Setani buye hivewageya. Tu bana Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana keke-mo'a yana wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane Setani gidahawavekoyoyeni. Au giga-he'abobowena gigayo, "Kaiwabu ginadakeye." ¹⁰ Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabuna nonogana yana wawowomumu Setani gigahena. Badi tovehawalai-dina kaliva-kawowodiyao fa'ina gilubodadi be lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao hidawowomumuyedi. Tu badi kwavakwavadiyao gaitoma tulina tulina keke hidahalamani-ma hihawavelaigedi. Ada gaitoma higa-kawokawowoyedi vaita kevakeva walawala'a keke wanuwadiyao amine, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.

Yadi dewa ma abaluvefota tulina tulina giyakahidi.

¹¹ Hoiyo tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Keni yana dewa hi'itavaina, bana Yaubada keke gidawowomumuyeni tu taina giluve'alikana. Kadu Belami mani gi'italuvadigena fa'ina gikoyo amine, meda badi yadi italaувадига fa'ina koyona againe hihawahegedi. Kadu badi Kola ahenaو tuwaina Mosese be Eloni yadi abavehimeya Yaubada giveledi-ma hidaleмади fa'ina adi agolaufofola hinuhagana amine, meda badi tovehawalai-dina adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana.

¹² Hida hima kalivai-dina vaita lai gava sevasevayana tu waka givetulana amine, yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine againe hi'ela be yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina yami'a hikivekoyokauyena. Vaita Yaubada yana sifi hida'itave'avidu tu taudiyo-gaga hiv'eadi. Kakaha ana tova buhibuhi giyo'o vaita wehi gidalugaga tu bolimana gi'alugena amine, badi tovehawalai-dina yadi vehawala againe keke tamо ami veluga wadavaini. Kadu badi vaita aiyoyo ana toveya keke tamо guwadi hidasi higa vaita boudiyao, ada kaliva hihabudi be hibou, yadi bou luhei. Meda tovehawalai-dina guwadi keke. ¹³ Lefo dokidoki wabugobugona taliyeha gilulakahina amine, badi yadi dewa wowowomumuna hiseseyemaunena. Kadu badi vaita ibadibadi akolukoludiyao amine. Nagona ka'itadi vaita mahamahalidiyao tu muliya gimaduhavaldi. Yadi abaga umalovana-kahukahu againe Yaubada ahe gikidewedewena ada medema againe hinamiyami-vagata.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Inoki badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina. Bana hima Inoki Adama yana yo'o anaveseveni ada gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, "Wa'ita, Kaiwabu ginahobu'ela kadu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao tausani tausani a gavaiyehi buye hinahobu'ela be kaliva moy'a'ida ginavedewayaugida. Ginavehimeya be kaliva gaveyao moy'a'idi Yaubada hivenikohiyena, medema adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona moy'a'ina hififaisewadi kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo Yaubada againe hiyakayakahina-ma vaita Yaubada hidavenikohiyeni. Yadi venikohihegahega fa'ina Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyedi." Au hid-edemi Inoki gigaheye. ¹⁶ Tova moy'a'ina hida hima tovehawalai-dina hi'ala'alawoluwolу kadu vita taudiyo-hinuhagana-ma fa'ina mali kaliva hikiholiholina. Taudiyo yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihuluvina. Taudiyo adi egana hikilakahina kadu mali kaliva hiv'eamohinesebesbedi.

Yuda gigahevagadonedi be hina'atuvefa'ilu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, gavadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo agaimiya higaheye-vagahina, medema againe nuwami gidanauna. Higahemi higayo, "Tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyo yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana vaita Yaubada ana venikohi amine ma hinahuluvina." ¹⁹ Hida hima kalivai-dina omi tovetumagana hiludakami, dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa hihuluvina, badi agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gidamiyami.

1:10: Dan 10:13, 2Veh 34:6, Ha 12:7-8 1:13: Aba 4:8, 1Yn 3:12, 2Fi 2:15-16, Ha 2:14, Ail 31:15-16, 16:1-35 1Ko 11:20-22, 2Fi 2:13

²⁰⁻²¹ Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wahawa-hegemi, vetumaganai-nadi mahamahalinaga. Au yami vetumagana ana nuwanuwa wanaluvefovefoni-yo wanavewaba, kadu tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Kadu aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso waluluboden tu taumiyo wana'ita'itave'avimi be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena. Au hidedemi wanunauwena tu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana wahinekalikali yawai-vagahimi ana abageya ginavega'aulemi.

²²⁻²³ Badi hinuwanuwaluga amanadi yami wahinekalikali wanakivetuvetunudi. Kaliva ai'ala'alata againe gibe'u tu walugolegolena be wasilakahina amine, badi dewa koyona againe hibe'u-ma wanamadusilakahidi. Kadu badi tova moya'aina koyona hififaisewana-ma wanahinekalikaliyedi be nuwadi Yesu againe wanakiviviyena, tu taumiyo wana'i-tave'avimi be yadi dewa koyona keke nuwami gina'abini-yo adi bwanene agaimiya ginadamana.

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Keke tamo hakwadi velugana Yaubada au Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a. Bana'e yada koyona agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe gikibababaleda. Kadu Bana anafaiweya omi ginayavayavami be keke wanabe'u, au gina-nunauwena tu keke ami wavita tu yami wavemwamwala keke kabi'ona Tauna matane ginakilakahimi-yo yana kaiwabu wana'itana. E, tova moya'aina Bana'e kanadavadavana fa'ina yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina be yana kaiwabu be yana faiwala be yana abavehimaya giduva-vagata. Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba kadu tova adamoya giduva-vagata, meda tova mulina ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Yuda bonaku.)

Yesu Keliso yana HAWAVEMOGATALA Yoni gi'eno'itayena amanadi

Hida buki Yoni Loma kabemani yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe gimiyyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu lobameya gilaka-yo malamala 35 amine hihegedi tu Yoni gi'etoladi. Buki ana etoladi tovai-nadi Yesu ana tovetumagana ve'umagigi lakahina Loma kabemani nimadiya hinuhagana, ada Yoni nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna, kadu ginalu'ageyedi higa yadi atuvefa'il a gaine hinafaiwala-mo'a.

Nagona Yoni Yesu Tauna gi'eno'itayena tu Yesu yana venuwa'ata ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ginogalina-ma gi'etoladina. Muliya eno'ita tulina tulina agaidiya gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma Yesu Yoni againe gihawavemogatalena, ada Yoni bukiya ide agaideya gihawavelevelena. Gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma Yesu gaitoma tulina tulina agaidiya giluvefosedi. Gaitomai-dina tufona gahetalahobuhobu amine ada adi nuwanuwa aimo ka'itahowahowana.

Atu buki ana nuwanuwa lakahina au mahamahali-mo'ena, higa Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe Setani ahenao kadu tomiyababi gaveyao agaidiya hihawahegedima matatabudi ginafaiwalahegehege-mo'edi yo ginaluyaweyaweli-vagahidi. Adi ago-laufofola hinanuhagani-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga lobama babi ivagudi agaidiya yadi wavemwamwala-vagata Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Buki dobona hidede amine.

Buki inubana kadu ekelesiya seveni adi lusiule. 1:1-8

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena. 1:9-20

Keliso yana leta ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ma. 2:1-3:22

Buki uwa'uwnana ana itava bulava seveni ma. 4:1-8:1

Tovenuwa'ata seveni yadi hiulega ana aiyuve ma. 8:2-11:19

Wayo'o kadu kevakeva manimaninidiyo adi'iselu ma. 12:1-13:18

Eno'ita tulina tulina ma. 14:1-15:8

Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'ana seveni ma. 16:1-21

Babiloni ana lauyawela kadu kevakeva manimaninina, falofita ve'alololona, bana
Setani tauna adi agolaufofola ma. 17:1-20:10

To'alika adi vedewayauga-vagata ma. 20:11-15

Lobama babi Yelusalema ivagudi fa'ina. 21:1-22:5

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 22:6-21

Buki inubana fa'ina.

¹ Hida buki ana gahegahe ma Yaubada Yesu Keliso givelena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Yesu Keliso ide Yaubada ana age-toga agaideya ginahawavemogatalena. Yesu Keliso yana tovenuwa'ata lobama amine gi'iveninisena be mena gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma iya Yoni gihawaveleleku, iya Bana ana agetoga amanadi. ² Iya Yoni gaitoma matatabuna ga'eno'itayena-ma agaimiya omi ga'awatalatalainena. E, Yaubada yana inuba gihawavemogatalena be Yesu Keliso gi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina hida buki againe gavenuwa'atami. ³ Gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi aituha gilurveda'ufo. Mena aituha gilurveda'ufo fa'ina, hai kaliva hida Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana gahegahe yo'o matadiya ginahawana, medema vemwamwala ginanuhagana. Kadu kaliva gaveyao hida buki ana hawa hinanogalina be ana nuwanuwa hinavenogalena, medema vemwamwala hinanuhagana.

Yoni yana lusiule tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya.

⁴⁻⁶ Siule tobohiyakweyao omi tovetumagana ami yo'o seveni Esiya anafafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yoni hida yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada kadu Bana Alu'aluwana kadu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi

hinakiveniwalovina. Bana Yaubada ma tova moy'a'ina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami. Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita'ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, ada Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami. Bana Yesu Keliso ma to'awatalatalaina dibudibumuwigina ada Bana Yaubada Natuna anakabe'u-mo'a alikeya gimadusivemididina, ada kadu Bana'e babi ana tovehimeya moy'aidi adi Tokaiwabu.

Tu ide Bana Yesu Keliso kanahawadavavada, fa'ina Bana agaideya ginuwanuwa ada dayagina gimadu-yo yada koyona ana laufata gisena be giyauda, kadu gikilakahida be yana abavehimeya againe ide Bana buye kavehivehimeya, kadu yana Yaubada Tamana ana hawadavavada ana tofaisewa giseda. E, Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.⁷ Wese wa'ita, buhibuhi againe gi'ela'ela ada kaliva moy'a'i-mo'eda kana'itana. E, badi hi'onana-ma taumadi hina'itana ada tomiyababi moy'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Bana tovematahiwadi gi'ela'ela fa'ina taudiyao fa'idiya hinatag-ilulaukuhi. Wona velemona ehe hidedemi.

⁸ Yaubada Kaiwabu Bana'e tova moy'a'ina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami amanadi gigahe gigayo, "Iya inubane kadu tabone." Hidedemi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a gigahe.

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena.

⁹ Tu iya'eku kadu omi'iyo Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina, iya Yoni omi tawami, ada omi amine meda iya'eku vita lakahina Yesu fa'ine kanunuhagana kadu yana abavehimeya againe kamimiyami kadu yana veluga againe ka'atu'atuvefa'ila. Iya Yaubada bonana galumamalena kadu Yesu fa'ine ga'awatalatalaina fa'ina hikive'aviku-yo yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe hinauwedu.¹⁰ Fatimo gamiyami tu tafaloloya higa yada Kaiwabu yana aiyeta Bana Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tamo hakwadi agona vaita hiulega agona amine wamulikuya ganogalina.¹¹ Bana gigahe'awafatafata gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi wana'itadi medema bukiya wana'etoladina be tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya wana'iveninisena be hina'itana. Yo'oi-dina seveni yadi melala hidede amine, Efeso, Simena, Fegamo, Daiyatila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya, Leyodisiya." Hidedemi gigahe.

¹² Tu iya gahagavilaku higa hakwadi gigahegaheku ma gada'itana. Gahagavilaku-yo lamufa ana abasewadi seveni gola againe hibubudi-ma ga'itadi.¹³ Ada lamufa ana abasewadi hinafadiya kaliva sa'eyana ga'itana, ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Vaigau kikaiwabuna gi'osena higa ana aikeva tunugina agena gilifi-'owona, ada niniwala gola againe hibubuna-ma avaune gihifona.¹⁴ U'una vaita galu'eguhi amine, au gikwayanuwanuwa howahowa amine kadu matana give'akinamanamalena vaita ai'ala'alata amine.¹⁵ Kadu agena ve'akinamanamalina ana ita vaita kainumula yagoyagona ai'ala'alata lakahina againe hikabuna be give'akinamanamalena amine. Kadu agona vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu butuna amine.¹⁶ Nimana i'atagine ibadibadi seveni gi'abidi ada feto nigona luhei sinasinahina awane giyemu. Magigina give'akinamanamalena vaita kauwana getadeya ana ita amine.

¹⁷ Tu iya ga'itana againe Bana agene babiya gabe'u vaita ali'alikaku amine. Au nimana i'atagine agaikuya gisena gigaheku gigayo, "Keke unamatauta. Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu."¹⁸ Iya Tomiya-vagata. Boi ga'alika tu u'ita, wayawaiku gamimiyami ada ganamiyamiya-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Iya alika kadu to'alika yadi abaga ana tovehimeya, ana kihi Iya nimakuya.

¹⁹ Au hidema fa'ina gavadi gavadi u'ita'itadi, medema una'etoladina. E, gavadi tova adamoya ahe gilakayemu kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu, medema bukiya una'etoladina.²⁰ Ibadibadi seveni i'atagikuya ga'abidi be u'itadi-ma kadu lamufa

ana abasewadi gola againe hibubuna-ma adi nuwanuwa sevasevauyana hidede amine. Ibadibadi seveni au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata badi tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni hi'ita'itave'avidi. Ada lamufa ana abasewadi seveni au tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni." Hidedemi gigahe.

2

*Keliso yana venuwa'ata Efeso tovetumagana**adi yo'o agaidiya.*

¹ Kadu Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Efeso againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina badi miEfeso unagahedi unagayo,

Ibadibadi seveni i'atagikuya ga'abidi be lamufa ana abasewadi gola hinafadiya ganunudadana-ma Iya bonaku hidede amine. ² Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami vediwe kadu yami atuvefa'ila gahalamanena. Kadu omi gahalamanem, keke nuwanuwami badi tove'alololo kaliva koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, ada badi higahe vaita taudiyao afositolo tu keke velemodi ma ahe wagaluvaluvadi-yo wahalamanena badi hive'alololo. ³ Omi yaku kaliva fa'ina vita tulina tulina wanuhagana tu tova moyaina wa'atu'atuvefa'iledi be yami vetumagana againe keke wadagakowakowa, au wa'ase'asevatu.

⁴ Mena yami dewa haghagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Boi nagona ve'ahawahawahega againe wamiyami, tu adamoya keke. ⁵ Ve'ahawahawahega againe wa'ilova fa'ina, yami be'u lakahi-mo'ena. Au nuwami ginanunauyena be gavaiya'amine wabe'u ma wanahalamanena. Wanauwavidami be boi nagona Iya fa'ikuya wanuwanuwa amine adamoya wanahuluhuluva. Ka'i mena yami koyona keke wanavenikohiyeni digo, agaimiya gana'ela yami lamufa ana abasewadi ganalemami be wanamiya-kawowo. ⁶ Tu yami dewa sa'eyana nuwaku gikiveyamumuna. Badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena wavenikohiyena, meda Iya gavenikohiyena amine.

⁷ Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'ominia agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a. Ai-nadi Yaubada yana faha Faladaisi againe gimidimidi. Au hidedemi bonaku."

*Keliso yana venuwa'ata Simena tovetumagana**adi yo'o agaidiya.*

⁸ Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Simena againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miSimena unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Boi ga'alika tu gamididi-havagi ma bonaku hidede amine. ⁹ Omi vita tulina tulina wanuhagana ma gahalamanena. Kadu gahalamanena omi koyokoyomiyo yami lokoloko hilemami tu Yaubada matane omi wakalivamiyao. Iya gahalamanena miYuda tufoidi hiveveyainemi. Badi kalivai-dina higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatalololo nonogana yadi dewa againe kahalamanedi higa badi Setani yana yo'o. ¹⁰ Tova kabisona ve'umagigi lakahina Iya fa'ikuya wanauhagana tu keke wanamatauta. Gagahemi Setani yana vehimeya againe tufoimi deliya hinaseemi be yami vetumagana hinagaluvaluvana, ada aiyeta teni agaidiya vita lakahina wanauhagana be ginahavaina. Ka'i nibaikweyao hinakivekoyomi higa hidaluve'alikami, au ai'adi

yami wavetumagana agaikuya wanaluve'avina-vagata ada yami atuvefa'ila fatana higa yawai-vagahimi ganaveleme.

¹¹ Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'ominia agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao hinanuhagana-ma keke-mo'a ginakivekoyoni. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Fegamo tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹² Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Fegamo againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFegamo unagahedi unagayo,

Feto nigona luhei sinasinahina Iya awakuya giyemu-ma bonaku hidede amine.

¹³ Yami abamiyami gahalamanena. Mededei Setani givehivehimeya kaliva moy'aidi bana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina. Atu omi'iyao ma Iya agaikuya aimo waluluve'avina, yami vetumagana keke wadahegeni. Mene yami melala Setani yana abavehimeya ma againe yaku tohawavemogatala ana egana Anidifasi Iya fa'ikuya gi'atuvefa'ila tu hiluve'alikana. Ana luve'alika wa'itana nonogana keke wadanuyabuyabuku.

¹⁴ Wona velemona Iya fa'ikuya wa'atuvefa'ila tu yami dewa tufona fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tovehimeya sa'eyana ana egana Belaki nuwanuwana milsileli gina'ivehamumudi. Ada falofita sa'eyana ana egana Belamu bana Belaki milsileli yadi bwavi ana eda givehawalena gigayo, Ka'i milsileli Yaubada matane hinakoyo, au Yaubada gaviya againe keke ginavelugadi. Wananuwa'abiyedi be kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hina'ana, kadu udo tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi. Hidedemi Belamu givehawala-yo Belaki milsileli mena kyonai-dina agaidiya givebe'udi be hibwavi. ¹⁵ Meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoimi yami yo'o agaimiya badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi vehawala koyo-mo'ena himuliyyena. ¹⁶ Mena dewai-dina gavenikohiyena fa'ina wanauwavidami. Ka'i keke wanauwavidami digo, tova kabi'ona agaimiya gana'ela badi kaliva koyodiyao feto awakuya giyemu-ma againe ganalugavyadi.

¹⁷ Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'ominia agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a medema a'a sevasevauyana ana egana mana againe ganave'ana. Kadu kabala kwayakwayana ganavelena, kabalai-nadi againe egana kilukilumina ivaguna gidadauda, tu keke tamo hakwadi mena eganai-nadi gidahalamaneni au bana ganavelena-ma anakaibe ginahalamanena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Daiyatila tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁸ Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Daiyatila againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miDaiyatila unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Natuna matakua vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu ageku give'akinamana-malena vaita kainumula yagoyagona kaliva hiyahayahana-ma amine ma bonaku hidede amine. ¹⁹ Yami dewa gahalamanena, yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami vetumagana, yami idibumuhiha kadu yami atuvefa'ila. Boi nagona yami hawahega agaikuya tufona tu adamoya lakahmo'ena.

²⁰ Mena yami dewa galukahihiyena-ma haghagina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Mene yami yo'o agaimiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himimiyami, yadi dewa

ma tuwaina Isileli tokaiwabu vavinena adi egana Yesebeli yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena amine. Wama kwamayoku koyodi taudi hivewagadi vaita badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada yadi vehawala againe yaku tofaisewa tufoidi dewa koyona againe hinuwa'abiyedi. Hivehawaledi vaita udo tulina tulina kadu kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavavayedi-ma ana'a au gilubodadi. Hidedemi yaku tofaisewa hinuwa'abiyedi tu omi keke kwamayoku wadahawatadi au wahawahegedi.

²¹ Iya tova gaveledi higa yadi udo hidavenikohiyena be Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi, tu hidibutoyoga. ²² Keke nuwanuwadi yadi dewa udo'udona hinahegeni fa'ina, aulolo ana iviya ganahegedi ada badi buye hi'udo'udo-ma vita keke kabi'ona ganaveledi. E, ka'i badi'e adi tufo keke yadi dewa udo'udona hinavenikohiyeni digo, adamoya aulolo tagiya lakahina ganaveledi. ²³ Badi yadi vehawala nuwadi givaina amanadi vaita natudiyao amine, ada kadu badi'iyao ganaluve'alikadi. Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinahalamanena Iya kaliva ase'asedi kadu nuwadi ga'ita'itafolena, ada omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami dewa amine ganalaufata.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tu omi velugamiyao Daiyatila againe wamimiyami-ma kadu agaimiya ganahe, higa omi mena vehawala koyona wadibutoyogena ada keke nuwanuwa i'ikauna hivewagana Setani yana nuwahinage ma againe wadasikulu. Yaku gahe hidede amine. Keke vehimeya vitana kadu ganaveleme. Au mena yami dewa haghagina ahe galukahihiyena-ma wanakidonena wanunauwena tu yaku yewa'ela ana tova.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a be yaku nuwanuwa amine ginahuluhuluva alika ana maka, medema abavehimeya ganavelena be tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina ginavehimedyed. Boi Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda badi Iya fa'ikuya hi'atuvefa'ila-ma ganaveledi. Yadi wafulum a kainumula yo'o tulina tulina hina'itave'avid be fuluma avaeka giluyavalina amine nibaidiyao fifiwaladiyao hinaluyawelidi. Kadu badi to'atuvefa'ila malatutulova ganaveledi.

²⁹ Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

3

*Keliso yana venuwa'ata Sadisi tovetumagana
adi yo'o agaidiya.*

¹ Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Sadisi againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avid-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miSadisi unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine kadu ibadibadi seveni agaikuya hidadauda-ma bonaku hidedemi. Yami dewa gahalamanena. Omi valeyami ma vaita yami vetumagana toyogina amine kaliva matadiya, atu wona velemona omi to'alika yami vetumagana kabisona ginahavaina. ² Wamidi! Mene yami vetumagana kabisona ginayawowola-ma wanakivetoyogina. Wa'ita, Iya gahalamanena yami dewa aimo keke haghagi-mo'ena yaku Yaubada matane. ³ Aimo keke velemona wadanuwanuwa-haghagi fa'ina, gavaimi yaku kaliva givehawalemi be wanogalina, medemi wanunuwa-nunauyena. Au vehawala wavenogale be wanuwavilami. Atu ka'i keke wanamidi, au tokai'afu amine gana'elakau be matahiwadi againe ganaveyaulowogimi.

⁴ Atu Sadisi againe tufoimi ami kaleko keke wadakivebwaneneni, higa yami dewa yegayegana. Medema fa'ina kaleko kwayakwayana againe wanavaigau-yo Iya buye kananunudadana, fa'ina au amifata. ⁵ Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, medema badi'iyao amine kaleko kwayakwayane ginavaigau. Kadu bana ana egana yaku buki againe keke-mo'a ganayawelini. Buki-nadi againe badi

wayawai-vagahidi ma adi egana gidadauda. E, keke ganayawelini, au Kamaku matane kadu badi yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya bana faline ganagahe ganagayo, Bana hidevama yaku kaliva.

⁶ Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Bonaku au hidedemi."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Filadelifiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

⁷ Kadu'e Keliso gigahedu gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Filadelifiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFiladelifiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya kaliva mahamahaliku kadu velemodi ma bonaku hidedemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida Yelusalema ana tovehimeya, ada kihi bana againe kaliva yadi luku fa'ina. Meda Iya Yelusalema ivaguna ana tovehimeya ada kihi we'a agaikuya. Ka'i mena yaku abaga ana wanafali ganayauna, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini. Kadu ka'i ganafalina, keke tamo hakwadi ginayauni. ⁸ Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana bonaku wa'abina kadu keke wadav-ekakeyeku. Au wanafali omi matamiya gayauna tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini. ⁹ Kadu ganagahe. MiYuda tufoidi yami melaleya higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga tu hifwaya. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatafalolo nonogana badi Setani yana manuwa kalivai-dina. Yaku vehimeya againe badi kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela hina'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hinahalamanena Iya Tauku agaimiya ganuwanuwa. ¹⁰ Boi gavehimeyemi higa vaita yami wa'asevatu Iya fa'ikuya wada'atuvefa'ila. Mena bonaku wa'abina fa'ina, aimo vita lakahi-mo'enafafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginalakayemu be tomiyababi moya'aidi ginagaluvuvaluvadi ana toveya, Iya omi ganalugolegolemi.

¹¹ Wa'ita, Iya ganamadu'ela. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana yami vetumagana wanakidonena be higa keke tamo hakwadi ami laufata haghagina ginalemami. ¹² Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, ganavehimeya be bana yaku Yaubada yana manuwa ginave'ogolena. Keke-mo'a ginahobu, Yaubada matane ginamiyamiya-vagata. Bana againe egana tohiye gana'etoladidi, eganai-dina yaku Yaubada ana egana, yaku Yaubada yana melala ana egana higa Yelusalema ivaguna aimo yaku Yaubada againe walobameya ginahobu'ela-ma melalai-nadi, kadu aku egana ivaguna.

¹³ Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Leyodisiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁴ Kadu'e Keliso gigahedu gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Leyodisiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidi-ma yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miLeyodisiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya aku egana To'asevatu, Iya Yaubada ana tohawavemogatala dibudibumuhiigiku yaku gahe velemo'ena, Yaubada yana aibubuna Iya agaikuya give'inuba-ma kalivakuna bonaku hidede amine. ¹⁵ Yami dewa gahalamanena. Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku. Iya nuwanuwaku wana'idibumuhiigiku. Ka'i keke wana'idibumuhiigiku au wanakiloweku. ¹⁶ Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku fa'ina, omi vaita gufaleda wayawayana kaliva hikilowena amanadi. Omi keke bwai ginaginana amine kadu keke gufa tutumina amine. Omi vaita wayawayamiyo fa'ina gana'alahiwigemi.

¹⁷ Omi wagahe wagayo, Ide wakalivadeyao. Lokoloko moya'aina kanuhagana, gaitoma

moya'aina adafaiweya. Hidedemi wagahe tu keke wadahalamaneni omi koyokoy-o'avamiyao yami miya koyona, Yaubada yana lokoloko ana yaudi wafaniyena, omi vaita tovematakoyo kadu tovekonekone amine.¹⁸ Au gagahevagadonemi be lokoloko-fou gola-mo'enaga amine Iya agaikuya wanakimonena be amifaiweya wanakaiwabu. Mena gola ma babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekuya gida tu momolu hihegena. Kadu kaleko yegayegana agaikuya wanakimonena be yami vekonekone wanakevani-yo yami wowomumu ginahavaina. Kadu vematakoyo ana mulamula agaikuya wanakimonena be matamiya wanaseni-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena.

¹⁹ Gaveyao agaidiya ganuwanuwa, medema gadakeyedi kadu gakivenuwaviladi. Omi agaimiya ganuwanuwa fa'ina, wanamadunuwamilami ada wana'i'idibumuhiha.

²⁰ Iya we'a lilimiya gamidimidi. Kaliva tobohiyana yana eda'awaneya gilautoli higa vaita gidaluku amine, meda Iya nuwami ana eda'awaneya galulautoli higa nuwamiya gadaluku. Gava kaliva agoku ginogalina be gihawahegeku, medema againe ganaluku be bana ganavetobohiyanena kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneku. ²¹ Boi yaku atuvefa'ilila againe gafaiwala-mo'a be Kamaku yana didiga'u'u againe buye avetogama. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be yaku didiga'u'u againe buye anavetogama.

²² Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku."

4

Tomiyalobama moya'aidi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u againe

hihawadavadavana.

¹ Tu Keliso yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, kadu ga'eno'ita. Gamiyami tu auhe'ama wanafali yauyaugina lobameya ga'i-tana. Bana agonai-nadi vaita hiulega amine boi gamidinogalina-ma gigahe-havagileku gigayo, "Ulaka'ela we'ai, be aimo kabisona gavadi gavadi makewa'e hinalakayemu-ma ganavehawale."² Gigahe-yo auhe'ama Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku ada mene lobameya didiga'u'u matakuya gidadauda ada Kaliva Sa'eyana didiga'u'uya givetogana.

³ Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma ana ita'ita mahamahali-mo'ena vaita kabala yabeyabelidi luhei yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu ve'akinamanamalina amine. Kabalain-dina adi egana diyasifa kadu kaneliyani. Kadu mena didiga'u'uya bowa gidonena ana ita vaita kabala matamatagina ana egana emelodi amine.⁴ Mena didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna hinafane gidadauda ada didiga'u'u kadu tuweniti-fowa himidififina, tu didiga'u'u-dina agaidiya tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa hivetogadi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada u'udiya badau kikaiwabuna gola againe hibubuna-ma gidadauda.⁵ Ada mena Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna againe tova moya'aina nama gisis-namana, vaita gaveyao agodi amine butuna lakahina gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena. Kadu didiga'u'u wamagine daki seveni hi'alalalata, higa Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita alu'aluwa seveni.⁶ Kadu didiga'u'u gava wamagine tamo gavadi ga'itana ana ita ma vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina.

Tu hinafane-mo'ane gaitoma wayawai fifiwaladiyao adivefowa Yaubada yana didiga'u'u himidififina, ada matadi wowodi matatabuna gilagana wamagigidiya kadu wak-waudiya.⁷ Ada badi gaitoma wayawai fifiwaladiyao adivefowa sa'eyana ma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina ana egana laiyoni amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita bulumakau hala amine, kadu sa'eyana magigina ana ita vaita kaliva amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega-ma amine.⁸ Ada badi gaitoma wayawai fifiwaladiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana wa'ofadi sikisi ada wowodi matatabuna agaidiya tabone kadu dibune

matadi gilagana. Tova moya'aina hikwelidavadava uyadayada be bogi hinunauwena tu keke ma'i hida'ilova higayo,
 Mahamahalina, mahamahalina
 Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a
 Bana'e au mahamahalina.
 Tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata,
 tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami
 aimo ginamiyami keke ana abalauyabu.
 Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Badi wayawaidiyo adivefowa Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana be gimiyamiya-vagata ma yadi kwelidavadava againe hihahawavekaiwabuna kadu hive'amohimohinena kadu hivesivesiuleyena ana toveya, au badi tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Bana didiga'u'u againe givetogana-ma againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hidedemi Bana gimiyamiya-vagata-ma hihawadavadava. Adi badau kikaiwabuna Bana agene hihegena higayo,

¹¹ O'eni yama Kaiwabu kadu yama Yaubada.
 Gilubodama be anahawavekaiwabuye,
 kadu O anave'amohimohine be
 a egana fifiwala-mo'ena anakilakahina.
 E, yama hawadavadava O giluboda.
 Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi O ububudi,
 ya nuwanuwa againe hilakayemu
 be adamoya himimiyami.
 Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

5

*Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki uwa'uwana
 gisiyagilina.*

¹ Gamiyami tu Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma buki uwa'uwana nimana i'atagine ga'itana. Buki-nadi againe etoladi wafafalina gidadauda, ana itava bulava seveni vaita autafa amine. ² Ada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana ga'itana, bana giko'va'awafatafata gigayo, "Hakwa'adi yana wa'abavehimeya gimimiyami-yo anafaiweya bulava ginagolohini-yo buki ginasiyagilini?" ³ Tu keke tamo hakwadi lobameya o babiya o to'alika yadi abageya gidamiyami-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini-yo hinagene gi-da'ita. ⁴ Ada keke tamo hakwadi yana wa'abavehimeya hidanuhagani-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini be hinagene gida'ita amanadi fa'ina, iya gatagitagi lakahina. ⁵ Gatagitagi tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona adi yo'o kalivana sa'eyana Yesu fa'ine gigaheku gigayo, "Keke unatagitagiya. U'ita, bana tokaiwabu Devida bwanenena kikaiwabuna Yuda yana yo'o kalivana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a. Bana'e kaliva fifiwala-mo'ena ana egana Yuda yana yo'o ana Laiyoni. Bana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina anafaiweya bulava seveni ginagolohidi be buki ginasiyagilina."

⁶ Gigahe-yo Sifi kabi'ona galitana, didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane gimidi ada badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyo adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidififina. Bana Sifi kabi'ona ana ita waki'onina vaita gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi, ada ana siko seveni kadu matana seveni, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, badi Yaubadafafali tulina tulina babiya gi'veninisedi amanadi.

⁷ Bana gina buki Yaubada i'atagine gidadauda-ma givaina. ⁸ Givaini-yo badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyo adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Sifi kabi'ona againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. Badi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghagina amine hidadauda, kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina.

Vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi nau'a gola himaga, inisenisi ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.⁹ Ada kweli ivaguna Yesu againe hikwelikweliyena higayo,
 Ya wa'abavehimeya fa'ina giluboda
 buki unavaina be ana bulava unagolohina.
 O giluboda fa'ina hiluve'alika
 ada O dayaginiya kaliva moya'aidi
 ututuvehobudi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina.
 Badi kalivai-dina yo'o tulina tulina
 meyadi tulina tulina
 kadu adi loi tulina tulina
 adafafali tulina tulina agaidiya hive'inuba.
¹⁰ Ahe ukilakahidi be ya abavehimeya againe
 badi O buye wavehivehimeya,
 kadu yada Yaubada ana hawadavadava
 ana tofaisewa usedi,
 ada babi matatabuna hinavehivehimeyena.
 Au hidede amine badi wayawaidi adivefowa kadu tonagona tuweniti-fowa yadi kweli-davadava.

Tomiyalobama kadu gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi yadi kwelidavadava.

¹¹ Kadu'e ga'ita-havagi be lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke sa'eyadi agodi ganogalina, adi kilagalaga tausani tausani a gavaiyehi. Badi tovenuwa'ata Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidififidi.¹² Agodi lakahina hikwelikweli higayo,
 Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana.
 Gilubodana be Bana ide ginavehivehimeyeda,
 Yana lokolokofou yana nuwahuya
 yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.
 Gilubodada be Bana kanave'amohimohinena
 be kanakivekaiwabuyena be kanadavadavana.
 E, yada hawadavadava Bana gilubodana.
 Au hidede tovenuwa'ata yadi kwelidavadava.

¹³ Kadu'e gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi lobameya babiya to'alika yadi abageya lehageya, e fafali moya'aina agaidiya himimiyami-ma yadi kweli ganogalina. Higayo,
 Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana kadu
 Sifi kabi'ona adi egana kanakilakahina
 kadu kanave'amohimohinedi.
 Yadi kikaiwabu kadu yadi faiwala
 kanakivetubugina tova inaga inaga
 keke ana abalauyabu.

¹⁴ Au hidede amine moya'aidi yadi kwelidavadava tu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa higahe higayo, "Ehe hidede," kadu badi tomiyalobama adi tonagona hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Kaiwabu luhei hihawadavadavadi.

6

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine ma ana aigolota.

¹ Tu iya aimo galulauboda tu Bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine bulava tomo'ainagona gigolohina. Gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana agona lakahina vaita atala gidahegeni amine ma gigahe gigayo, "U'ela."² Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kwayakwayana mene matakuya

gimidi. Hosi kwaune kaliva sa'eyana gihiyoto yana sufi gi'abina ada badau kikaiwabuna u'une hihifona. Au bana gitauya higa gidalugaviya be gidafaiwalahega-mo'a.

³ Bana gina tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavelu gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavelu agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." ⁴ Au hosi velugana gilakayemu ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena. Bana kaliva kwaune gihiyoto ana vehimeya ma kukuya babi againe ginavaihegeni-yo kaliva buye hinave'amunumunuga. Ada feto lakahina hivelena.

⁵ Yana feto hivelena gihavaina, Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveto gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anaveto agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kukwauhi-mo'ena, mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma lokoloko ana abasivekuke gi'abina. ⁶ Au ago'ago ganogalina vaita tamo hakwadi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa agaidiya gidakova gidagayo, "Kaliva moy'a'adi hinafaisewa be fatadi aiyeta sa'eyana analaga hinavaina tu mani-nadi againe a'a kabi'onaga vaita kuvi sa'eyana o ka'i tafiyoko tohiye adifaiweya hinakimomena. Atu ai haghagidi keke unakivekoyodi be higa bunama kadu oine aimo ginadauda."

⁷ Gilukahihi gihavaina Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefowa gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavefowa agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." ⁸ Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi ana ita vaita gidahaniwedalini-ma amine mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Alika ada bana wakwaune hosi velugana gimuliyyena ana kaliva ana egana To'alika yadi Abaga. Badi adi'iseluga yadi wa'abave-himeya, adi vehimeya hidede amine. Tomiyababi tufoidi moy'a'adi hinaluve'alikadi. Tufoidi ma buye hinave'amunumunuga be hina'alika, tufoidi lokeya hina'alika, tufoidi auloloya hina'alika, tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidiyao hinayovadi be hina'alika. Tomiyababi hina'alika-ma adi kilagalaga hidede amine. Ka'i kanadakadi bo'u fowa againe digo, bo'u sa'eyana kalivai-dina hina'alika.

Tovetumagana kaliva hiluve'alikadi-ma yadi kova.

⁹ Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavesaifi gigolohina againe, Yaubada yana atudidiga inubane kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, badi kalivai-dina Yaubada bonana againe hiluve'avina kadu Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiluve'alikadi amanadi. ¹⁰ Badi kaliva aluwadi moy'a'adi hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yama Kaiwabu Fifiwala-mo'e, O mahamahali, ya nuwanuwa matatabuna velemo'ena. Gava tova badi tomiyababi hiluve'alikama amanadi unavedewayaugidi-yo agaidiya dayagima unafatani?" ¹¹ Hidedemi higahe tu vaigau kwayakwayana badi sa'eyana sa'eyana giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, "Tova kabisona yami wa'atuvefa'ilu kadu wanaboda. Nagona tobohiyamiyao higa yaku tofaisewa anafaiweya omi'iyo hinaluve'alikadi hinanunauwena tu moy'a'aimi ami kilagalaga Iya gavehimeyena amine hinaluyabuna, au adi laufata hinavaina." Hidedemi gigahedi.

Yaubada yana ila'a lakahina.

¹² Tu aimo galulauboda tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavesikisi gigolohina. Auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, kadu kauwana gikwauhina vaita avaeka wauyona amine, ada vaikohi givivilina-ma giyabelina vaita dayaga amine. ¹³ Kadu ibadibadi babiya hibe'u vaita bolimana-kouko gidamadu be nila bouna gidatafimwanumwanuni amine. ¹⁴ Kadu lobama giyawowola vaita ivi hi'uwna be hisenauwena amine. Kadu oya be himula matatabudi hili'uli'u be hitogadamadamana.

¹⁵ Mena gaitomai-dina hilakayemu againe, babi ana tokikaiwabu, badi tovehimeya, badi tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao, badi wakalivadiyao kadu fifiwaladiyao kadu mali kaliva moy'a'adi agetoga adi kauve'a buye'i hi'ota be oyeya vatulumeya gouya hieveu. ¹⁶ Oya kadu kuga lakahidi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, "Agaimaya wanabe'u be Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma magigma againe wanasevauyema kadu Sifi kabi'ona

yana ila'a againe wanasevauyema. ¹⁷ Au yadi ila'a ana tova lakahina ahe gilakayemu be ama laufata anavaina. Gavaimi be Badi adi'iselu yadi ila'a kada'atuvefa'ileni?"

7

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gisetagodi.

¹ Yaubada yana ila'a yana lakayemu ga'itana tu kadu ga'eno'ita. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fowa babi matatabuna himidififina-ma ga'itadi, ada bolimana matatabuna hihawatadi, yavalata bolimana newalidebola newali'oya be higa keke avaleya o lehageya ginamadu kadu keke tamo ai lukumina ginalewalewa. ² Tovenuwa'ata fowa ga'itadi tu kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana kauwana abalakavine gilaka-ma ga'itana, Yaubada yana abasetagona gi'abina. Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa agaidiya gikova'awafatafata, badi Yaubada gihawahegedi be avala lehaga kadu ai bolimana yadi madu againe hinakivekoyodi-ma kalivai-dina. ³ Gikovadi gigayo, "Keke avala o lehaga o ai wana-madukivekoyodi tu nagona yada Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe yana tofaisewa de-ba'aidiya ana'atuvefotana higa anasetagodi." ⁴ Gisetagodi-yo adi kilagalaga ganogalina higa miliileli adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kaliva gisetagodi-ma adi ve'atutam'aina 144,000 (hanaledi foti fowa tausani).

⁵⁻⁸ Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Lubeni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Gada ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Asa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Nafitalai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Manasa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Simiyoni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Livai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Isaka ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Sebuloni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Yosefa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.

Mena yo'o kalivai-dina 144,000 Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe gisetagodi.

Yo'yo'o lakahi-mo'edi Yaubada hihawadavavada.

⁹ Tu muliya kadu ga'eno'ita ada auhe'ama yo'yo'o lakahi-mo'edi matakuya himidi, adi kilagalaga ma keke tamo hakwadi anafata. Badifafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina hive'inuba, e adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina. Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu Sifi kabi'ona buye matadiya himidimidi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada bodaboda didina hi'abi'abina. ¹⁰ Ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, Yada Yaubada didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona agaidiya ada kibababala give'inuba.

¹¹⁻¹² Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata matatabudi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa himidififidi. Didiga'u'u wamagigine hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavavada higayo,

Yada nuwanuwa hidede amine.

Yada Yaubada kanadavavada,

kanakivekaiwabuyena kanavesiuleyena,

yana nuwahuya, yana abavehimeya

yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.

E, Bana'e kanave'amohimohinena

tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Ehe hidedemi.

Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o matatabu-mo'edi yadi kwelidavadava.

¹³ Tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana gitoliyeku gigayo, "Badi kaleko kwayak-wayane hivaigau-ma badi gaveyao, hami eda hi'ela'ela?"

¹⁴ Iya gabonalaufata gagayo, "Kauveya, o uhalamanena."

Ada bana gigayo, "Badi ve'umagigi lakahi-mo'ena hinagene hiyemuyemu. Nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hikolana be gikwaya-mo'ena.

¹⁵ Au hidedemi hiyegayega fa'ina,

Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagine himimiyami
ada uyadayada be bogi Yaubada yana manuwa
wese lobameya Bana matane hififaisewa.

Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma
yana lifi lakahina againe give'aiwa'udi.

¹⁶ Keke-mo'a mafu ginalau-havagiledi,

keke-mo'a agodi ginataina-havagi.

Kauwana lakahina keke ginakabudi,

keke kalalava ginakalalavidi.

¹⁷ E, keke tamo vita hinanuhagani fa'ina

Sifi kabi'ona Yaubada yana didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane
gimimiyami-ma badi yana sifi adi To'itave'avina.

Gufa miyamiya-vagahina ana guya againe ginaveyudi.

Ada Yaubada matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana

ginaluhegehegena."

Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana givenuwa'ataku.

8

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine anaveseveni gigolohina.

¹ Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveseveni gigolohina againe, moy'a'aidi hi'ilova bai hafuna amine amumu gikuluna lobameya. ² Ada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni tova moy'a'aina Yaubada matane himidimidi-ma ga'itadi, ada badi agaidiya hiulega seveni gifolakedi.

³⁻⁴ Kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana giyemu inisenisi ana aba'akabu liliné gimidi. Bana inisenisi ana nau'a gola gi'abina. Yaubada vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi lakahina givelena be higa aba'akabu gola didiga'u'u wamagine gidadauda-ma againe ginakabuna. Ada vanedimodimo gikabuna-ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao moy'a'aidi yadi ve'o'ola buye give'atutamo'aina, ada siyona wamaganaya yamumuna ve'o'olai-dina buye tovenuwa'ata nimane be gilakalaka Yaubada matane. ⁵ Au bana tovenuwa'atai-nadi gina ai'ala'alata atudidiga againe givaina digo inisenisi ana nau'a givemaganaya au babiya gihegehobuyena. Auhe'ama atala gihegehegena, butuna gilaulauga, nama gisisinamana kadu babi gili'uli'udona.

Tovenuwa'ata seveni hivebutu yadi hiulega hiyuvana.

⁶ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata ai'ala'alata babiya gihegehobuyena gihavaina, badi tovenuwa'ata seveni hikidewadewa be higa yadi hiulega seveni hinayovedi. ⁷ Bana tovenuwa'ata nagona yana hiulega giyuvana, au wehi kugakugana aisi amine kadu ai'ala'alata dayaga buye give'atutamo'aina-ma babiya gi'alilihiwana. Babi ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'ala-'owona, meda ai kadu isisi'u ana tufo sa'eyana gi'ala-'owona.

⁸⁻⁹ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana hiulega giyuvana, au gaitoma vaita oya lakahi-mo'ena gi'ala'alata-ma lehageya givelusefuyena. Lehaga ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo

luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma givedayaga, meda lehaga ana igana ana tufo sa'eyana hi'alika kadu waka ana tufo sa'eyana hikamomola.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana hiulega giyuvana, au badibadi lakahina vaita daki giyabeyabela-ma amine lobameya gi'akakilina be gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gihobu. Gufa guya ana tufo tohiye ada ana tufo luhei au yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma givegolagola ada kaliva tufodi moya'aidi gufai-nadi hiyuna-ma hi'alika. Mena badibadi ana egana Golagola.

¹² Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana hiulega giyuvana, au kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi hi'uyuyu. Kauwana ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma gi'uyuyu. Meda anafaiweya vaikohi kadu ibadibadi adi tufo sa'eyana hi'uyuyu. Uyadayada ana tufo sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina kadu bogi ana tufo sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina.

¹³ Iya galulauboda tu manubutu sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma agona ganogalina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Hoioi! Hoioi! Omi tomiyababi hoioi! Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tohiye aimo himimiyami-ma sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi hiulega hinayuvena againe, vita koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaimiya ginalakayemu." Au hidedemi manubutu gigahe.

9

Hiulega anavefaifi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

¹ Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana hiulega giyuvana, au kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita badibadi sa'eyana lobameya gi'akakilina-ma babiya gihobu'ela. Bana balauma yadi abaga ana kih i givaina, abagai-nadi ana egana Kahu Tunugivadavada'aina. ² Kahu giyauna againe, siyo lakahina gilaka vaita ubula lakahi-mo'ena siyona amine. Siyo Kahuya gilaka-ma againe kauwana kadu lobama gi'uyuyubodena. ³ Ada siyo-nadi hinagene koloma lakahidiyo babiya hihobu, ada faiwala tulina hivaina be yadi aiyovaga vaita atagikwamana amine. ⁴ Yaubada yana vehimeya againe adi hawata hivaina higa isisi'u ai a'a gikabukabu-ma keke hinakivekoyoni, tu adi vehimeya ma badi kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya keke gidadauda-ma hinakivekoyodi. ⁵ Keke gidahawahegedi be hinaluve'alikadi, au vaikohi faifi agaidiya yadi aiyovaga againe aulolo lakahina hinaveledi. Ada aulolo lakahi-mo'ena againe hivedivediwe vaita atagikwamana kaliva giyovana be givedivediwe amine. ⁶ Medema vaikohi faifi agaidiya alika hinalelena tu hinalele-wayoga keke adifata. Hinagahe hinagayo, "Hoi! Hima kavedivediwe kada'alika." Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu Yaubada keke alikeya ginahawahegedi.

⁷ Tu mena kolomai-dina adi ita ma vaita hosi gaviya fa'ina hivevigauna-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'udiya hisedi ada magigidi ana ita vaita kaliva magigidi ana ita amine. ⁸ U'udi vaita vevine u'udi tunugina amine, nigodi sinasinahina vaita laiyoni manimaninina nigona amine. ⁹ Manawadi ana vaigau vaita abaseboda kainumula amine, ofadi butuna vaita ubula lakahina giluluvetaveta'ala-ma amine. ¹⁰ Giudi ana wagiy vaita atagikwamana amine, ada mena giudi againe kaliva hina'i'iyovaga be aulolo lakahina againe hinavedivediwe vaikohi faifi agaidiya. ¹¹ Kadu bana Kahu Tunugivadavada'aina ana tokaiwabu meda badi kolomai-dina adi tokaiwabu. Bana ana egana bona Hibeliu againe ma Abadoni tu bona Gilika againe Afoliyon. (Egana ana kaivila ma Toluyaweyawela.)

¹² Vita nagona manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita luhei ma aimo hinayemu.

Hiulega anavesikisi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

¹³ Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega giyuvana, au ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina, inisenisi ana aba'akabu gola hukuna fowa againe giyemu. Mena

aba'akabu Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda. ¹⁴ Bana agona ganogalina-ma tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega gi'abina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, "Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hiyogodi be gufa lakahina ana egana Yufalete againe himimiyamima unayaudi be hinana." ¹⁵ Au badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hida bai-nadi, hida aiyetainadi, hida vaikohi-nadi, hida malamalai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hikidewedewedi be hisedi amanadi giyaudi be higa kaliva tufoidi moy'aidi hinaluve'alikadi. Tomiyababi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma hiluve'alikadi. ¹⁶ Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa tolugaviya hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma moy'a-mo'edi hinagoyedi, adi kilagalaga ganogalina 200 miliyoni (200,000,000).

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kadu'e yaku eno'ita againe badi tolugaviya yadi hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma ga'itadi, adi ita ma hidede amine. Manawadi ana abaseboda ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu matamatagina vaita lehaga amine kadu yagoyagona vaita luwaluwa boyalina amine. Hosi u'udi ana ita vaita laiyoni u'udi amine ada ai nolana siyo kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina magana koyo-mo'ena awadiya giyemuyemu, ada mena aba'alikai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi adi tufo sa'eyana hiluve'alikadi. ¹⁹ Badi hosi yadi wafaiwala, u'udiya kadu giudiya kaliva hiluluve'alikadi fa'ina giudi wa'u'una vaita oloto amine ada medema againe kaliva hi'i'iyovaga.

²⁰ Tu tomiyababi velugadiyao keke mena vitai-dina agaidiya hida'alika-ma nimadi ana aibubuna ana hawadavadava aimo keke hidavenikohiyeni. Keke Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi. Au Setani yana yo'o higa balauma agaidiya hihawahege-vagahidi kadu ikilukiluma gola, siliva, kofa, kuga, kadu ai agaidiya hibubudi-ma aimo hihawadavada-vana. Mena ikilukilumai-dina keke adifaiweya hida'ita o hidanogala o hidanaudadana.

²¹ Kadu badi kaliva yadi luve'alika yadi kwelikweli yadi udo yadi kai'afu au hida yadi huluvai-dina keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi.

10

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata be buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona kahihina.

¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita be tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Buhibuhi againe givaigau ada u'una getane bowa gidonena. Magigina ana ita vaita kauwana amine kadu agena ana ita vaita ogola i'ala'alahina amine. ²⁻³ Buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona luluyagilina gi'abina. Agena i'atagina lehageya gisena tu i'imawana avaleya gisena, ada gikova'awafatafata agona vaita gufa lakahina gihobu-ma butuna amine. Gikova'awafatafata againe atalai-dina seveni agodi gilakayemu. ⁴ Ada atala seveni higahe againe, yadi gahe gada'etoladina ma tamo hakwadi agona lobameya ganogalina gigayo, "Badi atalai-dina seveni yadi gahe unasevauyena keke una'etoladini."

⁵⁻⁶ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata lehageya be avaleya givagahalahalala be ga'itana-ma nimana i'atagina lobameya gikilakahina be gikova gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-gahe, Bana'e Tomiya-vagata lobama be avala be lehaga adi gaitomai-dina matatabudi buye'i gibubudi amanadi ana eganya gagahe. Boda ana tova a gihavaina. ⁷ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega ginayuvena ana toveya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ginafaisewa-'owona boi tuwai-mo'ena yana tofaisewa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amine." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata buki gi'abina-ma gigahe.

⁸ Gigahe-yo ago'ago lobameya ahe ganogalina-ma kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, "Una tovenuwa'ata nimane buki luluyagilina gidadauda-ma uvaini, bana lehageya be avaleya givagahalahalala amanadi." ⁹ Au gana tovenuwa'ata againe gave'o'ola higa buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona gidaveleku. Ma gigaheku gigayo, "Uvaini be u'ani. Awaniya ana digadigaga vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu muliya kamoniya ginavegolagola." ¹⁰ Au buki kabi'ona tovenuwa'ata nimane gavaina be ga'ana. Ana digadigaga awakuya vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu ahe gatonona againe kamokuya givegolagola. ¹¹ Au higaheku higayo,

“Unana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata yo'o moy'a'adi adi tokikaiwabu buye'i fa'idiya kadu una'awatalatalaina-havagi. Badi yo'oi-dina meyadi tulina tulina kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami.” Hidedemi higaheku.

11

Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu kahihidi.

¹ Tu aiwala giveleku vaita aba'etowava amine ada gigaheku gigayo, “Unana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo kadu yana atudidiga una'etowavana, kadu tohawadavadava una-hawadi. ² Manuwai-nadi ala giminififina tu melala ala hinagene ma keke una'etowavani, fa'ina Yaubada badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao mena melalai-nadi giveledi. Tu Yelusalema yaku melala mahamahalina ma vaikohi 42 agaidiya hinavehimeyena be gaitoma moy'a'adi hinaluyaweyawelidi. ³ Tu yaku to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ganafai-walaveledi be yaku venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalainena hinanunauwena aiyeta 1,260 higa vaikohi 42 agaidiya. Adi vaigau koyona vaita kofala baiki amine hina'osena, medema kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina hitagtagi-ma ana iya'iyaya.”

⁴ Tu badi to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ma anafaiweya ai ana egana olive luhei kadu lamufa ana abasewadi luhei babi ana Kaiwabu matane himidimidi amanadi. ⁵ Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagalaluvaluva be ginakivekoyodi, au ai'al'a'lata awadiya ginayemu be nibaidiyo gina'ala'-owodi. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana ginakivekoyodi, medema makewa'e hidede amine gina'alika. ⁶ Kadu badi kalivai-dina adi'iselu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ana toveya yadi faiwala hidede amine. Adifaiweya hinagahe be lobama gina'abodana be keke wehi ginalugaga. Kadu tova a gavaiyehi nuwanuwadi amine, adifaiweya hinagahe be gufa hinavedayaga, kadu vita koyodi tulina tulina babya hinaseyemaunedi.

⁷ Tu badi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ginahavaina, kaliva sa'eyana vaita kevakeva manimaninina amine Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginalakayemu be buye hinave'amunumunuga. Bana kevakeva manimaninina ginafaiwalahegedi be ginaluve'alikadi. ⁸ Wowodi melala lakahina ana egana Yelusalema ana edeya hinase-kawowona, melalai-nadi againe tuwaina yadi Kaiwabu hikivekelosena. Mena melala gahe sevasevauyana againe hivewagana Sodoma kadu Idifita. ⁹ Aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya kaliva moy'a'adi hina'ela wowodi hina'itakwanekwanena be adi aitauna hinahawatana. Badi kalivai-dina adi loi tulina tulina kadu adi yo'o tulina tulina, meda meyadi tulina tulina kadu yadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinatauya be hina'ela. ¹⁰ Tomiyababi kaliva adi'iselu yadi alika fa'ina hinagakahikahi, hinavemwamwala be nuwakabubu hinave'atunivedavedama, fa'ina mena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu aulolo lakahina tomiyababi hiveledi-yo hivedivediwe lauva tunugina.

¹¹ Aimo ga'eno'eno'ita tu aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna gihavaina againe, Yaubada yawaina badi agaidiya giya'avedamana be himididi-mo'a. Ada badi hi'itadi-ma himatautave'ine. ¹² Au kaliva adi'iselu ago'ago lakahina lobameya hinogalina, gikovadi gigayo, “Walaka'ela we'ai.” Ada buhibuhi againe lobameya hilakalaka tu nibaidiyo hilulubodedi.

¹³ Lobameya hiluku tu auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u toyogi-mo'ena ada kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) hi'alika. Hida melalai-nadi ana tufo teni ada naeni auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana againe manuwa hibe'u. Badi li'uli'u againe wayawaidi himimiyami-ma himatautave'ine be Yaubada lobameya yana faiwala fa'ina hidavadavina.

¹⁴ Vita anavelu manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita anaveto kabisona ginakayemu.

Hiulega anaveseveni ana aiyuve fa'ina.

¹⁵ Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega giyuvana, au ago'ago lakahidi lobameya hikovakova higayo,

Tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso
abavehimeya babi againe hivai-havagilena,
ada tomiyababi hinavehivehimeyedi tova inaga inaga
keke ana abalauyabu.

¹⁶ Hidedemi higahe-yo tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa yadi didiga'u'uya Yaubada matane hivetogadi-ma hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadava higayo,

¹⁷ O Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a,
tuwaina umiyami be ununauwena tu
adamoya aimo umiyamiya-vagata.

O againiya avesivesiule fa'ina
ya faiwala lakahina uvai-vagahina
be uvebutu uvehivehimeya.

¹⁸ Yo'o moya'aidi O againiya hi'ago'uga
fa'ina ya ila'a ana tova a gilakayemu
be to'alika unavedewayaugidi.

Kadu ya tofaisewa bona ana to'awatalatalaina
adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.

Meda ya kaliva mahamahalidiyao
kadu gaveyao a egana hive'amohimohinena
lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyo,
medema adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.

Tu badi tomiyababi hiluyaweyawelidi-ma
adi veluyauyaula ana tova a gilakayemu.

Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona yadi kwelidavadava.

¹⁹ Kadu'e ga'eno'eno'ita tu matakuya Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna, ada manuwa hinagene Yaubada yana veyao ana bokesi ga'itana. Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena, babi gili'uli'u, wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine gi'alilihiwana.

12

Kwamayoku be wayo'o fifiwalana kahihidi.

¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu iya'iyaya lakahina kadu yauya lowogina lobameya gilakayemu, higa kwamayoku kauwana againe givaigau ada vaikohi tabone gimidimidi. Badau kikaiwabuna ibadibadi tuwelo buye hikivefotadi-ma u'une ga'itana. ² Bana wahifugana ada givefahena fa'ina yana aulolo giyemu againe gitatawayana. ³ Au kadu iya'iyaya velugana lobameya gilakayemu, higa wayo'o abokakaina yabeyabelina u'una seveni ana siko seveni kadu badau kikaiwabuna seveni meda u'una seveni agaidiya gidadauda-ma ga'itana. ⁴ Giuna againe ibadibadi tufoidi moya'aidi gilukakikakidi be babiya hibe'u. Ibadibadi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo luhei auwe yamumudi tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma babiya gihegehobuyena. Bana wayo'o-nadi kwamayoku kabisona ginavenatuna-ma wamagigine gimidi be higa kwamana ginatubuga digo auhe'ama ginatonona. ⁵ Au hivenatuna natudi kaliva, Bana'e aimo yana wafuluma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina gina'itave'avidi amanadi. Wayo'o-nadi kwamana gidatonona ma tamo hakwadi gilemana be Yaubada againe kadu yana didiga'u'u buye againe ginauwena. ⁶ Badi kwamayoku ma babigaga againe hi'ota, abaga sa'eyana badi fa'idiya boi Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe hina. Medede againe aiyeta 1,260 agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidi.

⁷ Kwamayoku hi'ota be hina tu gaviya lobameya gilakayemu. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna ana egana Maikeli yana yo'o ginagoyedi be wayo'o yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye hive'amunumunuga. ⁸ Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Maikeli ginagoyedi-ma wayo'o hifaiwalahege-mo'ena, ada Yaubada bana wayo'o yana yo'o

buye yadi abaga lobameya gilemadi be giwavidi. ⁹ Bana wayo'o abokakaina babiya gihegehobuyena, bana'e ma oloto tuwaina hivewagana Diyabolo yo Setani, tomiyababi matatabudi koyona againe ginuwa'abiyedi-ma kalivai-nadi. E, bana'e babiya hihegehobuyena kadu yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye'i.

¹⁰ Setani babiya hihegehobuyena tu ago'ago lakahina lobameya ganogalina gikova gigayo,

Adamoya yada Yaubada gikibababaleda,
Yada Tokaiwabu yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina
be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami.

Adamoya yana Tovegida Keliso
yana abavehimeya giseyemaunena.

Setani babiya hihegehobuyena,
boi uyadayada be bogi tobohiyadeyao
Yaubada matane gihawavekoyoye-kawowodi.

¹¹ Bana'e Sifi kabi'ona dayagina gimadu fa'ina
tobohiyadeyao Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena
Kadu yadi yegayega Yesu dayagine
mali kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena
fa'ina Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena,
yawaidi keke hidanuwaloloneni
au alikeya hihawahegedi.

¹² Yaubada gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina
omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
Tu hoiyoi, omi tomiyababi tomiyalehaga
fa'ina Setani agaimiya gihobu'ela.
Ila'a givemagana be vita ginavelemei
fa'ina gihalamana yana tova a gikali'aho.
Au hidedemi ago'ago lobameya gigahe.

¹³ Tu bana wayo'o-nadi babiya hihegehobuyena ma tauna gi'itana againe, kwamayoku kwamana kaliva hivenatunena-ma givenegadi. ¹⁴ Gidakive'avidi ma Yaubada manubutu ofana luhei kwamayoku giveledi be higa abaga babigaga againe badi fa'idiya gikidewedewena-ma againe adifaiweya hinamadu'ota. Medede againe malamala tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidi be bana wayo'o-nadi keke anafaiweya ginamunudi. ¹⁵ Au wayo'o awana gila'ana ada gufa lakahina gi'ahiwahiana be higa kwamayoku ginave'alugedi. ¹⁶ Tu babi kwamayoku givelugadi. Babi gi'ayavalina be gufa wayo'o awane gi'alahiwigena-ma babi giyuna. ¹⁷ Au wayo'o kwamayoku agaidiya gi'ago'uga-mo'a ada gitauya be natudiyao velugadiyao agaidiya ginalulugaviya. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma againe hiluluve'avina. ¹⁸ Au wayo'o gina taliyeya gimidi tu gibodaboda.

13

Kevakeva manimaninidiyo adi'iselu kahihidi.

Sa'eyana lehageya giyemu.

¹ Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine ma taliyeya gimidimidi tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina lehageya gi'alakahina-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'una seveni kadu ana siko teni, ada siko sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya badau kikaiwabuna hidadauda. Kadu u'una sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya egana koyodi hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona. ² Kevakeva manimaninina ga'itana-ma ana ita vaita fusi

walawala'a abokakaina ana egana lefadi amine, tu agena vaita kevakeva koyona ana egana beya agena amine, ada awana lakahina vaita laiyoni awana amine. Bana wayo'o yana faiwala yana didiga'u'u yana abavehimeya lakahina kevakevai-nadi manimaninina againe gisedamanena.³ Bana kevakeva u'ne vaita ki'ona gidadauda, higa boi gi'alika tu kadu gimididi-havagi. Tomiyababi moya'aidi yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hiyaulowoga be yana vehimeya hi'itavaina.⁴ Bana wayo'o yana abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe gisedamanena fa'ina, kaliva wayo'o hihawadavadavana kadu kevakeva manimaninina hihawadavadavana higayo, "Mene tamo hakwadi kevakeva manimaninina amine? Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bana againe ginalaugaviya, keke-mo'a."

⁵ Tu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada kevakeva manimaninina gihawahegenen be gis-sselakalaka kadu Yaubada gihawahawatagona, ada yana wa'abavehimeya gififaisewa.

⁶ Nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina vaita Yaubada amine fa'ina givebutu Yaubada Tauna gihawahatagona, Yaubada ana egana kadu yana abamiyami kadu yana kaliva tomiyalobama gi'ihawadamanedi.⁷ Yaubada gihawahegenen be yana kaliva mahama-halidiyao agaidiya ginalugaviya be ginafaiwalahege-mo'edi. Ada yo'o tulina tulina ginavehivehimyedi, adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina yadifafali tulina tulina.⁸ Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hinahawadavadavana, higa gaveyao moya'aidi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe adi egana keke gida'etoladini, medema hinahawadavadavana. Buki-nadi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki, Bana'e tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya yana vevai againe alika ginanuhagana amanadi. Ada buki againe badi wayawai-vagahidi adi egana gidadauda.

⁹ Omi watagami, wanano gala.¹⁰ Hai kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegenen be Keliso fa'ine deliya ginaluku, medema makewa ginaluku. Hai kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegenen be Keliso fa'ine fetu againe alika ginanuhagana, medema makewa gina'alika. Hidema fa'ina omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ilila, yami vetumagana wanakidonena.

Kevakeva kadu sa'eyana babiya giyemu.

¹¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu kevakeva manimaninina velugana babiya giyemu-ma ga'itana. Ana siko luhei vaita sifi kabi'ona ana siko amine tu agona ma fifiwalana vaita wayo'o amine.¹² Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana abavehimeya matatabuna bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu againe gisedamanena, ada loseyanina amine tomiyababi moya'aidi givehivehimyedi. Giluluya'aya'alidi be kevakeva manimaninina nagona hihawadavadavana, bana gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma kalivai-nadi.¹³ Kadu iya'iyaya lakahidi be yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi, e yana faiwala againe ai'ala'alata lobameya gisehobuyena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.¹⁴ Bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana eganeya mena iya'iyaya yauyaulowogina gififaisewana, fa'ina yana ve'lololoya tomiyababi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu givehimyedi gigayo, "Ikilukiluma bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona boi fetu againe gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma ana ita amine wanabubuni-yo wanakivemididina be againe wana'ibo'ula." Hidemba gigahe.¹⁵ Hibubuna gihavaina, Yaubada gihawahegenen fa'ina kevakeva manimaninina anavelu yawaina ikilukilumai-nadi againe giya'avedamana, ada mena ikilukiluma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona amine ma anafaiweya gilulukahihi kadu yana vehimeya againe gaveyao moya'aidi ikilukiluma ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogena-ma hiluve'alikadi.¹⁶ Kadu kaliva moya'aidi giluya'aya'alidi, lakahidiyao be kabi'odiyao, wakalivadiyao be koyokoyodiyao, agetoga yadi kauve'a buye'i giluya'aya'alidi be iya'iyaya sa'eyana i'atagidiya o ka'i deba'aidiya hivaina.¹⁷ Badi gaveyao iya'iyayai-nadi keke hidavaini, medema keke adifaiweya lokoloko hidakimoneni o hidakimonevedamaneni. Mena iya'iyaya amanadi kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana egana o ka'i bana ana egana ana naba.

¹⁸ Tobohiyakweyao, gilubodami be yami wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi wanunuwenewena. Kevakeva manimaninina ana naba vaita gaheseyauya amine. Ana naba 666. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema gaheseyauya ana kaivila fa'ina anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa be egana-mo'ena gidanuhagana. Mena eganai-nadi kevakeva manimaninina ana egana tu egana ana nogala ma vaita kaliva ana egana amine.

14

Sifi Kabi'ona yana kalivamomo buye himiyami oya Saiyoni.

¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu auhe'ama Sifi kabi'ona mene matakuya ga'itana, Bana oya Saiyoni kabune gimidimidi, oyai-nadi Yelusalema hinagene gidadauda. Kadu badi kaliva 144,000 Sifi kabi'ona buye himidimidi, deba'aidiya Bana ana egana kadu Tamana ana egana kilukilumina gidadauda. ² Ada ago'ago lobameya ganogalina, ana nogala vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu-ma amine, kadu vaita atala gihegena toyogina ma amine. Ago'ago ganogalina-ma kadu ana nogala vaita yo'o lakahidi hikwelikweli tu yadi kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghagina amine hilaulauna. ³ Mena yo'odina kaliva 144,000 Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagine kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa be tonagona lakahidiyao matadiya himidimidi tu kweli ivaguna hikwelikweliyena. Kweli-nadi keke tamо hakwadi anafaiweya ginanogalavaini, au badi kaliva 144,000 gagana hihalamanena. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada babi ana koyona againe gitutuvehobudi. ⁴ Yadi dewa haghagi-mo'ena Yaubada matane. Kaliva vavinediyao keke hidahegedi-yo mali vevine hidakeleyedi amine, badi kaliva 144,000 keke Yaubada hidahegeni-yo mali yaubada agaidiya hida'odu'odu. Ha'amine ha'amine Sifi kabi'ona ginanauna, badi hivebwu'uliyena. Yaubada tomiyababi adi yo'o agaidiya gitutuvehobudi ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona badi kalivai-dina vaita bavagu amine hinuhagadi. ⁵ Kadu badi kalivai-dina keke tamо fwaya awadiya gidayemuyemu, au adi vita keke.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi'itoto kahihidi.

⁶ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma ga'itana. Bana Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miyamiyavagahina gi'aliyena be tomiyababi agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena. E,fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, kaliva meyadi tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina. ⁷ Bana tovenuwa'ata gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Yaubada wanamatausena kadu wanakivekaiwabuna, fa'ina yana vedewayauga ana tova a a gilakayemu. Bana'e lobama, babi, lehaga, guya gibubudi-ma wanahawadavadavanaugh."

⁸ Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu tobohiyana muline giyemu gikova gigayo, "Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-mo'ena. Melalai-nadi ana dewa koyona ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina nuwadi gi'abina be melalai-nadi againe hiluku. Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava tu buye hi'udo amine, meda kaliva moy'aidi melalai-nadi againe udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto tobohiyaneao mulidiya giyemu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Gava kaliva kevakeva manimaninina be ana ikilukiluma ginahawadavadavadi kadu yana iya'iyaya deba'aine o i'atagine ginavaina, kadu medema Yaubada yana ila'a ana gowa ginayuyena. E, kaliva oine uyonaga gihiwana amine, Yaubada yana ila'a keke-mo'a ginakivetuluni, au mena kaliva koyodiyao yana ila'a toyoginaga hina'ayaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona matane gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagani-yo hinavedivediwe. ¹¹ Mena ai giyabeyabela-yo aulolo hinuhagana-ma ai-nadi siyona gilutowamididiyena tova inaga inaga keke ana abal-ayabu. Medema fa'ina gaveyao bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma

buye hihawadavadavadi o ka'i ana egana ana iya'iyaya hivaina, medema yadi aulolo kekemo'a gida'loveni. E, uyadayada be bogi hivedivediwe-vagata." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata anaveto gigahe.

¹² Tu badi kevakeva manimaninina ana hawadavadava againe mena aulolove'ine hinanuhagana fa'ina, omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyo yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina kadu yami vetumagana Yesu againe wakidonena-ma kalivai-mina.

¹³ Au ago'ago lobameya ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, "Hidedemi u'etoladini. Adamoya kadu ginanunauwena gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tu hina'alika, yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!"

Ada Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'alakakila gigayo, "Wona velemona, au yadi faisewa ana wavita againe hinaveyawai tu guwana lobameya hinanauwena be moy'aidi matadiya adi laufata haghagina hinanuhagana."

*Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tomiyababi hivaidi be
adi laufata hinanuhagana.*

¹⁴ Kadu ga'eno'ita tu mene matakuya buhibuhi kwayakwayana ga'itana, ada buhibuhi againe kaliva sa'eyana givetogana ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'une gidadauda kadu ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina. ¹⁵ Au kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo againe gihobu ada Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Gaitoma moy'aidi babiya giboyalidi fa'ina yaudi ana tova ahe gilakayemu. Au ya ilama tubu'oduna uvaini be utalaga."

¹⁶ Hidedemi gigahe-yo Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-ma yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainenbe yana kaliva vaita hiboyala-ma giyaudi.

¹⁷ Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya gidadauda-ma againe gihobu ada kadu bana ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina. ¹⁸ Kadu tovenuwa'ata sa'eya-mo'ena manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidigeya gitauya, bana atudidiga ana ai'ala'alata ana tovehimeya ma kalivana, gihobu be bana tovenuwa'ata ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Gava babiya kelefi hiboyala fa'ina, ya ilama uvaini be utalaga-yo oine hinabubuna." ¹⁹ Au bana tovenuwa'ata yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainenbe digo babi ana kelefi giyaudi au kelefi ana abavagafuafuwa againe ginauwedi be giselukuwedi. Mena abavagafuafuwa vaita Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga, ada medema againe tomiyababi Yaubada yana ila'a hinanuhagana. ²⁰ Mena abavagafuafuwa melala lakahina wakwaune gidadauda ada medede againe kelefi hivagafuafuwadi. Hivagagafuafuwadi tu tomiyababi dayagidi gimadumadu gimadumadu tu gituwa yana laka badi miGilika yadi etowava amine 1,600 sitediya, higa vaita 300 kilomita amine. E, dayagidi yana laka tunugi-mo'ena, keke adafaiweya kanamidiluvani.

15

*Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena
babiya hihegehobuyena.*

¹ Dayaga lakahina ga'itana gihavaina, kadu gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ana iya'iyaya ga'eno'itayena. Mena iya'iyayai-nadi ma lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina. Tovenuwa'ata seveni ga'itadi ada nimadiya vita koyo-mo'edi seveni hidadauda, vitai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Ada mena vitai-dina babiya hinahegehobuyeniyokaliva hinakevekoyodi be medema againe Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina, ginahavaimo'ena. ² Kadu ga'ita tu tamo gavadi ana ita vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine tu hinagene giyabela vaita ai'ala'alata amine ga'itana. Mena lehaga liline kaliva moy'aidi

ga'itadi, badi hifaiwalahegahega-mo'a be kevakeva manimaninina ana ikilukiluma buye kadu ana egana ana naba hidibutoyogedi. Kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghagina amine Yaubada giveledi-ma hi'abina. ³ Moya'aidi hikwelikweli, yadi kweli ma Mosese Yaubada yana tofaisewa againe kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona againe give'inuba. Kweli hidede amine.

Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a

Ya gugai lakahidi, keke kanawona.

O yo'o tulina tulina adi Tokaiwabu,

Ya dewa tunutunugina kadu velemona.

⁴ Ho Kaiwabu kaliva moya'aidi O hinamatause
kadu a egana hinakivekaiwabuna.

O akaibe'u-mo'a mahamahali,

Yo'o moya'aidi againiya hina'ela

yadi wave'amohimohina hina'ibo'ula,

fa'ina ya laufata tunutunugina

u'ivemogatalina be ka'itana.

Au hidede amine hikwelikweli.

⁵ Yadi kweli ganogalina tu kadu ga'ita, Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna ada hinagene Yaubada yana abamiya hivewagana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ma ga'itana. ⁶ Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni hi'abina-ma manuwa-tafalolo againe hihobu. Kaleko kwayakwayana ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau ada niniwala gola manawadiya hihifona. ⁷ Au gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyo adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana nau'a gola seveni givaidi be tovenuwa'ata seveni giveledi. Mena nau'a Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ila'a againe himaga. ⁸ Giveledi tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kadu yana faiwala siyo amine manuwa-tafalolo ana vetawana gibabalina be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gidaluku tu nagona tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni babya hinahege-'owona.

16

Yaubada yana ila'a nau'a seveni giveledi-ma kahihina.

¹ Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina yana manuwa gibabalini-yo ago'ago lakahina manuwa-tafalolo againe giyemu-ma ganogalina. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Wanana be Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi seveni babya wanabihiwana." ² Au bana tovenuwa'ata nagona gina yana nau'a babya gibihiwana tu tomiyababi kevakeva manimaninina yana iya'iyaya hivaina kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavina-ma agaidiya koliya lakahina wamagana kadu wa'aulolona gi'afolefoledi.

³ Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana nau'a lehageya gibihiwana tu givedayaga vaita to'alika dayagidi gufagufana amine, ada gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidi lehageya himimiyami-ma hi'alika.

⁴ Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana nau'a gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gibihiwana tu hivedayaga. ⁵ Gibihiwani-yo tovenuwa'ata kadu sa'eyana, bana gufa ana to'itave'avina yana gahe ganogalina gigayo,

O Yaubada, Kaliva mahamahali,

tuwaina umiyami kadu adamoya umimiyami.

O uvehimeya be tomiyababi mena matahiwadi
hinuhagana. Adi laufata uveledi-ma tunutunugina.

⁶ Ya yo'ogaga kalivai-dina kadu

O bona ana to'awatalatalaina himunudi
be dayagidi gimadu.

Ada au gufa givedayaga-ma againe uveyudi

Yadi koyona gilubodadi amine.

Au hidedemi gufa ana to'itave'avina gigahe. ⁷ Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana atudidigeya giyemu-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Ehe, Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a,
ya laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.

⁸ Gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana nau'a kauwana againe gibihiwana tu Yaubada kauwana gikivegivinga-mo'ena ada vaita ai'ala'alata amine tomiyababi gi'alahidi. ⁹ Kauwana gilukalalava vaita ai ma gi'alahidi, au hi'ago'uga be Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona, Bana yana abavehimeya againe vitai-dina hidadauda-ma Kalivainadi. Atu nuwavilana hidibutoyogena be keke Yaubada hidakivekaiwabuni.

¹⁰ Tu tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana nau'a kevakeva manimaninina yana didiga'u'u againe gibihiwana tu yana abavehimeya matatabuna gi'uyuyuna. ¹¹ Yana kaliva hi'aulolove'ine fa'ina meyadi hiyovayovana ada yadi aulolo kadu adi koliya lakahina fa'ina Yaubada lobameya hihawatagona. Atu nuwavilana hidibutoyogena be keke yadi dewa koyona hidavenikohiyeni.

¹² Tu tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana nau'a gufa lakahina ana egana Yuvalete againe gibihiwana tu gufa gi'ahalina be tokikaiwabu yadi tolugaviya buye lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma yadi eda gikidewedewena. ¹³ Au balauma koyodiyao adi'itoto adi ita vaita kalikali amine ma ga'itadi. Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine kadu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu bana falofita ve'alololona, (higa mena kevakeva manimaninina ana nimavelu), awadiya kalikali-dina hiyemu. ¹⁴ Mena balauma Setani yana yo'o kalivain-dina adafafali moya'aina adi tokikaiwabu matadiya aituha fifiwaladi hififaisewadi. Hid-edemi hinuwa'abiyedi be lugaviya fa'ine hivaga'auhidi ada mena tokikaiwabu moya'aidi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a yana tova lakahina againe hinalugaviya.

¹⁵ Tu Iya Yesu ganagahe. "Tokai'afu gi'elakau amine Iya gana'ela ganaveyaulowogimi. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya ginavanevanenega kadu ana vaigau keke ginavehalilini tu yana dewa gina'itave'avina, medema aimo yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au keke vaita konekonena amine kaliva matadiya yana wawowomumu ginamiyami."

¹⁶ Hidedemi Yesu yana gahe giyemu tu balaumai-dina koyodiyao kadu ganalukahiyedi. Au balauma badi tokikaiwabu lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma higahedi befafali bona Hibeliu againe hivewagana Amagedoni againe hivaga'auta.

¹⁷ Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana nau'a hivega lobama hinafane gi'etohiwana. Auhe'ama ago'ago lakahina Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya gikova. Mena didiga'u'u manuwa-tafalolo hinagene gidadauda. Ada gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Ahe'! Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi matatabudi ahe hibihiwadi." ¹⁸ Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena kadu babi gili'uli'u lakahi-mo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginawena tova adamoya babi keke tamo tova hidede amine gidali'uli'u toyogina. ¹⁹ Au melala lakahina gili'uyavalina ana tufo tohiye au gihavaina. Kadufafali tulina tulina ana melala matatabudi gili'uyaweyawelina. MiBabiloni higa melala lakahina kalivai-dina yadi koyona moya'aina Yaubada ginunauyena be yana vehimeya againe yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena ana gowa hiyuyena. ²⁰ Himula matatabudi hiyawowola kadu oya moya'aidi gili'uvekavivilidi. ²¹ Wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine, kugai-nadi abokakaina ana vita vaita bawe halahalana amine (higa 50 kilo) lobameya gi'alilihiwana be kaliva gifihafihadi. Ada mena vita koyo-mo'ena fa'ina, kaliva Yaubada hihawahawatagona, fa'ina vitai-nadi koyona, koyo-mo'ena.

againe hiyage-ma kahihidi.

¹ Tu mena vita anaveseveni ana tova gihavaina, bana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni wanau'adi seveni adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, "U'ela be kana melala kikaiwabuna gufa moya'adi lilidiya hive'alahina-ma ana matahiwadi ganave-hawale. Melalai-nadi vaita kwamayoku lakahidi yamayamadadadi amine. ² Fafali tulina tulina ana tokikaiwabu Yaubada hivelkwaulaugena fa'ina yadi huluva vaita badi buye hida'udo'udo kadu yadi nuwanuwa koyodi tomiyababi moya'adi nuwadi givaina, higa vaita yadi udo ana oine hiyuyena be hivelkwavakwawa." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

³ Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tovenuwa'ata babigaga againe ginauwеку. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi kevakeva manimaninina yabeyabelina kwaune hivetogadi-ma gal'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'una seveni kadu ana siko teni kadu wowona matatabuna againe egana koyodi hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona.

⁴ Kwamayoku kaleko likelikena kadu yabeyabelina againe hivaigau vaita wakwamayokudi, kadu vaigau tulina tulina hivigauyen, gola, kabala ve'akinamanamalidi, bidi fatana lakahina. Gowa gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina, gowai-nadi dewa moya'adi koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya gimaga, kadu yadi udo tulina tulina ana bwanene againe gimaga. ⁵ Badi deba'adiya kwamayoku adi egana hi'etoladina ada adi egana ana halamanan vitana vaita gahesevauya amine. Adi egana hidede amine.

Hida hima Babiloni melala lakahina.

Badi'e ma yamayamadadadiyo hinadi

kadu babi ana dewa koyodi moya'adi

badi hivenatunedi.

⁶ Badi kwamayoku ga'itadi-ma adi ita vaita gufa laulaugina hidayu-fa'il ya hidavek-wavakwawa. Gufai-nadi ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina dayagidi, badi Yesu againe hiluve'avina fa'ina dayagidi gimadu-ma kalivai-dina. Kwamayoku ga'itadi againe gayaulowoga-mo'a. ⁷ Bana tovenuwa'ata gitoliyeku gigayo, "Gavadi-ya hidede amine uyaulowoga? Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'una seveni ana siko teni kadu kwamayoku kwaune hivetogadi-ma fa'idiya ganakivetuvetunu. Badi adi halamanan sevasevauya tu againiya ganalukahihiyena. ⁸ Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'itana-ma tuwaina gimiyyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu aimo tova mulina Kahu Tunugivadavada'aina balauma yadi abageya ginalakayemu be ana agolaufofolo ginanuhagana. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya, kaliva tufoidi yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi-ma adi egana yana buki againe gi'etoladina. Tu badi tomiyababi adi egana keke gida'etoladini-ma kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hina'itana againe hinayaulowoga, fa'ina tuwaina gimiyyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu tova mulina ginayemuna-havagi.

Kivetuvetunu kahihidi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

⁹ Tobohiyaku, giluboda be ya wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. U'una seveni au oya seveni kwamayoku hivetogadi-ma oyai-dina higa oya seveni kabune melala hive'alahina. ¹⁰ Kadu mena u'una seveni ana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma tokikaiwabu seveni. Tokikaiwabu adivefaifi yadi abavehimeya gihavaina, tova adamoya bana anavesikisi givehivehimeya tu bana anaveseveni aimo keke gidalakayemu. Tu ginalakayemu againe tova kabinaga yana abavehimeya ginamiyami tu ginahavaina. ¹¹ Bana kevakeva manimaninina tuwaina gimiyyami tu adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami-ma au tokikaiwabu adiveseveni adi yo'o kalivana. Tu aimo ginayemuna-havagi be bana tauna ginavehivehimeya tokikaiwabu anave'eita. Bana'e ma yana abavehimeya ginahavaini-ya au ginana ana agolaufofolo ginanuhagana.

¹² Tu ana siko teni u'itana-ma au tokikaiwabu teni tu aimo keke hidavebutu hidavehivehimeya. Atu aimo abavehimeya hinavaina be bai sa'eyanaga againe tokikaiwabu

amine bana kevakeva manimaninina buye hinavehimeya. ¹³ Badi tokikaiwabu teni yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ada yadi faiwala kadu yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe hinasedamanena. ¹⁴ Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona againe hinalugaviya tu Sifi kabi'ona yana yo'o buye hinafaiwalahege-mo'edi, fa'ina Bana'e tovehimeya yadi Tove-himeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu. Boi tuwaina mena yana yo'o kalivai-dina gikovadi be giluwafadi ada badi yadi wa'atuvefa'ila himulimuliyyena." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikivetuetunuku.

¹⁵ Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Gufa moya'aina agaidiya kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hivetogadi be u'itadi-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gufa ma yo'o tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina, meyadi tulina tulina, yadifafalitulina tulina. ¹⁶ Kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana siko teni u'itadi-ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hinavenikohiyedi. Yadi lokoloko moya'aina hinalemedi be konekonedi hinanuyabuyabudi. Muliya vidodi hina'ana tu luludi aiya hinakabudi. ¹⁷ Au hidede amine kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ase'asediya ahe gisena be yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe hisedamanena. Ada kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi-yo Yaubada yana gahe ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ¹⁸ Badi kwamayoku u'itadi-ma au melala lakahina babi ana tokikaiwabu matatabudi givehivehimeyedi." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

18

Yaubada miBabiloni ginaluyaweyawelidi.

¹ Tu kwamayoku adi nuwanuwa vaita melala lakahina amine ga'itadi-yo kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata velugana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Bana'e ma yana wa'abavehimeya lakahina ada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina babi matatabuna gituvemahalina. ² Au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gikova'awafatafata gigayo, Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-'owona.

Medede againe Setani yana yo'o hive'abaga,
balauma koyodi moya'aidi hivevadalauga
kadu manuga koyodiyao itamatamatauhidi
melalai-nadi ana autu'u hivaina.

³ Babi ana tokikaiwabu tulina tulina
yadi yo'o kalivai-dina buye'i
melalai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana
nuwadi gi'abina, gi'abi-mo'ena.

Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be
gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava
tu buye hi'udo'udo amine,
meda kaliva moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe
udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.
MiBabiloni nuwanuwadi lakahina babi ana lokoloko
fa'inafafalitulina tulina ana tonilokoloko
hilukuluku'ela be kimone moya'aina againe
mani keke kabi'ona hivivaini-yo hikikaiwabu-mo'a.
Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna gigahe.

⁴ Gigahe-yo ago'ago velugana lobameya gikova-ma ganogalina gigayo,
Omi yaku yo'o melalai-nadi wanahegena,
yadi dewa koyona keke badi buye wanahuluvini,
Vita koyo-mo'edi ganaveledi-ma
keke nuwanuwaku omi wanahuagadi.

⁵ Wa'ita, yadi koyona hi'ive'ave'ahina

vaita gidalaka lobameya, ada
 Yaubada yadi dewa baladi ginuwa-nunauyena.
 Au hidedemi gahe ganogalina. ⁶ Kadu tovematahiwadi agaidiya gigahe gigayo,
 MiBabiloni yaku yo'o hikivekoyodi amine
 meda badi kalivai-dina omi wanakivekoyodi.
 Yadi koyona sa'eyana sa'eyana
 matahiwadi luhei luhei wanalaufata.
 Vita lakahina ana gowa hikidewedewena
 be yaku yo'ohiveyudi amine,
 meda gowai-nadi luhei wanakidewedewedi
 be badi hinayuyedi adi matahiwadi.
⁷ Yadi kikaiwabu lakahina fa'ina hiselakalaka,
 au yadi selakalaka analaga amine
 aulolo tagiya lakahina wanaveledi.
 Gilubodadi be aulolo-dina hinanuhagadi
 fa'ina tova moya'aina taudiyao hikikilakahidi
 higayo, Ime tokikaiwabu, vita keke ana'ayauneni.
 Ime keke sikwasikwadiyao amine anatagitagiya.
⁸ Hidedemi higahe fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe
 adi vita lakahi-mo'ena agaidiya ginalakayemu,
 alika tagiya loka.
 Au ai'ala'alata gina'ala-'owodi,
 fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu adi Tovematahiwadi
 amanadi Kaliya Fifiwalana.
 Au hidedemi kadu gahe ganogalina.

Tonilokoloko Babiloni ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinalulaukuhi.

⁹ Tu babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi ana dewa udo'udona kadu ana kikaiwabu
 hi'itavaina be buye hikoyo-ma melala gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'itana againe hi-
 natagitagi hinalulaukuhi. ¹⁰ MiBabiloni yadi aulolo yadi vediwe fa'ina tokikaiwabu-dina
 hinamatautave'ine be hinamidilauba hinakova hinagayo,
 Hoiyo! Hoiyo! Ho melala lakahina!
 Ho Babiloni melala fifiwalana!
 Bai sa'eyanaga againe adi matahiwadi hinuhagana.
 Au hidedemi babi ana tokikaiwabu hinagahe.

¹¹ Tu babi ana tonilokoloko melala ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi
 hinagayo, "Melala a gibwavi. Keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo yada lokoloko gidaki-
 moneni fa'ina kanavekoyokoyo. ¹² Yada lokoloko ma gola siliva kabala yamuyamumu-
 'owogidi kadu bidi fatana lakahina, kaleko tulina tulina kwayakwayana likelikena
 yabeyabelina wowobikabikana, higa wakalivadiyao adi vaigau. Kadu ai wamagana tulina
 tulina kadu ikilukiluma tulina tulina vaita manuwa ana vaigau fa'ina, gaitomai-dina
 tufona kevakeva halana againe hibubuna, kadu tufona ai fatana lakahina, tufona kofa,
 tufona kainumula, tufona kabala kwayakwayana hawahawavianina againe hibubudi.
¹³ Kadu yada lokoloko velugana ma gaitoma tulina tulina wamagana vaigau fa'ina,
 kadu vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi mulo falanikisenisi, kadu oine, kadu bunama
 guwana ana egana olive againe hibubuna amanadi, kadu falawa be witi, kadu bulumakau
 be sifi, kadu hosi be waka abalulautaina. Kadu kaliva vevine vaita lokoloko amine
 akimokimonevedamanedi be kaliva adi agetoga fa'ina." Au hidedemi tonilokoloko yadi
 lokoloko fa'ina hinagahe.

¹⁴ Kadu vaita miBabiloni-mo'edi agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, "Lokoloko tulina tulina
 nuwanuwami lakahina ma hiyawowola. Yami kikaiwabu yami giba ve'akinamanamalina
 gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. Au aimo keke wanavai-havagiledi." ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Badi tonilokoloko

lokoloko-dina melalai-nadi againe hikimokimonevedamanedi-yo hivewakalivadiyo amanadi hinamidilauva miBabiloni yadi vediwe fa'ina hinamatautave'ine. Hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo,
 Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
 Boi ami vaigau haghagi-mo'ena,
 kaleko kwayakwayana likelikena yabeyabelina,
 kadu gola, kabala yamuyamumu-'owogidi,
 bida fatana lakahina wavivigauyedi.
 Hidedemi ami ita ve'akinamanamalina
 tu mena yami kikaiwabu gavatubuga ma
 bai sa'eyanaga againe giyawowola.
 Au hidedemi tonilokoloko hitagilulauhawa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu waka ana tovemedu kadu toyage, badi waka ana tofaisewa kadu badi fatadi fa'ina hivetobayauma-ma hinamidilauva melalai-nadi gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'i-tana againe hinakova hinagayo, "Hida hima melala ma keke tamo melala amine, keke-mo'a." ¹⁹ Au hitagitagi hilulaukuhi lokoloko hiluyauya hikovakova higayo, Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!
 Toniwaka moy'aidi melalai-nadi againe yadi lokoloko hi'ali'aliyeni-yo hivewakalivana.
 Au bai sa'eyanaga againe adi lauyawela hinuhagana.
 Au hidedemi waka ana kaliva hitagilulauhawa.

Babiloni ana matahiwadi gavatubuga!

²⁰ Tu tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo,
 Mena melala ana matahiwadi givaina fa'ina
 omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala.
 Kadu omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga
 kadu omi afositolo be falofita
 moy'aimi wanavemwamwala.
 Wa'ita, miBabiloni omi hikivekoyomi
 fa'ina Yaubada badi agaidiya gilaufata.

²¹ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana kuga abokakaina vaita kugawauwaula amine gifewana be lehageya gihegehobuyen a gigahe gigayo,
 Kuga yaku wafaiwala lehageya gahegehobuyen a
 be aimo keke wana'itani amine,
 meda melala lakahina Babiloni
 yadi wafaiwala hinaluyawelina be aimo keke wana'itani.

²² Hida melala ana abavemwamwala ginahavaina.
 Au keke tamo vemwamwala ana ago'ago kananogalini,
 modawa kulele hiulega agodi ginahavaina,
 kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
 Tofaisewa yadi faisewa tulina tulina
 keke hina'abi-havagileni.
 Nila ana a'oli'oli butuna
 aimo keke kananogali-havagileni.

²³ Lamufa mahalina melalai-nadi againe
 aimo keke kana'ita-havagileni.
 Badi nagivagu yadi wavemwamwala agodi
 kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.
 Hida melala ana tonilokoloko ma boi
 vaita babi ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao amine.
 Yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina

yana alavedivedigaga againe gINUWA'abiyedi.
²⁴ Kadu hida melala kalivai-dina
 Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
 be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
 hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadu.
 E, gaveyao moy'aidifafali tulina tulina agaidiya
 Yesu Keliso fa'ine alika hinuhagana,
 medema vaita dayagidi Babiloni againe gidamadu.
 Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana gigahe.

19

Yoni kweli lakahina lobameya ginogalina.

¹ Tu Babiloni ana lauyawela ga'ita-yo butuna lakahina ganogalina, vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi lobameya hikovakova higayo,
 Aleluya! Ada kibababala Yaubada againe give'inuba,
 Bana'e kikaiwabuna kadu fifiwalana.

² Yana laufata velemo'ena kadu tunutunugina.
 Mena melala vaita kwamayoku yamayamadadadi amine
 yadi dewa udo'udona agaidiya gilaufata.
 Dewai-nadi againe tomiyababi hinuwa'abiyedi.
 Tu yana tofaisewa hiluve'alikadi-ma dayagidi gilaufata.
 Au hidedemi hikova. ³ Kadu hikova-havagilena higayo,
 Aleluya! Yaubada kanadavadavana
 fa'ina melalai-nadi siyona gilakalaka-vagata.

⁴ Au tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao
 adivefowa Yaubada againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hihawadavadavana, Bana'e yana didi-
 ga'u'uya givetogana amanadi. Kadu badi hikovakova higayo,
 Aleluya! Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.

⁵ Tu ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu gigayo,
 Omi Yaubada yana tofaisewa
 kadu omi Bana'e wamatausena
 lakahimiyo kadu kabi'omiyao
 yada Yaubada wanadavadavana.

⁶ Hidedemi gigahe-yo butuna lakahina vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi agodi amine ma
 ganogalina. Butudi vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu kadu atala gihegehegena toyogina
 ma amine. Badi hikovakova higayo,
 Aleluya! Yada Yaubada Kaiwabu
 givebutu givehivehimeya, Bana'e Tofaiwala-mo'a.

⁷ Kanavemwamwala kanagakahikahi,
 au Bana'e kanakivekaiwabuna.
 Fa'ina yana Sifi kabi'ona
 yana nagi ana tova a gilakayemu,
 ada yana kwamayoku ma higa
 Yesu ana tovetumagana moy'aidi
 nagi fa'ina ahe gikidewadewa.

⁸ E, Yaubada kaleko kwayakwayana givelena,
 yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina.
 Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o hikovakova.
 [Mena kaleko kwayakwayana ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
 yadi dewa yegayegana.]

⁹ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Hidedemi u'etoladini. Gaveyao Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe giyowanidi, medema yadi vewmawmawala gavatubuga!" Au hidedemi gigahe. Kadu gigayo, "Mena gahe-nadi au Yaubada yana gahe velemo'ena."

¹⁰ Hidede amine gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata agene ga'ibo'ula-mo'a higa gadahawadava-davana. Atu gihawataku gigayo, "Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena be againe waluluve'avina-ma kalivai-mina. Keke iya una-hawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada. Unogali! Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma meda Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina Yesu nunune hinauna kadu adamoya nunune hinanauna."

Kaliva ana egana Bona hosi kwayakwayana againe

giyage-ma kahihina.

¹¹ Tu tovenuwa'ata gilukahihi gihavaina, lobama ana wanafali yauyaugina ga'itana, ada mene matakuya hosi kwayakwayana gimidi tu Bana Kaliva kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Todibumuhiga kadu Togahe velemona. Yana abavehimeya tunutunugina againe gilulugaviya kadu kaliva agaidiya gilulaufata. ¹² Matana give'akinamanamalena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu u'une badau kikaiwabuna moya'aina hidadauda. Kadu Bana wowone egana kilukilumina gidadauda, eganai-nadi keke tamo hakwadi gidahalameneni tu Bana anakaibe gihalamenena. ¹³ Kaleko againe givaigau-ma dayaga lakahina gifotana, ada Bana ana egana Bona higa Yaubada bonana amanadi. ¹⁴ Bana Bona wai ginagona tu badi lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o adi yo'o wai himulina. Hosi kwayakwayadiyao agaidiya hiyage ada kaleko kwayakwayana yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau. ¹⁵ Bana Bona awane feto sinasinahina giyemu be medema againe yo'o tulina tulina ginalaulaudi-yo agevavane ginasedi. E, yana fuluma kainumula againe ginavehivehimeyedi. Kaliva kelefí abavagafuwafuwa againe hivagafuwafuwana amine, meda Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga againe Bana Bona Tauna tokoyona ginavaga-fuwafuwadi be Yaubada yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena hinuhagana. ¹⁶ Ada ana aikeva kadu ubuna againe egana kilukilumina gidadauda. Egana hidede amine.

TOKIWIWABU ADI TOKAIWABU
TOVEHIMEYA ADI TOVEHIMEYA

Yaubada nibaineyao adi agolaufofolo hinuhagana.

¹⁷ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kauwana againe gimidimidi-ma ga'itana. Bana manuga moya'aidi lobama hinafane hiyaveyavega-ma agaidiya giko-va'awafatafata gigayo, "Moya'aimi wa'ela be Yaubada yana abutu fa'in a wanavaga'auta. ¹⁸ Abutu-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi gaviya againe hina'alika-ma vidodi wana'au'ana, tokikaiwabu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao buye'i, kadu hosi adi kaliva buye'i, e kaliva moya'aidi lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, agetoga adi tovehimeya buye'i vidodi wana'au'ana." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikova.

¹⁹ Tu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu babi ana tokikaiwabu moya'aidi adi tolugaviya adi yo'yo'o buye'i gaviya fa'in a hivaga'auta-ma ga'itadi. Hivaga'auta higa Bana hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto-ma kadu yana tolugaviya hidalugavyadi. ²⁰ Atu Bana Bona yana yo'o buye'i nibaidiyao hifaiwalahegehege-mo'edi, ada bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona hikive'avidi. Mena falofita boi kevakeva manimaninina loseyanina amine iya'iyaya yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi be medema againe kaliva kevakeva manimaninina ana iya'iyaya hivaina, kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavina-ma ginuwa'abiyedi. Au adi'iselu hikive'avidi-yo wayawaidi muna gaitoma yagoyagona alamatifikafailina giyabeyabela-ma againe hihegehobuyedi. ²¹ Tu adi tolugaviya moya'aidi Kaliva yana feto awane giyemu-ma againe yadi alika hinuhagana.

Kalivai-nadi hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto. Tu au hi'alika-'owoga ada manuga moy'aidi hi'ela vidodi hi'au'a hi'au'a tu hi'a-wayoga.

20

Yaubada Setani giyogona be malamala wani tausani ginamiyami.

¹ Tu gaviya gihavaina againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana kihi bana nimane gi-dadauda kadu bulava kainumula lakahina gi'abina. ²⁻³ Au bana wayo'o abokakaina gikive'avina digo giyogona tu Kahuya gihegehobuyenau Kahu gifalidonenabe medede againe malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya balauma buye hinamiyami. Bana wayo'o ma hida hima oloto tuwai-lokalokana gimiyami-ma ana egana Diyabolo yo Setani. Au gifalidonenabe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginayauni be higa keke anafaiweya tomiyababi kadu ginanuwa'abiyedi. Malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada ginahawahegenabe ginalakayemu ada tova kabisonaga yauyaugina ginamiyami.

⁴ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u moy'aina ga'itadi, ada badi Yaubada abavehimeya giveledi be hinavedewayauga-ma didiga'u'u agaidiya hivetogadi. Kadu kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada bonana againe himiyave'avina fa'ina boi hiluve'alikadi amanadi. Bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikiluk-iluma keke hidahawadavadavadi, ada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya o i'atagidiya keke hidavaini. Hi'alika tu Yaubada gihawahegedi be yawaidi hinuhagana ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya Keliso buye hivehivehimeya. ⁵ Hidevama mididi-havagi nagona atu to'alika velugadiyao ma malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo hinamididi-havagi. ⁶ Badi nagona hinamididi-havagi ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao ada yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyami. Aimo alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao ai'ala'alata againe hinanuhagana ana toveya, badi Yaubada yana kaliva ma kadu keke-mo'a aulolo hinanuhagani. Au Yaubada kadu Keliso ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa hinamiyami, ada malamala wani tausani agaidiya Keliso buye hinavehivemeyea.

Yaubada Setani ana agolaufofolo againe gihege-vagahina.

⁷ Tu malamala wani tausani (1,000) ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Setani ginahawahegenabe ana aba'aiyogona higa Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginahobu. ⁸ Ginahobu-yo ginana babi matatabuna anafafali agaidiya yo'o tulina tulina ginanuwa'abiyedi be gaviya fa'ina ginavaga'auhidi. Yo'oi-dina adi loi luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Gogi kadu sa'eyana Megogi. Ada yo'oi-dina adi kilagalaga vaita taliya ana makama amine. ⁹ Badi kalividina hinatauya hinalulaudeli babi matatabuna hinave'iyogiyogina be Yaubada yana yo'o yana melala nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi hinabodafifidi. Atu ai'ala'ala'ata lobama amine ginahobu'ela be gina'alahi-'owodi. ¹⁰ Kadu bana Setani kaliva gnuwa'abiyedima Yaubada yana vehimeya againe muna lakahina gaitoma yagoyagona alamatifikilina giyabeyabela-ma againe hinahegehobuyenau, munai-nadi againe boi kevakeva manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona badi adi'iselu hihgehobuyedi. Uyadayada be bogimedede againe hinavedivediwe tova inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Yaubada to'alika ginavedewayaugidi.

¹¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u lakahina kwayakwayana ga'itana kadu ana Kaliva ga'itana. Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi ana ita kikaiwabu-mo'ena kadu ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina babi be lobama vaita hida'ota au hiyawowola. ¹² Kadu to'alika ga'itadi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao didiga'u'u wamagigine himidimidi, ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe buki hikiyavalidi. Buki-dina agaidiya badi kaliva moy'aidi yadi dewa matatabuna valeyana hi'etoladina be medema againe Yaubada adi

laufata ginafolakena. Kadu buki velugana hikiyavalina, buki-nadi againe badi yawai-vagahidi Yaubada giveledi-ma adi egana hidadauda. ¹³ Au gaveyao lehageya hitowa'alika kadu gaveyao avaleya hi'alika, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya againe alika ana abageya hitauya be himididi-havagi. Au kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana Tovedewayauga matane hi'ela himidi be yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata giveledi. ¹⁴ To'alika givedewayaugidi gihavaina, alika kadu alika ana abaga muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihegehobuyedi be gihavaidi. Munai-nadi au alika anavelu. ¹⁵ Tu yawai-vagata ana buki againe kaliva adi egana hilele-haghagiyena, ada gava kaliva ana egana Yaubada keke gi-da'etoladini, medema muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihegehobuyena.

21

Lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna kahihidi.

¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna ga'itadi, fa'ina lobama tuwaina be babi tuwaina hiyawowola kadu lehaga gihavaina. ² Kadu Bana Yaubada yana melala mahamahalina ana egana Yelusalema ivaguna Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Ana ita haghagi-mo'ena vaita kwamayoku yana nagi fa'ina gidavevigauni be gidana yana kaliva againe. ³ Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu-ma ganogalina gikova'awafatata gigayo, "Wa'ita, adamoya Yaubada kaliva agaidiya give'abaga ada Bana badi buye hinamiyami. Badi yana yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami, ada Yaubada Tauna ginave'alunedi be Bana badi yadi Yaubada ginamiyami. ⁴ Matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana ginaluhegehegedi. Aimo keke tamo alika o ase'u'aulolo o tagiya o aulolo, fa'ina mena vitai-dina a gihavaidi kadu babi tuwaina ana gaitoma moy'aia a hiyawowola." Au hidedemi gigahe.

⁵ Tu Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita, adamoya gaitoma moy'aia gakikive'ivagudi." Kadu iya agaikuya gigahe gigayo, "Mena gahe-nadi una'etoladina, fa'ina gahe-nadi au velemo'ena ada omi kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena."

⁶ Kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, "Ahe'i! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabudi ahe galuyabudi. Iya inubane kadu tabone, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Gava kaliva agona gitaina, medema yawai-vagata ana guya againe ganaveyuna ada gufai-nadi keke wafatana. ⁷ Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, ana du'u gawonadabedabena-ma ginanuhagana, ada Iya yana Yaubada amine ganamiyami tu bana kadu natuku amine ginamiyami. ⁸ Atu gaveyao keke Iya fa'ikuya hida'atuvefa'ila higa yadi wamatauta fa'ina keke Iya fa'ikuya ve'umagigi againe hidahawahegedi, badi keke hidavetumaganeku, badi dewa koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya hihawahegedi, badi toluev'alika kadu to'udo, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'o-du'odu kadu tove'alololo moy'aidi, medema kalivai-dina adi loi aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. Badi yadi abaga ma muna lakahina ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina againe giyabeyabela amanadi againe hinavedivediwe. Mena vedivediwe ana egana alika anavelu." Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe.

Yoni Yelusalema ivaguna ana ita gilukahihiyena.

⁹ Tu tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni yadi nau'a seveni vita koyo-mo'edi seveni agaidiya himaga be hibihiwadi-ma adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, "U'ela be kana kwamayoku nagivagu ganavehawale, bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena amanadi." ¹⁰ Gigahe-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku be oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakaveku, ada melala mahamahalina Yelusalema Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma givehawaleku. ¹¹ Melalai-nadi Yaubada yana kaiwabu againe give'akinamanamalena, ada ana ita vaita kabala yamuyamumu-'owogina amine, e kabala

vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa. ¹² Melala mena kabala ve'akinamanamalina agaidiya hi'alana, alai-nadi tunugi-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku tuwelo ada abaluku sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana sa'eyana himidimidi adi yo'o tuwelo. Ada abaluku agaidiya miIsileli adi yo'o tuwelo adi egana kilukilumina hidadauda. ¹³ Lauhanaga amine abaluku tohiye, mwaigugu amine kadu abaluku tohiye, bolimana amine kadu abaluku tohiye, yavalata amine kadu abaluku tohiye. ¹⁴ Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata ma kabala lalafana beyabeyana tuwelo, ada medema agaidiya Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana afositolo tuwelo adi egana hidadauda.

¹⁵ Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata iya buye alulukahihi-ma aiwala vaita aba'etowava amine gola againe hibubuna-ma gi'abina higa mena aba'etowava againe melala-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku kadu ana ala gida'etowavana. ¹⁶ Ada melala ana ita hidede amine higa yana bala yana laka au sa'eyana. Au tovenuwa'ata yana aba'etowava againe melala gi'etowavana, ada yana bala yana laka yana tunuga ana etowava au sa'eyana ma ginuhagana, badi miGilika yadi etowava amine 12,000 sitediya higa vaita 2,800 kilomita amine. ¹⁷ Ada melala ana ala gi'etowavana, ada ime miYuda yama etowava amine tovenuwa'ata gi'etowavana-ma ala ana tunuga 144 kiubiti higa vaita 64 mita amine. ¹⁸ Mena melala gola haghagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna, golai-nadi vaita kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana amine, ada ana ala kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa againe hibubuna. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata kabala yamuyamumu'-owogina tulina tulina agaidiya hivevigauna, ada kabalai-dina adi egana hidede amine.

Avalalakata nagona ma diyasifa againe hivevigauna

ana ita ma vaita kelasi ve'akinamanamalina amine.

Anavelu ma safaiya, matamatagina vaita

lobama matamatagina amine.

Anaveto ma agate, matamatagina vaita isisi'u amine.

Anavefowa ma emelodi, matamatagi-mo'ena.

Anavefaifi ma onikisi, lugologolohina yabeyabelina
kadu kwayakwayana.

Anavesikisi ma kaneliyani, yabeyabelina.

Anaveseveni ma kilisolaiti, yagoyagona.

Anave'eita ma beleli, matamatagina vaita
lehaga matamatagina amine.

Anavenaeni ma tofasi, yagoyagona tu lu'anu'anunuyana.

Anaveteni ma kilisofesi, matamatagina tu
ve'akinamanamalina.

Anave'ileveni ma diyasito, likelikena.

Anavetuwo ma ametisi, likelikena tu lu'anu'anunuyana.

Hida kabalai-dina tufona ve'akinamanamalina kadu tufona lu'anu'anunuyana. ²¹ Melala ana abaluku tuwelo ma bidi lakahidi tuwelo agaidiya hibubudi higa abaluku sa'eyana bidi sa'eyana againe hibubuna. Bidi-dina ve'akinamanamalidi fatadi lakahina adi egana feli. Melala ana eda gola haghagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna ana ita vaita kelasi lu'anu'anunuyana amine. Melala ana ita au hidede amine.

²² Tu keke tamo manuwa-tafalolo melalai-nadi againe gada'itani, fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona kaliva buye hive'abaga-yo adifata hihawadavadava-mo'edi. ²³ Melalai-nadi ana mahalina keke kauwana o vaikohi againe gidamahalini. Au Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina melala gituvemahalina kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vaita melala ana lamufa amine. ²⁴ Kadu mena mahalina babi ana yo'o tulina tulina yadi mahalina ada medema againe hinamiyami. Ada babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe yadi kikaiwabu hina'ali'aliyena. ²⁵ Medede againe keke

tamo mala gidabogi fa'ina, keke tamo tova ana abaluku hinafalini. ²⁶ Yo'o tulina tulina yadi wave'amohimohina yadi kikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe hina'ali'aliyena. ²⁷ Tu keke tamo gavadi bwanebwanenena melalai-nadi againe ginaluku, keke-mo'a. Kadu keke tamo to'udo o tove'alololo hinaluku, keke-mo'a. Au badi adi egana Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe gi'etoladina be yawai-vagahidi giveledi-ma, badi'iyaogaga hinaluku.

22

Yawai-vagata ana gufa fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹⁻² Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yawai-vagata ana gufa givehawaleku, gufa fo'ana kwayakwayana ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya giyemu be melala ana eda lakahina hinafane ginanauna. Gufafafaline fafaline yawai-vagata ana ai himidimidi, ada ai-dina malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana ana vaikohi hinagene hiyoyoyo be giboyaboyala ada malamala ana vaikohi tuwelo agaidiya hi'i'aikolu. Ada gaveyao guwanai-nadi againe hi'au'a-ma yawai-vagahidi hinunuhagana. Tu ai lukumidi agaidiya ma yo'o tulina tulina yadi yamumu hinunuhagana. ³ Boi Yaubada babi tuwaina gi'alatabutabuyena tu adamoya hida yana melala againe keke tamo gavadi againe alatabutabu gidadauda. Au melala hinagene Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya hivetogadi, ada yana tofaisewa ana hawadavadava againe hinatifaisewa. ⁴ Bana ana egana deba'aidiya ginadauda ada tova moy'a'ina badi Bana magigina hina'ita'itana. ⁵ Uyuyu gihavai-mo'ena. Au Yaubada Kaiwabu Tauna yadi mahalina fa'ina, keke nuwanuwadi lamufa ana mahalina o ka'i kauwana ana mahalina. Ada badi'iyao Yaubada buye hinavehivehimaya tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina.

⁶ Tu tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, “Hida gahegahe ahe u'etoladina-ma au gahe velemo'ena ada omi kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena. Tuwaina Yaubada Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giluvaiyedi-yo yana venuwa'ata hi'awatalata-lainena. Meda adamoya yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Bana ana agetoga agaidiya ginahawave-mogatalena.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

⁷ Tu Bana Yesu ma gigahe gigayo, “Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Hida buki againe gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma fa'idiya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi. Omi gaveyao bonaku wanavenogalena, medema yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

⁸⁻⁹ Tu iya'eku Yoni ma gaitomai-dina ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-ma kalivai-kuna. Ada ahe ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata givehawaleku-ma agene ga'ibo'ula-mo'a higa gadahawadavavana tu gihawataku gigayo, “Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu gaveyao moy'a'idi hida buki ana gahegahe hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi. Keke iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada unahawadavadavvana.”

¹⁰ Kadu gigaheku gigayo, “Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina be hida bukiya gidadauda-ma keke unasevauenyi. Au unahawemogatalena fa'ina gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi tova ahe giluve'eda'ufu. ¹¹ Yesu auhe'ama ginayemaunida fa'ina gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva koyona, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva koyona. Giveyao adamoya ase'asedi bwanebwanenena, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo bwanebwanenena. Tu gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva yamumuna, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva yamumuna. Kadu gaveyao adamoya yadi dewa mahamahalina, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo yadi dewa mahamahalina.”

¹² Tu Bana Yesu kadu gigahe gigayo, “Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Iya laufata gana'aliyena ada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata

ganaveledi. ¹³ Iya'eku inubane kadu tabone, Iya wai ganagona kadu wai gamulina, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁴ Tu gaveyao nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hikolakolana be gikwaya-mo'ena, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au adifaiweya abaluku againe hinaluku be Yaubada yana melala againe hinamiyami, ada Yaubada ginahawahegedi be yawai-vagata ana ai againe hina'au'a. ¹⁵ Tu melalai-nadi kwaune kaliva koyodiyao hinamiyami, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, to'udo tolue'alika, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu gaveyao moy'aidi nuwanuwadi ve'alololo ada tova moy'aina hiveve'alololo, medema kalivai-dina adi loi keke adifaiweya hinaluku.

¹⁶ Tu kadu Yesu gigayo, "Iya Yesu yaku tovenuwa'ata ahe ga'iveninisena be hida gaitomai-dina omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya ginahawemogatalena. Iya Devida bwanenena, bana yana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Iya higa Iyauwahala ve'akinamanamaliku."

¹⁷ Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena higahegahe higayo, "Wa'ela." Kadu hai kaliva hinavenogala, medema gilubodadi be meda hinagahe hinagayo, "Wa'ela." Hai kaliva nuwanuwana lakahina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana vaita agona gidataina amine, medema gida'ela yawai-vagata ana gufa gidavai-kawowona.

Yoni hida buki-nadi fa'ina givenuwa'atada.

¹⁸ Tu iya Yoni ganagahe. Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina be hida buki againe gidadauda. Omi buki ana gahegahe wanalogalina-ma hidede amine gagahevagadonemi. Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa hida buki ana nuwanuwa buye ginave'atutamo'aina, Yaubada mena kaliva ana matahiwadi kadu vita koyo-mo'edi hida buki gilukahihiyedi-ma buye ginave'atutamo'aina. ¹⁹ Meda hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hida bukiya gidadauda-ma ana nuwanuwa tufona ginavaihegena, Yaubada mena kaliva ana du'u ginavaihegena be keke yana melala mahamahalina againe ginamiyami kadu keke yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a, gaitomai-dina haghagidi hida buki gilukahihiyedi amanadi. Au hidedemi Yoni gigahevagadona.

²⁰ Tu Yesu hida hawavemogatala gi'alakakilina-ma, gigahe gigayo, "Taumadi gana-maduyewa'ela."

Ika, Kaiwabu Yesu udamaduyewa'ela. Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.

²¹ Omi Yaubada yana kaliva moy'a'imi Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

Tamama lobameya umimiyami,

a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

Ya abavehimaya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemaya.

Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine

meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.

Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelelema.

Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona

avenuwaluyena amine,

meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwaluyena.

Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawhegema tu

kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.

Fa'ina O'eni ya wabavehimaya,

O'eni ya wafaiwala, O'eni ya wakikaiwabu

tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

Ehe hidedemi.